God Ananin Balan

New Testament in Bukiyip Mountain Arapesh; ape

God Ananin Balan
New Testament in Bukiyip Mountain Arapesh; ape

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bukiyip

Dialect: Mountain Arapesh

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:
You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Bukiyip

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-03-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
3f5c3a46-d62a-5fac-9263-93147965c7d1

Contents

MATYU 1
MAK 81
LUK 133
JON 216
APOSEL 278
ROM 353
1 KORIN 390
2 KORIN 427
GALESIA 451
EFESAS 463
FILIPAI 477
KOLOSI 486
1 TESALONAIKA 496
2 TESALONAIKA 504
1 TIMOTI 509
2 Timoti 521
TAITAS 529
FAILIMON 534
HIBRU 536
JEMS 564
1 PITA 574
2 PITA 585
1 JON 592
2 JON 602
3 JON 604
JUT 606
REVELESEN 610

MATYU NENYEMOLULI GOD ANANIN YOPINYI BALAN

Banenyi balan umu Matyu

1:1–2:23 Jisas ananim yamem
3:1-12 Jon nenek baptaisumech uli naklipech Jisas ananin balan
3:13–4:11 Jisas nenek baptais ali Satan nanaki nechakamanu umu nunek yowenyi
4:12–18:35 Jisas nanak enyudak provins Galili naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan ali nagabe anagali anagu sik genekech uli elpech yopich.
19:1–20:34 Jisas natukemaguk Galili nanak Judia naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan
21:1–27:66 Jisas nanak Jerusalem naklipech balan, wakuli echech chenek kotumanu ali chenek nyilimanu lowag kruse
28:1-20 Chabo Jisas nagak wata naitak nape nekech moul ananich disaipel iyuh ali nalto iluh heven

Jisas Krais Ananich Popech Yamech Echechiguh Yeguh (Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisas Krais ananich popech yamech echechiguh yeguh douk oguhudak: Jisas ananinu yamenu Devit. Devit ananinu yamenu Ebraham.
2 Ebraham ananinu nuganinu Aisak. Aisak ananinu nuganinu Jekop. Ali Jekop douk nololi Juda nanu ananim owahlim.
3 Juda nololi Peres nanu Sira. Amamik mamakik douk Tema. Peres ananinu nuganinu Hesron. Hesron ananinu nuganinu Ram.
4 Ram ananinu nuganinu Aminadap. Aminadap ananinu nuganinu Nason. Nason ananinu nuganinu Salmon.
5 Salmon ananinu nuganinu Boas. Boas ananik mamakik douk Rehap. Boas ananinu nuganinu Obet. Obet ananik mamakik Rut. Obet ananinu nuganinu Jesi.
6 Jesi ananinu nuganinu douk king Devit. Devit ananinu nuganinu douk Solomon. Solomon ananik mamakik douk susubati Yuraia nalik nahwok uli.
7 Solomon ananinu nuganinu Riaboam. Riaboam ananinu nuganinu Abaisa. Abaisa ananinu nuganinu Esa.
8 Esa ananinu nuganinu Jehosafat. Jehosafat ananinu nuganinu Joram. Joram ananinu nuganinu Asaia.
9 Asaia ananinu nuganinu Jotam. Jotam ananinu nuganinu Ehas. Ehas ananinu nuganinu Hesekaia.
10 Hesekaia ananinu nuganinu Manasa. Manasa ananinu nuganinu Emos. Emos ananinu nuganinu Josaia.
11 Josaia ananim nugamim douk Jekonaia nanu ananim owahlim. Ababuk nyultab amam haitak abali, echech Babilon douk chanaki chowechik echech Isrel chalawech chanak chenek kalabus chape Babilon.
12 Chanak chonowechik chape Babilon ali Jekonaia nololi Sialtiel. Sialtiel ananinu nuganinu douk Serababel.
13 Serababel ananinu nuganinu Abiut. Abiut ananinu nuganinu Elaiakim. Elaiakim ananinu nuganinu Eso.
14 Eso ananinu nuganinu Sedok. Sedok ananinu nuganinu Ekim. Ekim ananinu nuganinu Elaiat.
15 Elaiat ananinu nuganinu Eleasa. Eleasa ananinu nuganinu Matan. Matan ananinu nuganinu Jekop.

16 Jekop ananinu nuganinu Josep. Ali Josep douk nasuh Maria ali kwololi
Jisas douk chohwalanamu Krais uli. Anan douk anudak alman douk God
natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.
17 Namudak ali chadalehi lainab elpech douk chapeli Ebraham
napenyubali nyultab aliga chanaki chatoglomali Devit naitak abali nyultab
umu douk banak batoglu 14-poleib. Wata chopuk chadalehabi Devit
napenyubali nyultab aliga chanak chatoglomali abudak nyultab echech
Babilon chanaki chalau echech Isrel chanak chowechikech chape Babilon
abali douk chopuk chadalehab banak batoglu 14-poleib. Wata chopuk
chadalehabi abudak nyultab chabih chape Babilon abali aliga chanak
chatoglolimu Krais naitak abali nyultab umu douk chopuk namudak ati,
chadalehab banak batoglu 14-poleib.

Maria Kwololi Jisas Umu
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Krais naitak umu douk namudak. Ananik mamakik Maria douk
chasonukok umu Josep. Echech douk watak chunosupu e ali God ananin
Michin nyanaki nyawichok ali chatik umu okwok douk apahwik.
19 Okwokwinu alaminu Josep douk nanubu duldulinali alman. Namudak
ali anan douk nakli wak umu nuklipu enech elpech nukli okwok douk
kwasonukeh kipainali ali nunekok kulau ablan namudak, wak. Namudak
ali ulkum molomu anan atunu umu nakli nukogok kunakuk meyoh.
20 Josep douk watak nape nanabuk ulkum umu enyudak ali nechuh
nonobek anas yomnis. Asudak yomnis douk natik enen Diginali ananin
ensel nyatoglomanu ali nyaklipanu nyakli, “Josep, Devit ananinu yamenu,
nyak kobi elgeinyamu nyulau Maria kutaglu nyakik almatok, wak. Mnek!
Diginali ananin Michin nyanaki nyawichok ali okwok dakio apahwik.
21 Okwok douk eke kulali ananu nuganinu ali nyak nyunubu nyubuku-
manu yeul Jisas. Umu monoken, anan douk eke nugakamu elpech
chutukemaguk yowenyi ali chutanamali chupe kalbu.”
22 Enyudak nyanatimaguk douk nyatoglomu enen balan seiwak God no-
hul ananu profet neyagwlehen uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak.
23 Nakli, “Aipo mnek! Onok yanpoleikwi almatok douk alman wo kwunu
ananu chichuh uli e eke apahwik ali eke kulali ananu nuganinu. Ali eke
chubukumanu yeul Emanyuel.” Bawogen umu enyudak yeul douk nyakli,
“God nanopu mape.”
24 Douk Josep nechuh umu aliga naitak ali nagipech enyudak balan douk
Diginali ananin ensel nyaklipanaguk umu. Ali natukulmu Maria chanamu
ananigu awagu ali kwatoglu ananik almatok.
25 Wakuli anan douk wo nunok chichuh o chulahe atugun ati e aliga
kwatas kwolu nuganinu. Ali nobukumanu yeul Jisas.

2

Anam Hadukemech Uli Hapeli Aun Nakihumali Hanaki Hatik Jisas.

1 Maria kwolu Jisas abuldak wabul Betlehem. Ababul douk blape enyudak
provins Judia. Ali ababuk nyultab, Herot douk nenek king nape nebenalimu
Judia. Maria kwolu Jisas aliga anabu nyultab anam hadukemu enechi enech
uli hapeli gani aun nakihumali hanaki hatogloli Jerusalem.
2 Hanaki ali hasalikech hakli, “Anudak nuganinu douk eke nutoglu ipak
Juda ipakinu king uli, mamakik douk kwonololi agnumu? Apak douk matiki
ananik unuk gani aun nakihumali ali douk manakumali munek lotumanu.”
3 Douk king Herot nemnek namudak ali nanubu elgeinu. Chanatimaguk
elpech chape Jerusalem uli chopuk elgeich.

4 Ali nenekumom balan hanatimaguk amam pris amamim nebemi hanu
amudak anam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanaki hatulunu. Hanaki
ali nasalikam nakli, “Anudak alman Krais douk God eke nutalihanu ali
nukaganu nunakumali nunolau elpech uli eke nitak meibuli wabul?”
5 Ali haklipanu hakli, “Mamakik eke kunololi wabul Betlehem douk blape
enyudak provins Judia uli. Seiwak ananu profet nowemaguk balan ali
nyakli namudak. Nyakli,
6 ‘Ipak pape abuldak wabul Betlehem douk blape enyudak provins Judia
uli, ipak pumnek. Ipak douk wo punubu yeul wakepu ali kipailubi walubimi
ipak Juda hupe ipakim nebemi hunek bosimepu e, wak. Ananu nebenali
alman eke nitak ipak elpech pape Betlehem uli. Ali anan douk eke nupe
nebenalimu ipak yekipu elpech Isrel.’ ”
7 Herot nemnek namudak ali nonobechuk nenekumom balan amudak
douk hapeli aun nakihumali hanakili. Nenekumom balan ali hanak hatu-
lunu. Hanaki ali nasalikam umu hugamu huklipanu duldul umu abudak
nyultab hatik okudak unuk kwatoglu kwapemu.
8 Douk haklipanu heyaten ali naklipam namudak. Nakli, “Punak ali
chokubul ati pupe pulimu anudak nuganinu. Douk aliga pugwatanu ali wata
putanamali puklipe. Umu yek chopuk inak inek lotumanu.”
9 Douk hemnek king ananin balan ali hatukemanaguk hanak. Hanak yah
ali wata hatik okudak otuk unuk douk halik hatulukwi gani aun nakihumali
uli. Okwok kwalik ati ali amam hagipechok aliga kwanak kwotemu chihah
anudak nuganinu nechuh atali wilpat.
10 Amam hatik okudak unuk ali hanubu henehilau halikuk.
11 Aliga douk hanak hawich atudak wilpat ali hatik nuganinu nanu ma-
makik Maria chape. Ali habih hoduk ohlubus hatau atap henek lotumanu.
Ali hejik amamis paus hatuki echudak hatalichi nebebali utabal uli hakanu.
Hakanu gol lanu paura nyeih yopuli yabil douk chohwaklen umu frankin-
sens uli chanu enen yopinyi sanda yeulinyumu mer.
12 Hakanu echudak ali hechuh agnabuk Betlehem. Hechuh honobek anas
yomnis ali God naklipam dodogowinyi balan umu kobi wata hutanamu
hunak hutikuk Herot, wak. Namudak ali hagipech kipaihi yah hatanamu
hanamu amamin kantri.

Josep Nanu Almatok Uli Nuganinu Chalhwas Chanamu Enyudak Kantri Isip

13 Douk amudak biom atunu hanakuk ali Josep nechuh nonobek anas
yomnis. Ali enen Diginali ananin ensel nyatoglomanu ali nyaklipanu nyakli,
“Nyitak nyutukulmu nuganinu nunu mamakik ali pulhwas punamu enyu-
dak kantri Isip. Punak pupe agnabuk aliga yek wata iklipepu ali dakio wata
putanamali. Umu monoken, Herot douk eke nupe nulimu nuganinamu
nonu nugak.”
14 Namudak ali Josep naitak natukulmu nuganinu nanu mamakik ali
ababuk atub wab chape chanamu Isip.
15 Chabih chape agnabuk aliga Herot nagak. Enyudak douk nyatoglomu
enen balan seiwak Diginali nohul ananu profet neyagwlehenyuk uli nyuto-
glu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. God nakli, “Yek yohwalu yekinu Nuganinu
natukemaguk Isip nanaki.”

Herot Nakagas Ananim Soldia Hanak Habo Wolobaimi Nugamim Hagak

16 Herot nape ali nadukemech umu amudak hapeli aun nakihumali
hanakili douk halaugamanu hanak kipaihi yah. Namudak ali ananihw
apahw hwanubu nyihihichihw. Ali nakagas anam soldia hanamu Betlehem
blanu walub blapeli halakatimu Betlehem uli umu hubo hunatimaguk

chokumi nugamim hugak. Hubo amabuk douk biech o atin ati yohleguh chadiyom uli atum. Umu monoken, amam hadukemech uli douk haklipanu hakli abudak nyultab hatik unuk umu, nameitu douk ati abiech yohleguh chadi.

17 Enyudak douk nyatoglomu enen balan seiwak God nohul profet Jeremaia neyagwlehenyuk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. Nakli,

18 "Chemnek anagu nigu abuldak wabul Rama. Chemnek onok almatok kwoleh chukeich chak badag ati kwanak. Resel kwape kwolepu okwokwim nugamim. Kwoleh ali eke kobi enen elpen nyunokwnumu nyugabechumok apahw kusak, wak. Umu monoken, okwokwim nugamim douk hagak hatuh."

Josep Nanu Almatok Uli Nuganinu Chatukemaguk Isip Chatanamu Chanamu Nasaret

19 Aliga douk Herot nagakuk ali Josep nonobek anas yomnis gani Isip. Enen Diginali ananin ensel douk nyonohul ali nyaklipanu namudak.

20 Nyakli, "Nyitak nyutukulmu nuganinu nunu ananik mamakik ali wata putanamu punamu Isrel. Amabuk douk haklimu hubo nuganinu nugak uli douk ahagak."

21 Namudak ali Josep naitak natukulmu nuganinu nanu ananik mamakik ali wata chatanamu chanamu Isrel.

22 Chanak wakuli Josep nemnek balan umu chakli Akeleas nalau ananinu aninu Herot ananik outuk natoglu king nape nebenalimu enyebuk provins Judia. Namudak ali Josep wata elgeinamu nunamu Judia umu. Aliga douk wata nonobek anas alagun yomnis ali God naklipanu enen balan alagun. Namudak ali chanamu enyudak provins yeulinyumu Galili.

23 Chanak ali chabih chape anabul wabul chohwalabul umu Nasaret uli. Namudak ali enen balan seiwak amam profet henyemaguk uli nyatoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak.
"Anan douk eke chuhwalanu ananu Nasaret."

3

Jon Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Naklipech God Ananin Yopinyi balan (Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudak nyultab Josep nanu almatok uli nuganinu chanak chape Nasaret abali, anudak Jon nenek baptaisumech uli douk naitak nape naklipech God ananin balan. Elpech chanak ali nape naklipechen enyudak provins Judia agundak wohigunmu elpech wak umu.

2 Naklipech namudak. Nakli, "Ipak apukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Umu monoken, abudak nyultab umu elpech chuwich umu agundak God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk ahalakatimu eke butoglu."

3 Jon anan douk anudak alman seiwak God nohul profet Aisaia neyagwlehuk enen balan nyakliyanali. Balan enyudak. Nakli,
"Enen elpen nyape nyohwalu gani wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Nyohwalu nyakli, 'Gapechumanu yah Diginali. Pugapechah hupe duldul umu anan nugimah nunakimu.' "

4 Jon nenekah uli lupah douk chenekah enen mahin chohwalen umu kamel uli enyenyilub ahilub. Let natasak uli douk chenekatu enen mahinyip benyip. Kakwich nachah uli douk napemu nawak chulpib uli wanalin hani.

5 Ali ababuk nyultab elpech chapeli Jerusalem uli, chapeli blanatimaguk walub enyudak provins Judia uli, chapeli ihalub walub blape halakatimu wolub Jodan uli, wolobaichi chanakimu chumnek Jon.

6 Chanaki chowoleh cheneken uli yowenyi ali nenek baptaisumech abudak wolub Jodan.
7 Jon natik wolobaimi Farisi hanu Sadyusi hanamali hutulunamu nunek baptaisumam ali naklipam nakli, “Iwe oguhudak iguh! God anan douk nanubu nyihihichi-namu ipak. Omuni nyaklipepamu deke wosik pulhwasumaguk enyudak yowenyi douk nakli nuneken nyutoglomu ipak uli?
8 Ipak douk punek yopinyi atin pasin umu kipahechi chutulipu chukli ipak adul apekenyuk agabus yowenyi ali patanomu pokanu apaluh God.
9 Kobi punobuk ulkwip pukli Ebraham anan douk ipakinu yamenu ali God eke kobi nepu. Kobi pukli namobuk, wak. Yaklipepu, God anan deke nuhul abaludak utabal ali nubalanamu blutoglu Ebraham ananich yamech.
10 Tameyok douk akwakus kwatik bawogasigas umu lowas. Sanatimaguk lowas douk wo yopipi chulkwip pil umu e, agagas douk eke sunotaki sunowachak nyih hunugas.
11 Yek douk yenek baptaisumepu abal kobi anagu mak umu agundak apekenyuk agabus yowenyi ali patanomu pokanu apaluh God umu. Wakuli anudak douk eke nugimali yek uli, anan douk eke nunek baptaisumepu nipouh God ananin Michin. Eke nukepeyen nyuwich nyupenyipu ali nyugabeyepu kobi nyih hanuk echudak umu. Ali Anan douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu nechalakuk yek. Yek douk wo yopuwelimu isuhumanu ananiyu su meyoh e, wak.
12 Anan douk nanaki kobi ananu alman nasuhi ananil savol ananis wis umu eke nunaki niyomoguk tanatimaguk aliguhitamu wit douk tolomu ouguhitu wit uli. Ouguhitamu eke nunatalmotu nutobuk wilpat douk nobuk wit atali. Wakuli aliguhitamu eke nutowehuk nyih douk hanu hape namudak ali wo hugak atili e.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Umu Jisas Wolub Jodan
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Ali ababuk nyultab Jon nape nenek baptaisumech abali, Jisas naitak natukemaguk enyudak provins Galili nanamu Jodan wolub umu nutik Jon nunouh.
14 Wakuli Jon nakli wak umu nunek baptaisumanu ali naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyenek baptais umu yek ele, deke kalbu. Wakuli enyudak douk wata nyanamali yek umu yek inek baptaisumenyu?”
15 Wakuli Jisas nebemanu balan namudak. Nakli, “Anyenekech. Nameitu nyak wosik nyunek baptaisume kobi yek yaklimu. Nyunek namudak ali ohwak eke wuneken wiyaten ihenyumali God naklienyi yopinyi pasin.” Namudak ali Jon gulogolonamu nunek baptaisumanu.
16 Douk Jon nenek baptaisumanu julug, ali nanubu natukemaguk abal nalto buknap. Nakih ali ahudak atuh natik umu iluh utagu genek op ali natik God ananin Michin nyagluki kobi enyudak almin manyun umu nyabihi nyape Jisas.
17 Ali anagu nigu ganaki iluh heven ali enyudak elpen nyakli, “Anudak douk nanubu yekinu Nuganinu. Yek douk ulkum manahwanu ali yanubu yenehilau-manu.”

4

Satan Nechakomu Jisas Umu Nunek Yowenyi
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Douk Jisas nenek baptais umu julug, ali nagipech God ananin Michin nyalawonamu wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Nanak agnabuk umu Satan nichakamanamu nunek yowenyi.

2 Nanak nenek tabumu kakwich nape meyoh umu ananu aun chukninu,
10-poleih nyumneh. Aliga ali takweilubi nyulub blanu.
3 Ali Satan nanaki naklipanu nakli, “Sapos nyak God ananinu Nugani-
namu, nyak klipu abaludak utabal blutoglu bret.”
4 Wakuli Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli
douk nyakli, ‘Kakwich atich deke kobi chugakamu enech elpech umu chupe
kalbu, wak. Elpech douk chopuk i save chape kalbamu agundak chasuh
nyanatimaguk God neyagwlehenyi balan chagipechen umu.’ ”
5 Ali Satan wata nalawonamu yopubuli wabul Jerusalem. Ali nakih
nonowemu neyotu chihah onok kwanubu kwakihuk uli outuk atudak God
Ananitu nebetali wilpat.
6 Ali Satan naklipanu nakli, “Sapos nyak God ananinu Nuganinamu, douk
nyunotoblig nyugluk atap. Umu monoken, balan nyetemu God ananik
buk uli nyakli, ‘God eke nuklipech dodogowinyi balan ananich enselahas
chunaki chugakomenyu ali eke chuhwenyoguk iluh echechis wis. Namudak
ali eke kobi anam utam muwolinyu nyakiluh yoliluh, wak.’ ”
7 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk
chopuk nyakli, ‘Nyak kobi nyichakamu Diginali nyakinu God.’ ”
8 Ali Satan wata nalawanu nalto ananu nanubu nakihuk uli maunten.
Hakih ali nagilapanu nyanatimaguk kantri nyape apudak atap uli nyanu
enechi enech chanubu yopichi echudak douk chapenyugun uli.
9 Ali naklipanu nakli, “Nameitu sapos nyak nyuduk ohlubus nyunek
lotumemu, chanatimaguk echudak eke ikenyeyech nyakich atich.”
10 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan Satan nakli, “Satan, nubu kaleik! Balan
nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli, ‘Nyak nyunek lotumu Diginali
nyakinu God ali nyusuh ananin atin moul.’ ”
11 Naklipanu namudak ali Satan natukemanaguk nanak. Ali enech ense-
lahas chanaki chagakomu Jisas.

Jisas Nohul Moul Nape Neneken Enyudak Provins Galili
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Abudak nyultab Jisas nemnek umu chowechik Jon nape haus kalabus
ali naitak natanomu nanamu enyudak provins Galili.
13 Nanamu ananibul wabul Nasaret ali wata natukemobuluk nanak nape
kipaibuli yeulibulmu Kapaneam. Abuldak wabul douk blape algasin umu
nebenyi raunwara Galili halakatimu enyudak bien distrik: Sebyulun uli
Naptalai.
14 Jisas nenek namudak umu enen balan seiwak God nohul profet Aisaia
neyagwlehenyuk uli nyatoglu adulin atin.
15 Balan enyudak. Nakli,
“Nebebi amnab Sebyulun uli nebebi amnab Naptalai, abudak amnab douk
bape halakatimu nebehi yah hanamu yous gwanu amnab douk bape
gani woblabu wolub Jodan uli, abudak amnab douk Galili. Agun-
dak wolobaichi elpech douk echech wo Juda uli e chopuk chanaki
chapemu.
16 Elpech chape yomotokweh uli douk achatik anatu nebetali lait taglak.
Echebuk douk chape yomotokwehibi amnab uli, atudak lait douk
ataglakumech.”

Jisas Nohwalu Nubatim Susubeim Almom Hagipechanu
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

17 Ali ababuk nyultab, Jisas anape naklipech balan nakli, “Ipak pukenyuk
agabus yowenyi ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Umu monoken, abudak

nyultab umu elpech chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu douk ahalakatimu eke butoglu."
18 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape nalahe nanak algasin umu nebenyi raun-
wara Galili ali natik biom sanyowan. Ananu douk Saimon. Kipainyi yeul
chohwalanamu Pita. Anan nanu ananinu owaninu Andru. Amam douk
hape howachak umben raunwara henek bisnis umu hatuk yeguh.
19 Douk natulumu ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak yowi pugipech yek ali eke
igilapepamu pulau elpech chunaki chugipech yek."
20 Douk hemnek ati hanubu hatukemaguk amamib umbenab bakusuk ali
habihi hagipech Jisas hanak.
21 Natukemaguk agnabuk nanaku wakuli wata natiku kipaimi sanyowan,
Jems uli Jon. Amam douk Sebedi ananaim nugamim ali douk hanu amaminu
aninu Sebedi hetemu bot hape gibe gabe amamib umbenab. Jisas natulumu
ali nahwalom umu hugipechanu.
22 Nohwalomu ali ahudak atuh hatukemaguk bot tanu amaminu aninu
napeik, ali haitak hanamanu hanak.

*Jisas Naklipech God Ananin Yopinyi Balan Ali Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasu-
dak Senekechi Yopich*
(Luk 6:17-19)
23 Jisas nalahe nanak ihalub walub enyudak provins Galili. Nanak nawich
agundak echech Juda chautubal chape cheyagwleh-ogwi wilag ali nape
naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan. Naklipech umu agundak eke chuwich
umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Naklipech balan
ali nagapech chanatimaguk elpech douk ganubu yowegali agudak genekech
uli chanu echebuk douk agudak meyoh genekech uli ali yopich.
24 Ali balan nyoweyeh nyanak nyeyatak enyudak provins Siria, umu enyu-
dak Jisas neneken uli moul. Namudak ali chalawali chanatimaguk anagali
anagu yowegali agudak genekech uli umu Jisas. Chalawali chalau nebehi
nyih uli, sagabehas chapenyich uli, owotog gwechul uli, yegechiweluh
hlagak wo kwalowi chulahe atili e. Chalawechumali Jisas ali nagabeyech
chanatimaguk yopich.
25 Ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chagipechanu chanak. Echech douk
chanaki albudak walub blanu provins. Chanaki Galili, Jerusalem uli Judia.
Enech douk chapeli gani woblahahibamu wolub Jodan chanaki. Ali enech
douk chanaki enen distrik douk 10-poleilub walub blapemu.

5

Jisas Naklipech Wolobainyi Yopinyi Balan Iluh Anatu Nukut
1 Jisas natik echudak chanubu wolobaichi elpech chanaki ali nanak nalto
anatu nukut. Nakih nape ali ananich chagipech anan uli chanaki chananu
chape.

*Jisas Naklipech Balan Umu Yopinyi Pasin Douk Apak Mugipechen Ali Eke
Munubu Mupe Kalbu Munehilawomu*
(Luk 6:20-23)
2-3 Ali Jisas anohul yokwatu nape naklipech enyudak balan: Nakli,
"Echebuk elpech douk chadukemech umu echechich michich chanahwaga-
gun umu enenyi enen God ananin yopinyi ali chakli God nugakomech uli,
echech wosik chunehilau. Umu monoken, echech eke chuwich agundak God
nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu ali chupe kalbu.
4 Echebuk elpech douk echechiluh apaluh yoweluh wo chunehilawamu
yowenyi echech cheneken uli ali chukli kobi wata chuneken umu, echech

wosik chunehilau. Umu monoken, God eke wata nugabemech apaluh ali eke
wata nunekech chunehilau.
5 Echebuk elpech douk chape naleich ali wo chutuk echechich yeguh uli
e, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu monoken, God eke nukech enechi enech
yopichi echudak chunoglemech.
6 Elpech douk chunubu ulkwip pulomu chunek enenyi enen God naklienyi
duldulinyi pasin kobi nyulub blabo elpech ali chanubu chakli chuwak
woligun umu o abal blagahegech chakli chuwak abal umu, echech wosik
chunehilau. Umu monoken, God eke nugakomech chunubu chunek yopinyi
atin.
7 Echebuk douk chunelek kipahechi ali chugakomech uli, echech wosik
chunehilau. Umu monoken, God eke wata nunelekech nugakomech
namobuk ati.
8 Echebuk douk echechiluh apaluh hlanubu yopu-yopuluh ulkwip wo
pulomu enenyi enen yowenyili e, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu monoken,
echech eke chutik God.
9 Echebuk douk chapemu chagakomu elpech umu chupe atugun ali kobi
chulpak chuhlitak uli, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu monoken, God eke
nuhwalech ananich batowich.
10 Echebuk douk chunek God naklienyi yopinyi ali namudak dakio kipa-
hechi chunekech anagu anagamu, echech wosik chunehilau. Echech douk
eke chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
11 Chukli chutulipamu pugipech yek ali namudak dakio chuhepu
chunekepu anagu anagu chichopokepu enenyi enen lohwotuhwin yowenyi
balan umu, ipak wosik punehilau.
12 Amam profet seiwak haliki ipak uli douk chenekom anagu anagu
namudak ati. Namudak ali ipak wosik punogudupehuk ulkutog punehilau.
Ipakich yopichi echudak douk chakusumepu iluh heven.

Ipak Douk Pape Kobi Sol Lanu Lait Umu
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak douk pape kobi sol umu pugakomu
apudak atapichi elpech. Wakuli sapos alal wata jebiyail umu, yah douk
wak anah e umu wata chunekal wichusil umu. Alal douk ayowel ali eke
chukwleyoluk umu chulahe chichal.
14 Ipak douk kobi lait umu chanatimaguk apudak atapichi elpech chuno-
tulugun umu. Anabul nebebuli wabul douk choblahu iluh anatu nukut uli
eke kobi blunobechukuk, wak.
15 Ali douk chopuk, wak enen elpen nyuhemu enen lam ali wata nyitak
nyupakwilen anatu baket e, wak. Wakuli enyen douk eke nyuhemen ali
nyinyemu nyutemu chihah tebol umu chape numun wilpat uli chunotulu-
gun.
16 Ali ipak douk pape namudak ati kobi hanu enen lam nyaglak umu.
Pupemu punek yopinyi elpech chutulin ali eke chutuk ipakinu Aninu nape
iluh heven uli ananin yeul nyukih.”

Jisas Naklipech Balan Umu God Ananin Lo

17 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Ipak kobi punobuk ulkwip pukli yek douk
yanamali ichagi God ananin lo douk seiwak naklipu Moses nenyemoluli
nyanu enyudak balan douk amam profet haklipechuk enyi, wak. Wakuli
yek douk yanamali inek enyudak balan douk lo nyanu amam profet amamin
balan nyaklimu eke nyutogloluli nyutoglu adulin atin.
18 Adul ati yaklipepu. Enyudak balan nyape lo uli eke kobi anagun muduk
behlobigun gnunak gnuwichuk, wak. Eke nyunubu nyupe namudak ati

aliga utagaluli apudak atap bulkwolech. Eke nyunubu kobi anagun muduk mak meyoh gnape balan uli gnunak gnuwichuk, wak. Eke nyupe namudak ati aliga ihenyumali God naklien uli nyutoglu nyutuh.

19 Namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk nyukli nyublo anagun muduk umu enyudak lo douk gnape gnagikuk uli ali nyunek lain umu kipahechimu chunek namudak atili, enyebuk elpen eke yeul waken kwali nyuwich agundak God ananich elpech chapemu. Wakuli elpen douk nyugipech lo ali nyunek lain umu elpech umu chugipechen uli, enyen douk eke yeul nyukihen kwali enyen nyuwich agundak God ananich elpech chapemu.

20 Ali douk yaklipepu. Sapos ipak pukli puwich agundak God ananich elpech chapemu, ipak imas punubu punek duldulin atin pasin. Puneken pichalakuk enyudak pasin douk amam Farisi hanu amudak anam henek lainumech umu lo uli heneken.

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Chugabe Balan Umu.
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 Jisas wata nakli, "Ipak douk apemnek umu seiwak chaklipu ipakich popech yamech umu. Balan enyudak. Chakli, 'Kobi pubo kipahechi chugak, wak. Echebuk douk chubo kipahechi chugak uli imas chiyotumu kwotog.'

22 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Echebuk douk nyihihichich meyoh umu enech echechichi elpech uli, kipaichi imas chunek kwot umu echebuk elpech. Echebuk douk chuhwalu enech echechichi elpech yowechili, echebuk elpech imas chulawech umu amam nebemi almom hape hasuh kwotog uli hapemu ali chunemech kwotog. Ali chopuk, echebuk douk chuhwalu enech echechichi elpech chagugaku uli, echebuk elpech imas chunamu yowebuli wabul hel.

23 Namudak ali sapos ipak punak piyotu huluk umu alta umu pukli puwemu enech echudak punek ofamech puku God, wakuli ababuk nyultab ipak ulkwip pulomoguk enen balan nyapenyipamu punu enech ipakichi pugapechen umu, orait ipak imas punek namudak.

24 Putukemaguk echebuk pakli punek ofamech puku God uli chukusuk halakatimu enyudak alta, ali susubati putanamu punu enyudak ipakinyi elpen pugabe balan. Pugabeyen nyukus atugun ali adakio putanamu punak punek ofamu echudak puku God.

25 Sapos enech elpech chukli chunekumepu balan umu, ipak imas punek namudak. Watak pupe punak yah ali wisnabul punech pugabe balan. Wakumomu kedeke chunemepu balan umu jas ali jas eke nuklipu chusim hulawepu huwechikepu punowechik pupe haus kalabus.

26 Adul ati yaklipepu. Eke punowechik pupe aliga puwachak utabal punubu piyatabal douk amam jas haklimu putal kwot umu. Ali eke adakio hukwechihepu punak. Wak umu, eke wak.

Jisas naklimu Agundak Elpech Chunosonukeh Chunak Hwaloh Umu

27 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, "Ipak douk apemnek umu seiwak chakli namudak. Chakli, 'Ipak apanasupaluli kobi pusonukeh kipahemi o kipahewali, wak.'

28 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Meinali alman douk nutik onok almatok meyoh ali oub bitak umu nusonukehok umu, anabuk alman douk anenek yowenyi numun ananim ulkum. Enyudak douk nanubu nasonukehok okwobuk almatok.

29 Namudak ali sapos ipakis anus nabes sunek enen yowenyi ali ipak putoglu yowepalimu, ipak imas putukas puwachasuk. Sapos atup nabep pupemu, ipak eke pupe sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli sapos bios supe ati ali punamu yowebuli wabul umu, ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw.

30 Sapos ipakich anich loguh chunek enen yowenyi ali ipak putoglu
yowepalimu, ipak imas putupech puwachechuk. Sapos atin logul nyupemu,
ipak eke pupe sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli sapos biech chupe ati ali punamu
yowebuli wabul umu, ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw.

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chublo Marit Umu
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Seiwak douk i save chakli, ‘Sapos ananu
alman nunek julug umu ananik almatok ali nukogok kunak umu, orait
anan imas nunek anap chup umu chablo marit umu ali nukokwop kuhwap
kunak.’
32 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Sapos onok almatok wo kusonukeh
kipainali alman e ali okwokwinu alaminu nukli wakok meyoh nukogok
kunak umu, anudak alman douk nenek yowenyi. Nenek yowenyimu nakli
wakok ali kwablo marit umu agundak sapos okwok wata kunak kusuh
kipainalimu. Ali alman douk nusuh okudak almatok douk anan nakli wakok
uli douk chopuk nablo marit.

Jisas Naklipech Umu Kobi Cholimu Iluh, Wak

33 Jisas wata nape naklipech nakli, “Ipak douk chopuk apemneken balan
seiwak chaklipu ipakich popech yamech umu. Balan enyudak. Chakli, ‘Ipak
kobi pulal abudak nyultab polimu iluh abali, wak. Pukli pulimu iluh umu
punek enech echudak umu, ipak imas pugipech enyudak balan ali punubu
puneken agundak Diginali nutulipamu.’
34 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Kobi pulimu iluh, wak. Ipak kobi
pulimu iluh heven umu punek enen ipakin balan dodogowin, wak. Umu
monoken, iluh heven agnabuk douk God ananin nebenyi sia douk nape
nebenali ali nape nenek bosumapamu.
35 Ali apudak atap douk chopuk kobi pusolimop umu punek enen ipak
balan nyutoglu dodogowin, wak. Umu monoken, apudak atap douk God nas-
apu ananigas ayas seyotu nape nebenali ali nenek bosumapamu. Chopuk
wabul Jerusalem kobi pusolimobul umu punek enen balan dodogowin, wak.
Umu monoken, ababul douk Nanubu Nebenali King ananibul wabul.
36 Chopuk ipak kobi pusolimu ipakip begelep umu punek enen balan
nyutoglu dodogowin, wak. Umu monoken, ipak douk wo punokwnumu
punek anabul ahibul blakih ipakigas balagas uli blutoglu chogolihwibul o
behlabibul e, wak.
37 Wakuli ipak imas pukli adulin atin balan ali pukli: ‘Adul’ o ‘wak.’ Enye-
buk enen balan puklien nyugimali enyudak uli douk nyanamali yowenali
alman uli.”

Jisas Naklipech Umu Kobi Chube Yowenyi Douk Kipahechi Chenekenyumech Uli
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Ipak douk apemnek umu seiwak chakli,
‘Sapos enen elpen nyutuken ihlub kipainyi elpen umu, enyebuk elpen imas
nyudalu alab nyutuk enyenyib ihlub chopuk. O sapos enen nyudiyen nahw
kipainyi elpen umu, orait enyen chopuk imas chudiyen onoh.’
39 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Ipak kobi wata pudalu eleb umu
echebuk douk chenekumepu yowenyili, wak. Sapos enen elpen nyubo anuh
nugulihw umu, nyak imas nyutanamu nyuken algahw nyohw chopuk.
40 Ali sapos enech elpech chunemepu balan umu chukli chunotulipu
ipakig siyotog umu, ipak imas pukech ipakig lougwi saketog chunahwog
chopuk.

41 Sapos anam almom hunolokumepamu pusahumom jah punak kwalowi
lougun 1 kilomita umu, ipak douk wata puhusah punak lougun 2 kilomita.
42 Sapos enech elpech chuhwalepamu pukech enech echudak umu, ipak
imas pukech. Ali chopuk sapos enech elpech chukli chunek dinaumepamu
enech echudak umu, orait ipak imas pukechech."

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Apakip Ulkwip Punosuh Apakich Biruamu
(Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36)

43 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ipak douk apemnek umu seiwak chakli
namudak. Chakli, 'Ipakip ulkwip imas punosuh ipakich bawogeich ali
pukechuk agabus ipakich birua.'
44 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Ipakip ulkwip imas punubu punosuh
ipakich birua ali imas pusolik God umu nunekumech yopinyi echebuk douk
i save chunekepu anagu anagaluli.
45 Pugimah namudak ali ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli eke nuh-
walepu ananipu batowich. Anan douk i save nenek ananih wah hata-
womu yowechi chanu yopichi elpech alagun ati. Echah douk namudak
ati. Nenekah halamoli chenek yopinyi atin uli chanu echebuk douk chenek
yowenyili alagun ati.
46 Sapos ipak ulkwip punosuh echebuk douk echech ulkwip panosuh
ipak uli atich umu, ipak douk pakli God eke nutalipamu agundak pagimoh
namobuk umu? Ati eke wak. Amam yowemi halau tagis uli chopuk hagimoh
namobuk ati.
47 Ali sapos ipak punu ipakich atich elpech punenemu gudemu, enyebuk
douk pakli penek monoken yopinyi pasin pecholokuk kipahechi elpech, ati
wak. Echech wo chudukemu God uli e douk i save chagimoh namobuk ati.
48 Namudak ali ipak imas punubu putoglu duldulipali elpech punek
yopinyi atin kobi ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli nanubu nape duldul-
namu."

6

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Chugakamu Kipahechimu

1 Jisas balan nyeilen ali naklipech nakli, "Ipak punenek yologi. Kobi pukli
punek enenyi enen yopinyi pasin agundak elpech chasuh nabes sape umu
kadak chutulinyu-mepu, wak. Pukli pugimeh namudak umu, ipakinu Aninu
douk nape iluh heven uli eke kobi nubemepu ipakich yopichi echudak, wak.
2 Namudak ali sapos ipak pukli pukech enech echudak echudak
wakechimu, ipak kobi yotu hwalu pukech yopugunmomu chunatimaguk
tikuk ati, wak. Kobi pugimeh kobi echech chenek loh uli elpech chagimeh
gani lotuwig wilag o yegwih umu, wak. Echudakmali elpech douk chakli
kadak elpech chutulich ali chutuk echechich yeguh chukih. Aduligu atugu
yaklipepu. Echechich yopichi echudak douk achanalawech ali julug.
3 Wakuli sapos ipak pukli pugakomu echudak wakechi elpech pukech
echudak umu, ipak imas punobechuk pukech. Ipakichi elpech douk chape
halakatimu ipak uli chopuk kobi chudukemech, wak.
4 Punek namudak ali eke kobi enech chudukemech, wak. Namudak ali
ipakinu Aninu douk natik enyudak ipak ponobechuk peneken uli, ali eke
nukepu yopichi echudak.

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chunek Beten Umu
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Abudak nyultab punek beten pusolik God
abali, ipak kobi puneken puduk echudak douk chapemu chene loh uli i
save cheneken umu, wak. Echech douk chanubu oub baitak umu chitak

chiyotu numun lotuwig wilag o chunak chiyotu agundak wolobaichi elpech chalahemu ali chunek beten umu elpech chutulich. Adul ati yaklipepu. Echechich yopichi echudak douk achanalawech ali julug.

6 Wakuli abudak nyultab ipak pukli punek beten abali, ipak imas puwich ipakip lip, puwaluk duahas ali punek beten pusolik ipakinu Aninu douk wo chutulunatili e. Namudak ali ipakinu Aninu douk nape natik enyudak ipak ponobechuk peneken uli ali eke nukepu yopichi echudak.

7 Ali abudak nyultab punek beten abali, ipak kobi piyagwleh wolobainyi meyoluhin balan. Kobi puduk echech douk wo chudukemu God uli e i save chagimeh umu, wak. Echech i save chakli echechim wo adulim uli e god eke humnekech umu echechin lounyi beten.

8 Ali ipak kobi pugipech echechin pasin, wak. Ipak douk watak pusolik ipakinu Aninu e, ali anan douk anadukemu ihechumali echudak ipak wokepamu.

9 Ali punek beten umu douk puneken namudak. Pukli, ‘Apakinyu Aninu nyape iluh heven uli, apak makli chunatimaguk elpech chutuk nyakin yopinyi yeul nyukih.

10 Makli nyak nyupe nebenyalimu wolobaichi elpech. Makli nyugakamapu mugipech enenyi enen nyak nyaklienyi agundak apudak atap, douk chape iluh heven uli i save chagipechen umu.

11 Nyak nyukapu woligun gnunokwnumu doumeih uli.

12 Apak douk wo munohwen mupemu yowenyi douk kipahechi cheneken umu apak uli e wak, mokleyenyuk. Douk namudak ali nyak kobi wata nyunohwen nyupemu yowenyi apak moneken uli wak, nyukleyenyuk.

13 Nyak kobi nyukutuk Satan nichakomapamu munek yowenyi, wak. Wakuli douk nyihiyaho-noguk umu apak mupe kalbu.’ [Nyak atinyu nyape nyohwalu elpech chawich agundak nyak nyape nebenyalimu nyakich elpech umu, nyanubu dodogowinyu atinyu ali wolobaichi elpech chatuk nyakin yeul nyakih eheh nyumneh, adulin.]

14 “Mnek. Sapos ipak kobi punosuh yowenyi douk kipahechi chenekenyumepu uli pupemu, orait ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli chopuk eke nunekumepu namudak ati. Eke kobi nunosuh yowenyi douk ipak peneken uli nupe, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk.

15 Wakuli sapos ipak punosuh yowenyi douk kipahechi chenekenyumepu uli pupemu, orait ipakinu Aninu chopuk eke nunosuh ipak peneken uli yowenyi nupe. Eke kobi nukli nukwleyenyuk, wak.”

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chunek Tambumu Kakwich Eneh Nyumneh Ali Chunek Beten Atin Umu

16 Jisas wata chopuk nakli, “Ali abudak nyultab pukli punek tambumu kakwich eneh nyumneh ali pupe punek beten atin abali, ipakigas yamagas kobi yowegas, wak. Kobi puduk echech douk chapemu chenek loh uli. Echech douk chenek tambumu kakwich ali chenek yamagas yowegas umu kadak elpech chutulich chukli echech douk wo chuwak woligun e. Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Echechich yopichi echudak douk achanalawech ali ajulug.

17 Wakuli ipak, sapos punek tambumu kakwich umu punek beten eneh nyumneh umu, ipak imas punouh ipakigas yamagas. Puh yamagas ali punek wel umu ipakigas balagas.

18 Punek namudak umu kipahechi kobi chudukemech umu agundak ipak penek tambumu kakwich eneh nyumneh ali pape penek beten atin umu. Ipakinu Aninu douk wo chutulunu atili e anan atunu nudukemech. Ali ipakinu Aninu douk nutik enyudak ipak punobechuk puneken ali eke nukepu yopichi echudak.”

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chunatimu Yopichi Echudak Chunechubuk Chukusumech Kalbu Iluh Heven Umu
(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Ali Jisas wata nakli, “Ipak kobi punobuk ipakich yopiyopichi echudak chukus atugun apudak atap, wak. Punechubuk agundak umu douk eke echudak chubleyech o chunek ros yowech o chaku olugwih uli chuwol wilag chuwich chukumech aluh.
20 Wakuli ipakich yopichi echudak, ipak imas punechubuk chukusumepu kalbu gani iluh heven. Chukus abuldak wabul douk eke kobi enech echudak chubleyech o chunek ros o chaku olugwih uli kobi chuwich chukumech aluh umu.
21 Ipak punobuk ipakich yopichi echudak gani iluh heven. Punek namudak ali ipak ulkwip eke pupemu pulomu ablabuk wabul atubul douk ipakich echudak chakusumepamu.

Nabes Asas Douk Kobi Enen Lam Umu
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Ipakis nabes douk sape kobi lam umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh. Sapos ipakis nabes sutik yopichi echudak ali ipakip ulkwip pulomu yopinyimu, ipakiluh yegechiweluh eke hlupe kalbu.
23 Wakuli sapos ipakis nabes yowes sutik yowechi echudak ali ipakip ulkwip pulomu yopinyimu, ipakiluh yegechiweluh chopuk eke hlupe sisahw. Namudak ali sapos ipakip ulkwip pulomu yowenyi atin umu, ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw kobi hagak lam ali pape yomotokweh umu.

Wak Enen Elpen Deke Nyunokwnumu Nyusuh Moulamu Biom Nebemi Almom Alagun Ati E, Wak
(Luk 16:13)

24 Deke kobi elpen nyunokwnumu nyunek moulamu biom nebemi almom, wak. Enyen douk eke nyukli wakuk ananu ali ananu eke ulkum munohwanu. Ananu eke nyumnek ananin balan ali ananu eke kobi nyumnekanu. Ipak douk wo punokwnumu pusuh God ananin moul ali punek moulamu mani alagun e, wak.

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Echudak Wakech Abali, Echech Kobi Ulkwip Yowep
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Namudak ali douk yaklipepu. Ipak kobi ulkwip yowep umu ipak yet ali pukli, ‘Iwe, kedeke muhuli kakwich o abal agnumu michah?’ Chopuk ipakip ulkwip kobi yowep umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh ali pukli, ‘Kedeke muneki luseh agnumu munekeh?’ Enyudakmali kobi piyagwlehen ati, wak. Ipak douk eke kobi pupe dodogowipamu luseh uli kakwich atich ali pupe loubamu apudak atap, wak. Susubati, ipak imas pupe kalbu punubu duldulipaguk ali echudak enech kakwich o luseh adakio punobukuk ulkwipumech.
26 Ipak putik hwehilau iluh uli almiguh. Ogwoguh douk wo hwunou kakwich aliga yopich ali wata hwutimech hwunak hwunechubuk onog chubukig wilag e, wak. Ogwoguh douk apakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli i save nabilomoguh. Wakuli ipak elpech, ipak douk panubu yopipali pechalakuk oguhudak almiguh.
27 Ipak deke omuni ulkum yowem umu nyukli nyupe kalbu ali namudak wosik dodogowin nyugamu nyupegu anagun alagun banogun nyultabigun nyichalakuk abudak douk enyen eke nyugak abali? Ati deke kobi enen, wak.

28 Ipakip ulkwip yowep umu luseh umu monoken? Ipak wata putik
polowahas ali ulkwip pulomu agundak chakihumali. Echech douk wo
chunek moul o chunoklopu luseh e, wak.
29 Wakuli douk yaklipepu. Seiwak King Solomon douk nenek sanatimaguk
ananis yopuyopusi bilas. Wakuli ananis bilas douk wak anas sunubu
dudukas kobi enen echudak polowahas umu e, wak.
30 Doumeih wichap pakih pape yawihas. Wakuli kaman eke chublap
chuwachop nyih. Apudak wichap douk wak enech yopichi echudak e, wak.
Wakuli God douk nagakomop ali nenekap patoglu dudukap meyoh. Ipak
douk ati panubu kobi wak punek bilipumanamu e, wak. Tik, ipak elpech
douk panubu yopipali pechalakuk apudak wichap. Anan douk eke nukepu
yopusi bilas punekas.
31 Namudak ali ipak kobi ulkwip yowep pukli, ‘Iwe, kedeke muhuli abal
uli kakwich agnumu michah o omuni nyukapu eneh luseh munekeh?’
Namudak kobi pukli ati, wak.
32 Enyudakmali douk echech wo chudukemu God uli e atich i save ulkwip
yowep umu chutimu ihechumali echudak. Wakuli ipak, ipakinu Aninu
nape iluh heven uli douk natulipu ali anadukemech umu, ipak imas pulau
ihechumali echudak ipak tukwahepomech uli.
33 Wakuli susubati ipak imas dodogowipu atipamu pukli puwich agundak
God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu ali punek anan naklienyi dul-
dulinyi pasin. Pulik punek enyudak ali ihechumali enechi enech echudak
eke adakio nukepeyech alagun.
34 Namudak ali ipakip ulkwip kobi yowep umu enenyi enen douk eke
nyutoglu kaman uli, wak. Enenyi enen hevi nyutoglu kaman uli douk
nyutoglu ali nyunubu nyukusuk kaman atugun. Enenyi enen nyutoglu anah
nyumnah uli douk nyunubu nyukusuk ahabuk atuh nyumnah.”

7

Jisas Naklipech Umu Kobi Chunek Skel Umu Kipahechi Elpech Echechin Pasin, Wak
(Luk 6:37-38; 6:41-42)

1 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak kobi punek skel umu kipahechi, wak.
Punek namudak ali God eke kobi nunek skel umu ipak.
2 Umu monoken, God eke nunek skel umu ipakin pasin ahudak atuh yah
kobi ipak penek skel umu kipahechin pasin umu. Ipak pugimehumech
malmu kipahechi elpech, God eke wata nugimohumepu namobuk ati.
3 Ipak douk wo putik abudak nebebi aib bolu ipakis nabes uli e. Douk
namudak ali ipak wata patulugun umu chokuguni aibigun douk gnolu
ipakich elpech echechis nabes ulimu?
4 Nyak douk wo nyutik abudak nebebi aib douk bolu nyakip nabep uli
e. Namudak ali nyak kobi nyuklipu nyakin elpen umu nyupotimenyuk
agundak chokuguni aibigun douk gnolu enyenyip nabep uli, wak.
5 Ipak ati douk penek loh uli. Susubati ipak imas pulik pupotiyuk abudak
nebebi aib bolu ipakis nabes uli. Ali ipak deke punotulugun kalbu ali adakio
pupotiyuk agundak chokuguni aibigun douk gnolu ipakich elpech echechis
nabes uli.
6 Enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan, ipak kobi puklipog nubag, wak.
Eke gwukli waken ali gutanomu gwepu. Namudak ati ipakib anab sik
dudukob weyoub chatalub nebebali utabal uli douk kobi pukoguh bulguh,
wak. Kedeke hwulukwob ohwip ali hutanamu hubo ipak chopuk.

Jisas Nakli God Eke Nukech Yopichi Echudak Echebuk Elpech Douk Chupe Chenek Beten Chusalik God Uli
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Ipak imas punek beten pusolik God umu nukepu echudak ali anan eke nukepeyech. Ipak imas pupe putimech ali eke putulich. Ipak imas pupemu pubo dua ali God eke nijikenyumepu.

8 Ihech elpech douk chenek beten chasolik God umu nukech echudak uli, anan i save nekechech. Echebuk douk chapemu chasolikanu chaulimu echudak uli, echech i save chatulich. Ali echebuk douk chupemu chubo dua chusalik God uli, anan eke nijikenyumech.

9 Sapos ipak ananu ananin batowin nyunaki nyusolikenyamu nyuken anatu bret umu, nyak ati eke nyuhul anam utam nyuken, waka?

10 O sapos enyen nyunaki nyusolikenyamu nyuken anap yelbup ele, nyak ati wosik deke nyuken enen idul, waka? Adul ati wak.

11 Ipak apudak atapipali ahlim douk yowepali penek wolobainyi yowenyili. Wakuli ipak douk panubu padukemech umu pukech yopichi echudak ipakich batowich. Namudak ali ipak eke punubu pudukemech. Ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli douk nanubu yopuyopunali ali eke nunubu nukepu yopichi echudak douk ipak pusolikanamech uli.

12 Ipak imas punek umu kipahechi elpech ihenyumali pasin douk ipak pakli echech chuneken umu ipak uli. Enyudak pasin douk nyanubu bawogos umu lo nyanu enyudak balan seiwak amam profet haklienyuk uli."

Jisas Naklipech Umu Bieh Yegwih
(Luk 13:24)

13 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ipak imas punak puwich enyudak nyanubu chokwinyi dua. Umu monoken, dua douk chuwichen chunamu yowebuli wabul uli douk nebenyi. Ahudak chugimah chunak uli yah douk chopuk nebehi ali wolobaichi elpech chape chagimoh.

14 Wakuli enyudak dua douk elpech chuwichen chunamu wabul douk chape kalbu eheh nyumneh umu, enyen douk nyanubu muduk meyoh. Yah hanamu abuldak wabul uli chopuk hanubu chokuh. Ali gwodich elpech meyoh chogwatah chagimoh."

Apak Imas Munek Yologimu Henek Lohumech Uli Profet Amamin Balan
(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ipak punek yologimu amudak henek lohumech uli profet. Aduk eke putulum hupe duldul kobi yopichi mahich sipsip umu. Amam i save heagwleh yopinyi atin balan umu hunek ipak pumnekom. Wakuli amamin adulin tinytin douk hakli hipohul umu pumnek enen kipainyi balan pugipechen. Amam douk kobi wanalig wanohwigwi nubag umu.

16 Ali ipak douk eke putik amam heneken uli pasin ali pudukemom. Epudak wainip chulkwip douk wo pil ati e ahludak puligwiluh hlatogloluhi nadululuh, wak. Epudak enep chulkwip fik douk wo pil ati e yoweluhi giglagiluhi nadululuh, wak.

17 Ali douk namudak ati. Eke putulum pudukemom kobi patik lowas umu. Sanatimaguk yopugasi lowas douk yopipi chulkwip peil. Yowegasi yowepi peil.

18 Yowepi chulkwip douk wo pil ati e yopugasi lowas, wak. Namudak ati. Yopipi chulkwip douk wo pil ati e yowegasi lowas.

19 Sanatimaguk lowas douk wo yopipi chulkwip pil umu e douk i save chablowogos chogosehuk nyih.

20 Ali douk namudak ati. Henek lohumech uli profet douk eke putik amam
heneken uli pasin ali pudukemom.
21 Ipak kobi pukli ihech elpech douk i save chohwale Digiweli, Digiweli
uli eke chunak chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu, wak. Elpech douk chugimeh kobi yekinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli
naklimoluli atich, douk wosik eke chuwich chupe.
22 Ahudak nyumnah Aninu God nunek ananitu nebetali kwot ahi
hutoglomu, wolobaichi elpech eke chunaki chuklipe namudak. Chukli,
'Diginyali, Diginyali! Apak douk maklipech God ananin balan umu nyakin
yeul. Magapech wolobaichi elpech mahiyahuk sagabehas chataglu chalh-
wasuk. Monek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul!'
23 Ali yek eke wata iklipech namudak. Ikli, 'Kalemeik! Ipak douk papemu
penek yowenyi atin uli. Yek douk wo kwalowi idukemepu e, wak.'

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Biom Halak Wilag Uli Almom (Luk 6:47-49)

24 Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chumnek enyudak yekin balan
chuhwen chugipechen uli, echech douk chape kobi ananu nadukemech uli
alman nalak wilpat agundak bulbudibumu uli.
25 Nalatu julug, nebehi echah holu, wolub bau betemati, wihun nalu
nebebenu atunu, wakuli echudak douk wo chubo atudak wilpat tutu e, wak.
Umu monoken, anan douk nalatu notowemu agundak bulbudib umu.
26 Wakuli ihech elpech douk chumneken meyoh enyudak yekin balan ali
kobi chuhwen chugipechen uli, echech douk kobi anudak lahahainali alman
douk nalak ananitu wilpat agundak weisan atunamu uli.
27 Nalatu julug, hanubu nebehi echah holu, wolub bau betemati, wihun
nalu nebebenu atunu ali chabo atudak wilpat tatu. Tanubu tatu tabih takus
sitisatu."
28 Jisas naklipech enyudak balan umu julug ali echudak chanatimaguk
wolobaichi almom almagou loguh hwonechlukech umu enyudak anan
nenek skulumech enyi balan.
29 Umu monoken, anan douk nanubu nalau nebenyi namba ali naklipech
balan dodogowinu atunu. Amam henek skulumech umu lo uli douk wo
hunek skulumech namudak e, wak.

8

Jisas Nagapech Ananu Yowegali Agudak Lepra Gapenyunali Alman (Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

1 Jisas natukemaguk nukut nagluki ali wolobaichi elpech chagipechanu
chanak.
2 Ali ananu sik lepra gapenyunali alman nanaki nabih noduk ohlubus
halakatimu Jisas ali naklipanu, nakli, "Diginyali, yakli nyak nyukli wosik
umu, yakli nyugapeche ali yopuwe."
3 Jisas nemnek ali nonu logul nowemu ananis wis anudak alman, ali
naklipanu nakli, "Yek yakli wosik nyak nyunubu yopinyu!" Ali ahudak atuh
anan nanubu yopunu.
4 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Nyunak ali kobi nyuklipu enech umu agundak
yagabeyenyamu, wak. Wakuli douk yakli nyunubu nyunamu pris ali nu-
tulinyu. Ali nyunek ofamu enech echudak nyuku God kobi ananin lo seiwak
nokaguk Moses enyi nyaklimu. Nyak nyunek namudak ali chunatimaguk
elpech eke chudukemech chukli nyak douk ayopinyu."

Jisas Nagapech Ananu Alman Douk Nenek Moulamu Ananu Nebenali Soldia Uli
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Douk aliga Jisas nanak nawich wabul Kapaneam ali ananu nebenalimu amam soldia uli nanaki nanolaku-manamu nugakamanu. Anudak soldia douk nape nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia.
6 Naklipanu namudak. Nakli, "Diginyali, anudak neneme moul uli alman douk agudak genekanu nechuh wilpat. Ananiguh biguh hwanubu hwagak ali nemnek nebehi nyih."
7 Jisas nemnek namudak ali naklipanu nakli, "Wosik, eke inaku igabeyanu yopunu."
8 Wakuli anudak nebenali soldia nebemanu balan nakli, "Diginyali, yek wo yopuwelimu nyak nyunaku nyuwichu yekitu wilpat e, wak. Ati yakli nyukli balan atin ali anudak neneme moul uli wata yopunu.
9 Umu monoken, yek yet douk yenek moul ami ali yape chukamomu yekinu nebenali soldia. Ali chopuk yek douk yape nebewelimu kipaimi soldia. Sapos ikli iklipu ananamu nunak umu, anan eke nunak. O ikli iklipu ananomu nunakumali, anan eke nunaki. Ali sapos iklipu anudak neneme moul meyoh uli umu nunek enech echudak umu, anan eke nunekech."
10 Jisas nemnek namudak ali loguh hwonechlukanu. Ali natanomu naklipu echebuk douk chagipechanu chanak uli, nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Apak Isrel yek douk wo itik enen elpen nyunek bilip dodogowin atin namudak e, wak.
11 Yaklipepu, wolobaichi elpech douk eke chunaki gani aun nakihumali, chunaki nanak nabih umu. Eke chunaki chunak chuwich chupe gani God ananich elpech chapemu. Eke chuwich ali chunu Ebraham nunu Aisak uli Jekop chupe atugun chupe chuwak woligun.
12 Ipak Juda douk pakli ipak eke puwich pupe agundak God ananich elpech chapemu. Wakuli enepu douk eke wata nipohul nuwachepu putoglu aduk umu abuldak yomotokweh-ibuli wabul. Putoglu agnabuk pumnek nebehi nyih ali eke puleh puwih naluh pududalaluh."
13 Naklipech namudak iyuh ali natanomu naklipu anudak nebenali soldia nakli, "Kalemu wabul. Nyak douk anyenek bilip umu yek ali douk ayagabeyanu yopunu." Ali banubu ababuk nyultab anan wata yopunu.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwlik Yopuk
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Jisas nanak aliga nanak nawich Pita ananitu wilpat ali natik Pita ananik nakwlik douk kwagobol ali kwechuh alas.
15 Natik namudak douk nanak nowemu ananis wis okwokwis ali kwanubu yopuk. Yopuk ali kwaitak kwape kwonekumanu kakwich.

Jisas Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Senekechi Elpech Yopich
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Douk aliga wabigun halakatimu wab ali chape chalawali wolobaichi sagabehas chapenyichi elpech chanakimu Jisas. Chalawechi ali naklipech atin balan meyoh ali echudak sagabehas chatoglu chalhwas. Chopuk nagabe chanatimaguk agasudak senekechi elpech yopich.
17 Anan douk nenek enyudak umu enen balan seiwak profet Aisaia neyagwlehenyuk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. "Anan meyoh nahiyahuk anagali anagu apakigu sik nagabeyopamu yopupu."

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Elpech Chukli Chugipech Anan Umu
(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Jisas natik wolobaichi almom almagou chanaki cheyotu chalihi chalihonu ali naklipu ananim disaipel umu hunamu gani woblahahinyumu raunwara.
19 Wakuli ananu nenek skulumech umu God ananin lo uli nanaki naklipu Jisas nakli, “Tisa, ihagun nyak nyunak umu, yek eke inamenyu wunak.”
20 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Wanalig nubag i save gwechuh hulusigwiluh. Almiguh hwehilau iluh uli chopuk i save hwechuh was. Wakuli Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli, yek douk wilpat wakemu inak ichuh ipe apudak atap umu, wak.”
21 Ali kipainali alman i save nagipech Jisas uli wata naklipanu nakli, “Diginyali, wata nyuklipe inak inugamaguk yekinu aninu iyuh, ali adakio inaki inamenyu wunak.”
22 Wakuli Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Nyak bukeyechuk. Kadak echebuk wo chunek bilip uli e chunak chunugomech chagak uli. Nyak yowi nyugipech yek.”

Jisas Nahu Nebenali Wihun Nanak Neiluk (Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jisas nanak nalto bot ali ananim hagipech anan uli chopuk halto hanamanu hanak.
24 Henek pul hanak ali ahudak atuh ananu nanubu nebenali wihun naitak nohul yous ali nebebi molub batuk abal blawich bot ali bot halakatimu tuglukuk ati. Jisas anan douk nechuh netemu bot.
25 Ananim disaipel hanak habalunu ali haklipanu hakli, “Diginyali, kwaitak gakamapu. Apak halakatimu mugak wo.”
26 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Ipak elgeipamu monoken? Ipak ati panubu wo punek bilip umu yek e, wak.”
Naklipamuk namudak ali wata naitak nahu anudak nebenali wihun nanu molub. Namudak ali wihun nanubu nanak neiluk. Yous wata kwalowi gubilakuk e.
27 Douk amam hatik namudak ali hanubu loguh hwonechlukam. Ali hakli, “Anudak monokanu alman. Wihun uli yous chopuk chemnekanu.”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Sagabehas Chapenyum Uli almom Yopum (Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Jisas nanak aliga nanak natoglu gani woblahah enyudak raunwara Galili. Nanak natoglu echech Gadara echech umu, ali biom sagabehas chapenyumi almom douk hapeli gani hulusigwiluh matmat ali hanaki hogwatanu. Amam douk hanubu wanahwim atum ali elpech wo chulahe ati e ahabuk amam hapenyuhi yah, wak.
29 Ali hohwaloli Jisas nebegun atugun hakli, “Hei, God ananinu Nuganinu! Nyak nyakli nyunekapu malmu apak? Duldulibu nyultab umu nyopu mulau nyih umu douk watak butoglu e, wak. Wakuli nyak douk nyanamali agundak umu nyopu mulau nyih, waka?”
30 Onoguh hwanubu wolobaiguhwi bulguh douk hweyatu anagun kwalowi lougun hwape hwawak woligun.
31 Ali echudak chapenyum uli sagabehas chanubu chape chasolik Jisas chakli, “Sapos nyak nyukli nyuhiyahapu mutukemaguk amudak biom almom mutoglu munak umu, orait apak makli nyukwleyapaguk munak muwich gwaguhwi wolobaiguhwi bulguh.”
32 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Kale.” Namudak ali chatukemomuk chatogloli chanak chawich oguhudak bulguh. Ali oguhudak hwanatimaguk bulguh hwasahul nebegun atugun hwanak hwagoul hwagluk enen natogul. Hwagluk hwabih raunwara ali hwawak abal hwagak hwatuh.

33 Amudak hape hoku ogohudak bulguh uli douk hatik namudak ali
halhwas hanak hawich nebebuli wabul. Hawich ali haklipech nyana-
timaguk balan umu bulguh hwanu amudak biom almom douk sagabehas
chapenyum uli.
34 Namudak ali chanatimaguk ablabuk wabulichi chanak chaulimu Jisas.
Douk chogwatanu ali chakaganamu nutukemaguk echechumu nunak kipai-
gunmu.

9

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Douk Loguh Ayas Dudugichich Uli
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Echech Gadara chaklipu Jisas namudak ali anan wata nanak nalto bot
natanamu nablo raunwara nanak gani woblahah. Nanak aliga nanak
natoglu ananibul wabul.
2 Natoglu ali anam almom halali ananu loguh ayas chagagakanali alman
anatu bet ali halawana-manali. Jisas natik amudak almom ali nadukemech
umu amam douk hanubu henek bilipumanu. Namudak ali naklipu anudak
loguh ayas chagakanali nakli, “O nuganinu, nyak kobi ulkum mulu sisahw
elgeinyu, wak. Yek eke kobi inohwen ipemu nyakin yowenyi, ali douk
enyudak eke ikwleyenyuk.”
3 Ali anam almom douk henek skulumech umu lo uli heneyagwleh
chokubul hakli, “Anudak alman douk nenek tok bilas umu God.”
4 Jisas natulum nadukemu amamin tinytin ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak
ulkwip kobi pulomu enyebuk yowenyi, wak.
5 Adul ati yaklipepu. Enyudak nameitu yaklipanamu yek awata inohwen
ipemu ananin yowenyimu e, enyen douk wo nebenyi moul e, wak. Wakuli
sapos yek ikli iklipanamu nitak nulahemu, enyudak douk adul nyanubu
nebenyi moul.
6 Douk namudak ali Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli
eke igilapepu pudukemech umu God neke namba umu kobi inosuh apudak
atapichi elpech echechin yowenyi ipe, wak. Ikwleyenyuk.” Douk nakliyuk
enyudak balan ali natanomu naklipu anudak douk loguh ayas chagakanali
nakli, “Nyak kitak nyunamu wilpat.”
7 Namudak ali anudak alman nanubu naitak nanamu ananitu wilpat.
8 Echudak wolobaichi elpech chatik namudak ali elgeich. Ali chatuk God
ananin yeul nyakih umu chakli anan douk nagakamu elpech ali dodogowich
chalau namba umu chunek enyudakmali.

Jisas Naklipu Matyu Ali Nagipechanu
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas natukemaguk agnabuk nanaku wakuli natiku ananu alman douk
chohwalanamu Matyu uli. Natulunu nape wilpat douk nape nalau tagis
atali. Ali nakliponogu nakli, “Nyak yowi nyugipech yek.” Namudak ali
Matyu naitak nanamanu hanak.
10 Hanak ali ababuk nyultab Jisas nanu ananim hanak howachabal hape
Matyu ananitu wilpat hape hawok woligun abali, wolobaimi halau tagis uli
hanu echudak chenek enenyi enen yowenyili douk chanak chanom chape
atugun chape chawak woligun.
11 Douk amam Farisi hatik namudak ali hasalik ananim disaipel hakli,
“Aipo, ipakinu Tisa douk nanu amam halau tagis uli hanu echudak chenek
yowenyili elpech chape atugun chape chawak woligun. Anan nenek namu-
dak umu monoken?”

12 Jisas nemnekam ali naklipam enyudak balan nakli, “Elpech douk
agasudak wak sunekech uli e douk wo chunamu dokta umu nugabeyech,
wak. Echebuk douk agasudak senekechi uli atich eke chunamu dokta umu
nugabeyech.
13 Ipak punak putalih enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli ali
pudukemu bawogen umu. Balan enyudak. God nakli, ‘Yek yakli wak umu
ipak pubo mahich punek ofamech puku yek, wak. Yek douk yanubu yaklimu
punelek kipahechi ali pugakamech.’ Ali yek douk wo inakumali ihwalu
duldulichi elpech umu chutanomu chukanu apaluh God e, wak. Yek douk
yanakumali ihwalu chenek yowenyili umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali
chutanomu chukanu apaluh God.”

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Chunek Tabumu Kakwich Eneh Nyumneh Ali Chupe Chunek Beten Atin Umu
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Ali ababuk nyultab, amudak hagipech Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli
hanaki hasalik Jisas namudak. Hakli, “Apak manu amam Farisi douk i save
monek tabumu kakwich eneh nyumneh ali mape monek beten atin. Wakuli
nyakim disaipel douk wo hugimah namudak e umu monoken?”
15 Jisas nemnek ali nebemom balan naklipam enen woblen balan nakli,
“Abudak nyultab ananu alman nasuh okwok abali, ananichi douk eke
chunek nebeguni woligun chugnah ali chunehilau chupe. Umu monoken,
nasuh okwok uli douk watak nanech nape. Wakuli ababuk nyultab enech
chukli chulau anudak nasuh okwok uli nunakuk kipaigunmamu, ananichi
douk eke apaluh yoweluhumanu, chuleh ali eke adakio kobi chuwak kak-
wich ali chupe ulkwip pulomanu.
16 Elpech douk wak enech chugimeh ati e, umu chitak chuhuli anas sanubu
namusi lusehis ali chutapu eneh ahalakatimu bluligeleh uli luseh agundak
tutukeleh umu e, wak. Kedeke chunek namudak ali kobi loubali agundak
chakwlopu namusi lusehis umu eke wata lulalagun. Lulalagun lusehis
sutobleik ali ehudak luseh eke gnunubu nebegunmu gnugal.
17 Namunali abalinu wain douk wo chichalanu ati e alisi chaklopos uli
memeis bechis, wak. Kedeke chukli chichalanu ali aman nyupe bechis
pupuwolos wain nunakuk atap ali bechis chopuk eke sunotiteh. Wakuli
namunali wain douk i save chechalanu namusi bechis. Namudak ali
bechis eke dodogowis kobi puwolas ali wain chopuk eke kobi nunakuk atap
nunotiteh, wak.”

Jisas Nagabe Onok Almatok Douk Butog Gwanakok Uli Ali Nohul Onok Kwagak Uli Kwaitak
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Jisas wata nape naklipam balan Jon ananim disaipel ali ananu echech
Juda echechinu nebenali alman nanaki nabih noduk ohlubus natau halaka-
timu Jisas ali nakli, “Yekik nugawik douk nameitati kwagak. Wakuli douk
yakli nyunaku nyuwemeyok wis umu wata kwitak.”
19 Jisas nemnek ali naitak nanamanu hanak. Ali ananim disaipel chopuk
hanamanu.
20 Hanak ali onok almatok kwanaki agundak agabinamu Jisas ali kwa-
susuh algasih umu ahudak louhi lupah anan nenekah uli. Okudak almatok
douk butog gwanakok wihluwehlu umu 12-poleich yogleguh.
21 Okwok douk kwoneyagwleh kwakli, “Ikli isusuh ananih lupah atuh
umu, yek eke yopuwe.”
22 Wakuli Jisas natanomu natuluk ali naklipok nakli, “Nugawik, nyakihw
apahw kobi yowehw, wak. Nyak nyenek bilip nyakli yek dodogowiweli ali

nyak dakio yopinyu." Ali banubu ababuk nyultab butog tupokologuk ali wata chopuk yopuk.

23 Douk aliga Jisas nanak natoglu anudak nebenali ananitu wilpat ali natik umu wolobaichi elpech douk chape chelepu ananik nugawik. Enech douk chape chehepich baltog. Namudak ali chanubu chohwoligas chahwagas.

24 Douk natulich namudak ali naklipech nakli, "Ipak taglaguk agundak. Okudak chokukwi douk ati wo kugak e, wak. Okwok douk kwechuh meyoh." Echech chemnek namudak ali cheyakasunu.

25 Douk nokogech chataglaguk aduk atugun ali nanak nawich nasuh okwokwin logul ali nokuhul kwaitak yopuk.

26 Namudak ali balan nyoweyeh nyanak ihalub walub enyebuk provins Galili umu agundak Jisas nohul okudak kwagak uli kwaitak umu.

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Sechukom Uli Hanu Ananu Douk Wo Niyagwleh Atili E

27 Jisas natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nape nanak ali biom nabes sechukomi almom hagipechanu hape hohwalu hanak hakli, "Nya Devit ananinu yamenu, nyak nyukli mapilihu ohwak."

28 Jisas nanak nawich nape wilpat ali amudak biom nabes sechukomi hanaki hatoglomanu. Ali nasalikam nakli, "Ipak penek bilip pakli yek douk wosik dodogowiwemu ihulmepu nabes yopus, waka?"

Ali amam haklipanu hakli, "Diginyali, adul wonek bilip wo."

29 Ali nowemu wis amamis nabes ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak douk penek bilip umu yek ali yakli ipak wata putulugun."

30 Ali amamis nabes wata yopus hatulugun hwilhwaluk. Ali Jisas naklipam dodogowinyi balan nakli, "Ipak punenek yologi. Eke punak puklipu enech elpech umu agundak yagabe ipakis nabes yopus umu, wak."

31 Wakuli hatoglu hanak ali haklipech hanak ihalub walub blape ababuk amnab uli. Haklipech umu enyudak douk Jisas neneken uli.

32 Amudak biom almom hatukemaguk Jisas hape hanaku ali enech elpech chalawali ananu alman umu Jisas. Anan douk enen sagabu nyapenyunu ali wo niyagwleh ati e, wak.

33 Douk Jisas nahiyahuk enyudak sagabu nyatoglu nyalhwasuk, wakuli nanubu nape neyagwleh. Namudak ali echech almom almagou loguh hwonechlukech ali chakli, "Seiwak, apak Isrel douk wo kwalowi mutik enen e enyudakmali, wak."

34 Wakuli amam Farisi douk hakli namudak. Hakli, "Anabuk douk Satan meyoh nenekanu dodogowinu ali dakio dodogowinamu nahiyahuk sagabehas chatukemaguk elpech chatoglu chalhwas."

Jisas Natik Almom Almagou Ali Nanubu Nenelekech

35 Jisas nalahe nanak ihalub nebelubi blanu chokulubi walub ali nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan yogwi wilag nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan. Chopuk douk naklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Naklipech balan ali nagabe ihagamali anangali anagu agudak gapenyich uli elpech yopich.

36 Nalahe natik chanubu wolobaichi almom almagou namudak ali nanubu nenelekech. Umu monoken, echech douk chanubu wo dodogowich e ali chape sisahw kobi sipsip douk alman nupe niyohech uli wak ananamu e.

37 Jisas natulich namudak ali natanomu naklipu ananich disaipel enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Kakwich chanubu wolobaichi chasu chape nahabigu, wakuli elpech chusogunmech uli douk wo wolobaichi e.

38 Namudak ali ipak imas punek beten pusolik nohobigeinali umu nuka-
gas chenek moulaluli chuwich chusogunmech chichubuk atugun.”

10

Jisas Ananim 12-poleim Aposel Amamich Yeguh
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jisas nahwalu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun ali
nokom ananin pawa. Nokom pawa umu huhiyah sagabehas chutukemaguk
elpech chutoglu chulhwas. Chopuk umu hugabech ihagamali anagali anagu
sik genekech uli elpech yopich.
2 Amam 12-poleim aposel amamich yeguh douk echudak: Susubeinu douk
Saimon. Kipainyi yeul nonohwalu Pita. Anan nanu ananinu owaninu
Andru, Jems nanu ananinu owaninu Jon. Amam douk Sebedi ananim
nugamim.
3 Pilip nanu Batolomyu. Tomas nanu Matyu douk nalau tagis uli. Alfias
ananinu nuganinu Jems. Ananu Tadias.
4 Ananu Saimon. Anudak Saimon douk natanuh ananu lain almom
chohwalam umu Selot.* Amam hanu Judas douk nanaki wabul Kariot ali
douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas uli.

Jisas Nokom Moul Ananim 12-poleim Aposel
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

5 Jisas naklipu amudak 12-poleim aposel enyudak balan ali nakagam
hanak. Balan enyudak. Nakli, “Ipak kobi punak agundak kipahechi douk
echech wak Juda uli e chapemu, wak. Chopuk echech Sameria echechilub
walub kobi punak puwichalub, wak.
6 Wakuli douk yakli punamu echech Isrel atich. Echech douk wo
chudukemu God ananin balan e, wak. Chape kobi chanak chawichuk uli
sipsip umu.
7 Punak puklipech namudak. Pukli, ‘Abudak nyultab umu elpech chuwich
umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk ahalakatimu
eke butoglu.’
8 Punak pugapech agudak genekech uli yopich. Puhul chagak uli chitak.
Pugapech yowegali agudak lepra gapenyich uli elpech ali gutukemechuk
yopich. Puhiyah sagabehas chutukemaguk elpech chutoglu chulhwas. Oku-
dak outuk umu punek enyudakmalimu douk yekepeyok meyoh. Wo putaluk
e. Namudak ali abudak nyultab ipak punak pugabe enech elpech umu, ipak
kobi wata puhwalech umu chutalipu, wak. Pugabeyech meyoh.
9 Punak abali, ipakigas bagos kobi pitak pukli punoluk anal gwol o enen
siliwain o enen kapain mani punohwen punak, wak.
10 Punak ahudak yah abali douk yakli kobi punatabak anagas begas, wak.
Punak meyoh. Kobi pitak punosuh eneh kipaich luseh o kipaich sandelahas
alagun, wak. Punenekech uli atich chupemepu. Butip chopuk kobi punosuh
enep. Echebuk douk ipak punak punek moul puklipech God ananin balan
uli, echech imas chukepu pichah uli kakwich.
11 Ablabuk chokubuli o nebebuli wabul ipak punak puwichabul uli,
ipak imas punak putimu enen yopinyi elpen douk eke nyukli wosik umu
ipak punen pupeuli. Pugwatu enen ali punu enyebuk atin pupe aliga
putukemaguk ablabuk wabul punak.

---

* **10:4** Enyudak yeul Selot douk chohwalu ananu lain almom echech Isrel. Amudak almom douk dodogowin atum umu hakli echech Isrel imas chulau indipendens. Hakli wak umu chupe chukamomu echech Rom, wak. Ali Saimon douk ananu umu amudak almom chohwalam umu Selotu uli.

12 Susubati pukli punak puwich anatu wilpat umu, susubati ipak imas
punemech gude ali puklipech pukli, ‘Apak makli God nunekumepu yopinyi
ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.’
13 Sapos atabuk wilpatichi chuklipepu wosik umu punech pupemu,
echech douk eke chupe kalbu kobi ipak paklipech umu. Wakuli sapos echech
chukli wak umu ipak punech pupemu, orait enyudak balan douk penemech
gude ali paklipech umu chupe kalbamu eke wata nyutanamumali ipak ali
ipak pupe kalbu.
14 Ali sapos kobi enech elpech chuklipepu wosik umu punech pupe o
chukli wak umu chumnek ipakin balan umu, ipak imas putukemaguk
atabuk wilpat o wabul ali punak. Punak abali, ipak imas pugudupechuk
ipluk ipakiluh yoliluh kukusuk umu echech chutulipu ali chudukemech
chukli echech douk chenek yowenyi.
15 Adul ati yaklipepu. Seiwakichi elpech douk chape Sodom uli Gomora,
echech douk chanubu chenek yowenyili elpech. Wakuli ahudak nyumnah
God ananitu nebetali kwot tunenek ahi, ablabuk wabul douk chakli wak
umu chemnek ipakin balan uli, anan eke nunubu nunekumech yowenyi
nyichalakuk enyudak eke nuneken umu echech Sodom chanu Gomora uli.”

Jisas Naklimu Enenyi Enen Hevi Eke Nyutoglomu (Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Ali Jisas wata nagamu naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, “Ipak mnek.
Eke inek salimumepu punak kobi echudak wo dodogowich uli e mahich
sipsip chanak olokohun umu wanalig nubag umu. Namudak ali ihechumali
echudak ipak punak pukli punekech uli, ipak douk pugamu pudukemu
dukemu dakio punekech, kobi iguh umu. Chopuk ipak imas pigimah kobi
oguhudak machubiguh almiguh umu. Ogwoguh douk wo huklimu hunek
enen yowenyi ati e, wak. Ipak douk pugimeh namobuk ati.
17 Ipak punenek yologimu yowemi almom. Amam douk eke hunaki
huhwepu hulawepamu nebemi douk hape hasuh kwotog uli. Hulawepu
hunemepu kwotog ali eke chusakepu echudak gani numun wilag douk
chape cheagwleh balan ogwi.
18 Ipak douk pagipech yek. Namudak ali eke chuhwepu chulawepamu
nebemumali gavman uli hunu amam king umu puklipam yekin balan ali
hemneken. Punak ali douk kalbamu puklipam yekin balan amabuk nebemi
hunu echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e.
19 Ababuk nyultab chulawepamu kwot abali, ipak kobi elgeipu pukli
kedeke piyagwleh monoken balan o pubeyenyumech malmu, wak. Banubu
ababuk atubu nyultab God eke nugilapepu enyudak balan douk ipak eke
piyagwlehen uli.
20 Balan piyagwlehen uli eke kobi ipak meyoh piyagwlehen, wak. Enyen
douk eke ipakinu aninu God ananin Michin nyuwichepu ali nyipahul umu
piyagwlehen.”
21 “Ababuk nyultab enenyi enen hevi nyutoglu abali, sanyowan eke hitaki
ananu nunemanu balan ananu nuklipu kipahechi chanu nugak. Ahlim eke
hugimehumech namudak ati amamich batowich. Batowich chopuk eke
chitaki chukechuk agabus echechich mamechich. Eke chunak chunemech
kwotog chuklipu kipahechi chech chugak.
22 Chanatimaguk elpech eke apaluh yoweluh umu ipak chukli wakepu.
Umu monoken, ipak douk panubu pasuh yekin balan pagipech yek uli.
Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chiyotu dodogowich atich umu bilip aliga
hugikuk uli nyumnah hutogloluli, echebuk God eke wata nunolawech
chutanamali chupe kalbu.

23 Ali abudak nyultab chukli chukli wakepu chunekepu anagu anagu
anabul wabul abali, ipak imas putukemaguk ablabuk wabul pulhwas
punamu kipaibuli. Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak eke kobi kebes piyatak
ihalub walub blape Isrel uli puklipech God ananin yopinyi balan ali yek
Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke wata itanamali.
24 Enen sumatin douk wo nebenyi nyichalakuk enyenyinu tisa e, wak.
Namudak ati. Enen nyape chukamomu ananu nebenali alman nyenemanu
moul meyoh uli, enyen douk wo nebenyi chichalakuk enyenyinu nebenali
e, wak.
25 Namudak ali sapos enen nyenek skul uli nyukli nyutoglu alagun atimu
enyenyinu tisa umu, namudak douk wosik. Nyenek moul umu ananu
nebenalili douk chopuk namudak ati. Sapos enyen nyukli nyutoglu alagun
atimu enyenyinu nebenalimu, namudak chopuk wosik. Ali ipak panu
yek ipakiwe nebeweli douk namudak ati. Yek douk chohwale enyudak
nyanubu yowenyi yeul Belsebul. Namudak ali ipak yekipali eke chunubu
chuhwalepu yowepali chuklipepu enen enen."

Jisas Nakli Apak Imas Elgeipamu God Atunu
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ipak kobi elgeipamu elpech douk chukli
chunekumepu yowenyili, wak. Ihechumali echudak douk elpech
chunobechuk chunekech uli eke wata chutoglu yopugunmu. Nyanatimaguk
chonobechuk cheagwlehen uli balan chopuk eke wata chunatimaguk
mnekuk ati.
27 Enyudak balan douk apak atupu mape yaklipepeyen uli, ipak imas puto-
glu puklipechen yopugunmomu wolobaichi chumneken. Chopuk enyudak
balan douk yabomepu chokweh umu, ipak imas piyotuwi gani iluh wilag
puhwalomenyi umu chunatimaguk chumneken.
28 Ipak kobi elgeipamu elpech douk eke chubo yegechiweluh atuluh
hlugak uli, wak. Ipakich michich douk wo chunokwnumu chech chugak e.
Wakuli ipak imas elgeipamu God atunu. Anan douk nanubu dodogowinamu
nubo ipakich michich chunu ipakiluh yegechiweluh nichagiyechuk abuldak
yowebuli wabul hel.
29 Ipak douk padukemech. Biech chokwichi almiguh douk i save chatalich
1 toea. Echudakmali almiguh, ipakinu Aninu God i save nenek lukau-
tumech. Nukli wak umu enen nyugak umu, eke kobi enen nyugak, wak
meyoh.
30 Ali ipak, ihalub ahilub blakih ipakigas balagas uli douk daleh daleh
neyatalub. Nanubu nadukemepu kalbu.
31 Namudak ali ipak kobi elgeipu, wak. God anan douk i save ulkum
molomu ipak pechalakuk wolobaiguhwi oguhudak almiguh."

Apak Kobi Munek Ablan Umu Muklipech Umu Agundak Apak Mape Jisas Ananipamu, Wak
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk chuklipu kipa-
hechi yopugunmu chukli echech douk chape yekich uli, yek chopuk eke
inekumech namobuk ati gani iluh heven. Eke iklipu yekinu Aninu ikli
echech douk yekich elpech.
33 Wakuli echebuk douk chuklipu kipahechi yopugunmu chukli echech
wo yekich uli e, yek chopuk eke inekumech namobuk ati gani iluh heven.
Eke iklipu yekinu Aninu ikli echech douk wo yekich elpech e, wak."

Apakip Ulkwip Imas Punubu Punosuh Jisas Michalakuk Enechi Enech
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Ipak kobi pukli yek douk yanamali inek apudak atapichi elpech umu
chupe kalbu ali kobi chulpak chuhlitak, wak. Yek douk yanamali inekech
chunatimaguk yowes ali chulpak chuhlitak.
35 Yek douk yanamali idiyogul elpech. Nugamim eke huhu amamim ahlim.
Nugaliyu eke wuhu owowiyu mamaliyu. Mehiyaliyu eke wuhu owowiyu
nakwluheu.
36 Enen elpen enyenyich birua douk eke echudak echech chanubu atugu
nyunugamu.
37 Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip panubu panosuh echechich mamechich
chechalakuk agundak echech ulkwip panosuh yek umaluli, echech douk
chanubu wo chunokwnumu chupe yekich elpech e, wak. Echebuk elpech
douk ulkwip panubu panosuh echechim nugamim o echechiyu nugaliyu
chechalakuk agundak echech ulkwip panosuh yek umaluli, echech douk
chanubu wo chunokwnumu chupe yekich elpech e, wak.
38 Ali echebuk elpech douk chukli wak umu kipahechi chech chugak umu
agundak chagipech yek umaluli, echech douk wo chunokwnumu chupe
yekich elpech e, wak.
39 Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu echechiluh yegechiweluh ali
chunotutik umu kipahechi chech chugak uli, echech douk eke chugak ali
chunubu chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chugipech yek
ali kipahechi dakio chech chugak uli, echech eke chugak ali chunubu chupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh.

Elpech Chugakamu Enech Krais Ananich Elpech Uli, God Eke Wata Nukech Yopichi Echudak
(Mak 9:41)

40 Echebuk elpech douk chulau ipak chunekumepu yopinyili, enyebuk
douk cheneken umu yek. Namudak ali echebuk douk chalau yek che-
nekume yopinyili, enyebuk douk cheneken umu God douk nakagas yek
yanakili.
41 Enyebuk elpen douk nyutik ananu profet ali nyukli anan douk yopunali
nalahemali God ananin balan uli, ali nyulawanu nyunekumanu yopinyili,
kwali enyen eke nyulau yopichi echudak kobi amam profet hulawech ulimu.
Ali enyebuk elpen douk nyutik ananu duldulinali alman ali nyukli anan
duldulinali ali nyulawanu nyunekumanu yopinyili, kwali enyebuk chopuk
eke nyulau yopichi echudak kobi echudak duldulichi elpech chulawech
ulimu.
42 Ali enyebuk elpen douk nyutik enen echudak yeguh wakechi elpech ali
nyuken eneh nyumanugasihi abalih nyihah umu agundak enyen nyagipech
yek umu, enyebuk adul God eke nubukumen yopichi echudak chukusumen.
Eke kobi ulkum mukonoguk, wak.”

11

Jon Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Nakagas Ananim Disaipel Hanak Hatik Jisas
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jisas naklipu ananim 12-poleim disaipel enyudak balan umu julug, umu
nunek skulumom umu, ali naitak natukemaguk agnabuk nanak analub
blape halakatili walub. Nanak nape naklipech ali nenek skulumech enyu-
dak God ananin balan.
2 Anudak nenek baptaisumech uli Jon douk alikuk chowechikanu nape
haus kalabus. Douk nemnek umu enyudak Krais nape neneken uli moul ali
nakagas ananim disaipel hanak umu husalikanu enen balan.

3 Hanak ali hasalikanu hakli, “Douk God naklimu eke nukaganu nunakili
douk nyak, waka eke mupe mubeyogunmu kipainali?”
4 Jisas nemnek ali nebemom balan nakli, “Aliga putanamu puklipu Jon
umu enyudak balan douk pemneke yeyagwlehen uli nyanu enyudak moul
douk yeneken patulin uli.
5 Puklipanu pukli yagabe nabes sechukechi wata chatulugun. Chape atap
atup uli wata chalahe. Yagabe sik lepra gapenyich uli wata yopich. Aligas
sogugakeyechi wata chemnek. Yohul chagak uli chaitak chape. Yaklipech
God ananin yopinyi balan echebuk douk chanahwagagun umu echudak uli
ali chemneken.
6 Ali echebuk elpech douk ulkwip polomu yek ali chasuh yekin balan
dadag uli, echech wosik iken chunehilau.”
7 Abudak nyultab Jon ananim disaipel hape hanak abali, Jisas douk nape
naklipu echudak wolobaichi elpech umu Jon. Nakli, “Abudak nyultab
panamu agundak wohigunmu douk elpech wak umu, ipak douk panak umu
putik monoken? Panak umu putik anah wo dodogowihi aluh douk wihun
nahuhul nahubuk uli?
8 Panak umu putik monoken? Ati douk eke panak umu putik ananu nenek
yopihi luseh uli, waka? O wak. Henek yopihi luseh uli douk i save hape
gwagwi amam king hapenyugwi wilag.
9 Namudak ali douk panak umu putik monoken? Panak umu putik ananu
profet douk God nagilapanu ananin balan ali naklipu elpechen uli, waka?
Wo, adul wo. Ipak douk panak umu putik ananu profet. Yaklipepu, anabuk
profet douk nanubu nebenali nechalakuk hanatimaguk profet.
10 Jon anan douk anudak alman seiwak howemaguk God ananin balan
nyakliyanali. Henyemaguk namudak. God nakli,
‘Yek eke ikagas anudak nulau yekin balan uli nulik ali nyak eke adakio
nyugikuk. Anan eke nugabemenyu yah umu nyak nyugimah nyunak
umu.’
11 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Jon nenek baptaisumech uli, anan douk
nanubu nebenali nechalakuk ihech elpech seiwak chape apudak atap aliga
nameitoluli. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chanubu yeguh wakech ali
chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umaluli, agundak
yeguh chukihech umu douk eke chunubu chichalakuk Jon.
12 Likuk abudak nyultab Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nape naklipech God
ananin balan abali aliga nameitu, enech dodogowichi wanohwichi elpech
douk chape didigichich atich chape chabilak umu chuwich agundak God
nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
13 Lo seiwak God nokaguk Moses umu, enyen douk nyakliyuk umu elpech
eke chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Hana-
timaguk profet chopuk hakli enyudak atin aliga Jon natoglu.
14 Ali sapos ipak pukli enyudak balan adulin puhwen umu, ipak douk
puhwen. Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli profet Ilaija imas
nutoglu. Enyen douk nyaklimu anudak Jon.
15 Ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan ali imas pudukemen.”
16 “Ikli ineyogamu ipak nameiteipali elpech ipakin pasin umu, yek douk
eke ikwu monoken woblen balan? Ipak douk paduk chokwichi douk
chowachabal chape onoh omeh ali chohwalogu kipaichi chokwichi.
17 Chohwalechu chakli, ‘Apak douk mehepichumepu buan umu piyolub,
wakuli ipak wo piyolub e. Apak douk meyolub chagak uli, wakuli ipak wo
puleh e.’ ”

18 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Jon douk nanaki ali anabu nyultab kakwich
wo nichah ati e. Wainibal abal chopuk nanubu wo nubalah ati e. Ali enech
douk chatulunu chakli, ‘Anan douk enen sagabu nyapenyunu.’
19 Ali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yanaki
yawak kakwich wihluwehlu, yawak wainibal abal. Ali enech douk chatiwe
chakli, ‘Tik, anan douk napemu nawak kakwich uli wainibal abal nalikuk.’
Chopuk echech douk chakli, ‘Anan douk nanahwech umu elpech echudak
douk chenek yowenyili chanu amudak halau tagis uli.’ Wakuli douk yak-
lipepu: Ipak eke putik echebuk elpech chulau God ananin yopinyi save
chuhwen dadag chunek yopinyi pasin ali eke pudukemech pukli echechin
pasin douk yopinyi.”

Elpech Wo Chukanu Apaluh Diginali Uli E Douk Eke Chumnek Nebehi Nyih (Luk 10:13-15)

20 Jisas nenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul nyatoglu analub
walub. Neneken chatulin wakuli echech wo chukenyuk agabus yowenyi
ali chutanomu chukanu apaluh God e, wak. Namudak ali echech albabuk
walub douk didigichinu atunu naklipech dodogowinyi balan.
21 Naklipech nakli, “Mapilipu ipak elpech douk pape albudak biolub walub
Korasin uli Betsaida. Ipak douk eke pumnek nebehi nyih ali punubu pupe
sisahw. Umu monoken, douk seiwak ananu alman nunek enen God atunu
neneken uli moul gani Taia uli Saidon kobi enyudak yek yeneken ipakilub
ele, echech deke aseiwak chutukemaguk yowenyi. Ali deke chitak chusak
yowehi luseh ali chichlokuh algabus umu chugilapech umu echech douk
achekenyuk agabus yowenyi.
22 Wakuli douk yaklipepu. Ahabuk nyumnah douk God nunaki
nunekumech balan chanatimaguk elpech umu, hevi nuneken nyutoglomu
ipak uli eke nyunubu nyichalakuk enyebuk eke nuneken nyutoglomu
echech chape Taia blanu Saidon uli.
23 Ali ipak Kapaneam chopuk, ipak pakli God eke nukli wosik ali nulawepu
pulto iluh heven, waka? Ati eke wak. God eke nuwachepu pugluk gani
chagak uli chabih chapemu. Sapos enyudak nebenyi moul douk yape
yeneken ipakibul wabul uli seiwak enech chuneken echech Sodom chutulin
ele, nameitu abuldak wabul Sodom deke wata blupe ati. Deke kobi bulk-
wolobuluk, wak.
24 Wakuli douk yaklipepu. Ahudak nyumnah God natalihah umu nune-
mech balan chanatimaguk elpech ahi, hevi eke nuku ipak pulau nyih umu
douk eke nyunubu nyichalakuk enyudak hevi douk eke nuku echech Sodom
umu.”

Jisas Nakli, “Ipak Punamali Yek Ali Igakomepu Punek Malolo Pupe Kalbu” (Luk 10:21-22)

25 Ali ababuk nyultab, Jisas nakli namudak. Nakli, “O yekinyu Aninu
Diginyalimu iluh atap uli, yek douk yenek tenkyumenyu. Umu monoken,
nyak douk nyobechuk bawogen umu nyakin balan umu echebuk douk
chanubu chadukemech uli chanu chalau wolobainyi save uli, wakuli nyak
wata nyagilapu echudak atich douk chape kobi chokwichi batowich ulimu.
26 Adul Aninu, nyak douk nyagipech nyakin atin laik ali nyenehilau
nyenek namobuk.”
27 Ali Jisas wata nakli, “Yekinu Aninu douk aneke ihechumali echudak. Ali
douk wak enech elpech chudukemu yek ananiwe nuganinu e, wak. Aninu
God atunu nadukeme. Yekinu Aninu chopuk wak enech chudukemanu e.
Yek ananiwe Nuganinu yanu echebuk douk yek yakli igilapech anan uli
atupu madukemanu.”

28 “Ipak douk penek nebenyi moul umu pasah enenyi enen nebenyi hevi
ali wo dodogowipu uli e, ipak punatimaguk punamali yek. Yek douk eke
igakomepu punubu punek malolo.
29 Punaki pulau save yek ali pupe chukamomu yek. Kobi douk pasah
anagu palag douk chogolu bulmakauhas umu chusonuk echudak uli. Ipak
douk punaki pulau save yek. Umu monoken, yek douk yanubu naleiweli
alman ali i save yeyagwleh chokwin balan. Punamali yek igakomepu punek
malolo ali ipakiluh apaluh eke hlulu kalbu.
30 Agudak palag yek igowemu ipak uli douk wak nebenyi moul umu ipak
pugasah umu e, wak. Ali enyudak hevi yek ikepamu pinyusah uli douk wak
amamanyin umu ipak pinyusah e, wak.”

12

Jisas Douk Nebenalimu Nukli Chunek Monoken Moul Ahudak Nyumnah Sabat.
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Douk aliga anah nyumnah douk echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh
ahi hanak hatogloli, ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hawich hanak anagu
nahabigu douk chau wit-agali. Ananim disaipel nyulub blam ali hape
hablomu anagunitamu wit hatowah.
2 Douk amam Farisi hatik namudak ali haklipu Jisas hakli, “Tik nyakim
disaipel heneken umu enyudak. Apakin lo nyakli kobi munek enen moul
ahudak nyumnah Sabat, wak.”
3 Jisas nemnek ali nebemom balan nakli, “Ipak eke patalihen waka wak
balan, umu enyudak douk seiwak Devit nanu ananim nyulub blam ali Devit
neneken uli?
4 Anan douk nanak nawich God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali nohuli bret
douk chenek ofamatu choku God uli ali nanu ananim hanamonoluli ha-
towah. Apakin lo douk nyakli kobi enech meyoluhich elpech chuwak
atudakmali bret, wak. Amam pris atum hutowoh.
5 Chopuk ipak eke patalihen padukemen waka wak, enyudak balan douk
nyetemu lo nyetemeyok uli buk? Enyen douk nyaklimu amam pris douk i
save henek moul numun God ananitu wilpat uli imas hunek moul ahudak
nyumnah Sabat umu. Amam i save hablo lo henek moul Sabat, wakuli balan
douk wak enen nyupenyum e, wak.
6 Ali douk yaklipepu. Yek enyudak nameitu yapeuli douk yanubu nebe-
weli yechalakuk atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat.
7 Enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli namudak. God
nakli, ‘Echudak douk ipak punek ofamech picheh puku yek uli douk yakli
wakech. Wakuli enyudak douk yek yaklien uli douk yakli ipak imas
punelek kipahechi ali pugakamech punekumech yopinyi.’ Douk sapos ipak
pudukemu bawogen umu enyudak balan ele, ipak deke kobi pukli balan
wakechi elpech douk chenek yowenyi, wak.
8 Umu monoken, yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk
yanubu Digiwelimu iklipu elpech umu chunek moul ahudak nyumnah
Sabat.”

Jisas Nagapechumanu Logul ananu Alman Ahudak Nyumnah Sabat Douk Echech Juda Moul Wak Chape Meyoh Umu.
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jisas natukemaguk amam Farisi namobuk ali nanak nawich anatu
echech Juda chape cheagwleh balan atali wilpat.

10 Nawich ali natik ananu logul nyenek-analuli alman douk nape. Anam almom douk hakli hunemanu balan Jisas. Namudak ali haitak hasalikanu hakli, “Jisas nyak nyakli lo wosik nyakli deke mugabe agasudak senekechi elpech ahudak nyumnah Sabat o wak?”

11 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Sapos ipak ananu nuglemu enen sipsip ali enyudak sipsip nyunak nyugluk anagu bobigu ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu, ipak douk padukemech. Anan eke wata nunak nuhwen nutukenyumali atugun.

12 Ali douk yaklipepu. God anan douk nanubu ulkum molomu elpech checholokuk echudak mahich sipsip. Namudak ali sapos mugapech agudak genekechi elpech ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu, enyudak douk wosik monek yopinyi. Wak mublo lo e.”

13 Naklipamuk namudak ali natanomu naklipu anudak logul yowenyonali nakli, “Nu nyakin logul.” Douk nonu logul ali nyanubu yopin nyape kalbu kobi enyudak enen umu.

14 Amam Farisi hatik namudak ali hanubu haitak hatoglu hanak. Hanak ali heagwleh habo balan umu hakli hulimu anah yah umu hubo Jisas nugak.

Jisas Anan Douk Nanubu Nenek God Ananin Moul Uli

15 Douk Jisas nadukemu enyudak amam Farisi hakli hunekenyumanu uli, ali wata natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nanak. Nanak ali wolobaichi elpech chagipechanu. Chagipechanu ali nagapech chanatimaguk agasudak senekechi elpech yopich.

16 Ali naklipech dodogowinyi balan umu kobi wata chunak chuklipu kipahechimu anan, wak.

17 Anan douk naklipech namudak umu enen balan seiwak God nohul profet Aisaia neyagwlehenyuk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak.

18 God nakli,

“Tik anudak alman. Anan douk yatalihonomu nunek yekin moul uli. Yek douk ulkum manahwanu ali yanubu yenehilau-manu. Eke ikanu yekin Michin nyuwich nyupenyunu ali eke nunak nuklipu echudak elpech douk wo chudukemu yek uli e umu yek yaklienyi duldulinyi pasin.

19 Anan eke kobi nunu kipahechi chune-chichilak o nuhwalu nebegun atugun, eke wak. Yegwih eke kobi chumnek ananigu nigu, wak.

20 Elpech douk wo dodogowich ali chape kobi alih douk wihun nehuhul nehubuk umu bageleh uli, anan eke kobi nech nichagiyechuk, wak. Elpech douk wo dodogowich ali ulkwip yowep uli douk chape kobi eneh nyih douk halakatimu hugak uli. Ali anan eke kobi didigichinu atunu nutulich, wak. Anan eke wata nugakomech dodogowich. Anan eke nunek moul nupe aliga aliga yopinyi pasin nyubo yowenyi pasin nyubihuk.

21 Ali echudak elpech douk wo chudukemu yek uli e eke chusuh ananin balan ali chupe chubeyogun-manu umu nunolawech.”

Amam Farisi Hakli Jisas Nanu Belsebul Douk Nebenamoli Sagabehas Uli Henek Atin Moul

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)

22 Ali ababuk nyultab, enech elpech chalawali ananu enen sagabu nyapenyunali alman umu Jisas. Anan douk nabes sechukanu ali chopuk wo niyagwleh ati e. Chalawonolimu Jisas douk nagabeyanu neyagwleh ali wata chopuk natulugun.

23 Chanatimaguk elpech chatik namudak loguh hwonechlukech ali chakli,
“Aipo, anudak alman douk ati eke Devit ananinu yamenu* waka? Anan
douk anudak God naklimu eke nutalihanu ali nukaganu nunamali nunolau
elpech uli, waka?”

24 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudak ali heneyagwleh chokubul hakli,
“Anudak alman douk nebenalimu sagabehas uli douk chohwalanamu
Bielsebul uli nenekanu dodogowinu dakio nehiyah sagabehas
chatukemaguk elpech chatoglu chalhwas.”

25 Jisas natulum nadukemu amamin tinytin ali naklipam nakli, “Aipo,
sapos elpech chape anab nebebi amnab kantri uli chitak chunodiyagulmu
chunek biob lainab ali chupe chulpak umu, enyebuk kantri eke kobi wata
dodogowin umu chiyotu dadag chunek enechi enech echudak, wak. Eke
chubihuk meyoh. Ali douk namudak ati. Ablabuk wabul o awilop douk
chitak chunodiyagulmu chunek biob lainab ali chupe chulpak uli, echech
eke kobi wata dodogowich umu chunek enechi enech echudak, wak. Eke
chubihuk.

26 Ali douk namudak ati. Sapos Satan nitak nuhiyah enech ananichi
sagabehas chutukemaguk elpech chutoglu chulhwos umu, namudak ananip
awilop douk chanodiyagulmu chenek biob lainab. Namudak ali ananip aw-
ilop eke kobi dodogowich umu chunek enech echudak, wak. Eke chubihuk
meyoh.

27 Sapos Bielsebul nagakome ali dakio yohiyah sagabehas umu, orait ipak
pakli malmomu amudak ipakimi douk hagipech ipak uli. Omuni nyakam
strong ali dakio hohiyah sagabehas? Ipakimi douk hanubu hagilapepamu
enyudak ipak paklien umu pakli Bielsebul nagakomemu douk wo adulin e.

28 Ipak douk paulal. Yek douk God ananin Michin nyagakome
dodogowiwe ali dakio yohiyah sagabehas chatukemaguk elpech chatoglu
chalhwas. Ipak douk apatuliwe yenek enyudakmali ali padukemech umu
nyultab ipak puwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu
douk abatoglu.

29 Sapos ananu alman nukli nunak nuwich ananu dodogowinali alman
ananitu wilpat ali nukumech aluh ananich echudak umu, susubati anan eke
nunek enyudak. Nusuh anudak alman nuwechikanu nunobuk nukus ali
adakio nuwich nukumech aluh echudak chakus numun ananitu wilpat uli.

30 Echebuk elpech douk echech wak yekich uli e, echech douk yekich
birua. Ali echebuk douk wo chugakomemu mulau elpech chunamali yek
uli e, echech douk chapemu chenek yekich elpech chatukemeik chanak atin
atiyuk.

31 Namudak ali douk yaklipepu. Ihenyumali douk elpech cheneken uli
yowenyi nyanu cheagwlehen uli yowenyi balan, God anan douk eke wata
nukwleyenyuk kobi nunohwen nupe, wak. Wakuli elpech douk chiyagwleh
yowenyi balan umu enyudak God ananin Michin uli, anan douk eke kobi
nukwleyenyuk, wak. Eke nunohwen nupe.

32 Elpech douk chiyagwleh yowenyi balan umu yek Anudak Alman
yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli, God anan deke kobi wata nunosuh enye-
buk echechin yowenyi nupe, wak. Wakuli elpech douk chiyagwleh enen
yowenyi balan umu enyudak God ananin Michin uli, God eke kobi nukwleik
enyebuk echechin yowenyi, wak. Nameitu douk eke nuhwen nupe aliga
kwali.”

---

* **12:23** Enyudak balan Devit ananinu yamenu douk woblen balan umu anudak alman Krais douk God natalihanu ali naklimu nukaganu nunaki nunolau elpech uli.

Yowegasi Lowas Douk Yowepi Atip chulkwip Peil
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Jisas wata balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Yopinyi lowag douk eke yopipi
chulkwip pil. Yowenyi eke yowepi pil. Elpech douk eke chutik chulkwip atip
ali chudukemech umu enyudak lowag yopinyi o yowenyi.
34 Ali ipak douk panubu yowepali elpech pape kobi wanohwichi iguhu-
mali. Ipak pakli deke piyagwleh yopinyi balan malmu? Ati wak. Elpech i
save cheagwlehi enenyi enen nyape numun echechip ulkwip uli.
35 Yopichi elpech douk wolobainyi yopinyi tinytin nyape numun echechip
ulkwip. Ali echech douk i save chenek yopinyi pasin. Yowechi elpech douk
wolobainyi yowenyi tinytin nyape numun echechip ulkwip. Ali echech douk
i save chenek yowenyi pasin.
36 Ali douk yaklipepu. Ahudak nyumnah kwotog gunenek ali God nunek
skelumu elpech ahi, anan eke nusolik ihech elpech umu ihenyumali digin
chokwin echech cheagwlehen uli hwalohwin meyoluhin balan. Ali echech
douk eke chuklipanu bawogen umu balan umu agundak cheagwlehen umu.
37 God eke numnek ipakin balan atin ali nunek skelumepu nukli ipak
yopipali o yowepali elpech.”

Anam Almom Hasalik Jisas Umu Nunek Enen God Atunu Neneken Uli Moul Hutulin
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Ali ababuk nyultab, anam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu anam
Farisi haklipu Jisas hakli, “Tisa, apak makli nyak nyunek enen God atunu
neneken uli moul mutulin. Mutulin ali eke mudukemech umu nyak douk
adul God nokogenyu nyanakili.”
39 Nemnek ali nebemom balan nakli, “Nameiteipali pape apudak atap uli
elpech douk panubu yowepu. Panubu pokonoguk agabus God. Ipak douk
pasolikemu inek enen God atunu neneken uli moul putulin, wakuli yek eke
kobi inek enen, wak. Eke inek atin meyoh kobi enyudak seiwak nyatoglomu
Jona uli atin putulin.
40 Seiwak anap takweipi yelbup poluk Jona ali nolu numun apapihw
apahw umu bieh atuh nyumnegwih, biobus atub webus. Ali Yek Anudak
Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke inek namobuk ati. Eke ilu iwagu
umu bieh atuh nyumneh, biobus atub webus.
41 Ahudak nyumnah God nunekumech kwot elpech ahi, echech abul-
dak nebebuli wabul Niniva douk eke chitak chunekumepu balan ipak
doumeipali umu enenyi enen ipak peneken uli yowenyi. Umu monoken,
echech douk chemnek God ananin balan douk Jona naklipechen uli, ali
chekenyuk agabus yowenyi. Ali douk yaklipepu. Yek yanubu yechalakuk
Jona uli douk yape agundak.
42 Chopuk kwali ahudak nyumnah God nunekumech kwot elpech ahi, oku-
dak nebekwi almatok kwin kwapeli gani saut uli eke kwitak kunekumepu
balan ipak doumeipali umu yowenyi ipak peneken uli. Umu monoken,
okwok douk kwanubu kwapeli lougun, wakuli kwanakumali kumnek king
Solomon ananin yopinyi save. Wakuli nameitu yek yanubu yechalakuk king
Solomon uli douk yape agundak.”

Sagabehas Chatukemaguk Elpech Ali Wata Chopuk Chanaki Chawich Umu
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Jisas wata chopuk nakli, “Abudak nyultab enen sagabu nyutukemaguk
enen elpen abali, enyen douk eke nyunak nyulahe nyunak anagun abal
wak umu nyunak nyupemali wikap. Enyen eke nyunak wakuli eke kobi
nyugwatu anagun, wak.

44 Namudak ali eke wata nyukli, ‘Yek eke itanamu inamu yekitu wilpat
douk likuk yapenyutali.’ Namudak ali enyen eke wata nyutanamu nyunak.
Nyunakumagu, atudak wilpat eke nyutulutamu chagitatu ali chagabeyatu
wohitu tape.
45 Ali eke wata nyutanamu nyunak nyulmali 7-poleich alagun sagabehas
douk chanubu chenek yowenyi chechalakuk enyen uli. Douk chunaki ali
eke chunen chupe atudak wilpat. Likuk enyudak elpen douk nyape yobelu
kwalowi ati. Wakuli nameitu enyen eke nyunubu nyupe yobelu nyichalakuk
kobi likuk nyalik nyapemu. Ipak yowepali elpech nameitu pape apudak atap
uli douk eke punubu pupe yobelu kobi enyudak elpen umu.”

Jisas Ananik Mamakik Kwanali Ananim Owahlim Chanamali Chutulunu
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Jisas wata nape numun wilpat nape naklipech balan almom almagou ali
ananik mamakik kwanu ananim owahlim chanak chatogloli cheyotu aduk.
Ali chasolikech umu chunu anan Jisas chiyagwleh.
47 Ali enen elpen nyaklipanu nyakli, “Nya, nyakik mamakik kwanu
nyakim owahlim chachi cheyotu aduk. Echech douk chakli chunenyu
piyagwleh.”
48 Jisas nemnek ali nebemen balan nakli, “Yekik mamakik kwanu owahlim
douk meichi?”
49 Ali nodukech heh echebuk douk chagipech anan uli ali nakli, “Yekik
mamakik uli owahlim douk echudak.
50 Umu monoken, echebuk elpech douk i save chagipech yekinu Aninu
nape iluh heven ananin laik uli, echech douk chanubu yekich owahlim o
mehwoliyu o yekiyu mamaliyu.”

13

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nowachak Ulub Nahabigu uli
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ahudak atuh nyumnah Jisas natukemaguk wilpat natoglu nanak nape
algasinyumu enyudak nebenyi raunwara.
2 Nanak nape ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chanaki chowachabal chape
agundak anan napemu. Natik namudak ali naitak nanak nalto nakih
netemu anatu bot ali echech chanatimaguk cheyotu buknap.
3 Ali nape naklipech wolobainyi woblen balan. Nakli, “Ananu alman douk
nanak umu nuwachak wit ananumu yawihas.
4 Nape nowachatu nanak ali anatu taglukuk yah ali almiguh hwanaki
hwotahul hwatowoh.
5 Anatu tabih takus utabal umu. Amnab wak wolobaibi e, ali atat pupu-
wolotu takih wisnabul.
6 Wakuli nubaluh wo hlugluk atap e. Ahlaluh hlabih hletemaguk utabal
ali wah hatu alitu.
7 Anatu taglukuk agundak naluh hlataglopi wichap ali pupuwolotu takih.
Douk takih wakuli apudak wichap popakwilataguk.
8 Ali anatu douk taglukuk yopubi amnab ali pupuwolotu takih nebetali ali
wolobaitali teil. Anatu teil 100-poleitu atutu ati biguhitu wit. Anatu teil 60-
poleitu. Ali anatu 30-poleitu teil.
9 Ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pugamu pumnek yekin balan ali
pugipechen.”

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Naklipech Woblen Atin Balan Umu
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan iyuh ali ananim disaipel hanaki
hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak nyeyagwleh woblen balan nyape nyaklipech balan
echudak almom almagou umu monoken?”
11 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Ipak, God douk anaklipepu bawogen
umu enyudak nyonobechuk uli balan umu elpech chuwich agundak God
nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Wakuli echudak almom almagou
douk wo nuklipech e, wak.
12 Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chalau God ananin balan chaduke-
men kalbaluli, God eke wata nugamu nuklipech enen alagun ali eke chu-
lau wolobainyi balan chunubu chudukemech kalbu. Wakuli elpech douk
chanubu wo chudukemu God ananin balan uli e, enyebuk gwodin chahwen
uli eke wata nunotulichen.
13 Echudak douk chatulich, wakuli chatulich uli echudak douk wo
chugamu chudukemech e, wak. Balan chopuk chemneken, wakuli bawogen
umu wo chudukemen e. Namudak ali douk yaklipech woblen atin balan
umu douk namudak.
14 Echech douk chagimu ehudak ali enen balan seiwak profet Aisaia
neyagwlehenyuk uli douk nyatoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak.
‘Balan ipak eke pupemu pumneken, wakuli bawogen umu eke kobi pudukemen, wak. Putulugun umu eke pupemu putulugun, wakuli echudak eke kobi putik enech.
15 Umu monoken, echudak almom almagou echechigas balagas douk
asechuk, achagah echechigas aligas, chowechik echechis nabes. Waku-
momu, eke echechis nabes sutulugun ali chutik echudak, aligas tag sunakuk
chumnek balan chudukemen, balagas sugal chudukemu bawogen umu
balan ali eke wata chutanomumali yek igabeyech chupe kalbu.’
16 Wakuli ipak douk iken punehilau. Umu monoken, ipak douk wosik
patulugun patik echudak padukemech. Pemnek balan padukemen.
17 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Seiwak wolobaimi profet hanu wolobaichi dul-
dulichi elpech douk chanubu chakli chutik enyudak moul douk ipak patulin
uli. wakuli wak. Chopuk chaklimu chumnek enyudak balan nameitu ipak
pemneken uli, wakuli wak.”

Jisas naklipech Bawogen umu Balan Umu Anudak Alman Douk Nowachak Wit Yawihas Uli
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Ipak mnek. Nameitu eke iwolmepu bawogos umu enyudak woblen
balan umu anudak nowachak wit gani yawihas uli.
19 Elpech douk chumnek enyudak balan umu elpech chuwich agundak
God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wakuli echech wo chudukemen
uli e, echech douk chape kobi atudak wit douk nowachotu uli nowachotu
ali tanak tagluk agundak chalahemu uli. Echech douk chemnek God ananin
balan nyape echechip ulkwip, wakuli Satan wata nanaki natulich enyudak
balan nalawen nanakuk.
20 Ali wit douk tagluk agundak utabalumu uli, atat douk kobi echudak
elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan ati ali chanubu chenehilaumen
chalawen chakli wosik uli.
21 Echech douk chalawen, wakuli wo chuhwen dadag e, wak. Chahwen
chagipechen banobu nyultab meyoh. Douk aligas umu enenyi enen hevi
nyatoglomech o chenekech anagu anagamu agundak chasuh enyudak God
ananin balan umu, ali wisnabul chatukemaguk echechin bilip.
22 Ali atudak wit douk nowachatu tanak taglukuk agundak naluh
hlatoglopi wichap pakihumaluli, atat douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chem-
nek balan wakuli echechip ulkwip yowep umu enenyi enen apudak atapinyi

nyanu jah uli mani ali chabouk enyudak balan nyabihuk. Ali echudak
elpech douk wo chunek enen God ananin yopinyi pasin e, wak.
23 Wakuli atabuk douk nowachatu tagluk yopubi amnab uli, atat douk
kobi elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan chadukemu bawogen umu ali
chahwen chagipechen uli. Echech douk chenek wolobainyi yopinyi pasin
kobi atudak biguhitu wit umu. Anatu douk 100-poleitu teil atutu ati biguhitu
wit, anatu 60-poleitu teil, ali anatu douk teil 30-poleitu."

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Yoweluhi Utaluh Hlakih Anagu Nohobigaluli

24 Ali Jisas wata naklipech enen alagun woblen balan. Nakli, "Elpech
chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi
ananu alman nowachak yoputali ulibitu wit gani ananigu nohobigamu.
25 Nowachataguk ali nanak. Aliga wab chanatimaguk chechuh abali,
ananu ananinamu birua nanaki nouluk analuh yoweluhi utaluh umu atudak yoputali wit ali nanak.
26 Aliga atudak wit tatoglu takih teleh tape teil, ali achatik ahludak yoweluhi utaluh chopuk hlakih.
27 Amudak henek moulamu noglemu agudak nohobigaluli hatik namudak
ali hanaki haklipanu hakli, 'Nebenyali alman, nyak douk nyowachakuk
yoputali wit gani nyakigu nahabigu. Ali ahludak yoweluhi utaluh douk
hlanaki malmu hlanaki hlatoglu?'
28 Nemnek ali naklipam nakli, 'Ananu yekinu birua nanaki nohluluk.' Ali
henemanu moul uli hasalikanu hakli, 'Nyakli malmu? Munak mublaluhuk,
waka?'
29 Wakuli anan naklipam nakli, 'Wak. Kedeke publaluh punak ali pukli
wosik ati puwanip-amaguk wit.
30 Pukleyoluhuk hlunogu wit chutoglogu aliga wit tuh tukli tunodalu abali.
Ababuk nyultab eke iklipu cheneme enyebuk moul umu chudalu wit uli
namudak. Eke ikli, Pulik publak ahludak yoweluhi utaluh punutaluh umu
unug umu eke hlunowehuk nyih. Ali wit adakio pudalatu punak putabuk
atugun gani numun yekitu chubukitu wilpat.' "

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Mastetihw Nahw Hwanu Yis
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19, 13:20-21)

31 Jisas wata naklipech kipainyi woblen balan nakli, "Elpech chuwich
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi onahw
chokuhwi mastetihw nahw douk ananu alman nohwuhul nanak nawohw
ananumu yawihas uli.
32 Ohudak nahw ohwohw douk hwanubu chokuhwi meyoh hwechalakuk
hlanatimaguk naluh. Wakuli nawoh ali hwakihi hwechalakuk ihech echudak anan nawech yawihas uli. Hwakih hwonek nebenyi lowag ali almiguh
hwanaki hwowemu logos yeguhwi-weinyumu."
33 Jisas wata naklipech kipainyi woblen balan. Nakli, "Elpech chuwich
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi yis, douk
onok almatok kwenyuhul kwautin umu plaua enen nebenyi dram ali
kwonek blinu blanu aliga enyudak plaua nyanubu nyaitak nebenyi."

Jisas Naku Woblen Balan Ali Naklipech God Ananin Balan
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas naklipech enyudak nyanatimaguk balan echudak wolobaichi
elpech ali naklipechen woblen atin. Wo nukli nuklipech enen meyoluh e,
wak. Naklipechen woblen atin.

35 Anan douk naklipech woblen atin umu enen balan seiwak ananu profet
nenyemaguk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan douk enyudak. Nakli, “Yek
eke ihul yokwatu iklipepu woblen balan. Eke iklipech balan umu enenyi
enen seiwak God nokwalmu agudak nohobigamu nyonobechuk nyape aliga
nameitu.”

Jisas Naklipech Bawogen umu Balan Umu Ahludak Yoweluhi Utaluh

36 Ali Jisas naitak natukemaguk echudak wolobaichi almom almagou
chapeik ali nanak nawich wilpat. Nawich ali ananim disaipel hanaki
hatulunu ali haklipanu hakli, “Apak makli nyuklipapu bawogen umu balan
umu enyudak woblen balan umu yoweluhi utaluh hlatoglu yawihas uli.”
37 Ali nebemom balan namudak. Nakli, “Alman douk nowachak atudak
yoputali wit nohobigaluli douk yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi
elpen uli.
38 Agudak nahabigu douk apudak atap. Atudak yoputali wit douk echudak
elpech douk achape chawich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu. Ahludak yoweluhi utaluh douk Satan ananich elpech.
39 Anudak birua nanaki nowachakuk yoweluhi utaluh uli douk Satan.
Abudak nyultab wit tuh ali chupe chudalatu abali douk ahudak hugikuk uli
nyumnah hutoglomu. Ali echudak douk chunek moulamu chudalu wit uli
douk enselahas.
40 Kobi douk chablak ahludak yoweluhi utaluh chehleh nyih umu, ahudak
hagikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu douk eke chugimah namobuk ati.
41 Yek enyudak Aduligeinyi Elpen eke ikagasi yekich enselahas chunamali
apudak atap. Chubihi ali eke chulawaguk ihechumali elpech douk i save
chenek kipaichi elpech chapemu chenek yowenyili chunu chunatimaguk
chenek yowenyili elpech. Chulawechuk ali kobi chunu God ananich elpech
chupe atugun, wak.
42 Eke chulawech chunak atugun ali chuwachech chugluk ehudak nebe-
beh atihi nyih hunich. Hunich ali eke chuleh chuwih naluh chududalaluh.
43 Ali ababuk nyultab, echech duldulichi elpech eke chunubu chuhiyatik
chupe gani echechinu Aninu ananich elpech chupemu. Ipak aligas sapenyi-
pali imas pugamu pudukemen kalbu enyudak balan.”

Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Alman Nogwatu Enen Yopinyi Enyudak Douk Chatalin Nebebali Utabal Uli

44 Jisas wata naklipech enen woblen balan nakli, “Elpech chuwich
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi enen
yopinyi enyudak douk chatalin nebebali atabal uli. Enech chobechuken
nyolu anagu nahabigu ali ananu nanak nopalogen ali wata nagamu
nechukalinyuk. Nanubu nenehilaumu enyudak yopinyi ali nanak nekech
ihechumali ananich echudak kipahechi chatalich chokonoli utabal ali
nanak natal agudak nahabigu.”

Woblen Balan Umu Anab Sik Dudukab Weyoub Douk Chatalub Nebebali Utabal Uli

45 Jisas wata chopuk naklipech enen woblen balan nakli, “Chopuk elpech
chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi
ananu nenek bisnis uli alman nape naulimu anab sik banubu dudukab
weyoub umu.
46 Naulimab nanak aliga nanak nogwatu ananu nanubu dudukanu
chatalunu nebebali utabal uli. Ali nanak nekech chanatimaguk ananich
echudak kipahech chatalich chakanu utabal. Chakanu ali nahwobol nanak
natal anudak ananu sik dudukonu weyoun.”

Woblen Balan Umu Umben Douk Chatuk Yeguh Umu

47 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Chopuk elpech chuwich agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi ananu umben douk howachanu
nagluk raunwara ali ihagamali yomagu yeguh hwanaki hwatuk umu.
48 Hwanaki hwatuk aliga douk chukninu ali hatuk yeguh uli hasonukanu
hanak algas. Hanak hatoglu ali ahape heyomoguh. Yopuguhwi hautuguh
bagetog ali yoweguhwi howachaguhuk.
49 Ali ahudak hagikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu douk eke namobuk ati.
Enselahas eke chunaki chulawaguk yowechi elpech douk chanu yopichi
chape uli.
50 Ali eke chulawech chunak atugun chuwachech chugluk ehudak nebe-
beh atihi nyih hunich. Hunich ali eke chuleh chuwih naluh chududalaluh.”

Enyudak Nupolein Balan Nyanu Seiwakinyi

51 Ali Jisas nasolik ananim disaipel nakli, “Ipak wosik padukemen enyu-
dak nyanatimaguk balan?” Ali haklipanu hakli, “Wosik madukemen wo.”
52 Ali naklipam nakli, “Hanatimaguk amabuk douk henek skulumech umu
lo ali nameitu wata hanaki hagipech yek yenek skulumom umu elpech
chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umaluli, amam
douk hape namudak. Hape kobi ananu alman douk nanak nawich anatu jah
hakusatali wilpat ali nohuli ananih namuhi hanu alihi jah. Douk nahuhul
nalawah natogloli yopugunmu ali nagilapu elpech chatuluh.”

Echech Nasaret Chokonoguk Agabus Jisas
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisas naklipech enyudak nyanatimaguk woblen balan umu julug, ali
natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nanak.
54 Nanamu ananibul wabul. Nanak ali anape nenek skulumech naklipech
yopinyi balan gani numun echechitu wilpat douk chape cheyagwleh balan
atali. Douk chemnek ananin balan ali loguh hwonechlukech chakli,
“Anudak alman nanak nalawali enyudak save agunmu? Enyudak God
atunu neneken uli moul eke neneken nyatoglu malmu?
55 Ananinu aninu Josep douk madukemanu. Anan douk nenek moul nalok
wilag uli. Ananik mamakik douk kwonohwalu Maria. Jems nanu Josep uli
Saimon hanu Judas douk ananim owahlim.
56 Wanatimaguk ananiyu mehwoliyu douk wanu apak mape abuldak
wabul. Ali enyudak nyanatimaguk douk nanak nalawenyi agnumu?”
57 Chakli namudak ali chokonoguk agabus. Wakuli anan douk naklipech
nakli, “Ananu profet nanak ihalub kipailubi walub umu douk wosik i save
chatuk ananin yeul nyakih. Wakuli ananibul wabul chanu ananigu nyulgu
douk wak.”
58 Namudak ali douk wo nunek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul
ablabuk wabul e, wak. Umu monoken, echech douk wo chusuh ananin
balan chukli adulin e.

14

Herot Nakli Jisas Anan Douk Ati Eke Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumech Uli
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Ali ababuk nyultab, Herot douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu enyudak
provins Galili. Ali anan douk anemnek balan umu enyudak Jisas nape
neneken uli.

2 Douk nemnek namudak ali naklipu ananim henekumanu moul uli nakli,
“Aipo, anudak alman Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli. Nobowokih yob-
leyanu lobik nagak chanugomonu ali nameitu douk anudak wata naitaki
nape. Naitaki ali anan dakio dodogowinu atunu nenek enyudakmali moul.”
3-4 Susubati Herot natik ananinu owaninu Filip ananik almatok Herodias
nahwok. Jon natik namudak ali naklipu Herot nakli, “Enyebuk douk nyablo
lo, umu nyatulunu ananik almatok umu.”
5 Namudak ali Herot nowechikanu nenek kalabus napemu nakli nonu
nugak. Wakuli wata elgeinomaguk echech Juda. Umu monoken, echech
douk chenek tin chakli Jon anan douk ananu profet.
6 Anah nyumnah ali enech almom chanaki chanu Herot chape chenehilau
ali ulkwip polomu ahudak nyumnah mamakik kwololi anan Herot umu.
Ali ababuk nyultab, Herodias okwokik nugawik kwanaki kwape kweyolub
kwanaki kwanak agundak chowachabal chapemu. Kwonek namudak ali
kwonek Herot nanubu nenehilaumok.
7 Namudak ali nalimu iluh naklipok dodogowinyi balan umu monokech
echebuk douk okwok kusolikonomech uli, anan douk eke nukokwech umu
atugun.
8 Namudak ali kwanak kwanu okwokwik mamakik weyagwleh kwokokwi
tinytin ali kwanaki kwaklipanu kwakli, “Yakli nameitu nyubleyanu lobik
Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli ali nyulali ananim boglom anatu plet
nyunaki nyuke.”
9 Herot nemnek namudak ali ananihw apahw hwanubu yowehw. Nakli
nukli wak, wakuli anan wata ulkum molomaguk agundak echudak nah-
walech umu woligun uli blolu chape chemnek ali nalimu iluh naklipok
dodogowinyi balan umu. Namudak ali naklipu amam soldia umu hunak
huble Jon ali hulali boglom anatu plet hunaki hukok.
10 Namudak ali nenek balan nyanamu haus kalabus ali amam soldia
haitak hobleyanu lobik Jon.
11 Hobleyanu ali boglom douk homloli anatu plet hanaki hoku okudak
almatok Herodias okwokwik nugawik. Hokwok ali okwok wata kwalawom
kwanak kwoku okwokwik mamakik.
12 Douk Jon ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali hanaki honohul hanak
hanugamanu. Hanugomanaguk ali hanak haklipu Jisas umu enyudak.

Jisas Nekech Woligun Wolobaichi Elpech Almom Atum Umu Chadalehom Hanak Hatoglu 5,000

(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Douk Jisas nemnek balan umu agundak Jon nagak umu, ali wata nalau
anatu bot natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nanak. Anan atunu nanak anagun
wohigunmu douk elpech wak umu. Douk wolobaichi almom almagou
chemnek namudak ali chatukemaguk echechilub walub chagipechanu
chanak atapih.
14 Douk hanak hatoglu algas ali amam hetemu bot umu wata hanotu
habih atap. Habih wakuli hatik echudak wolobaichi almom almagou. Ali
Jisas nanubu nenelekech. Namudak ali nagabe agasudak senekechi elpech
yopich.
15 Aliga douk wabigun halakatimu wab, ali ananim disaipel hanaki hak-
lipanu hakli, “Nyumnah ahatuh ali agundak mapemu douk wohigunmu
elpech wak umu. Anyuklipu echudak elpech chunamu walub umu chunak
chunotol anagun chugnah uli woligun.”
16 Wakuli Jisas nebemom balan namudak. Nakli, “Iklipech chunak umu
monoken? Chupe kadak ipak yet pukech kakwich.”

17 Hemnek ali haklipanu hakli, “Apak masuhwi 5-poleitu bret tanu bias
yelbus meyoh.”
18 Ali naklipam nakli, “Aliga pulawechi punaki pukeyech agundak”
19 Ali naklipu echudak elpech umu chubih chupe wichap. Chabih chape ali
nohul atudak 5-poleitu bret tanu asudak bias yelbus nahwech douk nepuhul
natik iluh heven ali nenek tenkyumu God. Ali anape nagwuduk atudak bret
noku ananim disaipel ali amam hanak hape hoku echudak elpech chatowah.
20 Halogech chanatimaguk chatowah ali dugolech. Ali amam disaipel hat-
ulich hatalmu echudak chachoh chakus uli ali hechluk 12-poleig basketog
chichuknig ati.
21 Ali echudak chawak woligun uli, almom atum douk hanubu hatoglu
wolobaimi halakatimu 5,000-poleim. Almagou wanu batowich wo chudale-
hech e.

Jisas Nalahe Chihahibal Umu Abal Enyudak Nebenyi Raunwara (Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Douk chawak woligun umu julug, ali Jisas nakagas ananim disaipel
henek wisnabul halto bot ali halik hanak woblahahinyumu enyudak raun-
wara. Anan douk wata neyotuk umu nukagas echudak elpech chunakuk
iyuh.
23 Douk nokogech chanak chatuh ali anan atunu nanak nalto ananu
maunten umu nukih nunek beten. Ababuk nyultab aun nape nabuh abali
douk nanubu anan atunu napeik agnabuk.
24 Ali ababuk nyultab, amam disaipel hanak atali bot douk atanak tatoglu
gani olokohun enyudak raunwara. Nebenali wihun naitaki nowanamu talik
umu bot ali nohul nebebi molub batuk bape batu.
25 Douk aliga wab halakatimu gugluk ali Jisas nalahe nanaki chihah abal
nanak natoglomomi.
26 Douk amam disaipel hatulunamu nolikwech nanaki chihah abal ali
hanubu elgeim. Ali hakli, “Nyanyi enen sagabu.” Hanubu elgeim ali
hohwalu nebegun atugun.
27 Wakuli wisnabul Jisas naklipamu nakli, “Aipo! Ipak kobi elgeipu, wak.
Ipak imas dodogowipu. Enyudak douk yek wo.”
28 Ali Pita nakliponogu nakli, “Diginyali, sapos adul nyak umu, yek douk
yakli nyuklipe ali ichogu chihahibol umu abal inakumogu nyak.”
29 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Yowi.”
Pita nemnek douk natukemaguk bot ali nape nechichu chihahibal umu
abal nanak umu nutik Jisas.
30 Wakuli natik umu wihun nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali elgeinu. Ali
natik umu nape nagluk wakuli nahwalaguk nebegun nakli, “Diginyali, aliga
gakome.”
31 Ali ahudak atuh Jisas nechuknu nahwonu ali naklipanu nakli, “Nyak wo
nyugamu nyunek bilip umu yek e, wak. Nyak bien tinytin umu monoken?”
32 Douk hanak halto bot ali wihun nanubu nanak neiluk.
33 Amudak anam hetemu bot uli hatik namudak ali habih hoduk ohlubus
hatuk ananin yeul nyakih. Ali haklipanu hakli, “Aduligu atugu wo. Nyak
douk nyanubu God ananinyu Nuganinu.”

Jisas Nape Genesaret Ali Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Senekechi Elpech Yopich (Mak 6:53-56)

34 Douk hablo hanak enyudak raunwara ali bot tanak tatoglu teil algas
gani woblaha-hinyumu raunwara enyudak distrik Genesaret.

35 Elpech chape ablabuk wabul uli chatik Jisas chadukemanu ali chenek
balan nyanamu iholob walub blape halakatili. Chenemech balan ali cha-
lawali chanatimaguk agasudak senekechi elpech chanamali Jisas.
36 Chalawechi ali chanalak chapemu Jisas umu nuklipech wosik ali aga-
sudak senekechi chusuh algasih umu ananih lupah umu yopich. Ali chana-
timaguk chasuh algasih umu ananih lupah uli douk yopich uli atich.

15

God Ananin Lo Douk Nyanubu Susubein Nyechalakuk Echech Juda Echechim Yamem Amamin Balan
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Ali ababuk nyultab anam Farisi hanu amudak anam henek skulumech
umu God ananin lo uli hapeli Jerusalem ali hanaki hatik Jisas. Hanaki ali
hasalikanu hakli,
2 "Umu monoken ali nyakim disaipel hablo enyudak lo seiwak apakim
bahlohwim hagipechen hanak ali nameitu douk apak magipechen uli?
Amam douk wo huklupu wis ali adakio huwak woligun ati e, wak."
3 Ali Jisas nebemom balan namudak. Nakli, "Namudak malmu, umu ipak
i save pagipech ipakim yamem haklipe-peyenyuk uli pasin ali pablo God
ananin lo umu?
4 Enen God ananin lo douk nyakli, 'Ipak imas pupe chukamomu ipakich
mamechich ali pumnek echechin balan pugakamech. Elpech douk chuk-
lipech yowenyi balan echechich mamechich uli douk pech chugak.'
5 Wakuli ipak i save pakli: 'Sapos enen elpen nyubuk enech echudak
chukus douk deke nyugakomu enyenyich mamechich umu, wakuli enyen
nyitak nyuklipech nyukli, "Echudak douk deke iku ipak, wakuli wak.
Ayaglahech umu God." '
6 Ipak pakli namudak douk wosik. Pakli enyenyich mamechich, enyen
douk kobi nyugakomech nyukech echudak douk anyaglahech umu nyuku
God uli, wak. Ali tik. Ipak douk pagimeh namudak ali patukemaguk God
ananin balan nyapeik pagipech ipakich yamech echechin.
7 Ipak penek loh uli. Seiwak profet Aisaia douk neyagwleh God ananin
balan ali nanubu nenyemaguk duldul umu ipak. Balan enyudak.
8 God nakli,
'Echudak elpech echechig yowatog otug chatuk yekin yeul nyakih. Wakuli
echechip ulkwip douk wo punubu pulomu yek e, wak.
9 Echech i save chaklipu kipahechi enyudak lo elpech meyoh cheneken uli
ali chenek lohumech chakli enyen douk yekin. Douk namudak ali echech
douk chenek lotume meyoh meyoh.' "

Enenyi Enen Nyapenyupu Uli Yowenyi Douk Nyenekapu God Natulupu Nohwalopu Yowepali
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jisas nahwalu echudak wolobaichi elpech chanaki agundak anan
napemu ali naklipech nakli, "Ipak pugamu pumnek enyudak balan kalbu
umu pudukemen.
11 Echudak douk elpech chachah yowatog uli, echech douk wo chunek
elpech chunobosusih ali God nutulich nuhwalech yowechi e, wak. Wakuli
enyudak cheagwlehen uli balan douk adul i save nyenekech chanobosusih."
12 Ali ananim disaipel hanaki agundak anan napemu ali haklipanu hakli,
"Nyak eke nyadukemech waka wak? Amam Farisi douk hemnek enyudak
nyak nyeyagwleh-enyi balan ali apaluh yoweluh hakli waken."

13 Ali Jisas nebemom balan naklipam enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Yek-
inu Aninu nape iluh heven uli douk nalib anagu nahabigu nau kakwich-agu.
Ali ihech kakwich douk anan wo nuwech wakuli chakih meyoh uli douk eke
nublachuk.
14 Ipak kwabukeyomuk amabuk Farisi. Amam douk hape kobi nabes
sechukomi almom ali hakli hugilapech yah kipahechi elpech. Wakuli sapos
ananu nabes sechukanali alman nukli nulik kipainali nabes sechukanalimu,
amam biom alagun ati eke hunak hugoul hugluk bobigu.”

15 Ali Pita naklipu Jisas nakli, “Nya, klipapu bawogen umu enyudak
woblen balan dokwechuh nyaklien uli.”

16 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk chopuk wo pudukemech e?

17 Ipak eke padukemech waka wak? Enechi enech pachah uli douk
chagluk apaluh ali wata panak palkeyechuk.

18 Wakuli enenyi enen nyatoglali ipakig yowatog uli, enyen douk nyapeli
ipakip ulkwip ali peyagwlehen nyatoglali. Ali nyenek elpech chanobosusih
God natulich nahwalech yowechili douk akenyudakmoli.

19 Agagun douk gani numun ipakip ulkwip palik polomu enyudak enenyi
enen yowenyi ali ipak dakio peneken. Enyudak. Enenyi enen yowenyi
tinytin, chabo elpech chagak umu, chanosonukeh chanak hwaloh umu,
chablo marit umu, chaku olugwih umu, chenek loh umu, chenek loh chakli
kipahechi chenek yowenyimu.

20 Nyenek elpech chanobosusih ali God natulich nahwalech yowechili
douk akenyudakmoli. Wakuli agundak umu kobi pitak puklupu wis ali
adakio pusuh kakwich pichah umu eke kobi gnunekepu punobosusih ali
God nutulipu nuhwalepu yowepali, wak.”

Onok Almatok Echech Kenan Kwanubu Kwonek Bilip Umu Jisas (Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jisas natukemaguk agnabuk ali nanamu kipaigunmu douk albudak
biolub walub Taia uli Saidon blapemu.

22 Ali onok almatok echech Kenan douk kwape agnabuk. Okudak almatok
kwanaki halakatimu Jisas ali kwohwalu nebegun kwakli, “O Diginyali, Devit
ananinu Yamenu, nyak nyukli mapiliwe yek. Enen sagabu douk nyape yekik
nugawik ali nyenekok kwanubu kwape sisahw.”

23 Okudak kwohwalu wakuli Jisas wo nuklipok enen balan e, wak. Ananim
disaipel hanaki halakati ali hanalakumanu hakli, “Nyak nyuklipu okudak
almatok kunak. Okwok douk kwagipechopoli ali wo kukli kusak umu
agundak kwohwalomu e, wak.”

24 Amam haklipanu namudak ali natanomu naklipok nakli, “Aninu God
douk nekege yanamali igakamu echech Isrel atich. Enech douk achatuke-
moguk God ali chape kobi chanak chawichuk uli sipsip umu. Kipahechi eke
kobi igakomech, wak.”

25 Wakuli okwok kwanaki kwabih kwoduk ohlubus kwatau kwatik atap
agundak anan neyotumu ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Diginyali, yakli nyu-
gakome wo.”

26 Ali Jisas wata nebemok balan nakli, “Namudak douk wo kalbamu muhul
batowichich kakwich ali muwachech umu nubag gwichuhul gwichah e,
wak.”

27 Wakuli kwaklipanu kwakli, “Diginyali, enyebuk adul. Wakuli nubag
i save gwohul totokonigosich umu kakwich gwachah, douk chachah ali
chenekech chaglukuk chukamu ogwogwinu nebenali ananin tebol uli.”

28 Jisas nemnek namudak ali nebemok balan nakli, “Nya, nyak douk
nyanubu nyenek bilip umu yek. Namudak ali enyudak nyak nyaklimu in-
ekenyumenyu uli douk yakli nyutoglomenyu.” Ali banubu ababuk nyultab
okwokwik nugawik wata yopuk.

Jisas Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Senekechi elpech Yopich

29 Jisas natukemaguk agnabuk nape nagimu algasinyumu enyudak raun-
wara Galili nanak aliga nanak nalto anatu nukut nakih nape.
30 Nakih nape ali wolobaibi lainab elpech chape chanaki agundak anan
napemu. Chanaki ali chalawali ayas yowegasichi elpech, nabes sechukechi,
loguh o ayasich biguh elketech uli, wo chiyagwleh atili e chanu wolobaichi
anagali anagu agudak genekech uli. Chalawech chanaki chechubuk agun-
dak Jisas napemu ali nagabeyech yopich.
31 Nagabeyech ali elpech chatik umu wo chiyagwleh atili e wata cheag-
wleh, loguh uli ayasich biguh elketech uli wata yopich chape duldul, ayas
yowegasichi chalahe, nabes sechukechi chatulugun. Chatik namudak ali
kluk chanakuk. Ali chatuk echech Isrel echechinu God ananin yeul nyakih.

Jisas Nekech Woligun wolobaichi Elpech Almom Atum Umu Douk Hatoglu 4,000
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas nahwalu ananim disaipel hanaki agundak anan napemu ali
naklipam nakli, “Chanaki chane mape ali yakli mapilich echudak elpech.
Umu monoken, echech douk chane mape bieh atuh nyumneh ali kakwich
wakech. Ali douk yakli wak umu nyulub blech ali ikegech chunamu
echechilub walub, wak. Kedeke chunak yah yomotog gwilech ali chugoul.”
33 Ali amam disaipel haklipanu hakli, “Agundak mape wohigunmu elpech
wak umu. Namudak ali bret eke munak muhuli anatu agnumu, umu mu-
naki muku echudak wolobaichi elpech chutowoh tunokwnumech ulimu?”
34 Jisas nemnek ali nasalikam nakli, “Ipak pasuhi makwnitu bret?”
Ali haklipanu hakli, “7-poleitu bret tanu gwodus chokusi yelbus.”
35 Ali Jisas naklipu echudak wolobaichi elpech chabih chape atap.
36 Ali nohuli atudak 7-poleitu bret tanu yelbus nahwech ali nenek
tenkyumu God. Ali anape nagwudukech noku amam disaipel ali amam
hanak hape habilomu echudak elpech.
37 Chanatimaguk chachah dugolech ali chakusuk uli douk hatulichech
hechluk 7-poleig basketog ali chichuknig.
38 Elpech chawak agundak woligun uli, almom atum douk hanubu
wolobaimi 4,000-poleim. Almagou wanu batowich wo chudalehech e.
39 Jisas nakagas echudak elpech chanakuk ali nanak nalto bot nanamu
enyudak distrik Magadan.

16

Anam Almom Hakli Jisas Nunek Enen God Atunu Neneken Uli Moul Hutulin
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Amam Farisi hanu Sadyusi hanaki agundak Jisas napemu ali hakli
hichakama-namu nunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Umu hakli
hutulin ali hukli anan douk adul God nakaganu nanakili.
2 Wakuli nebemom balan namudak. Nakli, “Abudak nyultab nyumnahinu
aun nanak nabih abali, ipak i save pakli, ‘Kaman eke gugluk echah wak.
Umu monoken, utagu douk gauh.’
3 Chopuk agliguh abali, ipak i save pakli, ‘Doumeih eke wihun nulu
ali echah hulali. Umu monoken, aun douk nakihi ouchibal blataku ali

utagu ganubu behlab beil meyoh.' Ipak i save patik utagu ali padukemech
umu agundak wah hutau o echah hulomu. Wakuli moul douk nameitu
ehudak nyumneh yek yeneken nyatoglu patulin uli, ipak douk patulin ali
wo pudukemen e, wak.
4 Doumeipali pape apudak atap uli elpech douk panubu yowepu. Panubu
pokanu agabus God. Ipak douk pasolikemu inek enen God atunu neneken
uli moul putulin, wakuli eke kobi inek enen alagun, wak. Eke inek atin
meyoh kobi enyudak seiwak nyatoglamu Jona uli atin putulin."

Jisas Naklipu Ananim Disaipel Umu Hunek Yologimu Amudak Farisi Hanu Sadyusi Amamin Balan
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas nanu ananim disaipel halau bot ali hablo hanak gani woblahah
enyudak raunwara. Hape hanak ali amam disaipel wata ulkwip pologuk
umu dokwechuh haitaki wo husuhwi anatu bret umu e.
6 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu amam Farisi
hanu Sadyusi amamis yis."
7 Douk ananim disaipel hemnek ali amam yet hape heneyagwleh hakli,
"Anan douk nakli enyudak balan umu yis umu monoken, apak douk maitaki
wo nusuhwi anatu bret e, wak."
8 Jisas natulum nadukemech ali nasolikam nakli, "Ipak pape peyagwleh
pakli ipak douk bret wokepamu monoken? Ipak ati panubu wo punek bilip
umu yek e, wak.
9 Ipak padukemech waka wak? Nubuwokih douk yekech 5-poleitu choku-
tali bret chanubu wolobaichi 5,000-poleich almom chatowah. Ali tenek lep
takus uli douk eke patolmotu potoluk makwnig basketog?
10 Ahudak anah douk yokam 7-poleitu mudu-madutali bret wolobaimi
4,000-poleim alman hatowah totukle tatau ali douk eke patolmotu potoluk
makwnig basketog? Yakli enyudak eke patulin ulkwip polomen waka wak?
11 Monoken nyenekepu, umu wo pudukemu yaklipepu enyi balan umu e?
Yek douk wo iklipepamu bret e, wak. Yaklipepamu punek yologimu amam
Farisi hanu Sadyusi amamis yis."
12 Douk amam disaipel hemnek namudak ali ahadukemech umu anan
douk wo nuklipam umu hunek yologimu asudak adulis yis douk chautus
bret taitak ulimu e, wak. Wakuli anan douk naklipam umu hunek yologimu
amam Farisi hanu Sadyusi amamin balan.

Pita Nakli Jisas Anan Douk Krais
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hatoglu halakatimu wabul Sisaria
Filipai ali natanomu nasalikam nakli, "Elpech chakli Yek Anudak Alman
yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk meiweli?"
14 Hemnek ali hebemanu balan hakli, "Enech chakli nyak Jon douk nenek
baptaisumech uli. Enech chakli nyak Ilaija. Enech chakli anudak profet
Jeremaia o ananu amudak anam profet."
15 Ali Jisas nasolikam nakli, "Ali Ipak pakli yek douk meiweli?"
16 Ali Saimon Pita nebemanu balan nakli, "Nyak douk nape eheh nyumneh
uli God ananinyu nuganinu. Nyanubu anudak alman Krais, douk God
natalihenyu ali nokogenyu nyanamali nyunalau elpech uli."
17 Jisas nemnek ali naklipanu nakli, "Saimon, Jon ananinu nuganinu, nyak
wosik nyunehilau. Umu monoken, nyak douk wak enech apudak atapichi
elpech chuklipenyu enyudak balan e, wak. Yekinu Aninu nape iluh heven
uli naklipenyu ali dakio nyadukemech.

18 Ali yaklipenyu. Nyak douk Pita.* Chanatimaguk yekich elpech douk
eke ichemu chihah nyak okudak bulbuduk. Ali enyudak strong umu chagak
umu eke kobi dodogowin umu nyubo echudak yekich elpech chubihuk, wak.
19 Yek douk eke ikenyu echudak kihas umu nyulau namba umu nyijik
dua douk elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu. Echebuk douk nyak nyukli wosik umu echech chuwich uli, God
eke nunekumech namudak ati gani iluh heven. Echebuk nyak nyukli
wak umu echech chuwich uli, orait God nape iluh heven uli chopuk eke
nugimohumech namobuk ati."
20 Ali Jisas naklipam dodogowinyi balan ananim disaipel. Naklipam umu
kobi hunak huklipu enech elpech umu anan douk anudak alman Krais douk
God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli, wak.

Jisas Naklimu Anan Eke Chonu Nugak Wakuli Eke Wata Nitak Nupe
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Hanubu ahabuk atuh nyumnah Jisas anape naklipam bagalu ananim
disaipel nakli, "Yek imas inamu Jerusalem. Inak ali echech Juda echechim
nebemi hunu amam douk henek skulumech umu lo uli hunu nebemi pris
eke huneke anagu anagu ilau nebehi nyih. Ali eke he igak. Igak aliga hukli
bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itak ipe."
22 Namudak ali Pita nalmonu hanakuk algas ali nape nahanu nakli,
"Diginyali, enyebuk tinytin yakli chokubul nyutukemenyuk meyoh. Yakli
wak umu enyebuk nyutoglomenyu, wak."
23 Jisas nemnek ali natanomoguk. Ali naklipu Pita nakli, "Satan, nubu
kaleik. Nyak douk nyakli nyublome yah. Enyebuk douk wo nyugipech God
ananin tinytin e, wak. Nyagipech elpechin tinytin meyoh."
24 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel namudak. Nakli, "Sapos enen elpen
nyukli nyusuh yekin balan dadag nyugipech yek umu, susubati enyen imas
ulkum mukenyuk umu enyen yet. Enyen kobi nyugipech enyenyin laik, wak.
Ali enyen douk kobi elgein umu kipahechi chen nyugak ali imas nyuhul
enyenyin lowag kruse nyinyusah ali nyugipeche.
25 Umu monoken, elpen douk ulkum mulomu enyen yet umu nyukli
nyunubu nyupe uli, enyen douk eke nyunak nyuwichuk. Wakuli elpen
douk nyunek tin umu nyugipech yek ali ulkum mukenyuk umu nyupe uli,
enyebuk elpen eke wata nyunubu nyupe kalbu.
26 Sapos enen elpen nyunokwalmu ihechumali apudak atapichi echudak
aliga enyen wata nyugak umu, orait echudak nyokwalmech uli eke wata
chugakomen malmu? Echudak douk enyen nyutal enyenyis yapis umu wata
nyitak nyupemu douk chanubu wak enech e, wak meyoh.
27 Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke inali yekich ense-
lahas munaki. Eke ipe dodogowiwe otuwe inubu ihiyatiki kobi yekinu Ani-
namu ali inaki. Inaki ali eke ikech pe chanatimaguk elpech nyunokwnumu
enenyi enen echech cheneken uli pasin.
28 Adul ati yaklipepu. Enepu peyotu agundak uli eke kobi kebes pugak ali
eke putik Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ipeli nebeweli
king ali inaki ipe nebewelimu yekich elpech."

17

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwanubu Hwohiyatik Nape Anagun Sik
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

* **16:18** Matyu 16:18 Echech Grik, enyudak yeul Pita douk chakli bulbuduk.

1 6-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali Jisas nalumu Pita nanu Jems hanu
Jems ananinu owaninu Jon ali nalikam amam atum hanak halto ananu
nanubu lounali maunten.
2 Hanak hakih ali hatik Jisas nanubu nenek senis napeik anagun sik.
Ananin domanyu nyanubu nyehiyatik nyape kobi nyumnahinu aun umu.
Nehloluli luseh douk hanubu hatoglu chogolihwih kobi anatu lait umu.
3 Hape hatik Jisas, wakuli ahudak atuh hatik Moses nanu Ilaija hatoglu
heyotu hape hanu Jisas heagwleh.
4 Douk Pita natik namudak ali naklipu Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, enyen
douk kalbu apak mape agundak. Sapos nyak nyukli wosik umu, yek eke
iwemumepu biou otuk chomeguhwiyu. Nyak onok ali biou umu Moses uli
Ilaija.”
5 Pita watak nape neyagwleh ati ali onog gwanubu gwaglak uli olug
gwanaki gweyawiyomuk. Ali anagu nigu ganaki ogudak olug uli gakli,
“Anabuk nanubu yekinu Nuganinu. Yek douk ulkum manohwanu ali
yenehilau-manu. Ipak douk pumnek ananin balan.”
6 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudak balan ali hanubu elgeim. Elgeim ali
habih hogohwebil wahegas satik atap hakus namobuk.
7 Jisas nanaki halakati nowemeyom wis ali naklipam nakli, “Kitak, ipak
kobi elgeipu, wak.”
8 Douk haitak hatulugun ali wo hutik anam alagun hiyotu e, wak. Hatik
Jisas atunu.
9 Douk hatukemaguk iluh maunten wata hape hagluk ati ali Jisas naklipam
dodogowinyi balan nakli, “Kobi punak puklipu enech umu enyudak dok-
wechuk patulin uli, wak. Nyulomaguk ipak atipu aliga chubo Yek Anudak
Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli igak wata itak ipe ali ipak adakio
puklipech-umen.”
10 Ali amam disaipel hasalikanu hakli, “Ali namudak malmu, umu amam
henek skulumech umu lo uli i save haklimu? Hakli Ilaija imas nuliki ali Krais
eke adakio nutoglomu?”
11 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, O adul. Ilaija imas nunaki ali wata
nugabe ihechumali echudak umu yek inakumali.
12 Ali douk yaklipepu. Ilaija douk ananaki, wakuli echech nebemi wo
chudukemanu e, wak. Chape chagipech echechin laik ali chenekanu anagu
anagu. Ali namudak ati. Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli eke chuneke anagu anagu namudak ati imnek nyih.”
13 Amam disaipel hemnek ali hadukemech hakli anan douk naklipam umu
Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Owotu Tonoul Uli Nuganinu
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Jisas nanu amudak biom atunu disaipel hagluki maunten ali hanak
hatoglomu wolobaichi elpech. Hatoglu ati, ananu alman nanak nabih noduk
ohlubus natau agundak Jisas neyotumu.
15 Ali naklipu Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, yek yakli nyak nyunelek yekinu
nuganinu ali nyugabeyanamu yopunu. Anan douk owotu tonoul ali nanubu
nalau nebehi nyih. Wolobaihi i save tonoul nagak nagluk nyih hanu abal.
16 Yalawonamu nyakim disaipel ali wo dodogowim umu hugabeyanu e,
wak.”
17 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Ipak doumeipali elpech douk panubu
wo punek bilip umu yek e, wak. Ipak douk papemu penek yowenyi ali ipakin
tinytin wo nyulu duldul e. Ipak pakli yek eke wata inepu mupe loubomu

ipe igakamepu namudak ati isahumepu enenyi enen hevi, waka? Aliga
laweyonomeli agundak anabuk nuganinu."
18 Chalawonoli ali Jisas nahu enyudak nyapenyunali sagabu ali nyatuke-
managuk. Ali banubu ababuk atubu nyultab anan nanubu yopunu.
19 Douk nenek enyudak nyanakuk ali amam disaipel atum hanaku-
mali Jisas ali hasalikanu hakli, "Apak douk mabilak wo dodogowipamu
muhiyahuk atudak owotu e umu monoken?"
20 Nemnek ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak douk panubu wo pugamu punek bilip
umu yek e, wak. Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Sapos ipakin bilip nyutoglu
kwalowi nebenyi kobi onoh chokuhwi mastetih nahw umule, ipak deke
puklipu atudak nukut pukli, 'Aliga kitak kalemu gani,' ali adul ati atat eke
tunubu titak tunak. Adul, enechi enech echudak deke punekech uli atich. [
21 Wakuli echudakmali sagabehas douk yah wak umu muhech chuto-
glamaguk. Apak douk atuh yah meyoh umu munek tabumu kakwich eneh
nyumneh ali mupe munek beten umu atuh.]

Anah Alagun Jisas Naklimu Eke Chonu Nugak Ali Wata Nitakumali
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Abudak nyultab hanatimaguk disaipel hanaki atugun enyudak provins
Galili abali, Jisas naitak naklipam nakli, "Enech douk eke chugilapu yekim
birua Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ali amam eke huhwe
hunak he igak.
23 Amam eke hunak he igak, wakuli hukli bieh atuh nyumneh umu,
yek eke wata itak ipe." Amam disaipel hemnek enyudak balan ali apaluh
hlanubu yoweluh.

Jisas Nenek Tagis Nobuk Utabal Umu God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

24 Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hatoglu wabul Kapaneam ali amam
halau tagis umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hanakumali Pita ali hasa-
likanu hakli, "Ipakinu tisa nenek tagis nobuk utabal umu God ananitu
nebetali wilpat o wak?"
25 Ali Pita nebemom balan nakli, "O wosik nenek tagis."
Douk aliga Pita nanak nawich wilpat ali Jisas nalik nasolikanu nakli,
"Saimon, nyak nyakli malmu? Apudak atapimi nebemimu gavman uli douk
meichi elpech i save chatal kastan chokom utabal o chenek tagis chokom? I
save halau tagis kipahechi o amamich batowich?"
26 Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, "Kipahechi."
Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Namudak ali amamich batowich douk kobi
chunek tagis chukom, wak.
27 Wakuli apak douk makli wak umu munek echudak elpech nyihihichich
umu apak, wak. Namudak ali aliga nyunamu nebenyi raunwara nyunek
huk. Susubeip nyutukapili yelbup douk nyuhwop nyichiglak yokwatu ali
eke nyugwatu anam utam mani douk molu. Amabuk utam douk eke
munoknumu ohwak biohu umu wunek tagis umu. Nyumahu ali nyunak
nyunek tagis nyukomuk."

18

Agundak God Nape Nebenalimu Ananich Elpech Umu, Yeul Douk Nyakih Meinyi Elpen?
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Ali ababuk nyultab, amam disaipel hanamali Jisas ali hasalikanu hakli,
"Omuni eke nyupe nebenyi agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu?"

2 Jisas nemnek ali nahwalu enen batowin nyanaki. Ali nalawen
nenyosopu nyeyatu olokohun umu amam.
3 Ali naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Sapos ipak kobi punek se-
nis putukemaguk enenyi enen yowenyi ali kobi putoglu kobi chokwichimu,
ipak eke kobi puwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu,
eke wak.
4 Elpen douk nyunubu nyunek daunim umu enyen yet nyupe kobi enyu-
dak chokwinyi batowin uli, enyen eke nyunubu nyupe nebenyi agundak
God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
5 Ali meichi elpech douk ulkwip pulamu yek ali chugakamu enen batowin
kobi enyudak umu, echech douk chagakomu yek.”

Elpech chunek Kipahechi Chunek Yowenyili Imas Chunenek Yologi (Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Sapos enen elpen nyunek enen echudak
chokwichi batowich douk nyenek bilip umu yek uli nyunek enen yoweny-
imu, enyudak douk nyanubu nyenek yowenyi. Ali sapos chuhwen chusoh
anam nebemi utam enyenyik lobik ali chuwachen nyugluk lougumu yous
ele, enyen deke nyupe sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli namudak eke wak.
7 Mapilich apudak atapichi elpech douk chapemu chenek elpech chenek
yowenyili. Adul, enenyi enen yowenyi imas nyutoglu, wakuli mapilich
echebuk elpech douk chuneken nyutogloluli.”
8 Ali naklipech enen woblen balan. Nakli, “Sapos ipak enen enyenyis wis o
yolihw nyunekenyu nyunek enen yowenyimu, orait nyak imas nyubleyech
nyuwachechuk meyoh. Enyudak douk kalbamu atus ati wis o yoliluh
chupemepu ali pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Kedeke pukli biech chupemepu
atimu, ipak eke chuwachepu pugluk nyih douk hanu hape eheh nyumneh
uli.
9 Ali sapos anap nyakip nabep punekenyu nyunek enen yowenyimu, orait
nyak nyunubu nyutukapuk meyoh. Enyudak douk kalbamu atup meyoh
pupemenyu ali nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Kedeke nyukli bias supemenyu
atimu, nyak eke chuwachenyu nyugluk nyih douk hanu yowebuli wabul hel
uli.”
10 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Ipak punenek yologi. Eke pukli pichogeik
enen echudak chokwichi batowich. Adul ati yaklipepu. Echechich ensela-
has douk wihluwehlu chanopemu chape agundak yekinu Aninu napemu
gani iluh heven.” [
11 Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yanakimu
igakamu chanak chawichuk uli elpech umu inalawech chutanomali chupe
kalbu.]

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Atin Nyanak Nyawichuk Uli Sipsip (Luk 15:3-7)

12 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Sapos ananu alman nunokech 100-poleich
sipsip ali enen nyunak nyuwichuk ele, ipak pakli deke nunek malmu?
Adul ati, anan deke nutukemaguk echudak enech 99-poleich chiyotuk
anatu nukut ali wata nutanamu nunak nulimu enyudak atin douk nyanak
nyawichuk uli.
13 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Abudak nyultab nunak nugwaten abali, anan
eke nunubu nunehilaumen nichalakuk kobi nenehilaumu echudak enech
99-poleich douk wo chunak chuwichuk ulimu e.
14 Ali douk namudak ati. Ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli douk nanubu
nakli wak umu enen echudak chokwichi batowich nyunak nyuwichuk,
wak.”

Apak Imas Munek Stret umu Elpen Nyenek Yowenyili

15 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Sapos enen ipakinyi elpen nyunek enen
yowenyimu enen ipak yekipalimu, orait nyak nyunubu nyunamu enyebuk
elpen, ipak atipu pupe ali nyugilapen yowenyi douk enyen nyeneken umu
nyak uli. Sapos enyen nyumnek nyakin balan umu, orait nyak douk
anyagabeyen nyalawen nyatanomali nyape kalbu.
16 Wakuli sapos enyen kobi nyumnekenyamu, orait nyitak nyutukulmu
atin o biech elpech alagun chilenyu umu ipak punatimaguk puklipen umu
nyumnek ali nyutukemaguk enyenyin yowenyi.
17 Wakuli sapos enyen nyukli wak umu nyumnekepamu, orait puklipu
chanatimaguk God ananich elpech. Puklipech ali enyen chopuk nyukli wak
umu nyumnek echech alagun umu, orait ipak iken putulin pukli enyen douk
nyaduk echech wo chudukemu God uli e chanu amudak halau tagis uli
almom.
18 Adul ati yaklipepu. Ihenyumali yowenyi douk elpech cheneken ali ipak
puhwen pupe dadag apudak atap uli, God chopuk eke nuhwen nupe dadag
gani iluh heven. Ali ihenyumali yowenyi douk elpech cheneken ali ipak kobi
puhwen pupe apudak atap uli, God chopuk eke kobi nuhwen nupe gani iluh
heven, wak.
19 Ali douk yakli iklipepu alagun. Sapos biepu pape apudak atap uli
punubu atip ulkwip umu pukli pulau enech echudak ali punek beten umu
pulawech umu, orait yekinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli eke nukepeyech umu
atugun.
20 Sapos biech o biech atin elpech chunak chuwachabal chupe anagun ali
ulkwip pulomu yek umu, orait yek douk chopuk yanech mape.”

Jisas Naklipam Woblen balan Umu Apak Kobi Ulkwip Pulomu Yowenyi Kipahechi Chenekenyumopu Uli

21 Pita nanakimu Jisas ali nasolikanu nakli, “Diginyali, sapos enen yekinyi
nyupemu nyunek enen yowenyimu yek umu, orait yek eke kobi wata isuh
enyudak enyen nyenekenyume uli yowenyi ali ikwuleyenyuk makunih? 7-
poleih ati, waka?”
22 Ali Jisas naklipanu namudak. Nakli, “Yek douk wo iklipenyamu 7-poleih
ati e, wak. Yakli wolobaihi 490-poleih wosik.”
23 “Nyak mnek. Elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu douk kobi enyudak pasin ananu king neneken ulimu. Anan
nape ali nakli nuklipu ananim henemanu moul uli umu hubemanu nosog.
24 Anan douk anapemu hunaki hugabe balan ali chalawali ananu douk
nenek dinaumanu nebebali utabal 10 milion kina uli.
25 Chalawanali ali anan wo dodogowinamu nube enyudak nebenyi dinau
e, wak. Namudak ali ananinu nebenali nakli, ‘Anudak alman nunu ok-
wok kwunu batowich chunu ihechumali echechich echudak eke kipahechi
chutalich. Chutalich umu chunemech moul meyoh ali utabal chutalich umu
eke blunamu ananin dinau.’
26 Anudak nenek moulamu king uli nemnek namudak ali nanak nabih
noduk ahlubus halakatimu anudak king ali naklipanu nakli, ‘Nya, nyak
nyuneleke ali nyupe nyunobuke yalup meyoh. Dinau eke ibeyen iyatenyu-
menyu.’
27 Ananinu nebenali natik namudak ali nanubu nenelekanu. Ali nakli-
panamu dinau anyeneken nyugakuk meyoh. Ali nokleyonoguk nanak.
28 Anudak nenek moulamu king uli natoglu aduk ali nogwatu ananu
amam atin moul umu. Anan douk nenekanu dinau gwodubal utabal 10 kina
ati. Natoglu nogwatonu ali nanubu nape nasuhwonu lobik ali nakli, ‘Aliga
beme utabal likuk nyenek dinaumobol yek uli.’

29 Anudak amam atin moul umu nemnek ali nanubu nabih noduk ohlubus
natau atap ali nasolikanu nakli, ‘Nya, nyak nyuneleke ali yakli nyupe
nyunobuke yalup meyoh. Abalabuk utabal eke ibeyabalumenyu.’
30 Naklipanu namudak wakuli anan nakli wak umu numnekanu. Nanubu
nalawanu nanak nowechikanu nape haus kalabus umu nubemanu dinau
aliga niyatenyumanu.
31 Douk amudak anam amam atin moul umu hatik enyudak ali amamiluh
apaluh hlanubu yoweluh. Ali hanak haklipu amaminu nebenalimu ihenyu-
mali anudak neneken uli.
32 Nemnek ali nahwalu anudak nenemanu moul uli. Douk nanaki ali
naklipanu nakli, ‘Nyak nyanubu enenyu yowenyali nyenek yekin moul. Tik,
susubati nyak nyanaki nyeleh nyablome ali yakli nyakin nebenyi dinau
nyunubu nyugakuk meyoh.
33 Yek douk yenelekenyu. Ali malmu namudak, umu nyak chopuk wo
nyunolek anudak ipak atin moul umu e?’
34 Anudak ananinu nebenali nanubu nyihihichinu ali naklipu amudak
henek was umu kalabus uli umu hulawanu hunak huwechikanu nupe
numnek nyih aliga nube enyudak nebenyi dinau niyaten iyuh.
35 Namudak ali sapos ipak atunu ati enech ipakichi elpech chunekumepu
enen yowenyimu, orait ipakip ulkwip imas pukli adulin atin ali
pukleyenyuk kobi punohwen pupe, wak. Sapos wak umu, orait yekinu
Aninu nape iluh heven uli eke nugimehumepu namudak ati”

19

Jisas Naklipech Umu Kobi Chublo Marit Umu
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas naklipech enyudak balan neyaten ali natukemaguk enyudak
provins Galili nanak. Nanamu enyudak enen provins Judia gani wobla-
hahibamu wolub Jodan.
2 Nanak ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chagipechanu chanak agnabuk.
Ali nagabe agasudak senekech uli elpech yopich.
3 Ali anam Farisi hanakumali Jisas umu hichakama-namu enen balan.
Hanaki ali hakli, “Apakin lo wosik nyaklimu ananu alman iken nunek
julugumu ananik almatok umu enen hwalohwin balan meyoh o wak?”
4 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Ati ipak eke patalihen waka wak, balan
douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli? Balan enyudak. ‘Seiwak bawogos umu,
God douk nenekech alman uli almatok.’
5 Nenekech ali nakli, ‘Yenekech namudak ali alman eke nutukemaguk
mamechich nunak nunek pas ananik almatok. Ali echech biech douk eke
chutoglu atin elpen.’
6 Douk namudak ali echech douk awak chupe kobi biech elpech umu e,
wak. Chanubu chatoglu atin elpen meyoh. Namudak ali echebuk douk God
anowechikech uli, elpen douk kobi enen nyiyaisech, wak meyoh.”
7 Ali amam Farisi hasalikanu hakli, “Ali namudak malmu, umu Moses
nakapaguk enyudak lo umu? Anan douk nakli alman nukli nunek julug umu
okwok uli, anan douk nitak nunek anap chup umu chablo marit umu ali
nukok kuhwap kutanamomu okwok umu.”
8 Jisas nemnek ali nebemom balan nakli, “Ipak balagas sechukepu. Pe-
choge balan ali Moses dakio naklipepamu punek julug umu ipakiyu al-
magou. Wakuli seiwak bawogos umu, enyudakmali douk wo chuneken e,
wak.

9 Ali douk yaklipepu. Sapos ananu ananik almatok kobi kusonukeh
kipainali ali anan nitak nunek julugumok meyoh nunak nunolau kipaik-
wimu, anudak alman douk nablo lo umu chanasupamu."
10 Jisas ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali haklipanu hakli, "O sapos
nyakin balan adulin umu, ati almom douk kalbamu kobi husuh almagou
wak, hupe meyoh."
11 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Enyudak balan douk wo hunatimaguk
almom deke hunokwnumu hugipechen e, wak. Amabuk douk God nenekom
dodogowim umu hupe meyoh uli atum.
12 Mnek, agundak anam almom wo husuh almagowamu e douk namu-
dak. Anam cheyobomom, ali enyebuk pasin nyapenyum umu kobi husuh
almagowamu, anam chatukuk ouguh, ali anam douk ulkwip polomu hakli
husuh God ananin moul umu hakli hugakamu elpech chuwich agundak
God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Douk namudak ali amam hape
meyoh. Orait sapos ipak meinali nunokwnumu nugipech enyudak balan uli,
orait anan wosik iken nupe meyoh."

Jisas Nenehilaumu Batowich Naklipech Yopiyopinyi Balan
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ali ababuk nyultab, enech elpech chalawali batowich umu chakli Jisas
nuwemeyech ananis wis ali nunemech beten. Chalawechi wakuli ananim
disaipel hahu echudak elpech.
14 Jisas nemnek ali nakli, "Ipak kutuk batowich chunamali yek. Kobi
puwechikechuk. Umu monoken, elpech chutoglu kobi echudak chokwichili,
echech douk eke chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu."
15 Ali echudak batowich chanaki douk nowemeyech wis iyuh ali
natukemaguk agnabuk nanak.

Ananu Yanpeleinali Noglemu Wolobaihi Jah Uli Nanaki Nanu Jisas Heyag-
wleh
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Anah nyumnah ananu alman nanakimu Jisas ali nasolikanu nakli,
"Nebenali Tisa, yek imas inek monoken ali eke dakio inubu ipe kalbu eheh
nyumneh?"
17 Douk Jisas nemnek ali naklipanu nakli, "Nyak kobi nyalikemu yopichi
echudak, wak. Apak douk God atunu yopunali. Sapos nyak nyukli nyupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh umu, nyak imas nyugipech ananin lo douk nyetemu
ananik buk uli."
18 Anudak alman nemnek ali wata nasolik Jisas nakli, "Monoken lo?"
Ali Jisas nakli, "Lo enyudak. Kobi pubo kipahechi chugak, kobi pusonukeh
kipahemi o kipahewali, kobi puku olugwih, kobi punek loh,
19 pumnek mamechich echechin balan ali pugakamech, ipakip ulkwip
punubu punosuh ipakichi kobi ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet umu."
20 Douk anudak yanpeleinali alman nemnek ali naklipu Jisas nakli, "Nya-
natimaguk enyudak lo douk yagipechen yeyaten. Ali meinyi pasin watak
nyape douk yek watak ineken uli e?"
21 Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Sapos nyak nyukli nyunubu nyutoglu dul-
dulinyamu, orait nyunak nyukech hanatimaguk nyakih jah kipahechi
chutaluh. Chutaluh chukenyu utabal ali nyuhwabal nyunak nyiyaisabal
umu echudak wakechi elpech. Namudak ali wolobaichi nyakich yopiy-
opichi echudak eke chukusumenyu gani iluh heven. Nyunekuk namudak
iyuh ali nyunaki nyugipech yek."

22 Douk anudak yanpeleinali alman nemnek namudak ali ananihw apahw
hwanubu aman. Ali nanubu natukemaguk Jisas nanak. Umu monoken,
anan douk nanabuk wolobaibali utabal blanu jah.

23 Anudak alman nanakuk ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli,
“Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Elpen nyuglemu wolobainyi mani nyunu jah uli,
enyen eke nyunek nyanubu nebenyi moul umu nyuwich agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.”

24 Iklipepu chopuk. Enen takweinyi mahin chohwalen umu kamel uli
nyukli nyuwich nyil douk chenyigul tretumomu, enyebuk douk wo nyunubu
nebenyi moul e, wak. Wakuli sapos ananu noglemu wolobainyi mani nyanu
jah uli nukli nuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu,
enyudak douk nyanubu nebenyi moul.

25 Amam Jisas ananim hemnek namudak ali hanubu loguh hwonech-
lukam. Ali hasalikanu hakli, “Namudak ali God eke wata nunolau omuni
nyutanamali nyupe kalbu?”

26 Jisas natulum duk ali naklipam nakli, “Elpech douk wo chunokwnumu
chugakamu enech umu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh e, wak. God anan atunu
nanubu nanoknumu nunek ihechumali echudak.”

27 Ali Pita nebemanu balan nakli, “Tik, apak douk amatukemoguk ihechu-
mali echudak manaki magipech nyak. Ali douk eke mulau monoken?”

28 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Abudak yopubali
nyultab ihechumali echudak chutoglu nupoleich chupe kalbu abali, Yek
Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke inubu itoglu dodogowiwe
otuwe ihiyatik ali itemu yekin nebenyi sia king. Ali ababuk nyultab, ipak
yekipu 12-poleipu douk pasuh yekin balan pagipechen uli douk chopuk eke
putemu 12-poleich siahas. Putemu ali eke punek skelumu asudak 12-poleis
awilos echech Isrel umu echechitu kwot.

29 Ali echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu chugipech yek ali
chutukemaguk echechich sachich owachich chanu ahlim uli mamaliyu o
batowich chanu echech umu yawihas gnanu wilag uli, God eke nukech
chanubu wolobaichi yopichi echudak chichalakuk echudak echech
chatukemechuk uli ali eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

30 Wakuli wolobaichi elpech douk nameitu chape nebechili, kwali echech
eke chunubu chupe chugikuk. Wolobaichi douk nameitu yeguh wakech
chape chagikuk uli eke chunubu chupe nebechi chupe chulik.

20

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Almom Henek Moul Wainigu Nahabigu uli

1 Jisas wata naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Elpech chuwich
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi ananu alman
douk neglemu anagu nahabigu nau wain-agali. Anah aglupil atul natoglu
nanak naulimu anam almom umu hunak hunek moul agudak nohobigaluli.

2 Douk nanak napalogas anam ali naklipam umu hunak hunekumanu
moul ali eke nutalum 1 kina 1 kina umu anah nyumnah chuknih. Amam
hakli wosik ali nokagam hanak henek moul nahabigu.

3 Douk aliga 9 kilok ali nanak agundak elpech i save chanaki chowachobol
umu ali natik anam alagun heyotu meyoh agnabuk.

4 Natulum ali naklipam nakli, ‘Ipak chopuk punak punek moul yekigu
nahabigu. Punek moul ali yek eke italipu ikepu utabal blunoknumu moul
puneken uli.’

5 Ali hanak. Douk aliga nyumnah toul wata chopuk nanak nalawali anam.
Hanak henek moul aliga 3 klok wabigun wata chopuk nanak nalawali anam
alagun.
6 Aliga 5 klok wata chopuk nanak agundak elpech chawachobol umu ali
chopuk napalag anam douk hape meyoh uli. Ali nasalikam nakli, 'Ipak
kwigani nyumnah nameih peneyotu meyoh agnabuk umu monoken?'
7 Ali haklipanu hakli, 'Apak mape meyoh moul wak umu monoken, wak
ananu alman nunaki nuhwalapamu munak munekumonu moul e, wak.'
Ali naklipam nakli, 'Orait ipak chopuk wosik punak punek moul yekigu
wainigu nahabigu.'
8 Douk aliga wabigun halakatimu wab ali nohobigeinali nanaki naklipu
ananinu nenek bos umu henemanu moul uli namudak. Nakli, 'Nyuhwalu
henek moul uli hunaki ali nyukom utabal. Susubati nyulik nyutal amabuk
dokwechuk ati yalawom hagikuk uli aliga nyutolum nyunak ali nyunak
nyutoglomu yalik yalawomi aglupil atul uli hugikuk.'
9 Ali natalum nokom 1 kina 1 kina amam atunu ati douk hagikuk hanaki
hape henek moul wabigun 5 kilok uli.
10 Douk aliga ali amudak haitak umu moul aglupil atul uli hanaki heyotu
umu hulau utabal. Amam douk honobuk ulkwip hakli amam wosik eke
hulau digibali, wakuli wak. Amam chopuk halau 1 kina 1 kina ati.
11 Halawobol julug ali ahape hawolin heyaten umu nohobigeinali.
12 Hakli namudak. Hakli, 'Amudak dokwechuk ati nyagikuk nyalawam
uli douk henek moul atin aua meyoh. Apak douk kwigani malik manaki
aglupil atul moneken, takweihi wah hapu aliga nameitu. Wakuli nyak
douk nyatalum nyakam alagunibal utabal kobi nyoku apak umu. Malmu
namudak?'
13 Nohobigeinali nemnek ali naklipu ananu amudak henek moul uli nakli,
'Elpen, mnek. Kwigani ohwak douk wabo balan nyakus atugun ali nyakli
wosik umu nyunek moul nyumnah chuknih ali italinyu 1 kina. Ali nameitu
douk yanubu yagipech enyebuk balan.
14 Nyak nosuh nyakibal utabal ali nyunak. Amudak yagikuk yalawomili
douk yek meyoh yakli ali yokam alagunibal utabal kobi yoku ipak umu.
15 Ikli ineken malmu yekin mani ele, enyudak douk yekin moul. Nyak
nyenek hinyigimu monoken? Yek douk yenek yopinyi pasin.' "
16 Ali Jisas nakli, "Echebuk douk chanubu yeguh wakech chape chagikuk
uli, echech eke chutoglu nebechi chupe chulik. Echebuk douk chatoglu
nebechi chape chalik uli, echech eke chunubu chupe chugikuk."

Abieh Atuh Umu Jisas Naklimu Agundak Eke Chonu Nugak Ali Wata Nitakumali
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

17 Jisas nanu ananim 12-poleim disaipel douk haltomu Jerusalem. Hape
hanak ali nasonukomuk anagun algas amam atum ali naklipam enen balan.
18 Nakli, "Ipak mnek. Nameitu douk manamu Jerusalem. Munak mukih ali
ananu alman eke nugilapam Yek Anudak Alman yatolgu aduligeinyi elpen
uli amam nebemi pris hunu amudak anam henek skulumech umu lo uli.
Nugilapam yek ali eke huhwe hunekume kwot umu he igak.
19 Ali eke hulawemu amam douk wo Juda uli e. Hulawe ali amam eke
huneke enen enen hiyokosue, huleye nadululuh umu julug ali eke hunek
nyilimume lowag kruse ali igak. Wakuli huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu,
yek eke wata itaki ipe."

Jems Nanu Jon Hasalik Jisas Umu Hakli Hutaglu Nebemi
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Ali Sebedi ananik almatok kwalowoli okwokwim biom nugamim umu
Jisas. Chanaki ali okwok kwabih kwoduk ohlubus agundak Jisas napemu ali
kwalikanamu numnek okwokwin balan.
21 Ali nasolikok nakli, “Nyakli inekumenyu monoken?”
Okwok kwakli, “Yakli nyak nyukli wosik ali abudak nyultab nyak nyupe
nebenyalimu ihech elpech chunu enechi enech echudak abali, yek yakli
nyak nyukli wasik ali amudak yekim biom nugamim hupe nebemi. Yakli
ananu nupe aninyomu ali ananu nupe alganyomu.”
22 Jisas nemnek ali nebemech balan nakli, “Ipak douk wo pudukemu
enyudak ipak pasolikemen uli e, wak. Ipak wosik deke dodogowipamu,
pumnek ehudak nebehi nyih douk ahalakatimu yek eke imnekeh uli, waka?”
Amam hemnek ali hakli, “Ohwak wosik wanokwnu.”
23 Ali Jisas naklipam, “wosik, ipak douk eke pumnek nebehi nyih kobi yek
eke imnekeh ulimu. Wakuli yek yet eke kobi iklipu elpech umu enen nyupe
onuwemu ali enen algawemu, wak. Oudak outib douk wapemu echebuk
elpech douk yekinu Aninu anatalihech uli atich.”
24 Douk amudak anam 10-poleim disaipel hemnek umu enyudak ali
hanubu nyihihichim umu Jon nanu Jems.
25 Namudak ali Jisas nahwalu amam hanatimaguk hanakimu anan ali
naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk padukemech umu echech wo chudukemu God
uli e echechin pasin umu echechim nebemi. Ali echechim chohwalam
nebemili douk hanubu dodogowim atum hanalak umu kipahechi elpech
umu chunek enenyi enen nebenyi moul.
26 Wakuli ipak, namudak wak. Sapos ipak ananu nukli nupe nebenalimu
ipak umu, susubati anan imas nunemepu moul meyoh ipak panatimaguk
iyuh ali eke nupe nebenalimu ipak.
27 Ali meinali anabuk douk nukli yeul nyunubu nyukihanu uli, anan imas
nunubu yeul wakanu nupe chukamomu ipak nunemepu moul meyoh ipak
panatimaguk ali adakio yeul nyukihanu.
28 Pugimeh kobi Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen ulimu.
Yek douk wo inamali echech chuneme moul umu chugakamu yek e, wak.
Yanamali inek moul umu igakamu echech. Yek yanamali eke ikech yek yet
che igak ital wolobaichi elpech ikwechihech umu echechin yowenyi.”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Sechukomi Almom
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Jisas nanu ananim hape hatukemaguk Jeriko hanak ali chanubu
wolobaichi elpech chagipech Jisas.
30 Ali biom nabes sechukomi almom douk hape algasih umu yah. Hemnek
umu chakli Jisas nanaki ali ahape hohwalu hakli, “Nya Devit ananinu
Yamenu, nyak nyukli mapilihu ohwak!”
31 Echudak wolobaichi elpech chahom ali chaklipam umu husak. Wakuli
amam wo humnekech e, wak. Hanubu hape hohwalu nebegun atugun ali
hakli, “Nya Diginyali, Devit ananinu yamenu, nyak nyukli mapilihu ohwak!”
32 Jisas neyotu ali nahwalomu nakli, “Ipak pakli inekumepu monoken?”
33 Ali hebemanali balan hakli, “O Diginyali, ohwak wakli nyuhulmohu
nabes umu wunotulugun.”
34 Jisas nanubu nenelekom ali nowemu wis amamis nabes. Nowemu wis
ali ahudak atuh wata hanotulugun hwilhwaluk. Ali hanubu hanamanu
hanak.

21

Jisas Nawich Jerusalem Kobi Ananu King Umu
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Douk chanak halakatimu Jerusalem ali chanak chatoglamu abuldak
wabul yeulibulmu Betfasi. Ababul douk blape halakatimu anudak maunten
Oliv. Ali Jisas nakagas biom disaipel umu hulik hunak.
2 Naklipam enyudak balan nakli, "Punamu blabli wabul blapeli woblahah uli ali pukli puwich ati eke punubu pugwatu enen mamakin donki.
Chodowen naduh nyeil ali nugan douk nyanen cheyotu atugun. Pukwechihech ali pulawechumeli.
3 Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli nyuklipepu enen balan umu, ipak douk
puklipen pukli, 'Diginali anan enen moul umu echudak donkihas.' Ali
enyebuk elpen eke wisnabul nyuklipepamu pulawechi."
4 Enyudak douk nyatoglamu enen balan seiwak ananu profet naklienyuk
uli nyutoglu adulin. Balan enyudak.
5 "Kale klipech enyudak balan echech douk chape nebebuli wabul Saion
uli. Nyukli, 'Tik, ipakinu king anudak nanakumepagu. Anan douk
nanubu nenek daunimumu anan yet ali netemogu enen donki. Netemogu enen nugan donki ali nyalawanagu.' "
6 Ali amudak biom disaipel hanak henek enyudak kobi Jisas naklipam
umu.
7 Douk halawali echudak mamakin uli nugan donkihas hanaki ali
howemu onog amamig umu saketog agabusich umu. Hogwemu ali Jisas
nalto netemu enen.
8 Ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chape chalabik onog echechig saketog
ahudak yah. Enech chobleli lowasiyu yeguhwiyu ali chogolikou chaginoh
yah.
9 Ali echudak wolobaichi chagipech anan chanakili chanu echudak chalik
uli achape chohwalu nebegun chakli, "Apak monehilaumu Devit ananinu
Yamenu ali matuk ananin yeul nyakih. Makli God wosik iken nunekumanu
yopinyi anudak alman douk nanamali Diginali ananin yeul uli. Apak
makli echech chape iluh heven uli chopuk chunehilau-manu ali chutuk God
ananin yeul nyukih!"
10 Douk aliga Jisas nanak nawich Jerusalem ali chanatimaguk chape
Jerusalem uli chanubu loguh hwonechlukech. Ali chape cheagwleh nebenyi
balan chanosusolimu chakli, "Anudak alman douk meinali?"
11 Ali echudak wolobaichi cheili Jisas uli chakli, "Anudak alman douk Jisas.
Anan douk ananu profet ali nanaki wabul Nasaret, enyudak provins Galili."

Jisas Nanak Nawich Banis God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Tatawomu
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas nanak nawich asudak banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu
ali nehiyah echebuk douk chape chenek salimumu echudak uli chanu
echebuk elpech douk chatalich uli chatoglu chalhwas. Nablonomech tebolahas echebuk douk chape chenek senis umu manili* chanu echebuk chenek
salimumu almiguh uli.
13 Ali naklipech nakli, "Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, 'Yekitu wilpat douk eke chuhwalotu chenek beten atali

* **21:12** Enyudak balan chenek senis umu manimu douk nyakli elpech douk chasuhi echech Rom chanu Grik echechin mani chanaki ali chenek senis umu God ananitu wilpatin mani stret. Chenek senisumen ali chatal echudak agnabuk tempel ali chenek ofamech umu God o nebik umu douk chenek takis utabal blanamu ananitu wilpat.

wilpat.' Wakuli ipak douk pagimehumotu kobi chaku olugwih uli chawich chonobechuk umu."

14 Jisas wata nape numun banis atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali enech nabes sechukechi chanu ayas yowegas uli chanaki. Chanaki ali nagabeyech yopich.

15 Wakuli amam nebemi pris hanu amudak anam henek skulumech umu lo uli hatik enyudak ali nyihihichim. Nyihihichim umu agundak Jisas nenek enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul umu nyanu agundak batowich chohwalu chakli, "Apak monehilaumu Devit ananinu Yamenu ali matuk ananin yeul nyakih."

16 Namudak ali haklipu Jisas hakli, "Nyak nyemnek enyudak balan chokwichi chape chohwalamen uli?"

Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Douk yemnek wo. Enyudak God ananin balan eke patalihen waka wak? Balan enyudak. 'Nyak God douk nyohul chokwichi batowich chanu echudak cheil chabah uli ali chatuk nyakin yeul nyakih.' "

17 Jisas naklipam enyudak balan umu julug ali natukemomuk natoglu Jerusalem nanamu Betani. Nanak ali ababuk wab douk nechuh agnabuk.

Jisas Neyagwleh Balan Meyoh Ali Enyudak Lowag Fik Nyanubu Alin (Mak 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

18 Aglupil atul Jisas naitak ali wata natanomomu Jerusalem. Nape nanak yah ali nemnek nyulub blanu.

19 Natik enen lowag fik nyeyatu algas yah ali neilmen nanak. Nanak wakuli wo nutik enep chulkwip pil e, wak. Chus atus. Natik namudak ali naklipu enyudak lowag nakli, "Nyak eke kobi wata enep chulkwip pil, wak." Ali ahudak atuh enyudak lowag nyanubu alin.

20 Amam disaipel hatik namudak ali hanubu loguh hwonechlukam. Ali hakli, "Malmu ali dakio nyanyi lowag fik alin wisnabul?"

21 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Sapos ipak kobi biep ulkwip, wakuli punubu punek bilip umu God umu, enyudak yeneken umu enyudak lowag uli douk chopuk puneken. Ali deke kobi punek enyudak atin, wak. Sapos ipak puklipu atudak nukut umu titak tugluk yous, atat eke titak tugluk umu atugun.

22 Sapos ipak punubu punek bilip umu God ali punek beten pusolikanamu enech echudak umu, orait ihechumali ipak pusolikanamech uli echudak eke pulawech umu atugun."

Nebemi Hasalik Jisas Umu Omuni Nyokanu Namba Dakio Dodogowinamu Nenek Enyudakmali Moul (Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas wata nanak nawich banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali nape nenek skulumech God ananin balan. Ali amam nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hanaki anan napemu hasalikanu hakli, "Nyak nyalau monoken namba umu nyenek enyudak moul? Omuni nyekenyu enyudak namba?"

24 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Yek chopuk douk yakli isalikepu atin balan. Sapos ipak pubeme tukanin umu, yek eke iklipepamu omuni nyeke namba ali dakio yenek enyudak moul.

25 Ali Jon nenek baptaisumech umu douk omuni nyokanu enyudak moul dakio nenek baptaisumech? God waka elpech?"

Hemnek enyudak ali amam yet hape heneyagwleh hakli, "Sapos mukli God nokoneyen umu, anan eke wata nusolikapu nukli, 'Douk namudak ali Jon ananin balan douk wo punek bilipumen e umu monoken?'

26 Wakuli sapos apak mukli elpech meyoh chokoneyen ali dakio neneken
umu, apak imas elgeipomoguk almom almagou. Umu monoken, echech
chanatimaguk chakli Jon anan douk ananu profet."
27 Namudak ali hebemanu balan Jisas hakli amom wo hudukemech e.
Ali anan wata naklipam nakli, "Namudak ali yek chopuk eke kobi ik-
lipepamu omuni nyeke namba ali dakio yenek enyudak."

Jisas naklipam Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Alman Nanu Ananim Biom Nugamim

28 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, "Ipak douk pakli malmu, umu enyudak
woblen balan? Ananu alman douk nololi biom nugamim. Ali nanamu
saninu naklipanu nakli, 'Nuganinu, doumeih yakli nyak nyunak nyunek
moul nahabigu yau wain umu.'
29 Ali nuganinu nakli, 'Ati yakli wak.' Douk napegu wakuli wata nenek
senis umu tinytin ali nanak nenek moul agudak wainigu nahabigu.
30 Aninu wata nanamu anudak ananu nuganinu ali naklipanu enyudak
atin balan. Nuganinu nemnek ali nakli, 'Aninu, wosik eke inak.' Wakuli
nenek loh wo nunak e.
31 Ali amudak biom nugamim, ipak pakli meinali nagipech aninein
balan?"
Ali amam hakli, "Saninu wo."
Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Amudak almom
halau tagis uli hanu weyatu yegwih uli almagou, nameitu echech douk
achape chagimeh namudak. Echech douk achape chatanamu chakanu
apaluh God ali achape chalik chawich agundak God nape nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu. Ipak kawepu. Eke pugikuk puwich waka wak?
32 Umu monoken, Jon nenek baptaisumech uli douk ananakumali ipak
nagilapepu duldulinyi pasin, wakuli ipak wo punek bilip umu ananin
balan e, wak. Amam halau tagis uli hanu weyatu yegwih uli atich chenek
bilipumanu. Enyudak douk patulin, wakuli wo puklimu punek senis umu
tinytin ali punek bilipumanu e, wak."

Jisas Naklipam Woblen Balan Umu Yowemi Almom Henek Moul Wainigu Nahabigu uli
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, "Ipak pumnek enyudak kipainyi woblen
balan alagun. Ananu noglemu anab amnab uli nalib anagu nahabigu nau
wain ali nalokogu nalub. Nawonu iyuh ali nalak bobigu onok bulbuduk.
Nalogomu chichichu wainip chulkwip ali wainibal abal blubih blulomu.
Nenekuk enyudak ali nowemu anap potemoguk iluh uli oulop umu ananu
alman nukih nupe nunek was umu nohobigomu. Moul nyatuh ali nanak
naklipaguk anam almom umu hulau kontrak anan ali hupe hunek moul
ananigu nahabigu. Naklipamuk ali nanak nape anabul lougunibul wabul.
34 Nanak nape aliga wainip chulkwip kolokwip ali nakagas kipaimi hen-
emanu moul meyoh uli umu hunak hutik henek moul nohobigaluli ali
husuhumanali ananip umu chulkwip.
35 Henemanu moul uli hanak hatoglu wakuli amudak henek moul noho-
bigaluli haitak hahwom, ananu hanu meyoh, ananu hanu nanubu nagak ali
ananu hakumanu utabal.
36 Chopuk nohobigeinali nenek salimumu kipaimi henemanu moul uli
hanak. Nameitu kwalowi wolobaimi hechalakuk halik hanak uli. Hanak
wakuli henek moul nohobigaluli hagimehumom namudak ati kobi halik
hanak ulimu.

37 Nape wak ali nagikuk nenek salim umu ananinu nuganinu meyoh
nanamu agudak nahabigu. Anan douk nenek tin nakli, ‘Yekinu nuganinu
nunak umu wosik eke humnekanu.’
38 Wakuli henek moul nohobigaluli hatiku nuganinu nanaki ali hanok-
lipomu hakli, ‘Nuglemu anineich echudak uli douk akonudak. Yowi monu
nugakuk umu agudak ananigu nahabigu eke apak munolawagu.’
39 Ali hanak hahwanu howachanu natoglaguk aduk agudak nahabigu ali
hanu nagak.”
40 Ali Jisas nasolik amudak nebemi Juda nakli, “Namudak ali abudak
nyultab nohobigeinali nukli nunaki abali, amudak henek moul nohobigaluli
eke nunekam malmu?”
41 Ali hebemanu balan hakli, “Amudak yowemi almom douk eke nom
hulau nebehi nyih ali hugak. Ali agudak wainigu nahabigu eke nuku
kipahemi hunek lukautumagu. Umu abudak nyultab chulkwip kolokwip
abali, ananip umu douk eke wata hudiyep hukanu duldul.”
42 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak patulin enyudak balan nyetemu God
ananik buk uli e. Balan enyudak.
‘Amudak utam douk halak wilpat uli hakli wakamuk uli, nameitu amam
douk manubu matoglu anam susubeim utam† umu chulok wilpat
umu. Enyudak douk Diginali meyoh neneken nyatoglu. Neneken
apak matulin ali monehilau makli enyen douk Diginali atunu
neneken uli moul.’
43 Namudak ali yaklipepu. Ipak, God douk eke nunalakumepu putoglaguk
umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Anan eke wata
nunolawali echudak enech elpech douk eke chusuh ananin balan ali chunek
yopinyi pasin uli chunaki chuwich. [
44 Ali echebuk elpech douk chugoul chulto amudak utam uli eke chubih
plulakelech chunakuk chokugun atugun. Ali sapos amam mubih mubo enen
elpen umu, enyebuk elpen eke micholiken nyunubu nyunenemu minyagu.”]
45 Amam nebemi pris hanu Farisi hemnek Jisas ananin woblen balan ali
hadukemech hakli anan douk nakliyen nenyemu amam.
46 Namudak ali hechakamech umu hakli huhwanu hunak hunekumanu
balan. Wakuli wak. Amam douk elgeimumaguk echudak wolobaichi elpech.
Umu monoken, echech chakli Jisas anan douk ananu profet.

22

Jisas Naklipam Woblen Balan Umu Anagun Nebeguni Woligun Douk Chenekagun Umu Biech Chanasupamu
(Luk 14:16-24)

1 Jisas wata naklipech enen woblen balan alagun.
2 Nakli, “Elpech chawich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu douk kobi ananu king nagimeh umu. Ananinu nuganinu nakli nusuh
okwok ali anudak king nenek nebeguni woligun.
3 Nobowokih douk nalik nenekumech balan enech umu chunamali agun-
dak woligun. Douk nyumnah hatalgu ali nakagas henemanu moul uli umu
hunak huklipech chunaki. Douk hanak haklipech wakuli chakli wak umu
chunaki.
4 Chopuk naklipu kipaimi henemanu moul uli umu hunak ali naklipam nakli, ‘Punak puklipu echebuk nobowokih yenemech balan uli chunaki. Puklipech pukli, “Ananigun woligun anenekogun gnakus. Nabo

† **21:42** Bawogen umu enyudak balan umu Susubeim Utam douk nyaklimu Jisas. Echech Juda chalak wilag umu douk i save chaku utubal chalog. Ali amudak susubeim utam douk i save masah woblatamu wilpat uli.

chuwoluhich kauhas chanu enech nugach monumichichi kauhas natahech.
Ihechumali echudak achenek redi chakus, ali ipak yowi munamu agundak
nebeguni woligun." '
5 Hanak haklipech wakuli wo chumnekom e, wak. Chanamu echechin
moul. Ananu nanamu yawihas. Ananu nanak nenek moulamu ananin
bisnis.
6 Ali echudak enech chaitak chasuh amudak henemanu moul king uli
chahom chenekom anagu anagu cham hagak.
7 King nemnek namudak ali nanubu nyihihichinu. Ali nakagas ananim
soldia hanak habo echudak chabo ananim hagak uli. Hach chagak ali
howehumech echechibul wabul hanubul heyatabul.
8 Ali king nahwalu amudak anam henemanu moul uli hanaki ali naklipam
nakli, 'Agundak yekigun woligun yenekagun umu nuganinu nusuh okwok
umu douk agnenek redi gnakus. Wakuli elpech yenemech balan umu
chunakili, echech douk wo yopichi elpech e, ali eke kobi chunaki, wak.
9 Namudak ali nameitu ipak punamu hanatimaguk nebehi yegwih ali
chunatimaguk pugwatech uli elpech douk puhwalech chunamali agundak
woligun.'
10 Naklipam namudak ali amam haitak hagimu yegwih hanak. Hanak ali
chanatimaguk hagwatech uli douk halawech hanaki. Enech yopichi, enech
yowechi. Halawechi ali atudak nebetali wilpat douk chenek woligun gnakus
atali tanubu chuknitu.
11 Douk chape ali king nanak nawich umu nutulich. Nawichu wakuli
natik umu, ananu alman douk wo nunek duldulih luseh umu agundak
chanasupamu e, wak.
12 Ali king nasolikanu nakli, 'Elpen, nyak luseh wo nyuneki duldulih
douk chenekeh nyultab chanosupomomu e. Ali agundak nyawichi malmu?'
Wakuli anan douk balan wakanu nape.
13 Namudak ali king naklipu henemanu moul uli nakli, 'Ipak puwechikanu
loguh ayas ali puwachanu nutoglu aduk yomotokweh umu. Nutoglu agun-
dak douk elpech eke chuleh naluh hlunak hlichukuk ali chumnek nebehi
nyih umu.'
14 Mnek, God i save nahwalu wolobaichi elpech, wakuli i save natalih atin
ati meyoh umu chupe ananich. Echudak douk chagipech ananin balan uli
atich."

Anam Almom Hasalik Jisas Umu Chenek Tagis Umu Nebenyi Gavman Sisa (Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Amam Farisi hanak anagun ali heyagwleh habo balan umu hakli hunek
loh husalikanu enen balan, umu nukli niyagwleh sisahw ali huhwanu
hunemanu kwotog.
16 Namudak ali amam hokogos anam almom douk hagipech amam uli
hanu anam king Herot ananim hanak hasalik Jisas hakli, "Tisa, apak
madukemech umu, nyak douk nyapemu nyeyagwleh adulin atinyi balan ali
nyenek skulumech kalbu umu God ananin pasin. Elpen douk wo nyunotutik
enen atin e, wak. Umu monoken, yeguh hwakihechi elpech douk wo
nyuklipech kipainyi balan ali yeguh wakechi nyuklipech kipainyi e, wak.
17 Douk namudak ali nameitu makli nyuklipapu. Apakin lo douk nyakli
malmu? Enyen douk wosik umu apak munek takis umu nebenalimu
gavman uli Sisa, o wak?"
18 Jisas anadukemu amamin yowenyi tinytin ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak ati
penek loh uli. Pechakomu yek umu monoken?
19 Aliga lawoli anam chenek tagis umu utam itulum." Ali halawali anam.

20 Halawomi ali nasalikam nakli, “Enyudak yeul uli aboli douk omuni
enech?”
21 Ali haklipanu hakli, “Sisa Nebenalimu gavman uli ananich.”
Namudak ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Sisa ananich echudak imas puku Sisa.
God ananich, puku God.”
22 Hemnek namudak ali loguh hwonechlukam. Ali hatukemanaguk
hanak.

Amam Sadyusi Hasalik Jisas Umu Agundak Chagak Uli Eke Wata Chitakumali
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ahudak atuh nyumnah amam Sadyusi douk i save hakli chagak uli eke
kobi wata chitakili hanaki agundak Jisas napemu.
24 Hanaki ali haklipanu hakli, “Tisa, seiwak Moses douk nakli sapos ananu
alman kobi nulaguk enech batowich ali nugak umu, orait ananinu owaninu
imas nuwaul ananik almatok. Nukwaul umu chuloli batowich ali chutik
sanineigu iwagu.
25 Anabu nyultab, 7-poleim nugamim douk atich mamechich chomlolili
douk hanopu hape agundak. Nanubu saninu nasuh okwok, wakuli batowich wak ali nagak. Ali nanosuhwanali agab uli nokwaul.
26 Nokwaul namudak ati. Batowich wak nagak. Ali anabuk nanosuhwomi
agabus uli chopuk nagimah namudak ati. Aliga ali amam hanatimaguk 7-
poleim hahwok batowich wak ali hagak ati.
27 Douk amam hagak hatuh ali okwok chopuk kwagak kwagikuk.
28 Amudak hanatimaguk sanyowan douk hahwok uli atum. Namudak ali
ababuk nyultab chagak uli eke wata chitakumali, okudak almatok eke wata
kupemu meinali, amudak 7-poleim almom?”
29 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Ipak wo pudukemech e. Umu monoken
ipak wo pudukemu God ananin balan douk nyetemu ananik buk uli e, wak.
Ali chopuk wo pudukemu agundak God nanubu dodogowinu atunamu e.
30 Ababuk nyultab chagak uli wata chitakumali, almom almagou eke kobi
wata chunosupu, wak. Eke chupe kobi enselahas douk chape iluh heven
ulimu.
31 Ali umu agundak chagak uli eke wata chitakumali, yakli God
naklipepamu balan eke patalihen waka wak? Anan douk nakli,
32 ‘Yek douk Ebraham nanu Aisak uli Jekop amamiwe God’ Enyudak
balan nyakli anudak God douk chape uli echechinu atunu. Wo chagak uli
echechinu e.”
33 Echudak wolobaichi elpech chemnek enyudak naklipech enyi balan ali
chanubu loguh hwonechlukech.

God Ananin Nyanubu Nyalik Uli Susubein Lo
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Douk amam Farisi hemnek umu Jisas nobeyomuk balan amam Sadyusi
ali amam hanaki howachabal atugun.
35 Ali amudak almom, ananu douk nanubu nadukemu lo kalbaluli. Anan
douk nakli nichakamu Jisas umu hakli kadak humnekanu niyagwleh enen
balan wo duldulin uli e ali hunemanu kwot.
36 Ali nasolik Jisas nakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, meinyi God ananin lo douk
nyanubu susubein ali nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk lo?”
37 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “God anan douk ipakinu Diginali. Ali
ipakip ulkwip punu michich uli tinytin imas chunubu chunosuh anan atunu.
38 Enyudak lo douk nyanubu susubein nebenyi lo.

39 Ali nyagimogu enyebuk lo uli douk namudak ati. Nyakli, ‘Ipak imas
ulkwip punosuh elpech chape halakatimu ipak kobi ipak ulkwip panosuh
ipak yet umu.’
40 Enyudak bien lo douk nyanubu bawogos umu ihen amam profet
henyemaguk uli balan nyanu enyudak lo seiwak God nokaguk Moses umu.”

Jisas Nasolik Amam Farisi Umu anudak Alman Krais
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi wata howachabal hape ati ali Jisas nasalikam enen balan.
42 Nakli, “Ipak pakli malmu, umu anudak alman Krais douk God natali-
hanu ali eke nukaganu nunamali nunolau elpech uli? Ipak pakli anan douk
meinali alman ananinu yamenu?”
Ali amam Farisi haklipanu hakli, “Anan douk eke Devit ananinu yamenu.”
43 Ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, “Ali namudak malmu, umu God ananin Michin
nyohul Devit ali nahwalu Krais Diginalimu? Nakli namudak.
44 ‘Diginali naklipu yekinu Diginali nakli, “Nyak pe agundak onuwemu
aliga yek ibo nyakim birua hubihuk.” ’
45 Ali tik. Devit douk nahwalu Krais ananinu Diginali. Douk namudak ali
Krais eke wata nutoglu Devit ananinu yamenu malmu?”
46 Wak kwalowi ananu nubemanu enen atin balan e, wak meyoh. Hanubu
ahabuk nyumnah amam ahape elgeim umu wata husalikanu enen balan
alagun umu.

23

Jisas Naklipech Dodogowinyi Balan Umu Kobi Chugipech Amam Farisi Hanu Amam Henek Skulumech Umu Lo Uli Amamin Yowenyi Pasin
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 11:46, 20:45-46)

1 Ali Jisas anape naklipech balan wolobaichi elpech chanu ananim dis-
aipel.
2 Nakli, “Amam Farisi hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli douk i
save henek skulumepu enyudak lo kobi seiwak Moses naklipechuk umu.
3 Namudak ali ipak imas pumnekom ali punek ihenyumali amam
huklipepamu puneken uli. Wakuli huneken uli pasin, ipak douk kobi
pugipechen, wak. Umu monoken, haklienyi balan, amam douk wo
hugipechen ati e, wak.
4 Amam douk i save haklipepu wolobainyi dodogowinyi lo ali ipak penek
nebenyi moul pabilak umu pugipechen. Hatulipu namudak, wakuli wo
hukli hunelekepu ali hiyagwleh hunek lo kobi nyunubu nyunek hat umu
ipak pugipechen umu e, wak.
5 Ihenyumali amam heneken uli douk heneken umu kadak elpech
chutulin umu. Amam douk henek bokisigun* ali howechikagun gnape
amamigas wahegas uli loguh. Eke hitak huginohuk agundak owinyih umu
amamih lowihi luseh umu kadak elpech chutulum chukli amam yopumi
almom.
6 Chenek nebeguni woligun umu douk i save oub baitak umu hunak hupe
yopugunmu gani nebemi atum hapemu. Echech Juda chape cheagwleh
balan ogwi wilag chopuk i save oub baitak umu huwich hunak hupe hulik
yopichi siahas.

---

* **23:5** Asudak chokusi bokis howechikos wahegas sanu loguh uli, amam douk hagipech echech Juda echechin pasin ali howechikos sape. Asudakmoli bokis douk chowemu enen God ananin balan chenyulu nyolu umu ulkwip pulomen ali chugipechen. Putik Namba 15:37-41.

7 Agundak elpech i save chanak chowachobol umu, amam i save oub
baitak umu hakli elpech chutulum chunemom gude ali chuhwalom nebemi
Tisa.
8 Wakuli ipak yekipali douk yakli wak umu chuhwalepu nebepoli tisomi,
wak. Punatimaguk pupe sachich owachich meyoh. Umu monoken, nebenali
Tisa douk puhwalu yek otuwe.
9 Apudak atap, ipak kobi puhwalu ananu alman ipakinu aninu, wak. Umu
monoken, ipak douk atunu Aninu meyoh nape gani iluh heven.
10 Ali chopuk kobi chuhwalepu nebepali, wak. Umu monoken, nebeweli
douk yanubu otuwe meyoh douk God natalihe ali nokoge yanamali inalau
ipak elpech uli.
11 Anabuk douk nuklimu nupe ipakinu nebenalili, anan imas nupe nune-
mepu moul meyoh.
12 Elpech douk chunotuk echechich yeguh chukih uli, God eke wata
nunekech chubihi yeguh wakech. Wakuli elpech douk chunek daunim umu
echech yet uli, echebuk God eke nutukech chupe nebechi.”

Jisas Naklipu Amam Farisi Hanu Amam Henek Skulumech Umu Lo Uli Umu Yowenyi Amam Heneken Uli
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52, 20:47)

13 Jisas wata chopuk nakli namudak. Nakli, “O panubu mapilipu, ipak
Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak eke punubu pupe
sisahw. Ipak panubu penek loh atili. Ipak papemu powechikumech yah
echudak elpech douk chaklimu chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu uli. Namudak ali ipak yet douk wo puwich e, wak.
Elpech chaklimu chuwich uli namudak ipak yet powechikumech yah. [
14 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu
lo uli. Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw. Ipak panubu penek loh atili. Almagou
douk alahasim hagak howobukuk uli, ipak i save panak penek lohumou
ali patulu ponohul owowich echudak. Penekuk namudak ali panak peyotu
wolobaichi chapemu penek lounyi beten umu kadak chutulipamu. Pagimeh
namudak ali kwali God eke nubemepu ipakin yowenyi ali nunekepu pulau
nebehi nyih.]
15 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu
lo uli. Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw. Ipak panubu penek loh atili. Ipak i
save palau kolohliyol panak yousih o palahe panak atapih umu puklipech
balan umu enen elpen nyumnek ali nyugipech ipak. Douk enen nyumnek
nyugipechepu ali peneken nyanubu nyatoglu yowenyi elpen nyechalakuk
ipak umu yowenyi enyen nyeneken uli. Ali enyudak elpen nyunu ipak eke
punamu yowebuli wabul hel.
16 O panubu mapilipu ipak. Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw. Ipak douk
wo pudukemech e pape kobi nabes sechukepu ali pakli pugilapech yah
kipahechi. Ipak douk i save pakli, ‘Sapos enen elpen nyukli adul nyolimu
God ananitu nebetali wilpat umu nyunek enech echudak, wakuli enyen kobi
nyunekech umu, ipak pakli enyudak wosik balan wak enen nypenyin e, wak.
Wakuli sapos enen nyukli adul nyolimu gol lakus numun God ananitu wilpat
uli umu nyunek enech echudak umu, enyebuk elpen adul imas nyunubu
nyunek kobi nyaklimu. Kobi nyunek loh, wak.
17 Ipak ati nabes sechukepu ali panubu pogolu pogolu. Ipak pakli mono-
ken nyanubu yeul nyakihen? God ananitu nebetali wilpat waka aludak gol
douk lakus numun uli? Ipak douk padukemech. Aludak gol douk lakus
numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat, ali wilpat tenekol lanubu latoglu God
ananil atul.

18 Chopuk ipak douk i save pakli, ‘Sapos enen elpen nyukli adul nyolimu
alta umu nyunek enech echudak, wakuli enyen kobi nyunekech umu,
enyudak pakli wosik balan wak. Wakuli sapos enyen nyukli adul nyolimu
ofa douk chechemu enyudak alta umu chuku God ulimu, ipak pakli enyebuk
elpen imas nyunubu nyunek kobi nyaklimu.’
19 Ipak douk nabes sechukepu. Pakli malmu? Pakli yeul nyakih ofa douk
chakli chuku God umu waka nyakih enyudak alta douk nyenek enyudak ofa
nyatoglu God ananin atin uli?
20 Namudak ali elpen douk nyukli adul nyolimu alta umu nyunek enech
echudak umu, enyen douk chopuk nyowanipamu ihenyumali ofa nyetemu
alta uli chopuk.
21 Ali elpen douk nyukli adul nyolimu God ananitu nebetali wilpat umu
nyunek enech echudak umu, enyen douk chopuk nyowanipamu anudak
nape numun atudak wilpat uli.
22 Elpen douk nyukli adul nyolimu iluh heven umu nyunek enech echudak
umu, enyen douk nyowanipamu God ananin nebenyi sia nyanu anudak
netemeyen uli chopuk.

23 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu
lo uli. Ipak douk panubu penek loh atili. Agudakmoli apigu douk chohwal-
ogomu min, dil uli kumin, ipak i save panak palogu ali peyaisogomu 10-
poleiluh ouluh. Ali otuh ouh douk i save poku God. Enyudakmali chokwinyi
lo douk pagipechen. Wakuli nyanubu nebenyi balan nyape lo uli douk ap-
atukemenyuk. Enyudakmali, punekumech duldulinyi pasin kipahechimu,
punelek kipahechimu, punubu pusuh God ananin balan dadag umu. Enyu-
dakmali susubein dodogowinyi balan douk deke punubu pugipechen kalbu.
Ali enyudak enen lo douk chopuk deke puhwen pugipechen.
24 Ipak douk panubu nabes sechukepu ali pakli pugilapech yah kipa-
hechi. Ipak douk pagimehumu God ananin lo kobi enyudak balan umu.
Enyudak; Yamigou waglumepamu yabig umu, ipak douk i save patukou
powachowoguk. Wakuli enen takweinyi mahin kemel nyagluk umu, ipak
i save pagiyen panyoh umu yabig.

25 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu
lo uli. Ipak douk panubu penek loh uli. Panubu pape kobi kas sanu yauleluh
umu. Paklupoguk adukohich umu, wakuli numunich umu douk chanubu
chanobosusih. Chape kobi ipakigun numun chuknigun umu yowenyi umu
agundak wo punek bos umu ipak yet e ali paku oluh umu agundak didigep
pape panotulich echudak kipahechimu.
26 Ipak Farisi, ipak panubu pogolu pogolu pape kobi nabes sechukepomu.
Susubati ipak douk pulik punogapech ipakigun numun yopugun kobi pak-
wlupu numunis umu kas yopus umu. Ali aduk douk chopuk eke adakio
yopugun.

27 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak penek skulumech umu lo uli.
Ipak panubu penek loh atili. Ipak douk panubu pape kobi hulusigwiluh
douk chaloluh bulbudib umu ali chanugomu elpech. Aduk chechebeyogun
chogolih-winali pen gnanubu dudukogun. Wakuli gani numun wak. Chagak
uli echechiguh biguh hwanu enechi enech chatalolul echudak chakus.
28 Ipak douk chopuk pape namudak ati. Elpech chutik aduk ipakiluh
yegechiweluh chukli duldulipali almom. Wakuli ipakigun numun douk
gnanubu chuknigun umu agundak penek loh umu gnanu enenyi enen
yowenyi.”
29 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen naklipam nakli, “O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi
panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak panubu penek loh atili.

Ipak i save penek hulusigwiluh umu chunugamu amam profet umu. Hulusigwiluh chanugomu duldulichi elpech umu douk chopuk paginahwoluh.
30 Ali ipak i save pakli sapos ipak pupe ababuk nyultab ipakich popech yamech chapenyuboli nyultab ele, ipak pakli ipak deke kobi pugakamech pubo amam profet hugak, wak.
31 Douk peyagwleh enyudak balan ali ipak yet panubu ponowoleh umu ipak douk seiwakichi chabo amam profet hagak uli echechipu yamem. Panubu yowepali almom.
32 Namudak ali ipak imas punubu pigimah kobi echech chagimoh umu ali punubu puneken piyaten enyudak echech cheneken nyapeik uli yowenyi pasin.
33 Ipak douk panubu yowepu pape kobi wanahwiguhwi iguhumali. Chanubu yowechi elpech chape kobi iguhumali echechipu batowich. Namudak ali luhut God eke nunemepu balan ali nuwachepu pugluk yowebuli wabul hel. Pulhwas umu yah douk wakepu.
34 Namudak ali mnek. Yek eke inek salimumali anam profet hunu amam hanubu hadukemu God ananin balan kalbaluli hunakumepali. Hunali anam almam douk henek skulumepamu God ananin lo uli hunaki. Anam douk eke pitak pom punek nyilimumam krusehas hugak. Anam eke pitak pusakom echudak numun ogudak ipak pape peyagwleh balan ogwi wilag ali eke puhiyahom. Puhiyahom hunamu anabul wabul, punak agnabuk puhiyahom hunamu kipaibuli.
35 Seiwak susubati ipakinu yamenu Ken nabo yopunali alman Abel nagak. Ipakim popem yamen hagimehumech namudak ati yopichi elpech aliga aliga chanak chatoglomali Berekaia ananinu nuganinu Sekaraia. Sekaraia douk panu nagak olokohun umu alta nyanu God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Douk pagimu ehudak ali God eke nunekepu pulau nebenyi hevi umu agundak pabo hanatimaguk duldulimi almom hagak umu.
36 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. God nube yowenyi pe umu ihenyumali enyudak yowenyimu, anan douk eke nuneken nyutoglomu ipak doumeipali elpech.”

Jisas Nanubu Nenelek Elpech Chape Wabul Jerusalem Uli
(Luk 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Jisas natik wabul Jerusalem ali nakli, “O ipak elpech pape Jerusalem uli. Seiwak ipak i save pabo amam profet hagak. Almam God nokagam halaumepali ananin balan uli, ipak douk chopuk pakumom utabal pam hagak. Wolobaih atih yek yakli inalawepu ali igakomepu kobi anatu mamakitu owotu tohwalu nugag gwanaki atugun ali techukolug atatich abusineguh umu. Wakuli ipak douk panubu pakli wak.
38 Ali douk mnek. Nameitu aninu God douk anakli wakepu. Eke nutukemaguk ipakibul wabul ali eke blusitusatu blupeik wohibul.
39 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak eke kobi wata putuliwe aliga abudak nyultab butoglu ali adakio pukli, ‘Apak makli God nunekumanu yopinyi anudak alman douk nanakumali Diginali ananin yeul uli.’ ”

24

Jisas Nakli God Ananitu Wilpat Eke Chulologotu
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas natukemaguk God ananitu nebetali wilpat natoglu nanak ali ananim disaipel hanaki. Hanakimu hakli hugilapanu atudak nebetali wilpat umu agundak chalotu chenek dunuwaku wolobaigwi wilag ali tanubu takweitalimu.

2 Ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk patulug ogudak gwanatimaguk
dudukogwi wilag? Adul ati yaklipepu. Abaludak utabal douk chalabal
wilpat uli eke kobi putikuk anam atum mutemoguk chihah kipaimi, wak.
Blunatimaguk eke chubolunik blubih blukus atap atugun.”

Jisas Nakli Anabu Nyultab Eke Wolobainyi Hevi Nyutoglu (Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nakih nape anudak maunten Oliv ali ananim disaipel atum hanaki
hasalikanu hakli, “Apak makli nyuklipapamu ahudak nyumnah echudak
dokwechuh nyaklipapomech uli eke chutoglamu. Ali chopuk eke monoken
nyulik nyutoglu mutulin ali mudukemech umu abudak nyultab nyak nyu-
tanamali ali apudak atap putuh umu douk ahalakatimu?”
4 Ali Jisas nebemam balan nakli, “Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu kobi
anam almam hunaki hunek lohumepu ali pugipech amamin balan, wak.
5 Umu monoken, wolobaimi almam douk hunahuli yekin yeul uli eke
hunaki ali amam atunu ati eke hukli, ‘Yek Krais, douk God natalihe ali
nokoge yanakili.’ Eke hunek lohumepu huklipepu namudak ali wolobaichi
elpech eke chumnek amamin balan.
6 Ipak eke pumnek balan umu wanoh hwatoglu kipailubi lougunilub
walub. Ali chopuk eke pumnek chupe chulpak halakatimu ipak papemu.
Wakuli mnek. Ipak douk kobi elgeipu, wak. Enyudak imas nyutoglu, wakuli
hagikuk uli nyumnah eke kobi kebes hutaglu.
7 Echech enen kantri eke chitak chunu enech kipainyi kantri chulpak.
Ananu king nunu ananich eke chitak chunu kipainali king nunu ananich
chupe chulpak. Wolobaigunmu eke nyulbiah hech ali enyik eke kutuk.
8 Nyanatimaguk enyudak nyalik uli hevi nyutoglamu douk eke kobi halik
uli nyih douk almagou wape wabilak umu wutas uli womnekeh.
9 Ali ababuk nyultab eke chulawepu chunekepu anagu anagu pulau
nebehi nyih ali eke chepu pugak. Chanatimaguk elpech chape ihalub
walub uli eke chunubu chukli wakepu. Umu monoken, ipak douk yekipali
pagipech yek uli.
10 Ali ababuk nyultab, wolobaichi chenek bilip umu yek uli eke
chutukemaguk bilip. Chutukemenyuk ali eke chupe chunenemu birua
ali chunowolepu chunogilapo-mamu echechich birua.
11 Wolobaimi henek lohumech uli profet eke hutoglu hunek loh umu
wolobaichi elpech ali eke chugipechom.
12 Enenyi enen yowenyi eke nyunubu nyutoglu nebeben atin. Namudak
ali wolobaichi elpech eke chutukemaguk enyudak pasin umu ulkwip puno-
suh kipahechimu.
13 Wakuli echebuk douk chugipech yek dodogowich atich aliga chugak uli,
echech God eke wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.
14 Ali enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan umu elpech chuwich aungak
God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk eke chunak chuklipechen
ihalub walub apudak atap. Douk chunatimaguk elpech chumneken chutuh,
ali hagikuk uli nyumnah eke adakio hutaglu.”

Jisas Nakli Enen Nyanubu Yowenyi Enyudak Eke Nyutoglu Jerusalem (Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak eke putik enyudak nyanubu yowenyi
nyuwich nyiyotu numun atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Enyudak
yowenyi douk seiwak God nohul profet Danyel naklienyuk.” Elpech*
chutalih enyudak balan uli imas chugamu chudukemen kalbu.

---

* **24:15** Enyudak balan douk wo Jisas nuklien e, wak. Enyen douk Matyu nenyemu.

16 “Ali ababuk nyultab, elpech chape enyudak provins Judia uli imas
chulhwas chultomu maudenab.
17 Elpech chutemu aduk echechig wilag uli douk chubih ali kobi wata
chukli chuwich chunohul enech echudak echechig wilag, wak. Chulhwas
umu atugun.
18 Elpech cheyotu nohobigas uli kobi wata chutanomamu walub umu
chunahuli echechih luseh, wak.
19 Ehebuk nyumneh hutoglamu, yek douk yanubu yakli mapiliyu apaluhi-
wali almagou wanu oudak douk cheil chaboh umu.
20 Ipak imas punek beten ali pusolik God umu abudak nyultab enyudak
nyutoglu ali pulhwas abali, enyen douk kobi nyutoglu ali pulhwas anah
hanubu nyuglusihi nyumnah o pulhwas anah nyumnah Sabat, douk ipak
Juda wo punek moul umu e, wak. Anah kipaihi wosik.
21 Umu monoken, ababuk nyultab eke chunubu chulau nebeben atinyi
hevi. Seiwak susubati God nenek agudak nohobigomu aliga nameitu,
enyudakmali hevi douk watak enen nyutoglu e, wak. Kwali chopuk eke kobi
wata enen alagun nyutoglu.
22 Sapos God nukli kobi nunek ehebuk yowehi nyumneh hutaglu baneh
ele, chanatimaguk elpech eke chugak chutuh. Wakuli anan douk wata
ulkum molomu echudak anan ananaglahech uli. Namudak ali anan dakio
eke wata nunek ehudak yowehi nyumneh hutaglu baneh.
23 Ali ababuk nyultab, sapos enech elpech chunaki chuklipepu chukli,
‘Ipak tik. Anudak alman Krais, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanakili
douk anudak’ o chuklipepu chukli, ‘Nani nape gani’, yek yakli ipak kobi
punek bilipumech, wak.
24 Umu monoken, anam henek lohumech uli almom eke hunaki ali amam
atunu ati eke hukli, ‘Yek Krais.’ Anam eke hunek loh hukli, ‘Yek douk onowe
profet.’ Ali eke hunek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Amam
hunek namudak umu hukli hunek loh umu God nanaglahech uli elpech umu
chukli adul amam God nagakomom. Ali sapos dodogowim ele, amam eke
hunek lohumech. Wakuli eke wak.
25 Mnek! Chanatimaguk echudak douk watak chutoglu e ali douk ayalik
yaklipepamech.
26 Namudak ali sapos enech chunaki chuklipepu chukli, ‘Tik, Krais nani
nape gani wohigunmu elpech wak umu’, yek yakli ipak kobi pumnekech
punak, wak. O sapos chunaki chukli, ‘Anudak nonobechuk nape atudak
wilpat’, yek yakli ipak kobi punek bilipumech, wak.
27 Ipak douk padukemech ati. Utagu gukli bagologu guhiyatik umu, agag
douk eke guhiyatiki gani aun nakihumali aliga gunak gabih gani nabuh
umu. Ali yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli inakumali douk
eke namudak ati. Eke chunatimaguk tikuk ati.
28 Ipak douk padukemech. Meiguni agnabuk douk enen enyudak nyugak
nyukusuk umu, kumub douk kadoumun umu eke bunaki buneyomu.”

Enyudak Nyanotimaguk Nyutoglu Nyuneyatak Ali Jisas Eke Nutanomoli (Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Enyudak nebenyi hevi eke nyutoglu nyu-
nakuk ati ali nyumnahinu nunu wabinu aub eke yomotokwehib. Unib eke
unotoli gani iluh utagu uglumali atap. Enechi enech chape iluh utagaluli
chunu aub uli unib eke guldugolech chunaku chunaki.
30 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab eke putik anagu yek Anudak Alman yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli yekigu mak gutaglu gupe gani iluh utagu. Banatimoguk
lainab elpech chape apudak atap uli eke chutik namudak, elgeich ali eke

chupe chuleh. Ali eke chutiku Yek itukemaguk heven inubu dodogowiwe
otuwe ihiyatiki ali ilali onog olug inaki.
31 Nebehwi oluh eke hwunehepich nebegun ali eke ikagasi yekich ensela-
has chunamu ihagunmu apudak atap. Chunak nakipu nowalu ali chulawoli
echudak elpech douk yek yonoglahech uli chunaki atugun."

Ipak Iken Pulau Save Umu Enyudak Lowag Fik Umu Pudukemu Nyultab Yek Inamali
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak lowag fik ali
pudukemech. Abudak nyultab enyen nyupe nyunaleh abali, ipak i save
padukemech pakli eke wah atuh hutau.
33 Ali douk eke namudak ati. Abudak nyultab putik enyudak nyana-
timaguk hevi dokwechuh yaklipepamen uli nyupe nyutoglu abali, ipak
douk punubu pudukemech umu yek douk ahuluk umu itanamali. Halakati
meyoh.
34 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak doumeipali, enepu eke kobi kebes pugak
ali ihenyumali hevi dokwechuh yaklipepamu eke nyutoglu nyuneyatak.
35 Utagu gunu enechi enech chapenyugu uli gunu apudak atap punu
enechi enech chapenyup uli eke bulkwolech chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli
yekin balan eke nyunubu nyupe namudak eheh nyumneh.

Wak Enech Elpech Chudukemu Ahudak Nyumnah Douk Enyudak Eke Nyutoglomu E, Wak
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 17:34-36)

36 Wak enen atin elpen nyudukemu ahudak nyumnah o enyudak aua
douk yek eke itanamalimu e, wak. God ananich ensel chape iluh heven
uli chanu Yek ananiwe nuganinu chopuk wo mudukemech e. Aninu atunu
nadukemech.
37 Enenyi enen pasin cheneken seiwak Noa napenyubali nyultab uli
chopuk eke wata chuneken abudak nyultab yek Anudak Alman yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli ikli itanamali abali.
38 Noa napenyubali nyultab douk namudak. Abudak nyultab abal watak
blukih bliyawi apudak atap abali e, elpech douk chanopemu chawak woli-
gun uli abal, chatal almagou ali chanosupu. Chapemu chanogimu ehudak-
moli aliga aliga ahudak nyumnah Noa nawich kolohuk umu hatalgu.
39 Echech douk wo chudukemu enyudak eke nyutogloluli e, wak.
Chanopemu namudak aliga abal blakih bleyawi apudak atap, blau
blabo chanatimaguk elpech chagak chatuh. Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli itanamalimu douk eke namudak ati.
40 Ahabuk nyumnah, biom almom eke hiyotu hunek moul anagu na-
habigu. Ananu eke inalawanu ali ananu eke itukemanu niyotuk.
41 Biou almagou namudak eke wupe wumapoh wit umu wunek bret. Onok
eke inatukwluk ali onok eke itukemok kunopeik.
42 Namudak ali ipak imas punenek yologi pupe putulugun. Umu monoken,
nyumnah yek ipakiwe Digiweli itanamalimu, ipak douk wo pudukemoh e,
wak.
43 Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan: Sapos ananu wilpatinali anudukemech umu meibali nyultab wab ananu naku oluh uli eke nunaki nuwol ananitu wilpat umu, orait anan eke nupe nunek was ali anudak naku oluh uli eke kobi nunaki nuwol ananitu wilpat nuwich, wak.
44 Ali ipak douk namudak ati. Wihluwehlu ipak imas pupe pubeyogunme.
Umu monoken, yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke wata
inaki anabu nyultab douk ipak pukli eke kobi inaki abali."

Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nenek Moul Kalbaluli Nanu Ananu Wak Nuneken Kalbu Uli E
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Meinali nenek moul uli douk yopinyi save nyapenyunu ali i save neneken kalbu ananin moul? Anan douk anudak ananinu nebenali nautunomu nunek bos umu echudak enech chenekumonu moul uli. Nautunomu nunek bosumech ali nukech echechich kakwich abudak nyultab echech chulau kakwich abali.

46 Anudak nenek moul uli wosik iken nwunehilau abudak nyultab ananinu nebenali nutanomoli ali nutulunamu nupe nunek ananin moul kobi anan nakliponoguk umu.

47 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Nebenali eke nutulunu namudak ali eke nutunu nupe nebenalimu ihechumali anudak nebenali ananich echudak.

48 Wakuli sapos anudak nenek moul uli ananu yowenalimu, anan eke nuneyagwleh nukli, ‘Yekinu nebenali eke kobi nunaki wisnabul.’

49 Nukli namudak ali nitaki nupe nubo echudak enech echech atin moul umu. Ali nunak nunu hapemu hawak abal atubal uli huwak woligun ali huwak dodogowibali abal hugugaku.

50 Nunek namudak ali ananinu nebenali eke nunaki anah nyumnah douk anan nakli eke kobi nutanomali ahi. Eke nunaki anabu nyultab douk anan wo nudukemabu uli e.

51 Douk nutanomali nutulunu namudak ali eke nunubu nonu nusaganu nupe sisahw. Ali eke nukaganu nunak nunu chapemu chenek loh atili yowechi elpech chupe. Nunech nupe agnabuk ali eke chuleh sisahw naluh hlunak hlichukuk chumnek nebehi nyih.”

25

Woblen Balan Umu 10-Poleiyu Yanpoleiwali Almagou

1 “Abudak nyultab yek itanamali abali, agundak God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi enyudak woblen balan umu. Ananu alman douk nasuh okwok ali nakli nunaki. Ali 10-poleiyu watak wusuh almom uli e yanpeleiwali almagou wohul owowich lepoguhas silisili ati ali wanak umu wutukulmanali yah.

2 Oudak almagou, 5-poleiyu douk yologiwali ali 5-poleiyu wak lahahaiyu.

3 Lahahaiwoli wasuh lepoguhas wakuli wel wo wunosuh anal alagun e, wak.

4 Yologiwali waitak wechalu anal alagun kipaiguhi botoguh ali wahwoguh umu lepoguhas.

5 Anudak nasuh okwok uli douk wo nunaki wisnabul e. Oudak 10-poleiyu almagou wape yobus satukou ali wabih wechuh wagak.

6 Aliga olokohunib umu wab ali enen nyohwalu nyakli, ‘Nasuh okwok uli akonudak nanaki. Aliga yowi punaki munak mutukulmanali yah.’

7 Oudak wanatimaguk yanpoleiyu almagou womnek ali waitak wagapech owowich lepoguhas wehemech.

8 Ali oudak lahahaiwoli waklipu yologiwali wakli, ‘Aipo, pukopoli anal ipakumu wel. Apakich lepoguhas chakli hugakech.’

9 Wakuli oudak yologiwali wobemou balan wakli, ‘Wak, kedeke kobi lunokwnumopu, apak munu ipak alagun umu. Aliga wata punamu stua punatali anal.’

10 Namudak ali lahahaiwoli wanak umu wunatali anal wel. Owou wanakuk ali anudak nasuh okwok uli nanak natogloli. Ali oudak wonek redi wape uli almagou wanamanu chawich numun wilpat umu agundak

nebeguni woligun douk chenekagun umu anan nasuh okwok umu. Chawich iyuh ali chowaluk dua.

11 Aliga ali oudak onou chopuk wanak wataglali. Ali wasalik wakli, ‘Nebenyali, Nebenyali, jikumopogu dua apak.’

12 Wakuli nebemowoli balan nakli, ‘Aipo, adul yaklipepu. Yek wo kwalowi idukemepu uli e.’ ”

13 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Namudak ali ipak imas punek was pupe. Umu monoken, ipak douk wo pudukemu ahudak nyumnah o enyudak aua douk yek eke wata itanamalimu.”

Jisa Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Biom Atunu Halau Utabal Umu Henek Moul Uli
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Jisas wata naklipech nakli, “Namudak ati, agundak God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi enyudak woblen balan umu. Ananu alman nakli nunak anagun lougun ali nahwalu henek ananin moul uli hanaki. Hanaki ali nalaguk ananibol utabal amamis wis umu hunek moul.

15 Anan douk nadukemu amamin save nyanu agundak dodogowim umu henek moul umu ali nokomuk utabal. Ananu nakanaguk 5,000 kina. Ananu 2,000 kina ali ananu 1,000 kina. Douk nokomuk utabal ali nanak ananih yah.

16 Nanakuk ati anudak nalau 5,000 kina uli nanak nanubu naku abaludak utabal nenek bisnis. Neneken aliga nohul 5,000 kina winmani chopuk.

17 Anudak ananu nalau 2,000 kina uli chopuk namudak ati. Nanak naku aboludak utabal nenek bisnis ali wata nohul 2,000 kina winmani chopuk.

18 Wakuli anudak nalau 1,000 kina uli nanak nalak anagu bobigu ali nobechuk ananinu nebenali ananibol utabal blolu.

19 Douk aliga loubomu nyultab banak badiyuk ali amudak henemanu moul uli nebenali wata natanomoli. Natanomoli ali nasalikam umu huklipanomu utabal nokomuk umu douk henek moulomobol blatoglu malmu malmu.

20 Anudak susubuati nalau 5,000 kina uli nasuhi 5,000 kina alagun neneken 10,000 kina ali nanaki noku ananinu nebenali. Ali naklipanu nakli, ‘Nebenyali, nyak douk nyokeik 5,000 kina. Wakuli tik, yahwen yanak yenek bisnis ali wata yogwatu 5,000 kina winmani chopuk!’

21 Ali ananinu nebenali nakli, ‘O kalbu. Nyak nyanubu nyeneme moul kalbaluli. Echudak echech gwodich, wakuli nyanubu nyenek lukautumech kalbu. Namudak ali eke iutinyu nyunek bos umu wolobaichi echudak. Aliga wichi nyunu yek wupe wunehilau!’

22 Anudak nalau 2,000 kina uli anan chopuk nanaki nakli, ‘Nebenyali, nyak douk nyekeik 2,000 kina. Wakuli tik, yahwen yanak yenek bisnis ali wata yogwatu 2,000 kina winmani chopuk.’

23 Ali ananinu nebenali nakli, ‘O kalbu. Nyak nyanubu nyeneme moul kalbaluli. Echudak echech gwodich, wakuli nyanubu nyenek lukautumech kalbu. Namudak ali eke iutinyu nyunek bos umu wolobaichi ehudak. Aliga wichi nyunu yek wupe wunehilau!’

24 Amudak hanakuk ali anudak ananu nalau 1,000 kina uli chopuk nanaki nakli, ‘Nebenyali, yek ayadukemech umu nyak douk nyanubu nyihihichinyu atinyoli alman. Nohobigas kipahechi chawechogos uli douk i save nyanak golomenyoguk nyanosagnumu kakwich. Wit namudak ati. Kipaichi chowachotu takih teleh ali wo nyusolik e nyanak nyonodalatu.

25 Namudak ali yek elgeiwemu nyak. Ali nyakibal nyekemoguk utabal yahwabal yanak yobechukabal blolu atap. Ali douk abaludak.’

26 Ali ananinu nebenali nebemanu balan nakli, ‘Nyak douk nyanubu
yowenyali alman nyeneme moul. Nyapemu alikeh atih hanyu. Nyak douk
nyadukemech kalbu. Kakwich yaklipu kipahechi chawech uli douk yek
wata yanasagnumech. Wit douk namudak ati. Kipahechi chawotu aliga
tauh, yek yanaki yonodalatu.
27 Nyadukemech namudak ali wo nyunak nyubolemume beng e? Umu
wata itanamali ali inak inahuli yekibal blunu anabal winmani blu-
tanuhumeli chopuk?
28 Aliga punubu putulunu enyudak 1,000 kina ali puku nani douk nasuh
10,000 kina uli.
29 Umu monoken, ihech elpech douk achasuh enech echudak uli, echech
douk eke wata chulau enech alagun ali chunubu chuglemu wolobaichi
echudak. Wakuli echebuk douk echudak wakech uli, echebuk gwodich
chenechubuk uli eke wata chunotulichech ali chunubu chupeik meyoh.
30 Aliga pusuh anudak yowenali alman douk neneme moul uli ali
puwachanu nutoglu gani aduk yomotokweh umu. Puwachanu nutoglu gani
douk elpech eke chuleh, naluh hlunak hlichukuk ali chumnek nebehi nyih
umu.’ ”

Jisas Anudak Aduligeinyi Elpen Eke Nunek Skel Umu Chunatimaguk Elpech Echechin Pasin

31 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Kwali yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi
elpen uli itanamalimu douk eke itanamali kobi ananu king umu. Chana-
timaguk ensel eke chuname munaki. Eke ibihi itemu yekin nyanubu yopinyi
nebenyi sia ali eke inubu yeul nyukihe.
32 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape ihen kantri apudak atap uli eke chunaki
agundak yek yapemu. Chunaki ali eke iyaisech umu biob lainab. Iyaisech
kobi ananu nenek lukaut umu sipsip uli neyais sipsip sik ali memehas sik
umu.
33 Echech sipsip eke iklipech chunamu yekin anin logul ali memehas eke
iklipech chunamu algan.
34 Ali yek nebeweli king eke iklipu echudak cheyotu onuwemu uli ikli,
‘Ipak yowi. Yekinu Aninu douk anenekumepu yopinyi. Punaki puwich pupe
yopubuli wabul ali pulau yopichi echudak. Echudak douk seiwak agudak
nahabigu gatoglu ati natalihech ali nechubuk chakusumepu uli.
35 Umu monoken, likuk nyulub blae ipak peke kakwich yachah. Abal bla-
gahege abali, peke abal yabalah. Yanaki wo pudukemeye, wakuli pohwale
yawichu ipakig wilag yanepu mape.
36 Luseh woke, peke luseh yenekeh. Agudak geneke, ipak penek lukauti-
mume. Yenek kalabus yape, panaku patiweik.’
37 Namudak ali echudak yopichi elpech eke wata chusolike chukli, ‘O
Diginyali, meibali nyultab matulinyu nyulub blanyu ali mabilomenyu?
Meibali nyultab matulinyu abal blagahogenyu ali mokenyu abal nyabalah?
38 O meibali nyultab matulinyu wo mudukemenyu e, wakuli mohwalenyu
nyawichi apakig wilag nyanapu mape? O luseh wakenyu mokenyu luseh
nyenekeh? Meibali nyultab?
39 O matulinyomu agudak ganyu o nyenek kalabus nyape manaku mat-
ulinyoguk?’
40 Ali yek nebeweli king eke iklipech ikli, ‘Adul ati yaklipepu. Enenyi enen
douk peneken umu enen echudak yekich yeguh wakechi owachich ulimu,
enyebuk douk panubu peneken umu yek.’
41 Ali echudak cheyotu yekin algan umu uli, yek eke iklipech ikli, ‘Ipak
punak puwichuk uli, ipak kalemeik agundak. Aliga punak pugluk ehudak

nyih douk chejigleh hanu hape namudak eheh nyumneh uli. Hanu hape hatimu Satan nanu ananich enselahas umu chunak chugluk umu.
42 Umu monoken, likuk patuliwe nyulub blae, wakuli wo kwalowi pubilomeye. Abal blagahoge, wakuli wo puklimu puke anabal ibalah e, wak.
43 Yanaki wo pudukeme uli e, wakuli wo puklimu puhwale iwichu ipakig wilag inepu mupe e, wak. Patiwe luseh woke, wakuli wo puklimu puke eneh inekeh e. Agudak gae wo punek lukautumeye. Yenek kalabus yape wo punaku putiweik e.'
44 Echech eke wata chubeme balan chukli, 'Nya Diginyali, meibali nyultab matulinyu nyulub blanyu o abal blagahegenyu, wo mudukemenyu e, luseh wakenyu, agudak ganyu o nyenek kalabus nyape ali wo mugakomenyu e? Meibali nyultab?'
45 Yek eke wata iklipech ikli, 'Adul ati yaklipepu. Enenyi enen douk wo puneken umu enen echudak yekich douk chanubu yeguh wakech uli elpech umu e, enyebuk douk panubu wo puneken umu yek e, wak.'
46 Ali echudak yowechi elpech eke chunak chulau nebehi nyih chupe namobuk ati eheh nyumneh. Wakuli yopichi eke chunak chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."

26

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Howachabal Hape Heyagwleh Umu Hubo Jisas Nugak
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas naklipech enyudak nyanatimaguk balan nyatuh ali naklipu ananim disaipel nakli,
2 "Ipak padukemech, nyumneh douk watak hape bieh, umu ahudak nyumnah agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun woligun gnunenek umu eke huotglu. Ali yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke chugilapu yekim birua ali huhwe hunak hunek nyilimume lowag kruse ali igak."
3 Hanubu ahabuk nyumnah, amam nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hanak hatik Kaiafas ali howachabal hape ananitu nebetali wilpat. Kaiafas anan douk nebenalimu hanatimaguk pris.
4 Howachabal hape heagwleh umu hakli hugwatu anah yah ali hunek trik hunak husuh Jisas honu nugak.
5 Ali hakli, "Abudak nyultab chunek agundak nebeguni woligun abali apak kobi muwechikanu. Kedeke wolobaichi elpech chuhuli wanoh chopu."

Onok Almatok Kwenyukul Sanda Nyagluk Jisas Ananin Boglom
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas douk nape Betani. Nape ananu alman chohwalanamu Saimon uli ananitu wilpat. Likuk anudak Saimon douk yowegali sig lepra gapenyunu.
7 Ababuk nyultab Jisas nape halakatimu tebol nape nawak woligun abali, onok almatok kwasuhwi enen yopinyi sanda douk chatalin nebebali utabal uli kwanaki. Nyalali anal yopuli botol douk chenekol anam utam uli ali kwanaki kwenyuklen nyagluk Jisas ananim boglom.
8 Amudak Jisas ananim disaipel hatik namudak ali nyihihichim hakli, "Kwatitehen umu enyudak yopinyi sanda.
9 Enyudak sanda deke munek salimumen musuh nebebali utabal. Ali abaludak utabal deke miyaisabal umu echudak wakechi elpech."
10 Jisas douk anatulum nadukemech ali naklipam nakli, "Aipo, ipak panok wolug atimu okudak almatok? Okwok douk kwonekume nyanubu yopinyi pasin.

11 Echudak wakechi elpech eke chunepu pupe namudak ati pugakamech.
Yek wak. Eke kobi inepu mupe namudak ati, wak.
12 Okudak almatok douk kwenyukul sanda yekih yegenyihw ali kwonek
redimemu kamanomi eke che igak ali chunugomemu.
13 Adul ati yaklipepu. Ihalub walub apudak atap douk chunak chuklipech
enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan umu, enyudak okwok kwoneken uli
chopuk eke chuklipechumen. Ali echech douk eke ulkwip pulomok."

Nembemi Hatal Judas Ali Anan Gulogolonomu Nunak Nugilapam Jisas Umu Huhwanu Hunak Honu Nugak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu umu amudak Jisas ananim umu 12-poleim
disaipel douk chohwalanamu Judas uli nanak natik amam nebemi pris.
Ananibul wabul douk Kariot.
15 Nanak ali nasalikam nakli, "Sapos yek ilikepu inak igilapepu Jisas umu,
ipak douk eke putaluwe puke monoken?" Hemnek namudak ali hatalunu
hakanu 30-poleibal siliwaibal utabal.
16 Namudak ali banubu ababuk nyultab, Judas anape nenek tinytin umu
anah yopuhi yah umu nunak nugilapam Jisas ali amam huhwanu hunak
honu nugak.

Jisas Nanu Ananim Disaipel Hape Hawok Agundak Nebeguni Woligun Pasova
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Aliga ali ahudak susubeih nyumnah hanak hatoglali umu echech Juda
chenek agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun* woligun ali chawak bret douk
chotoweh wo titak nebetalili e. Amam disaipel hanakimu anan Jisas ali
hasalikanu hakli, "Nya, nyak nyakli apak munak munekagun agnumu
agundak Pasovaigun woligun, umu nyak nyunak nyugnah umu?"
18 Ali naklipam nakli, "Punak puwich nebebuli wabul Jerusalem ali
punamu anabuk alman douk yaklipepumanu uli. Punak ali puklipanu
pukli, 'Nya, apakinu Tisa nakli ananibu nyultab umu chonu nugak umu
douk ahuluk. Ali nakli anan nunu apak ananipu disaipel eke munaki
muwak agundak Pasovaigun woligun nyakitu wilpat.' "
19 Namudak ali amam hanak henek enyudak anan Jisas naklipam umu.
Hanak ali henek redimu agundak Pasovaigun woligun.
20 Douk aliga wabigun halakatimu wab ali Jisas nanu ananim 12-poleim
ahanaki hape halihi halih tebol.
21 Douk hape hawok woligun ali naklipam nakli, "Aipo, aduligu atugu
yaklipepu. Ipak ananu eke nugilapu yekim birua yek ali eke huhwe hunak
he igak."
22 Hemnek namudak ali amamiluh apaluh hlanubu yoweluh. Ali amam
atunu ati ahape hasalikanu hakli, "Nya Diginyali, ati eke nyaklimu yek,
waka?"
23 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Alman douk eke anudak dokwechuh
nane wautu wis sagluk dis walupali bret uli. Eke anabuk nugilapu yekim
birua yek ali eke huhwe hunak he igak.
24 Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk eke che igak kobi
balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Wakuli alman douk nugilapu

---

* **26:17** Agnadak woligun Pasova, echech Juda i save chenekagun atuh ati umu chanatimaguk yohleguh chenekagun chagnah ali ulkwip polomu seiwak God nagakamu echechich yamech chatukemaguk nebenyi moul gani Isip ali nalikech chanamu Kenan umu.

yekim birua yek uli, yek douk yanubu yakli mapilinu anan. Mamakik kobi
kunololile douk deke kalbumanu."
25 Ali anudak Judas douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas uli
nakli, "Nebenyali Tisa, ati enyebuk douk nyaklien umu yek, waka?"
Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, "Douk enyebuk nyanubu nyakli wo."

Jisas Nokom Wain Uli Bret Ananim Disaipel Hachah
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Douk hape hawok kakwich ali Jisas nohul anatu bret nenek tenkyumu
God ali nape nagwudukatu noku ananim disaipel. Ali naklipam nakli,
"Atudak bret douk yekih yegenyihw. Ipak suh putowoh."
27 Ali wata nohuli anap kap wainibal abal. Nanahuli nenek tenkyumu God
ali nokom. Ali nakli, "Ipak punatimaguk pubalah apudak kap.
28 Abaludak wainibal abal douk yekig butog. Ogwog douk eke gunek
enyudak God ananin adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyutoglu dodogowin. Ogog
eke gutukwlemu gugakomu wolobaichi elpech ali God eke kobi nunohwen
nupemu yowenyi elpech cheneken uli, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk.
29 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Abaludak wainibal abal eke kobi wata iwok
anabal, wak. Eke ipe namudak aliga inu ipak muwak nupoleibal abal
agundak yekinu Aninu nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu."
30 Naklipam umu julug douk heyolub onahw awehw ali hatoglu haltomu
anudak maunten Oliv.

Jisas Nakli Pita Eke Nukanaguk Agab Anan
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Hanak hakih Oliv ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Kehik wab, ipak puna-
timaguk eke putukemeik pulhwas punak atunu ati. Umu monoken, balan
nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli,
'Eke ibouk anudak nenek was umu sipsip uli, ali
sipsip eke chulhwas chunak atin atiyuk.'
32 Eke che igak, wakuli eke wata itaki ali ilik inamu Galili. Ali ipak eke
pugime punaku."
33 Ali Pita nebemanu balan nakli, "Sapos amudak hunatimaguk hukli
hutukemenyaguk hulhwas umu, yek eke inenyu wupe biohu."
34 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Adul ati yaklipenyu. Kadak abudak wab, nyak
eke anyunek lohumechuk bieh atuh nyukli nyak wo nyudukemu yek e, ali
owotu eke adakio titak tiyagwleh."
35 Ali Pita nebemanu balan nakli, "Yek eke kobi inek loh ikli yek wo
idukemu nyak e, wak. Sapos chukli chubo nyak nyugak umu, yek chopuk
eke inenyu wugak ahudak atuh."
Hanatimaguk ananim disaipel douk haklipanu enyudak atin balan.

Jisas Nanak Nenek Beten Getsemani
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel haitak hanamu anagun chohwalogunmu
Getsemani uli. Hanak hatoglu ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak pupe agundak ali
yek inak gani inek beten."
37 Naitak natukulmu Pita nanu biom Sebedi ananim nugamim heilanu
hanak. Hanaku wakuli Jisas nemnek ananih apahw hwanubu amam ali
nemnek sisahw.
38 Ali naklipam nakli, "Yekin michin nyanubu yowen ali ama igak ati. Ipak
pupe agundak pune mupe munek was."
39 Ali natukemomuk nanaku kwalowi ati ali nanubu nabih nogwohebil
natik atap ali nenek beten nakli, "O yekinyu Aninu, douk wosik ele, yakli

nyak nyuwechikuk yah umu enyudak nebenyi hevi douk eke nyutoglome uli umu enyen kobi nyutoglome, wak. Wakuli yakli wak umu nyak nyugipech yekin laik, wak. Nyugipech nyakin atin laik."

40 Nenekuk beten natanomogumu, amudak biom atunu disaipel douk natulum umu hechuh hagak. Ali nasolik Pita nakli, "Ipak wosik deke dodogowipamu pune mupe munek was atin aua meyoh o wak?

41 Ipak punek was pupe ali punek beten. Punek namudak umu Satan nunaki nichakomepamu ipak eke kobi punek enen yowenyi. Adul ipak douk oub baitak umu pugipech yekin balan, wakuli ipakiluh yegechiweluh douk wo dodogowiluh e."

42 Ali wata chopuk nanak anah alagun nenek beten nakli, "O yekinyu Aninu, sapos nyak kobi nyuwechikuk yah umu enyudak nebenyi hevi douk eke nyutoglome ulimu, yek yakli enyen wosik nyutoglome. Nyugipech nyakin atin laik."

43 Nenekuk beten natanomumogu douk wata chopuk nogwatom hechuh hagak. Umu monoken, yobus sanubu sahwom didigu.

44 Natulum namudak ali natukemom hechuhuk nanak nenek beten anah alagun ali hatoglu beih atuh. Nanak nenek enyudak atin beten.

45 Ali wata natanomumali amam disaipel ali naklipam nakli, "Aipo, ipak wata pechuh penek malolo ati? Wata mnek! Nyultab douk abanaki, umu ananu eke nugilapu henek yowenyili umu yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu adulígeinyi elpen uli ali eke hunaki huhwe huwechike.

46 Aipo, aliga kitak munak. Wata tik, alman eke nugilapu yekim birua yek uli douk anudak nanaki."

Judas Nagilapam Jisas Ali Howechikanu Halawanu Hanak (Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas wata nape neyagwleh ati ali Judas ananu umu amudak 12-poleim disaipel nanubu nanak natogloli. Nanoli hanubu wolobaimi almom douk nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hokogomi ali hasuhwi beinatog uli lowas hanaki.

48 Judas anudak douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas uli douk anaklipami nakli, "Alman douk putiwemu itoglu ati inoplikanu uli, alman douk akonobuk. Putoglu puhwanu."

49 Ali ahudak atuh Judas neilmu Jisas nanak ali nakli, "Yopubi wab nebenyali Tisa." Naklipanu namudak ali nanoplikanu.

50 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "O elpen, nek wisnabul enyebuk douk nyanamali nyuneken uli."

Nakli namudak ali amudak almom hanubu hatoglali Jisas hahwanu dadag ali howechikanu.

51 Hahwanu namudak ali ananu umu amabuk hanu Jisas heyotu agnabuk uli nautu wis umu ananitu bainat. Douk natukotoli ati tagluk ananu douk nape chukamomu nanubu nebenali pris ali nenemanu moul meyoh uli. Nolukonu atah tuk hanakuk.

52 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Nubu lukuk nyakitu beinat agnabuk tatuk umu. Yaklipenyu, chanatimaguk elpech douk chuku bainatog chubo kipahechili, echech eke kipahechi wata chech bainatog.

53 Nyak eke nyadukemech waka wak? Yek ikli ihwalu yekinu Aninu ele, anan deke wisnabul nukagasi chanubu wolobaichi ensel checholokuk 12-poleib lainab ami chunaki chugakome.

54 Wakuli sapos yek ikli ihwalu anan umu nugakome umu, orait balan nyetemu ananik buk uli eke kobi nyutoglu adulin, wak. Enyudak balan nyakli enyudak imas nyutoglome."

55 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab Jisas natanomomu amudak wolobaimi al-
mom ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak pakli yek douk onowe yanu gavman malpak
uli o onowe yaku olugwih uli, waka? Umu paitaki pasuhi bainatog gwanu
lowas umu punaki puhwe puwechike pulawemu? Wihlu wehlu douk yape
yaklipech God ananin balan numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat
tatawomu. Ali ababuk nyultab douk wo punaku puhwe puwechikeye?
56 Wakuli ihenyumali enyudak douk nyatoglamu enyudak balan amam
profet henyemaguk uli nyutoglu adulin atin.”
Douk Jisas naklipech enyudak balan ali hanatimaguk ananim disaipel
hatukemanaguk halhwas hanakuk.

Henemanu Kwot Jisas Umu Echech Juda Echechin Kaunsil
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

57 Amudak douk hanaki hasuh Jisas uli douk hahwanu ali halawonomu
nanubu nebenali pris chohwalanamu Kaiafas uli ananitu wilpat. Echech
Juda echechim nebemi hanu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli douk
adokwechuh howachabal hape numun.
58 Pita anan douk nagipech Jisas nanak, wakuli wo nunech huluk e,
wak. Nagikuk ati aliga nanak nakih nawich numun banis anudak nanubu
nebenali pris ananigu awagu. Nawich nanu amam henek was umu God
ananitu wilpat uli hape umu nakli kadak nutik chunekanu malmu Jisas
umu.
59 Amam nebemi pris hanu hanatimaguk nebemi Juda douk hape ha-
suh kwotog uli hohwalu anam almom hanaki. Douk hanaki ali hape
henekumanu enen wo adulin uli e balan Jisas umu amam nebemi honu
nugakumenyi.
60 Wolobaimi hanaki henek loh henekumanu wak adulin uli e balan,
wakuli amam habilak wak.
Habilak wak aliga biom haitak heyotu hakli,
61 “Anudak alman nakli namudak. Nakli, ‘Yek deke italkeh God ananitu
nebetali wilpat ali wata itahul ilatu iyatotu bieh atuh nyumneh meyoh.’ ”
62 Ali nebenalimu hanatimaguk pris uli naitak neyotu nasolik Jisas nakli,
“Nyak enen balan umu nyubeyenyumom o wak? Nyaklien malmu enyudak
balan douk amudak heneken-umenyu uli?”
63 Nasolikanu wakuli Jisas neyotu bleiloguk.
Ali anudak pris wata naklipanu nakli, “Nameitu douk yasolikenyamu
God douk nanubu nape eheh nyumneh uli ananin yeul, ali yakli nyunubu
nyuklipapu adulin atin. Nyak douk anudak alman douk God naklímu eke
nutalihanu ali nukaganu nunamali nunolau elpech uli waka? Nyak douk
God ananinu Nuganinu o wak?”
64 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Enyebuk douk nyakli wo. Wakuli douk yak-
lipepu. Kwali ipak eke putik yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi
elpen uli eke ipe anunamu nanubu dodogowinu atunoli God ali eke ilali onog
inaki gani iluh heven.”
65 Anudak nanubu nebenali pris nemnek namudak nyihihichinu ali
nanubu nakawech ananih luseh. Ali nakli, “Anudak alman douk nenek tok
bilas umu God. Ali eke wata muhwalu enech alagun chunaki chunemanu
monoken meyoluhin balan? Enyudak douk nameitati pemnekonu nenek
tok bilas umu God.
66 Ali ipak pakli apak imas munekanu malmu?”
Ali hebemanu balan anudak nebenali pris hakli, “Anan douk nenek
yowenyi ali eke monu nugak umu atugun.”

67 Ali haitak hokusehanu gani yomogeinamu. Hadalu wis hahwas hanu
dilbum. Anam heyonu wis hahwas ali hanu gani yomogeinamu.
68 Haitak hobechukuk ananis nabes ali hasalikanu hakli, “Nya, God na-
talihenyu ali nokogenyu nyanamali nyunalau elpech uli, aliga wata klipapu
kobi amam profet umu. Nameitu douk omuni nyanu?”

Pita Nenek Lohumech Nakli Anan Wo Nudukemu Jisas E
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

69 Pita douk napeik aduk nunumisumu asudak banis douk salihi salih
Kaiafas ananitu wilpat uli. Ali onok kwonek moulaluli kwanaki kwatulunu
ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nyak douk alagun nyanu anudak Jisas douk nanaki
Galili uli pape.”
70 Wakuli echech chanatimaguk chape ali nenek loh nakli, “Enyebuk nyak
nyaklienyi balan douk wo idukemen e.”
71 Douk nanak umu nutoglaguk aduk asudak banis ali onok alagun
kwonek moul uli almatok kwatulunu. Ali kwaklipu echebuk cheyotu
agnabuk uli kwakli, “Anudak alman douk nanu Jisas nanaki wabul Nasaret
uli hape.”
72 Ali Pita wata nenek loh nalimu iluh nakli, “Anudak alman douk wo
idukemanu e.”
73 Douk chapegu wo loubali e, enech cheyotu agnabuk uli cheilmu Pita
chanak ali chaklipanu chakli, “Adul, nyak douk enenyu Jisas ananipamu.
Nyakigu nigu ganubu gowolehenyu.”
74 Douk Pita nemnek ali wata nenek lohumech nakli, “Adul gani iluh.
Anudak alman douk wo idukemanu e. Sapos yek inek lohumepamu, yek
douk yakli God ne igak.”
Douk nakli enyudak balan neyaten ati owotu tanubu taitak tohwalu.
75 Pita nemnek owotu ali wata ulkum molomaguk balan Jisas
nakliponomu. Nakli, “Nyak eke nyunek lohumechuk bieh atuh nyukli
nyak wo nyudukemu yek e, ali owotu eke adakio titak tuhwalu.” Douk Pita
ulkum molomaguk enyudak balan ali natoglu aduk neleh chukeich chanu.

27

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Halau Jisas Umu Pailat Douk Nape Nebe-
nalimu Gavman Umu Judia Uli
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Douk aliga gagluk aglupil atul, ali hanatimaguk nebemi pris hanu echech
Juda echechim nebemi hape heagwleh ali howechik balan umu hubo Jisas
nugak.
2 Haitak howechikanu onoh dodogowihwi naduh ali halawanu hanamu
Pailat. Pailat anan douk nape nebenalimu gavman.

Judas Nanak Nanobo Ali Nagak
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Anudak Judas douk nagilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas uli natik
umu Jisas douk eke chonu nugak. Namudak ali ananihw apahw hwanubu
yowehw umu enyudak anan neneken uli. Ali wata nenek senis umu tinytin
nanak nebemamuk abaludak 30-poleibal siliwaibal utabal douk amam
nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hokoneyabal uli.
4 Ali naklipam nakli, “Yek douk ayenek yowenyi. Anabuk alman yagi-
lapepu pahwanu panak umu ponu nugak uli douk yopunali. Wak nunek
enen yowenyi e, wak.”

Wakuli nebemi hebemanu balan hakli, “Ali nyaklipapamu. Enyebuk nyakin moul.”
5 Judas nemnek namudak, nowachak abaludak utabal blawich numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali nanak nenek hangamap nagak.
6 Amam nebemi pris hohul abaludak siliwaibal utabal ali hakli, “Abaludak utabal douk mobolubuk umu alman nugak umu. Ali apakin lo douk nyakli abaludakmoli utabal kobi mubolubuk umu abaludak blakus numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli, wak.”
7 Habo balan nyakus atugun ali abaludak utabal habaluhul hanak hatik enech elpech chalok magusis malus uli ali hatal anab echechib amnab. Hatalub umu chunek matmat ali chunugamu lougunich douk chanaki chanu echech Juda chape uli.
8 Namudak ali abudak amnab douk chohwalab, “Butogwibi Amnab.” Nameitu okudak outuk douk wata chohwalok enyudak atin yeul.
9 Namudak ali enen balan seiwak God nohul profet Jeremaia nenyemaguk uli nyatoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. Nakli, “Haitak hohul abaludak 30-poleibal siliwaibal utabal. Abaludak utabal douk echech Isrel chabalubuk umu chutal anudak alman uli.
10 Habaluhul ali hanak hatik echech chapemu chalak magusis malus uli ali hatal anab amnab. God douk naklipe dodogowinyi balan ali yeyagwleh enyudak.”

Pailat Nasolik Jisas Umu Anan Douk Echech Juda Echechinu King Waka Wak
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Halau Jisas hanak neyotu natik anudak nebenalimu gavman uli ali nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak douk echech Juda echechinyu king?”
Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Adul, Yek douk kobi nyak nyaklimu.”
12 Echech Juda echechim nebemi hanu nebemi pris hape henekumanu balan abali, anan douk wo nubemam enen e, wak. Neyotu bleiloguk.
13 Namudak ali Pailat wata nasolikanu nakli, “Nya, nyemneken waka wak, enyudak nyanatimaguk balan amam heneken-umenyu uli?”
14 Wakuli Jisas nanubu wo kwalowi nubemanu enen atin balan Pailat e, wak. Namudak ali Pailat nanubu loguh hwonechlukanu.

Pailat Naklipech Umu Chuwechik Jisas Lowag Kruse Ali Nugak
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

15 Ihech yohleguh, ahudak nyumnah chenek agundak nebeguni Paso-vaigun woligun abali, anabuk nape nebenalimu gavman uli douk i save nokwechih ananu nenek kalabus uli natoglu nanak fri. Wolobaichi elpech chuhwalamu meinali, anan eke nukwechihi anabuk nutoglali.
16 Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu nanubu yowenali alman douk nenek kalabus nape. Ananin yeul douk Barabas.
17 Douk wolobaichi elpech chanaki chowachobol ali Pailat nasolikech nakli, “Ipak pakli ikwechihumepagu meinali? Pakli ikwechihu Barabas waka anudak Jisas douk chakli God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli?”
18 Pailat douk nakli namudak umu monoken, anan nanubu nadukemech umu amam douk henek hinyigimu Jisas umu wolobaichi elpech chagipech anan atunu. Douk namudak ali amam nyihihichim ali dakio hahwanu halawonolimu Pailat.
19 Ali ababuk nyultab Pailat wata netemu enyudak sia douk nape nasuh kwotog umu abali, ananik almatok kwanekumanali balan namudak kwakli, “Nyak kobi nyukli nyunekanu malmu anabuk duldulinali alman, wak. Yek

douk yonobek anas yomnis yatulunu ali doumeih yekim ulkum douk molu
sisahw yanubu elgeiwe. Anan douk yopunali alman.”
20 Wakuli amam nebemi pris hanu Juda echechim nebemi hohul echudak
wolobaichi echechiluh apaluh umu chuhwalamu Barabas nutoglali ali Jisas
chonu nugak.
21 Ali Pailat nasolikech nakli, “Aipo, amudak biom almom douk pakli
ikwechih meinali nutoglamepagu?”
Ali chebemanu balan chohwalu chakli, “Nyukwechihi Barabas.”
22 Ali Pailat nasolikech nakli, “Ali anudak Jisas douk chohwalanamu Krais
uli eke inekanu malmu?”
Echech chanatimaguk chohwalu chakli, “Punek nyilimumanu lowag
kruse.”
23 Ali Pailat wata nasolikech nakli, “Anan nenek monoken yowenyi umu
monu nugakumenyi?”
Wakuli echech chanubu chohwalu nebegun atugun chakli, “Nek nyilimu-
manu lowag kruse.”
24 Pailat natik umu ananin balan nyanak pluplu nyeiluk ali halakatimu
nebehwi wanoh hwitak. Namudak ali nohuli anabal abal chanatimaguk
cheyotu chatulunu ali naklipu ananis wis. Ali naklipech nakli, “Pukli pubo
anudak alman nugak umu, enyebuk ipakin moul. Yek douk balan woke.”
25 Ali chanatimaguk chebemanu balan chakli, “Wosik, apak makli enyu-
dak yowenyi douk moneken umu anan uli, apak makli enyen wosik iken
nyutanamumali apak munu apakich batowich!”
26 Namudak ali Pailat nokwechih Barabas natoglomech ali naklipu amam
soldia hasakanu onoh naduh Jisas. Ali naklipam halawanu hanak umu
hunek nyilimumanu lowag kruse.

Amam Soldia Henekanu Anagu Anagu Jisas
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Ali Pailat ananim soldia halau Jisas hawich nebetali gavman echechitu
wilpat. Hawich ali hanatimaguk soldia hanaki heyotu halihi-halihanu.
28 Ali hatulunu howaluk ananih luseh ali halamanu anatu loutali ouch-
ibalitali saket.
29 Ali halawali onoh puligwiluh hlatoglohwi naduh hadalechoh henekoh
kobi ananu king ananitu hat umu ali hohwemumanu boglom. Holu anah
oluh ananis anus wis ali habih hoduk ohlubus hape henekanu enen enen
hakli, “O luahep nyak echech Juda echechinyu king.”
30 Hokusehanu ali hatulunali oluh hape hapulanu boglom wolobaih atih.
31 Douk henekanu enen enen umu julug, ali wata hatulunu howaluk
atudak ouchibalitali saket ali holomonu ananih yet. Ali halawanu hanak
umu hunek nyilimumanu lowag kruse.

Soldia Henek Nyilimumu Jisas Neil Lowag Kruse
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Douk hatukemaguk wabul hatoglu hanak yah ali hogwatu ananu alman
chohwalanamu Saimon uli. Anan douk nanaki wabul Sairini. Amam
soldia dodogowim atum ali hanalakumanu natulunu kruse Jisas nenyusah-
umanu.
33 Hanak aliga hanak hakih anagun chohwalogunmu Golgota. Enyudak
yeul Golgota douk chakli gnape kobi elpenyim boglom umu.
34 Hakih agnabuk ali hakanu ananu wain douk haglogul ananu nanubu
nubutinali marasin nagluk umu. Nechakomonogu wakuli nakli wak umu
nunowoh.

35 Henek nyilimumanu kruse ali heneyais ananih luseh. Heneyaiseh umu
douk habilak enen pilai kobi satu umu ali amam atunu ati hanotukeh.
36 Ali ahape agnabuk hape henek wasumanu.
37 Chihah umu ananim boglom douk howemu enyudak balan douk chen-
emanu kwot umu nyape. Balan enyudak, “Anudak douk Jisas, echech Juda
echechinu King.”
38 Biom douk haku olugwih ali habo elpech uli douk chopuk chenek
nyilimumam heil wibul wobul umu Jisas. Ananu neil anunamu, ananu
alganamu.
39 Ali elpech douk chenek lihilahe yah uli chape chaklipaganu chenekanu
enen enen. Chouluk balagas atugas
40 ali chakli, “Nobowokih douk nyakli deke nyutalkeh God ananitu ne-
betali wilpat ali bieh atuh nyumneh meyoh eke wata nyutahul nyulatu
nyiyatatu. Aliga nameitu douk gakomu nyak yet. Nyak adul God ananinu
Nuganinamu, aliga nyutukemaguk kruse nyubihi atap.”

41 Amam nebemi pris hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu
amam echech Juda echechim nebemi, amam douk chopuk henekanu enen
enen namudak ati.
42 Hakli, “Kipahechimu nagakamech, wakuli nameitu anan yet umu wak.
Anan douk apak Isrel apakinu king. Ali douk aliga nutukwechihi nibihi atap,
umu apak eke mutulunu ali munek bilipumanu.
43 Anan nakli adul umu God eke nugakamanu, ali nakli anan douk God
ananinu Nuganinu. Ali douk sapos God anan ulkum manahwanu ele, aliga
nameitu douk nugakamanu.”

44 Amudak biom hakwu olugwih ali henek nyilimumam krusehas heil
halakatimu Jisas uli namudak ati. Henekanu enen enen Jisas.

Jisas Nagak
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Aliga 12 klok nyumnah toul ali wab babih beyawiyuk blanatimaguk
walub ali yomotokweh tugtug. Yomotokweh hape namudak aliga 3 klok
wabigun ali wata chopuk hwalalagun.
46 Douk aliga hwabigun alakatimu 3 klok ali Jisas nanubu nahwalu nebe-
gun echechim tok ples nakli, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Bawogen umu
enyudak balan douk nyakli, “Yekinyu God, yekinyu God, nyak nyatukemeik
umu monoken?”

47 Ali enech elpech cheyotu agnabuk uli chemnek ali chakli, “Anan nah-
walu Ilaija.”

48 Ali ananu wisnabul nasahul nanak nohuli enen spans* nautin anabal
nubutibali abal. Douk spans chuknin, natuken nowechiken anah oluh ali
noku Jisas umu nubalah.
49 Wakuli hanatimaguk amudak anam hakli, “Suh, mupe mutulugun iyuh.
Ati Ilaija eke nutoglu nugakamanu o wak?”

50 Jisas wata chopuk nahwalu nebegun anah alagun ali michin nyakihuk
nagak.

---

* **27:48** Enyudak spans douk kobi komienyuk umu. I save chatukech yous chechahimu wah bagich ali chakwich umu chutuk abal chukwlupu echudak kobi malus o pletog umu.

51 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab, ahudak nebehi lupah† douk numun God
ananitu nebetali wilpat uli tukoloh umu bieh. Gani iluh tukoloh aliga hanak
habih hatau. Atap chopuk guldugolop ali bulbudib gulgwololou.
52 Iwagas chanugomu chagak ulimu gulgwolologos ali wolobaichi God
ananich elpech douk likuk chagak uli wata chaitaki.
53 Chatukemaguk iwagas chaitak chape aliga douk Jisas naitaki ali echech
chanak chawich abuldak God ananibul wabul Jerusalem. Chanak chawich
ali wolobaichi elpech chogwatech.
54 Nebenali soldia nanu amabuk douk hananu nape henek was umu Jisas
uli hatik enyik kwatuk umu, hatik ihenyumali enyudak nyatoglu uli ali
hanubu elgeim. Ali hakli, "Aduligu atugu, anudak alman douk God ananinu
Nuganinu."
55 Wolobaiwali almagou douk weyatuk kwalowi lougun ali wape wat-
ulichu. Owou douk wagipechi Jisas gani Galili wanakimu wugakamanamu
kakwich uli.
56 Oudak wolobaiwali almagou, biou owou douk atin yeul Maria. Onok
douk kwanaki wabul Makdala. Ali onok douk Jems nanu Josep amamik ma-
makik. Ali okudak onok douk Sebedi ananim nugamim amamik mamakik.

Chanugomu Jisas
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Aliga wabigun, ali ananu alman douk noluk wolobainyi mani uli nanaki.
Ananin yeul douk Josep ali nanaki wabul yeulibulmu Arimatia. Anan douk
ananu nagipech Jisas uli.
58 Nanaki nanamu Pailat ali nasolikanamu nuble Jisas nunak
nunugomonu. Pailat nakli wosik ali naklipu amam soldia umu hubleyanali
kruse hukoneyonu.
59 Josep natulum Jisas ali napnugonu anah namuhi chogolihwihi lupah.
60 Ali nanak nawich nonowemaguk numun onoh namuhwi hulupihw.
Ohudak hulupihw douk nobowokih ati anan Josep yet nenekah onok bul-
buduk. Nanabukuk ali nahinali amam nebemi utam nanaki nagahuk
ohudak hulupihw ali nanak.
61 Maria douk kwanaki Makdala uli kwanu okudak onok Maria douk wape
wobul halakatimu hulupihwigu iwagu wape watulugun.

Amam Soldia Heyotu Henek Was Umu Matmat Agundak Chanugomu Jisas Umu

62 Nyumnah douk chenek gibe gabe enechi enech echudak umu wehluwih
eke moul wak chupe meyoh umu douk hatuh. Douk wehluwih ali amam
nebemi pris hanu amam Farisi hanak hatik Pailat.
63 Hanak ali haklipanu hakli, "Nebenyali, apak ulkwip polomu enen balan
douk anudak napemu nenek lohumech uli wata nape ali naklienyuk uli.
Nakli, 'Eke igak ali hukli bieh atuh nyumneh umu, eke wata chopuk itaki.'
64 Namudak ali makli nyak nyuklipu amam soldia hunak hupe hunek was
kalbu gani matmat hulupihw umu bieh atuh nyumneh. Kedeke ananim
disaipel hunaki hukumanu aluh ali hunek lohumech hukli anan douk wata
naitak. Nobowokih nalik nenek lohumech umu douk kwalowi. Wakuli
nameitu sapos hukli hunek loh hukli anan douk wata naitak umu, enyudak
eke nyunubu nyutoglu nebeben atin ali apak douk manubu makli waken."

---

† **27:51** Numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat, amudak mape magikuk uli rum douk manubu God ananim atum. Ali dua amudak rum douk chowaul anah nebehi tetemenyihi lupah meyoh honah-walomu dua. Ali ahah douk ahudak lupah tukoloh. Balan nyetemu Hibru 9:2-7 uli douk alagun nyaklimu amudak God ananim rum.

65 Pailat nemnek ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak kale pulau anam soldia
ali punak punek was umu matmat kalbu kobi ipak padukemech ali
dodogowipamu puneken umu.”
66 Naklipam namudak ali hanak henekuk anagu mak henek tabumoguk
agundak chanugomu Jisas umu. Henekuk enyudak ali hosopoguk amam
soldia heyotu hape henek was.

28

Jisas Wata Naitak Nape
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ahudak nyumnah Sabat, echech Juda douk wo chunek moul e wak, chape
meyoh. Aliga wehluwih susubeih nyumnah* umu wik halakatimu gugluk,
ali Maria douk kwanaki Makdala uli kwanu okudak onok Maria wanak
watik agudak hulupihwigu iwagu.
2 Ali ahudak atuh nebekwi enyik kwatuk. Enen Diginali ananin ensel
nyatukemaguk iluh heven nyabihi atap ali nyahinaguk utam manakuk
algas. Ali nyakih nyetemu chihahim umu.
3 Enyenyin domanyu nyanubu nyehiyatik kobi utagu gehiyatik gnaglak
umu. Nyehlaluli luseh namudak hanubu chogolihwih kobi ais umu.
4 Amudak soldia henek was umu matmat uli douk hanubu elgeim umu
enyudak ensel. Elgeim ali cheyolbechom habih hagoul hakus atap kobi
chagak ulimu.
5 Ali enyudak ensel nyaklipu oudak almagou nyakli, “Kobi elgeipu, wak.
Yek yadukemech, ipak douk panamali putimu anudak Jisas douk chanu
chenek nyilimumanu neil lowag kruse uli.
6 Agundak wak ananu e. Anan douk anaitak kobi nubowokih naklimoguk.
Wata yowi tik agundak chanabuk umu.
7 Aliga wisnabul punak puklipu ananim disaipel. Anan douk nagak wakuli
wata naitak ali nalik nanamu Galili. Ipak pugimanu punak ali eke putulunu
agnabuk. Yek douk yanakimu iklipepu enyudak balan.”
8 Oudak biou watik enyudak ensel ali wanubu elgeiyu. Adul elgeiyu,
wakuli wanubu wonehilau. Ali wonek wisnabul watukemaguk matmat
wasahul wanak umu wuklipu ananim disaipel.
9 Wasahul wanak ali ahudak atuh Jisas nanaki nogwatou yah. Ali nakli,
“Aipo, luahep.” Watulunogu douk weilmanu wanak wabih wasusuh anani-
gas ayas ali watuk ananin yeul nyakih.
10 Ali naklipou nakli, “Kobi elgeipu, wak. Aliga punak puklipu yekim
owahlim amam disaipel umu hunamagu Galili. Hunaku ali eke hugwate
agnabuk.”

Amam Soldia Henek Loh Haklipech Enyi Balan

11 Oudak biou almagou wata wape wanak ati ali amam soldia henek was
umu matmat uli hanak hawich abuldak nebebuli wabul Jerusalem. Hawich
ali haklipu amam nebemi pris umu ihenyumali amam hatulin nyatogloluli.
12 Hemnek namudak ali hanak hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi
howachabal hape howechik enen balan. Ali haitak hatal amudak soldia
hokom nebebali utabal.
13 Hokom ali haklipom hakli, “Ipak imas punek loh pukli, ‘Apak mechuh
wab ali ananim disaipel hanaki hakumanu aluh halawanu hanak.’

* **28:1** Ahudak susubeih nyumnah umu wik douk Sande.

14 Sapos Pailat douk nebenalimu gavman uli numnek enyudak balan ali
nukli malmu, apak wosik eke munonu mugabe balan. Ipak balan eke kobi
enen nyupenyipu, wak.”
15 Namudak ali amudak soldia halau utabal ali hagipech nebemi amamin
balan. Ali enyudak henek loh umu balan nyoweyeh nyanak ihagun echech
Juda echechumu. Ali chahwen chape dadag aliga aliga doumun.

Jisas Nokomuk Moul Ananim 11-Poleim Disaipel
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Ali Jisas ananim 11-poleim disaipel hanamu enyudak provins Galili.
Hanak ali hanak halto ananu maunten kobi anan naklipamuk umu.
17 Hanak hakih hogwatu Jisas agnabuk ali henek lotumanu hatuk ananin
yeul nyakih. Anam wak bien tinytin. Hakli Jisas wak, anudak kipainali.
18 Anan neilmom nanaki halakati ali naklipam nakli, “Yekinu Aninu God
douk aneke nebenyi namba yatoglu dodogowiwe ali yape nebewelimu
ihechumali echudak chape iluh atap uli.
19 Namudak ali ipak imas punamu ihalub walub umu ihab lainab elpech
ali puklipech yekin balan. Puklipech umu chumneken ali chuhwen
chugipech yek. Ali punek baptaisumech umu Aninu ananin yeul, umu yek
ananiwe Nuganinu yekin yeul ali chopuk umu ananin Michin enyenyin
yeul.
20 Ali punek skulumech umu chugipech nyanatimaguk balan douk yek
yape yaklipepeyen uli. Ali mnek, Yek douk eke inepu mupe eheh nyumneh
aliga hugikuk uli nyumnah hutaglu.”

GOD ANANIN YOPINYI BALAN MAK NENYEMOLULI
Banenyi balan umu Mak

1:1-13 God nakagas Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nanaki
1:14–13:37 God nakagas Jisas naklipech ananin yopinyi balan uli nanaki
13:38–15:47 Jisas nemnek nyih ali chenek nyilimanu lowag kruse ali nagak
16:1-20 Jisas wata naitak nape ali nekech moul ananich disaipel

Jon Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Naklipech Umu Jisas Krais Eke Nunaki
(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Enyudak douk yopinyi balan umu Jisas Krais, God ananinu Nuganinu.
Susubati enyudak yopinyi balan nyaitak nyanak umu douk namudak.
2 Seiwak God ananin Michin nyohul anudak profet Aisaia ali nowemu
enen God ananin balan namudak. God nakli, “Yek eke ikagas ananu
alman nulau yekin balan nulik nunak ali nyak eke nyugimanu. Anan eke
nugabemenyu yah nulik.
3 Anan eke nunak nupe wohigunmu elpech wak umu ali nupe nuhwalu
nebegun nukli, ‘Gabemonu yah Diginali. Pugabeyoh hunubu hupe duldul
umu anan nugimah nunakimu.’ ”
4 Ali Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli nanubu natoglu nape anagun
wohigunmu elpech wak umu ali nape naklipech nakli, “Ipak pukenyuk
agabus yowenyi pasin ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Ipak punek
namudak ali yek inek baptaisumepu ali God eke kobi nunohwen umu enenyi
enen yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli ali nukwleyenyuk.”
5 Ali chanatimaguk chape wolobailubi walub blape Provins Judia uli
chanu chanatimaguk chape Jerusalem uli chanak umu chumnek Jon ananin
balan. Echech chanak ali chowoleh echechin yowenyi chaklipanu Jon ali
anan nenek baptaisumech wolub Jodan.
6 Ali Jon nenekah uli lupah douk chenekah enen mahin chohwalen umu
kamel uli enyenyilub ahilub.* Ali natasak uli let douk chenekatu anap
mahinyip benyip. Ali kakwich anan nachah uli douk napemu nawak
chulpib uli wanalin hani.
7 Ali anan naklipech nakli, “Yek yalik yanaki, wakuli ananu eke nigimeli.
Anudak nigiki uli douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu nechalakuk yek. Ali
chopuk, yek douk wo yopuwelimu ikwachichumonu nadululuh ananinu su
e.
8 Ali yek douk yenek baptaisumepu abal meyoh, wakuli anan eke nunek
baptaisumepumu God ananin Michin ali eke nukepeyen nyuwich nyu-
penyipu.”

Jon Nenek Baptais Umu Jisas
(Matyu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

9 Ali Jisas natukemaguk wabul Nasaret douk blape Provins Galili uli
nanaki ali Jon nenek baptaisumanu wolub Jodan.
10 Douk nenek baptaisumanu, wakuli ahudak atuh Jisas natukemaguk
wolub naltowi nakih neyotu buknap ali natik umu iluh utagu genek op. Ali
natik umu God ananin Michin nyagluki kobi enyudak almin manyun umu
nyabihi nyetemu Jisas.

---

* **1:6** Tik Matyu 3:4

11 Ali anagu nigu ganaki iluh heven. Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli
nyakli, “Nyak douk nyanubu yekinu Nuganinu. Yek douk ulkum manubu
manahwenyu ali yanubu yenehilau-menyu.”

Satan Nechakomu Jisas Umu Nunek Yowenyi
(Matyu 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

12 Ali wisnabul God ananin Michin nyohul Jisas ali naitak nanak anagun
wohigunmu elpech wak umu.
13 Anan nanak nape ananu aun chukninu ali 10-poleih nyumneh alagun.
Ali Satan nape nechakomanamu nunek yowenyi. Ali chopuk, Jisas nanak
halakatimu agnabuk wanalich mahich chapemu. Wakuli God ananich
enselahas chanaki chagakamanu.

Jisas Nohul Moul Neneken Provins Galili
(Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

14 Douk Jon nenek kalabus napeik, ali Jisas nanamu provins Galili ali nape
naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan.
15 Anan naklipech nakli, “Ahudak nyumnah douk God nakliah uli douk
ahudak ahatoglu. Ali abudak nyultab umu God nupe nebenalimu ipak umu
douk abanaki halakati! Douk namudak ali ipak pukenyuk agabus yowenyi
ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God ali pusuh ananin balan pugipechen!”

Jisas Nohwalu 4-poleim Almam Ali Hagipechanu
(Matyu 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

16 Douk Jisas nape nanalahe nanak algasin umu nebenyi raunwara Galili,
wakuli natik Saimon nanu ananinu owaninu Andru douk hape henek bisnis
umu hatuk yeguh uli. Amam howachak ananu umben enyudak nebenyi
raunwara ali hape hatuk yeguh.
17 Douk anan natulum ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak yowi pugipech yek ali
igilapepamu pulau elpech chunaki chugipech yek umu.”
18 Douk anan naklipam namudak ali ahudak atuh amam hanubu
hatukemaguk amamib umbenab bakusuk ali hagipech Jisas hanak.
19 Douk amam hanaku wakuli Jisas natiku biom hetemu bot hape hagabe
umbenab. Amam douk Sebedi ananim nugamim, Jems nanu ananinu
owaninu Jon.
20 Ali douk Jisas natulumu ali ahudak atuh nahwalom umu hunaki
hugipechanu. Ali amam biom hatukemaguk amaminu aninu Sebedi nanu
amudak henekumanu moul uli hetemaguk bot ali amam habihi hanu Jisas
hanak.

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Sagabu Douk Nyape Ananu Alman Uli
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Ali amam hanamu anabul wabul chohwalabul umu Kapaneam uli. Ali
ahudak nyumnah Sabat echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi, amam
hanak hawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali Jisas
nape nenek skulumech umu God ananin balan echech almam almagou.
22 Ali echech chemnek ananin balan ali chanubu loguh hwonechlukech.
Umu moneken, anan douk nanubu nalau nebenyi namba ali nenek sku-
lumech naklipech balan dodogowinu atunu. Wakuli amam henek sku-
lumech umu lo uli douk wo hunek skulumech namudak e.
23-24 Ali douk Jisas nape nenek skulumech wakuli ananu sagabehas
chapenyunali nanak nawich atudak wilpat ali nohwalu nebegun nakli,
“Jisas, nyanaki wabul Nasaret uli. Nyak nyanamali nyunekapu malmu
apak sagabehas? Nyak nyanamali nyopu mugak waka? Apak manubu
madukemenyu nyak. Nyak douk nyanubu God ananinyu nuganinu.”

25 Wakuli Jisas nahu echudak sagabehas nakli, “Ipak sak ali putukemaguk
anabuk alman putoglu punak.”
26 Ali douk Jisas nahech wakuli echech choul anudak alman nebegun. Ali
anan kluk kluk nape ali echech chohwalu nebegun ali chatukemanaguk
chatoglu chalhwas.
27 Wakuli echudak wolobaichi elpech chape uli chatik namudak ali echech
chanubu loguh hwonechlukech. Ali chape cheneyagwleh chakli, “Enyudak
nameitu apak memneken uli douk moneken balan? Seiwak apak wak mum-
neken ati e enyudakmali balan! Anudak alman douk nanubu dodogowinali
ali echudak sagabehas chemnek ananin balan!”
28 Ali enyudak balan umu enyudak Jisas neneken uli nyoweyeh nyanak
blanatimaguk walub douk blape enyudak provins Galili uli.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwlik
(Matyu 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

29 Ali amam hatukemaguk echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali
wilpat ali amam hanatimaguk, Jisas nanu Saimon uli Andru, hanu Jems uli
Jon, hanamu Saimon uli Andru amamitu wilpat.
30 Ali agnabuk, Saimon ananik nakwlik kwagobol ali kwechuh alas. Ali
wisnabul enech chanak chaklipu Jisas umu agundak okwok kwagabal umu.
31 Ali Jisas nanak nasuh okwakin logul nokuhul kwaitak kwape ali okwok
kwanubu yopuk. Ali okwok kwaitak kwape kwonek kakwich umu echech
chichah uli.

Jisas Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Sachi
(Matyu 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

32 Douk aliga wabigun wah hagak ali echech almam almagou chalawali
agasudak sachi chanu sagabehas chapenyich uli chanaki agnabuk Jisas
napemu.
33 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape ablabuk wabul uli chanaki chowacha-
bal chape aduk halakatimu dua.
34 Ali Jisas nagabe wolobaichi anagali anagu agudak gach uli. Ali chopuk,
nohiyahuk wolobaichi sagabehas chatoglu chalhwas. Ali sagabehas douk
achadukemanu Jisas. Wakuli anan naklipech umu echech kobi chuklipu
kipaichi elpech umu anan douk God ananinu nuganinamu.

Jisas Nanak Naklipech Yopinyi Balan Provins Galili
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Wata wab Jisas naitak nanak anagun elpech wak enech umu e ali nanak
nape nenek beten.
36 Anan nape nenek beten wakuli Saimon nanu amudak anam disaipel
hape hatimanu hanak.
37 Douk hatimanu hanak aliga hanak hogwatanu ali haklipanu hakli,
“Nya, chanatimaguk elpech chape chatimenyu.”
38 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, “Anyunekech, apak munamu kipailubi
walub blape halakati uli ali yek iklipech yopinyi balan echech chopuk.
Umu moneken, yek douk yanakumali iklipech yopinyi balan chunatimaguk
elpech.”
39 Ali anan nanak ihalub walub enyudak provins Galili ali nape naklipech
God ananin yopinyi balan numun echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan
ogwi wilag. Ali chopuk, nohiyahuk sagabehas douk chape elpech uli
chatoglu chalhwas.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Agudak Lepra Gapenyunali
(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Ali ananu agudak lepra gapenyunali nanakimu Jisas ali nabih noduk
ohlubus. Ali naklipu Jisas nakli, “Douk nyak nyukli wosik umu, nyak eke
nyugabeye.”
41 Wakuli Jisas natulunu ali nanubu nenelekanu. Ali nonu logul nowemu
ananis wis anudak alman ali naklipanu nakli, “Yek yakli wosik. Nyak
yopinyu.”
42 Ali ahudak atuh anan nanubu yopunu.
43-44 Ali Jisas naklipanu dodogowinyi balan nakli, “Nyak nyunak ali kobi
nyuklipu enech elpech umu agundak yek yagabeyenyamu, wak. Nyak
nyunubu nyunamu pris nutulinyu, ali nyunak nyunek enyebuk ofamu agun-
dak nyak ayopinyomu kobi douk God ananin lo douk nokaguk Moses enyi
nyaklimu. Nyak nyunek namudak ali chunatimaguk elpech eke chutulinyu
ali chudukemech chukli nyak douk ayopinyu.”
45 Wakuli anan nanak ali nape naklipu wolobaichi elpech umu agundak
Jisas nagabeyanamu. Ali balan nyoweyeh nyanak blanatimaguk walub.
Douk namudak ali Jisas wo nunak nuwich analub walub e, wak. Anan
napeik aduk albudak walub agnabuk wohigunmu douk elpech wak umu.
Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chanaki wolobaigun-moluli chanak agnabuk
anan nanak napemu.

2

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Loguh Aiyas Chagakanali
(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Douk eneh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, ali Jisas wata chopuk natanamu
nanamu Kapaneam. Ali ababuk nyultab echech almam almagou chopuk,
chemnek balan umu anan ananak nape wilpat umu.
2 Douk namudak ali wolobaichi elpech chanak chape numun ananitu
wilpat chuknitu ali enech chape aduk halakatimu dua. Echech chape ali wak
onok otuk kwupeik meyoh e, wak. Echech chape chuknigun ali Jisas nape
naklipech yopinyi balan.
3 Douk nape naklipech balan wakuli 4-poleim almam howemali ananu
loguh aiyas chagakanali anatu bet ali halawanu hanakimu Jisas.
4 Amam halawanu hanak wakuli wolobaichi elpech chape ali amam
yah wak umu hulawanu hunak hunobuk agnabuk Jisas napemu e. Douk
namudak ali amam halto hakih modupitomu wilpat ali hadal agundak
Jisas napemu. Ali anudak loguh aias chagakanali nalamu bet ali hanahul
hautunu nagluk nabih nakus Jisas napemu.
5 Ali douk Jisas natik amudak 4-poleim umu hanubu henek bilip umu anan
eke nugabeyanamu ali anan naklipu anudak loguh aias chagakanali nakli,
“O nuganinu, yek eke kobi inohwen umu nyakin yowenyi ali enyudak eke
aikwleyenyuk.”
6-7 Ali douk Jisas nakli namudak ali anam henek skulumech umu lo uli,
douk hanech hape agnabuk uli amamiluh apaluh atuluh hleneyagwleh
hakli, “Anudak alman neyagwleh namudak umu moneken? Anan douk
nape nenek tok bilas umu God. Apak madukemech umu God atunu deke
kobi nunohwen umu elpechin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk.”
8 Wakuli Jisas anadukemu amamim tinytin ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak
ulkwip kobi pulu namobuk, wak.
9 Umu moneken, enyudak moul douk nyanubu alagun atimu yek iklipu
anudak loguh aias chagakanali ikli, ‘Yek eke kobi inohwen umu nyakin
yowenyi ali ikwleyenyuk’ o iklipanu ikli, ‘Kitak hul nyakis alas nyunahwas
ali nyunak ali anan eke nitak nunak.’

10-11 Douk namudak ali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli eke igilapepu umu pudukemech umu yek douk dodogowiweli ali God
neke namba umu kobi inohwen umu apudak atapichi elpech echechin
yowenyi ali ikwleyenyuk umu." Ali Jisas naklipu anudak loguh aias cha-
gakanali nakli, "Yek yaklipenyu, nyak kitak hul nyakis alas nyunahwas ali
nyunamu wilpat!"
12 Ali ahudak atuh echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk chape lihilih uli
chatulunamu naitak nanahul ananis alas nanahwos ali nanak. Ali echech
chatulunu namudak ali chanatimaguk loguh hwanubu hwonechlukech ali
chape chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih. Ali chakli, "Seiwak apak wata mutik
enen enyudakmali nyutoglu e!"

Jisas Nohwalu Livai
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Ali Jisas naitak natanamu nanalahe nanak buknapinyumu nebenyi
raunwara Galili wakuli wolobaichi elpech chanaki chatoglomanu. Ali anan
nape nenek skulumech naklipech yopinyi balan.
14 Anan naklipech balan julug ali anan nanaku wakuli natik Alfias anan-
inu nuganinu Livai douk isave nalau takis uli. Jisas natulunu nape wilpat
douk anan nape nalau takis atali. Ali anan naklipanu nakli, "Nyak yowi
nyugipech yek wunak." Ali Livai nanubu naitak nanamanu hanak.
15 Ali kipaihi nyumnah Jisas nape nawak woligun Livai ananitu wilpat.
Ali wolobaimi halau takis uli hanu wolobaimi kipaimi alagun henek enenyi
enen yowenyi uli hanu Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hape hawak woligun.
Umu moneken, wolobaimi amudakmali almam wihluwehlu isave hagipech
Jisas.
16 Wakuli anam henek skulumech umu lo uli, amam douk Farisi omi.
Amam hatik umu Jisas nanu chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli chanu halau
takis uli chape chawak kakwich atugun umu ali amam hasalik ananim
disaipel hakli, "Anan nanech chachah umu kakwich echudak chenek enenyi
enen yowenyi uli?"
17 Ali Jisas nemnekam namudak ali naklipam nakli, "Elpech douk agasu-
dak wak anagas sunekech uli e eke kobi chunamu dokta umu nugabeyech,
wak. Echebuk douk agasudak senekech uli atich eke chunak umu dokta
nugabeyech. Ali yek chopuk douk namudak ati, kobi dokta umu. Yek douk
wo inakumali ihwalu duldulichi elpech umu chutanamu chukanu apaluh
God e, wak. Yek douk yanakumali ihwalu echebuk douk chenek yowenyi
ulimu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God."

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chenek Tambumu Kakwich Chape Meyoh Umu
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Anah nyumnah Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli ananim disaipel hanu
amam Farisi amamim disaipel henek tambumu kakwich ali hape henek
beten atin. Douk namudak ali enech elpech chanak gani Jisas napemu ali
chasalikanu chakli, "Jon ananim disaipel hanu amam Farisi amamim henek
tambumu kakwich ali hape henek beten atin. Wakuli nyakim wo hugimah
namudak e umu moneken?"
19 Ali Jisas naklipech enen woblen balan nakli, "Ipak pakli ababuk nyultab
anudak douk adakio nasuh okwok uli wata nunu ananichi nupemu, echech
deke chunek tambumu kakwich ali chupe meyoh, waka? Aduligu atugu
deke wak. Echech deke chuwok kakwich ali dakio chupe!

20 Wakuli nyultab eke bunakimu kipaichi chulawanu chunak kipaigun-
momu. Ali ehebuk nyumneh, ananichi eke ulkwip pulomu anan ali eke
chunek tambumu kakwich chupe meyoh."
21-22 "Ali deke kobi enen elpen nyukawech anap lupahip anah namuhi
lupah ali nyuklopop anah alihi, wak. Enyen nyunek namudak ele, enyen
deke nyunek anagun gnugol ahudak namuhi lupah. Ali chopuk deke
nyuklopop ali deke kobi pupe kalbamu ahudak alihi lupah, wak. O deke kobi
enen elpen nyinyukul anabal nupoleibal wainibal abal blugluk anap alipi
memeip benyip douk chape cholu wainibal abal umu, wak. Enyen nyunek
namudak ele, abaludak nupoleibal wainibal abal deke bluplukechop ali
wain deke nutukwleik atap atugun. Ali apudak memeip benyip deke yowep.
Ali namudak wak, echech eke chichalabal namusi atus. Ali osos eke kobi
tutukalas ali wain eke nulu kalbu!"

Jisas Anan Douk Diginali Ali Dakio Naklipech Umu Chunek Moul Sabat
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Anah nyumnah Sabat, echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi, Jisas
nanu ananim disaipel haitak hawich hanak anagu nebegali nahabigu douk
chau wit umu. Ali agnabuk, ananim disaipel hoblanuk anatu ulubitu wit ali
hape howolechatu hatowah.
24 Wakuli amam Farisi hatulum namudak ali haklipu Jisas hakli, "Tik,
nyakim disaipel heneken umu enyudak? Apakin lo douk nyakli apak kobi
munek enen moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat!"
25-26 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak patalihen balan seiwak Devit
nenyemaguk ulimu ababuk nyultab anan nanu ananim nyulub blam umu
waka wak? Amam nyulub blam ali Devit nawich God ananitu nebetali
wilpat nohul bret douk chenek ofamatu choku God uli ali nanu ananim
hatowah. Enyudak douk nyatoglu ababuk nyultab Abaiata nape nebenali
pris abali. Abaiata nakli wosik ali Devit nanu ananim almam dakio hawich
hohul bret hatowah. Ali chopuk, apakin lo douk nyakli kobi enech mey-
oluhich elpech chuwok atudak bret, wak. Amam pris atum wosik. Wakuli
Devit nanu ananim hotohul hatowah."
27 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipu amam Farisi nakli, "God douk wo nunek
ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu nukli ipak apaluh yoweluh ali kobi punehilau
e, wak. Anan nenekah umu nakli ipak apaluh imas yopuluh ali punehilau.
28 Ali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yanubu
Digiwelimu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak, ali Digiwelimu iklipu
elpech chunek moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat chopuk."

3

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Logul Nyenekanali Ahudak Nyumnah Sabat
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Kipaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawich echech Juda chape cheyag-
wleh balan atali wilpat. Ali ananu logul nyenekanali alman nanaki nawich
nanech nape.
2 Ali elpech chape atabuk wilpat uli chakli chichopokanu enen balan Jisas
chukli anan nablo enen lo. Douk namudak ali echech chape chatulunu duk
umu chakli kadak anan nukli nugabe anudak logul nyenekanali ahudak
nyumnah Sabat umu ali echech chunemanu balan.
3 Wakuli Jisas naklipu anudak logul nyenekanali nakli, "Kitaki nayotu
agundak olokohun umu chunatimaguk chutulinyu."
4 Ali anan naitak nanak neyotu ali Jisas nasalikech nakli, "Apakin lo douk
God nokaguk Moses enyi nyakli munek moneken ahudak nyumnah Sabat?

Mugakomu elpech mugabeyech waka mech? Mugakomech chupe kalbu waka mech chugak?" Wakuli echech wo chiyagwleh chuklipanu enen balan e.

5 Ali anan neyotu natulich ali nanubu nyihihichinu. Umu moneken, anan natulich umu echech chowechik echechiluh apaluh dadag ali chanubu chakli wak umu chumnek God ananin balan chugipechen umu. Ali anan naklipu anudak logul nyenekanali nakli, "Kwanu nyakin logul." Ali anan nanubu nonu logul ali enyen nyanubu yopin.

6 Ali amam Farisi hanubu haitak hatoglu hanak hanu anam Herot ananim almam hape habo balan umu hakli hulimu anah yah umu hubo Jisas nugak umu.

Wolobaichi Elpech Chagipech Jisas Chanak Chape Holokatimu Nebenyi Raunwara Galili
(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hatukemaguk ablabuk wabul haitak hanamu nebenyi raunwara Galili. Amam hanak wakuli wolobaichi elpech chagipechom chanak.

8 Echudak elpech enech chanaki provins Galili uli. Ali enech chanaki provins Judia uli. Ali enech chanaki kantri Idumia, ali enech chanaki Jerusalem uli. Ali enech chapeli gani woblahahibamu wolub Jodan uli chanaki, ali enech chapeli halakatimu albudak biolub walub Taia blanu Saidon uli chanaki. Echech chanatimaguk chemnek umu Jisas nape nagabe agasudak sachimu ali echech chanakimu nugabeyech.

9 Ali agnabuk wolobaichi elpech chanaki chape gnanubu chuknigun. Douk namudak ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel umu hulawali anatu bot tunaki tukusumonu halakatimu kadak wolobaichi elpech chukli chunaki halakatimu anan umu, anan nulto nutemoguk bot. Kedeke niyotu atap umu, echech eke chulikwechonu.

10 Umu moneken, nubuwakihibu nyultab anan nagabe wolobaichi agasudak sachi. Douk namudak ali echebuk agasudak sachi chape chenechas umu chanak umu chakli chunak chususuh Jisas meyoh ali echech wata yopich.

11 Ali ababuk nyultab, echebuk douk sagabehas chapenyich uli chanaki chatik Jisas ali chabih chagoul chakus halakatimu anan ali chohwalu nebegun chakli, "Nyak douk God ananinu Nuganinu."

12 Wakuli Jisas naklipech dodogowinyi balan nakli echech kobi chuklipech umu anan douk God ananinu nuganinamu.

Jisas Notalih 12-Poleim Aposel Umu Hunak Huklipu Elpech Ananin Balan
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Ali Jisas nalto anatu nukut ali nahwalu wolobaimi almam douk anan nakliam uli hanak.

14 Ali anan natalih 12-poleim umu hunubu hunu anan hupe ali nukagam hunak huklipech ananin balan uli, ali nobukamam enyudak yeul aposel. Ali naklipam umu hunu anan hupe hulahe ali nunek salimumom umu hunak huklipech ananin balan wolobaichi elpech.

15 Ali chopuk umu nukom pawa umu huhiyahuk sagabehas chutoglu chulhwas."

16-17 Amudak 12-poleim aposel Jisas nanataliham uli douk amudak. Saimon, douk Jisas nobukumanu kipainyi yeul Pita uli, nanu Sebedi ananim nugamim, Jems nanu ananinu owaninu Jon, douk Jisas nobukumom kipainyi yeul Boanesis uli. Bawogen umu enyudak yeul douk chakli, "Utagu bagalogu."

18 Amam hanu Andru, Filip, Batolomyu, Matyu uli Tomas. Hanu Alfias
nuganinu Jems uli Tadias uli Saimon douk natanuh ananu lain chohwalech
umu Selot* uli.
19 Amam hanu Judas douk nanaki wabul Kariot uli. Anan douk nogilapu
Jisas ananim birua umu Jisas uli.

Enech Chenek Loh Chakli Satan Douk Kipainyi Yeul Chohwalanu Bielsebul Uli Nagakamu Jisas
(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Ali Jisas natanamu nanamu wilpat wakuli, wolobaichi elpech chanaki
chape anan napemu. Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hatulich namudak ali
amam nyultab wak umu hupemu wikap ali hunenek enech kakwich hichah
umu.
21 Ali ananichi, echech atugu nyulugamu chemnek umu agundak anan
wo nupemu wikap ali nuwak kakwich atimu e, ali echech chanak umu
chutukwlunu chulawanu chunak. Umu moneken, echech chemnek elpech
chakli anan nogugaku.
22 Anam henek skulumech umu lo uli douk hapeli Jerusalem hanaki
uli henek loh. Amam haklipech hakli Jisas douk enyudak Bielsebul douk
nebenyumali chanatimaguk sagabehas uli nyenekanu dodogowinu ali anan
dakio nohiyahuk echudak enech sagabehas chatoglu chalhwas.
23 Douk namudak ali Jisas nahwalu wolobaichi chanakimu anan ali
naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Satan anan yet deke kobi
nuhiyahuk ananichi sagabehas chutoglu chulhwas, wak.
24 Sapos elpech chape atin kantri uli chunadiyagulmu chunak chupe
sulisuli, ali chunenemu birua chupe chulpak ele, echech deke kobi
dodogowich.
25 Ali chopuk sapos anagu nyulgu chunadiyagulmu, ali echech yet chunen-
emu birua chupe chulpak ele, echech chopuk deke kobi dodogowich.
26 Ali sapos Satan nunu ananich chunadiyagulmu chunak chupe sulisuli,
ali echech yet chunenemu birua chupe chulpak ele, echech chopuk deke
kobi dodogowich.
27 Ali deke kobi ananu alman nunak nuwich ananu dodogowinali al-
man ananitu wilpat ali nutulunu nukumechi aluh ananich echudak, wak.
Susubuati anan imas nuwechikuk anudak alman nupeik iyuh, ali anan deke
adakio nunak nutulunu nunohul chunatimaguk echudak.”
28-30 Ali douk amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hakli enen sagabu
nyagakamu Jisas umu nenek moul umu. Douk namudak ali Jisas naklipam
nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, God eke kobi nunohwen umu enenyi
enen yowenyi elpech cheneken uli nyunu enyebuk yowenyi balan douk
echech chaklien umu anan uli, ali nukwleyenyuk. Wakuli echebuk douk
chiyagwlehumen enen enen God ananin Michin uli, God eke nusuh enyebuk
echechin yowenyi douk echech chaklien uli ali kobi nukwleyenyuk, wak.
Echechin yowenyi eke nyupemu nameitu aliga kwali eheh nyumneh.”

Jisas Ananik Mamakik Kwanu Ananim Owahlim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Ali ababuk nyultab Jisas ananik mamakik kwanu ananim owahlim
chanak chatoglu. Ali chanak cheyotu aduk wilpat ali chenek balan nyana-
manamu nutoglali aduk.

---

* **3:18** Anudak lain Selot echech Juda douk chakli chunu gavman Rom chulpak umu chulau indipendens uli.

32 Ali agnabuk wolobaichi elpech chape lihilih umu anan ali echech
chaklipanu chakli, “Nya, nyakik mamakik kwanu nyakim owahlim chanaki
cheyotu aduk ali chakli nyunak nyutulich.”
33 Wakuli Jisas nasalikech nakli, “Yekik mamakik uli owahlim douk me-
ichi?”
34 Ali anan natulich nalihi nalih echudak douk chape lihilih umu anan uli
ali naklipech nakli, “Yekik mamakik uli owahlim douk echudak!
35 Echebuk douk isave chagipech God ananin balan uli douk chanubu
yekich owahlim uli mehwoliyu uli mamaliyu.”

4

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nowachak Wit Ananumu Yawihas Uli
(Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1-2 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nanak nape nenek skulumech naklipech yopinyi
balan gani buknapin umu nebenyi raunwara Galili. Ali chanubu wolobaichi
elpech chanaki chape Jisas napemu. Douk namudak ali anan naitak nalto
netemu anatu bot douk tolu raunwara uli. Ali echech cheyotu buknap ali
anan netemali bot nape nenek skulumech naklipech wolobainyi yopinyi
balan naklipech woblen atin.
3 Nakli, “Ipak pumnek! Ananu alman nowachak wit ananumu yawihas.
4 Anan nowachatu ali anatu tabih takus yah, ali almiguh hwanbih hwoto-
hul hwatowoh.
5 Ali anatu tabih takus utabal umu. Ali douk amnab wo wolobaibi e ali atat
pupuwolotu takih wisnabul.
6 Wakuli nubaluh wo hlugluk atap e. Ahlaluh hlabih hletemaguk utabal
ali wah hatau hatu ali alitu.
7 Ali anatu taglukuk naluh hlatoglop uli wichap ali pupuwolotu takih.
Douk takih, wakuli apudak wichap popakwilatu ali atat wo tukih nebetal-
imu chulkwip pil e.
8 Wakuli anatu taglukuk yopubi amnab ali pupuwolatu takih nebetali ali
wolobaitali teil. Anatu, 30-poleitu teil atutu ati biguhitu wit. Ali anatu 60-
poleitu, ali anatu 100-poleitu.”
9 Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali anan naklipech nakli, “Ali nameitu ipak
aligas sapenyipali imas pugamu pumnek yekin balan ali pugipechen.”

Jisas Naklipech Bawogen Umu Balan Umu Agundak Douk Anan Naklipech Woblen Atin Umu
(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Douk wolobaichi elpech chatukemanaguk chanak, ali Jisas atunu nanu
ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanu echudak enech chagipech Jisas uli atich
chape. Ali echech chasalikanamu nuklipech umu bawogen umu enyudak
woblen balan anan nape naklipech enyi.
11 Ali anan naklipech nakli, “God douk anaklipepu bawogen umu balan
umu enyudak woblen balan ipak atipamu eke chuwich agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Wakuli chanatimaguk adukichi eke wak.
Echech eke chumnek woblen atin.
12 Douk namudak ali, ‘Echech eke chutulugun wakuli eke kobi chutik
enech echudak. Ali chopuk eke chumnek balan, wakuli eke kobi chudukemu
bawogen umu, wak. Umu moneken, kedeke chudukemu bawogen umu
ali wata chutanamu chukanu apaluh God ali anan kobi nunohwen umu
echechin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk.’ ”

Jisas Naklipech Bawogen Umu Balan Umu Andudak Nowachak Wit Yawihas Uli
(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Ali Jisas nasalikech nakli, “Ipak wo pudukemu bawogen umu enyudak woblen balan dukwechuk yaklipepeyen uli e? Douk namudak ali ipak eke pudukemu nyunatimaguk woblen balan douk eke yek iklipepeyen uli malmu?
14 Anudak alman nowachak wit uli douk kobi ananu naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan uli.
15 Ali atabuk douk tabih takus yah uli douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan wakuli Satan nanaki natulich nalawaguk enyudak yopinyi balan douk nyape echechiluh apaluh uli.
16 Ali atabuk douk tabih takus utabal umaluli douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan ati wakuli chanubu chenehilaumen chahwen chakli wosik uli.
17 Ali echech chalawen wakuli echech wo chuhwen dadag e. Echech chahwen chagipechen banabu nyultab meyoh. Ali douk aligasumu enen hevi nyatoglomech o chenekech anagu anagamu agundak chasuh enyudak God ananin balan umu, ali wisnabul chatukemaguk echechin bilip.
18-19 Ali atabuk douk tabih taglukuk naluh hlataglapi wichap uli, douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan, wakuli echech chenek warimu chakli chupe kalbu apudak atap uli. Echech oub baitak umu chunokwalmu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak ali chenehilaumu apudak atapichi atich. Douk namudak ali echudak enechi enech chowechik echechip ulkwip ali echech wo chusuh God ananin balan dadag e. Echech chanubu ulkwip pekechuk umu enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan echech chemneken uli. Ali echech chatukemenyuk ali wo chunek enyudak yopinyi pasin douk God nakli echech chuneken uli e.
20 Ali atabuk douk tabih takusuk yopubi amnab uli douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan ali chahwen dadag chagipechen uli. Ali echech chenek wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Ali echech chape kobi douk biguhitu wit umu. Anatu, 30-poleitu teil atutu ati, anatu 60-poleitu, ali anatu 100-poleitu.”

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Lam Douk Chehemen Chopakwilen Anatu Baket Uli
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipech nakli, “Deke kobi enen elpen nyuhemu enen lam ali nyitak nyupakwilen anatu baket o nyinyiglen chakamu anatu bet, wak. Enyen deke nyuhemen ali nyinyemu chihah-inyumu tebol umu enyen nyuglakumech.
22 Ali enechi enech douk chonobechuk chakus uli eke wata chutoglu yopugunmu. Ali enechi enech douk elpech chechukalich chakus uli eke wata chichlekech chukus yopugunmu.
23 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek yekin balan ali puhwen dadag pugipechen.”
24 Ali anan naklipech enen balan alagun nakli, “Ipak ulkwip pugabe pulomu enyudak balan douk ipak pemneken uli ali pugipechen! Umu moneken, sapos ipak pugabe pumneken pugipechen umu, God eke nugakamepu pudukemu enen yopinyi balan alagun.
25 Ali echebuk douk chulau God ananin balan chudukemen kalbaluli, God eke wata nugamu nuklipech enen alagun. Wakuli echebuk douk wo chudukemu ananin balan uli e, enyebuk gwodin echech chahwen uli eke wata nutulichenyuk.”

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nowachak Chulkwip Pataglomu

26 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak balan alagun nakli, “Elpech chawich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke kobi enyudak woblen balan umu. Balan enyudak. Ananu alman nanak nowachak chulkwipech kakwich ananigu nahabigu.

27 Anan nowachepuk julug ali nanak. Ali ihabus webus anan nechuh, ali nyumnegwih naitak nalahe. Ali ababuk nyultab epudak chulkwip pape pupuwolep pakih. Wakuli anan douk wo nudukemech umu agundak epep pupuwolep pakih umu e.

28 Abab amnab yet benekep pupuwolep pakih nebepi ali chulkwip peil. Ali susubuati pupuwolep pakih ali palik penek chus, wakuli pakih lowipi penek ulub ali wolobaipi chulkwip peil.

29 Douk peil aliga pauh, ali anudak alman nasuh ananip ponodalech uli nogwotep nanak noble epudak chulkwip. Umu moneken, epep douk apauh ali ababuk nyultab umu chusagunmu kakwich abali douk abatoglu.”

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Enen Lowag Yeulin Umu Mastel Uli Enyenih Nahw
(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Elpech chawich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke kobi moneken umu? Yek eke iklipepu moneken woblen balan umu pudukemech?

31 Agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke kobi onoh chokuhwi mastetih nahw umu. Ohwoh douk hwanubu chokuhwi hwechalakuk hlanatimaguk naluh elpech isave chawoluh yawihas uli.

32 Ananu alman nau onohw mastetih nahw ananumu yawihas. Ali ohwohw puwoloh hwakih hwonek nebenyi lowag nyechalakuk kipaigosi chokugosi lowas satau yawihas uli ali nyenek nebewali yeguhwiyu. Ali almiguh hwanak hwowemu logos ali hwotemu hwonobechuk umu wah.”

Jisas Naklipech Balan Ali Naklipechen Woblen Atin
(Matyu 13:34-35)

33 Ali Jisas nape naklipech ananin yopinyi balan, ali naklipech wolobainyi woblen balan kobi douk dukwechuk naklipechen uli. Anan naklipech wolobainyi woblen balan douk nyanokwnumu echechin save uli.

34 Ali nyanatimaguk balan anan naklipechen uli, anan naklipech woblen atin. Wakuli ababuk nyultab anan atunu nanu ananim disaipel atum hapemu, anan nape naklipam bawogen umu nyanatimaguk balan.

Jisas Nahu Nebenali Wihun Nanak Neiluk
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Douk wabigun ahabuk atuh nyumnah, Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, “Aipo, apak munak gani woblahahin umu raunwara.”

36 Ali amam hatukemaguk echudak wolobaichi almam almagou chapeik, ali amam halto atudak bot douk Jisas adukwechukuk nalik nakih netemomu ali halawanu nanamom hanak. Ali onog botog chopuk gwagipech amamitu bot gwanak.

37 Ali douk amam hanak wakuli nanubu nebenali wihun nalu ali nenek nebebi molub batuk. Ali abal blakih blagluk bot ali atat halakatimu chuknitomu abal.

38 Ali ababuk nyultab Jisas nanak nananibamu pilo ali nechuh gani tagikumoguk bot. Ali douk ananim disaipel hatik namudak ali hanak habalunu

hakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, apak ahalakatimu mugak wo. Nyak wo ulkum mulomu agundak douk eke apak mugak umu e?”

39 Douk amam haklipanu namudak ali naitak nahu anudak wihun uli molub nakli, “Ipak punubu punak piluk!” Ali echech chanubu chanak cheiluk. Wihun wak nulu e ali molub chopuk wo butuk e.

40 Ali Jisas natanamu naklipam nakli, “Ipak elgeipamu moneken? Ipak wo punek bilip e umu moneken?”

41 Wakuli amam hanubu elgeim ali amam yet hanaklipamu hakli, “Anudak monokanu alman? Wihun uli yous chopuk douk chemnekanu.”

5

Jisas Nohiyahuk Enen Sagabu Douk Nyape Ananu Nagakali Alman Uli (Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Douk wihun uli abal chanak cheiluk, ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak. Amam hanak aliga hatoglu echech Gerasa echech umu, gani woblahahin umu nebenyi raunwara Galili.

2 Ali douk Jisas nanatu nabihi bot ati, wakuli ananu alman wilpat wak anali nanaki natoglomonu. Anan douk nape nechuh hulusigwiluh gani matmat nanaki.

3 Anan douk enen sagabu nyapenyunu ali nanak nape nechuh hulusigwiluh gani matmatog. Ali anan douk wak ananu alman dodogowinamu nuhwanu nuwechikanu e, wak. Senab chopuk douk wo dodogowib e. Anudak nagakali douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu naplukechab.

4 Ali wolobaihi nyumneh echech chahwanu chakwu senab chowechik ananich loguh aias wakuli anan naplukechab. Anan douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali alman wak ananu dodogowinamu nuhwanuu nuwechikanamu umu nupe kalbu e.

5 Ali wihluwehlu, nyumnegwih webus, anan napemu nalahe ati. Anan nanak nape matmatog umu, ali nawich nanak mauntenab. Ali agnabuk anan napemu nohwalu ati nape. Ali chopuk, anan nasuh wanohibali utabal kobi douk nugogwes umu ali nape natah ananih yegenyihw.

6 Ali anan douk natukemaguk matmatog gwapemu ali wata nape nanaki lougun, wakuli anan natiki Jisas. Ali anan elgeinu ali nasahul nanaki nabih noduk ohlubus halakatimu Jisas.

7 Ali nohwalu nebegun nakli, “Jisas, Nanubu Nebenali God ananinyu Nuganinu! Nyak nyakli nyuneke malmu yek? Nyak nyusalimu iluh umu nyak kobi nye nyuneke imnek nebehi nyih.”

8 Anan nakli namudak umu moneken, Jisas anaklipu enyudak sagabu douk nyapenyunaluli nakli, “Sagabu, nyak nyutukemaguk anabuk alman nyutoglu nyunak!”

9 Ali Jisas nasalik anudak nagakali nakli, “Nyak nyonahwalu malmu?” Ali anan nakli, “Apak wolobaipali sagabehas mawich mapenyunu. Douk namudak ali apak monahwalu sagabehas!”

10 Ali anan nape nahwalanu nebegun Jisas umu nakli Jisas kobi nukagas echudak sagabehas chunak lougun.

11 Ali agnabuk halakati, wolobaiguhwi bulguh hweyatu hwape hwawak kakwich gani woblahahitamu anatu chokutali nukut.

12 Douk namudak ali echudak sagabehas chaklipu Jisas chakli, “Nyak nyukagapu munak muwich gwaguhwi bulguh.”

13 Ali Jisas nakli wosik ali echech chatukemaguk anudak alman chataglali chanak chawich oguhudak bulguh. Ali oguhudak wolobaiguhwi bulguh douk chadalehoguh hwataglu 2,000-poleiguh uli hwasahul hwanak

hwagluk enen natagul. Ali ogwoguh hwabih hwagluk anagu wayag ali hwanatimaguk hwabalah ali hwagak hwatuh.

14 Ali amubuk almam douk hape hoku oguhudak bulguh uli hatik namudak ali haitak halhwas. Amam hanak ali haklipu echebuk elpech douk chape walub uli chanu echebuk douk chape halakatimu nahabigas ulimu enyudak douk nyatoglaluli. Ali echech chaitak chanak umu chakli chutulin.

15 Ali echech chanak agundak Jisas napemu ali chatik anudak alman likuk sagabehas chapenyunali. Nameitu anan wata nugugaku e. Anan wata nalau yopinyi tinytin ali naitak nenenek luseh ali nape. Ali douk echech chatulunu namudak ali echech chanubu elgeich.

16 Ali chopuk, echech chanak chatoglamu echebuk elpech douk chape chatik enyudak Jisas neneken uli ali chaklipech umu agundak sagabehas chatukemaguk anudak alman chataglali chanak chawich bulguh ali chaguh hwagak umu.

17 Douk namudak ali echech chape chokogos Jisas umu nutukemaguk echech umu nunamu kipaigunmu.

18 Ali douk echech chaklipanu namudak ali Jisas nalto bot umu nakli nunak, wakuli anudak alman douk likuk sagabehas chapenyunali nasalikanu nakli, “Jisas, yek yakli inamenyu wunak!”

19 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Wak, nyak wata nyutanamu nyunamu nyakibul wabul ali nyuklipu nyakich, ipak atugu nyulgomu agundak Diginali nakli mapilinyomu. Ali chopuk, nyuklipech umu enenyi enen anan neneken umu nyak uli.”

20 Ali douk Jisas naklipanu namudak ali anan nanak nawich enyudak distrik douk 10-poleilub walub blapemu ali naklipech umu agundak Jisas nagabeyanamu. Ali echech chanubu loguh hwonechlukech.

Jisas Nohul Jairas Ananik Nugawik Douk Kwagak Uli Kwaitak Kwape, Ali Nagabe Onok Kwasusuh Ananih Luseh Uli
(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Douk Jisas nanu ananim halau bot hatanamu hanak hatoglu gani woblahahin umu raunwara, ali habih heyotu buknap. Douk amam heyotu wakuli wolobaichi elpech chanaki chatulum.

22 Ali Jairas, douk nebenalimu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat uli chopuk nanaki. Anan nanaki natik Jisas ali nanak nabih nakus atap halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh.

23 Ali nanalak neilmonu nakli, “Nya, yekik chokukwi nugawik agudak gak ali okwok ahalakatimu kugak. Douk namudak ali yakli nyak nyunaku nyuwemeyok wis meyoh umu okwok wata yopuk ali kwitak kupe.”

24 Douk Jairas naklipanu namudak ali Jisas nanamanu hanak. Douk amam hanak wakuli wolobaichi elpech chopuk chanamam chanak. Echech chanak lihilih ali Jisas nalaguk olokohun. Ali chopuk, agnabuk yah echech chanak umu, echech chanubu chenek pas pas.

25 Ali onok almatok douk butog gwanakok kwape 12-poleich yohwleguh uli chopuk kwanamech chanak.

26 Okwok wolobaimi dokta habilak umu hakli hugabeyok wakuli habilak wak. Ali chopuk, okwokibal utabal douk akwowachabal blatuhumaguk kwatal dokta omimu hugabeyok umu. Wakuli okwok wo yopuk e. Butog gwanak gwape namudak ali gwechalakuk likuk gwalik gwanakok umu.

27 Ali douk okwok kwomnek umu agundak Jisas nagabe wolobaichi agasudak senekechimu, ali okwok kwanali echudak wolobaichi elpech chanaki. Ali okwok kwanaki agabahinomu Jisas.

28 Ali kwoneyagwleh kwakli, “Douk yek isusuh ananih luseh meyoh umu,
anan eke wata nugabeye.”
29 Douk namudak ali okwok kwanak kwasuh ananih lupah ali ahudak
atuh butog gwanubu tupokologuk. Ali chopuk, okwok kwomnek umu
numun okwakihw yegenyihw butog wak onog gwunaki e. Ali okwok
kwadukemech umu okwok douk ayopuk.
30 Wakuli ahudak atuh Jisas anadukemech umu enen ananin strong ny-
atukemanaguk nyatoglu nyanak. Ali anan nasalikech nakli, “Dakio omuni
nyanaki nyasusuhehuk yekikh luseh?”
31 Ali ananim disaipel haklipanu hakli, “Nyak nyatulich, wolobaichi chey-
otu lihilih umu nyak ali nyak wata nyasalikech umu?”
32 Wakuli Jisas neyotu natulich umu nakli nutik enyebuk elpen douk
nyasusuh ananih luseh uli.
33 Ali okudak almatok akwadukemech umu agundak Jisas nagabeyok
umu. Ali okwok kwanubu elgeik, ali kluk kluk kwanak kwabih kwakus
halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh, ali kwape kwaklipanamu agundak anan
nagabeyok umu.
34 Ali anan naklipok nakli, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakli yek
dodogowiweli ali nyak dakio yopinyu. Ali nameitu nyakigu sig douk ganubu
gatuh. Ali nyak nyunak ali nyakihw apahw hwulomenyu kalbu.”
35 Ali douk Jisas wata nape neyagwleh ati, wakuli anam hapeli Jairas
ananitu wilpat uli halawali balan hanaki haklipu Jairas hakli, “Nyakik
nugawik akwanubu kwagak. Namudak ali nyak kobi nyukanu hevi apakinu
nebenali tisa umu nunaku nyakitu wilpat umu.”
36 Wakuli Jisas wo numnek amamin balan e, wak. Ali anan naklipu Jairas
nakli, “Nyak kobi elgeinyu. Nyak nyunek bilip atin.”
37 Ali anan nahoguk chanatimaguk elpech chapeik ali Jems nanu ananinu
owaninu Jon uli Pita atum hanamanu hanak.
38 Amam hanak hatoglu Jairas ananitu wilpat ali Jisas nemnek umu echech
chape cheleh dildil.
39 Ali anan nanak nawich ali nasalikech nakli, “Ipak pape peyagwleh
palikuk umu moneken? Okwobuk wo kwugak e. Okwok douk kwechuh
meyoh!”
40 Douk anan naklipech namudak ali echech chape chenekanu enenyi
enen ali chape cheyakasunu.
Ali anan nakagas chanatimaguk chaitak chataglaguk ali anan nanu
ananim biom atunu disaipel hanu okwokwinu aninaluli mamakik atich
chawich numun wilpat okwok kwakus umu.
41 Echech chawich ali Jisas nasuh okwokwin logul ali naklipok echechin
tokples nakli, “Talita kum.” Talita kum douk chakli, “Chokukwi almatok,
kitak!”
42 Ali ahudak atuh okwok kwanubu kwaitak kwape kwalahe. Okudak
nugawik okwakich yohwleguh douk 12-poleich. Ali douk echech chatuluk
namudak ali chanubu loguh hwonechlukech!
43 Wakuli Jisas naklipech dodogowinyi balan umu echech kobi chunak
chuklipu enech elpech umu agundak anan nokuhul kwaitak kwapemu. Ali
anan naklipech chokok enech kakwich umu kwichah uli.

6

Elpech Chape Nasaret Uli Chakanu Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Ali Jisas wata natukemaguk abuldak wabul naitak natanamu nanamu
ananibul wabul. Ali ananim disaipel alagun hanamanu hanak.
2 Ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi, Jisas
nanak nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali nape
nenek skulumech naklipech yopinyi balan. Ali wolobaichi elpech chape
chemnek ananin balan uli chemnekanu ali chanubu loguh hwonechlukech
chakli, “Enyudak balan nanak nalawenyi meiguni? Omuni nyagakamanu
ali anan dakio nadukemu enyudakmali yopinyi balan? Ali chopuk, omuni
nyagakamanu nyenekanu dodogowinu ali nape nenek enyudak God atunu
neneken uli moul?”
3 Anan douk nenek moulamu nalak wilag uli. Ali anan douk Maria
okwokwinu nuganinu. Ali ananiyu mehwaliyu wanu ananim owahlim Jems
uli Josis, hanu Judas uli Saimon douk echudak chanu apak mape agundak.”
Echech chakli namudak ali chokanaguk agabus.
4 Wakuli Jisas naklipech nakli, “Ananu profet eke nunak blunatimaguk
walub ali eke chutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Wakuli chunatimaguk chape
ananibul wabul uli, chunu ananichi echech atup awilop umu chunu echech
anagu nyulgomu eke wak.”
5 Douk namudak ali Jisas wo nunek enen God atunu neneken uli e moul
ananibul wabul, wak. Wakuli anan nowemeyech wis gwodich agasudak
senekechi ali nagabeyech.
6 Ali chopuk, Jisas natik umu agundak echech wo chunek bilip umu e ali
anan nanubu loguh hwonechlukanu.

Jisas Nakagas Ananim 12-poleim Disaipel Umu Hunak Huklipech God Ananin Balan
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Ali Jisas nanak analub walub douk blape halakatimu ananibul wabul uli
ali nape nenek skulumech naklipech yopinyi balan.
7 Ali anan nahwalu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun, ali
nokom pawa umu huhiyahuk sagabehas.
8 Ali naklipam nakli, “Kadak punak ahudak yah umu, ipak kobi punosuh
enech kakwich chunu woksagas. Ali kobi punoluk anabal utabal, wak. Ipak
punak meyoh, punosuh butip atip umu punokusimomu.
9 Ali ipak punolu sandelahas, wakuli kobi punosuh eneh luseh, wak.”
10 Ali sapos punak putoglu anabul wabul ali ablabuk wabulich elpech
chukli wosik umu chukepu anatu wilpat umu pichuh umu, ipak punak pupe
atabuk atutu wilpat. Ipak pupe aliga meihi nyumnah pukli putukemaguk
ablabuk wabul punak ahi, ali ipak adakio putukemataguk punak.
11 Wakuli sapos punak anabul wabul, ali elpech chape ablabuk wabul
uli kobi chwunehilau-mepu, ali kobi chumnek ipakin balan umu, ipak
putukemaguk ablabuk wabul ali pugudupechuk ipluk ipakiluh yaliluh
kukusuk ali punak. Ipak punek namudak umu echech chutulipu ali eke
chudukemech chukli echech douk achenek yowenyi.
12 Ali amam hanak biom biom hanak haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan
hakli, “Ipak pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God.”
13 Amam haklipech God ananin balan ali hohiyahuk wolobaichi
sagabehas chopuk douk chape elpech uli chatoglu chalhwas. Ali
howayakumech yopuli wel wolobaichi agasudak sachi ali hagabeyech.

Herot Nakli Ati Jisas eke Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumech Uli
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Ali ababuk nyultab, King Herot douk nape nebenalimu gavman uli
nemnek balan umu enenyi enen douk nyape nyatoglaluli. Umu moneken,

Jisas ananin yeul douk anyalahe wolobailubi walub. Ali enech chakli,
“Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli wata naitaki nape. Ali anan dakio
dodogowinu ali nape nenek enyudakmali moul.”
15 Ali enech chakli, “Anan douk profet Ilaija.” Wakuli enech chakli, “Anan
douk ananu profet kobi douk seiwakimi profet umu.”
16 Douk namudak ali anudak nebenalimu gavman uli Herot nemnek balan
umu enyudak moul Jisas ananim disaipel heneken uli ali nakli, “Jon douk
nenek baptaisumech uli douk aseiwak yoble ananik lobik! Wakuli nameitu
anan wata naitak nape ali nape nenek enyudak moul!”
17-18 Anan nakli namudak umu moneken, seiwak Herot nanatulunu al-
matok ananinu owaninu Filip ali Jon nape naklipu Herot wolobaihi atih
nakli, “Nyak nyablo God ananin lo umu nyanatulunu almatok nyakinu
owaninamu!” Jon nape naklipanu namudak ali Herot nakagas ananim
soldia hahwanu halawanu hanak henek kalabusumonu.
19 Ali Herodias okwakih apahw hwanubu nyihihichihw umu kwakli
kwubo Jon nugak wakuli okwok kwabilak wak.
20 Umu moneken, Herot elgeinamu Jon ali nape nagakomonu. Anan
nadukemech umu Jon douk yopuyopunali ali ananih apahw douk yopuh
ali hwanosuh God. Ali chopuk, Herot nakli wosik umu numnek Jon ananin
balan ali anan ulkum molomu wolobaichi echudak ali anan nanubu nenek
wari.
21 Douk aliga wakuli Herodias kwogwatu anah yah umu kwubo Jon nugak
umu. Ali douk Jon wata nenek kalabubs nape, ali ahudak nyumnah douk
mamakik kwolali Herot ahi hatoglu. Ali Herot nenek nebeguni woligun umu
ulkum mulomu ahudak nyumnah mamakik kwonololimu. Anan nenek
woligun ali nohwalu nebemi douk hagakamanu henek gavmanin moul uli,
hanu amam nebemumali ami uli, hanu hanatimaguk nebemimu provins
Galili ulimu hunak hunanu huwak woligun.
22 Douk amam hape hawak woligun ali Herodias nugawik kwanaki
kwawich kwonek danis. Ali Herot nanu amudak douk nohwalom hanaki
hananu hawak woligun uli hatuluk ali hanubu henehilaumok. Ali Herot
nasalikok nakli, “Nyak nyakli yek ikenyu moneken? Echebuk nyak nyuk-
liech uli, yek eke ikenyeyech.”
23 Ali Herot nalimu iluh naklipok nakli, “Yek yaklipenyu adulin atin
balan umu yek eke ikenyu chunatimaguk echudak nyak nyusalikemech uli.
Sapos nyukli iyaisumohu yekib amnab bunu hunatimaguk yekikh jah hunu
utabal, ali ikenyu enech nyak, ali ohwak wunohwech alagun atimu, yek eke
ikenyeyech!”
24 Douk anan naklipok namudak ali okwok kwanak kwasalik okwokwik
mamakik kwakli, “Yek eke iklipanamu nuke moneken?” Ali mamakik
kwaklipok kwakli, “Nyukliponu nukenyu Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli
ananim boglom.”
25 Ali okwok kwonek wisnabul kwasahul kwanak kwawich ali kwak-
lipu Herot kwakli, “Yek yakli nameitu ati, nyulome Jon douk nenek bap-
taisumech uli ananim boglom anatu plet ali nyukeyom!”
26 Douk okwok kwaklipanu namudak ali anan nanubu nenek warimu
Jon. Wakuli anan eke kobi wata nukli wak. Umu monken, dukwechuk
anan anaklipok umu anan eke nukok chunatimaguk echudak okwok kusa-
likanamech uli. Ali chopuk, amudak douk nohwalom hanaki hananu hawak
woligun uli douk ahemnek.
27 Douk namudak ali wisnabul anan nakagas ananu soldia ali naklipanu
nakli, “Nyak nyunak haus kalabus nyuble Jon ananik lobik ali nyulawali

ananim boglom.” Ali anudak soldia nemnek namudak ali nanak noble Jon
ananik lobik.
28 Anan nobleyok ali nololi boglom anatu plet ali nanaki noku Herodias
okwokwik nugawik ali okwok wata kwanak kwoku mamakik.
29 Ali Jon ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali hanaki hohul tukaninu
atunu hanak hanugomonu.

Jisas Nekech Kakwich Chanubu Wolobaichi Elpech, Almam Otum Douk 5,000-poleim
(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Douk amam aposel wata hatanamali hanu Jisas hape ali haklipanamu
enyudak moul amam heneken uli nyanu balan amam haklipech-enyi.
31 Ali agnabuk wolobaichi elpech chalahe chenek yowi kale ali Jisas nanu
ananim wak anabu nyultab umu hupemu wikap ali huwak woligun umu
e. Douk namudak ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Aipo! Kitak apak atupu munak
anagun wohigunmu elpech wak umu ali munak mupemu wikap.”
32 Ali amam haitak halto bot ali amam atum hanak anagun wohigunmu
elpech wak umu.
33 Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chatulum hanak umu ali echech chaduke-
mom. Douk namudak ali elpech chape blanatimaguk walub uli chaitak
chatukemaguk echechilub walub ali chosahul chalik chanak chatoglu chey-
otu agnabuk douk eke Jisas nunu ananim hunak hubih umu. Ali amam
adakio hagikuk hanak hatoglu.
34 Douk hanak hatoglu algas ali amam hetemu bot umu hanatu habih
atap, wakuli hatik echudak wolobaichi almam almagou ali Jisas nanubu
nenelekech. Umu moneken, alman wak ananu e umu nugakomech nuk-
lipech balan uli. Echech chape kobi douk sipsip alman wak ananamu nunek
lukautimech uli e. Douk namudak ali anan nanubu nape nenek skulumech
naklipech wolobainyi God ananin balan.
35 Douk nenek skulumech aliga wabigun aun nabih, ali ananim disaipel
hanaki haklipanu hakli, “Nya, aun anabih ali chopuk, agundak apak douk
mapeik wohigunmu elpech wakagunmu.
36 Douk namudak ali nyak nyukogech chunak analub walub blape ha-
lakati ulimu chunak chunotol enech kakwich.”
37 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak yet pukech enech kakwich.”

Ali amam wata hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak nyakli apak munak mutol bret
douk tanokwnumu mutolutu 200 kina uli ali munaki mubilomech waka?”
38 Ali anan nasalikam nakli, “Ipak pudaleh bret ipak pahwatali uli. Ipak
pasuhwi makwnitu?”

Ali amam hadalehatu julug ali hanaki haklipanu hakli, “Apak masuhwi
5-poleitu bret tanu bias yelbus meyoh.”

39 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel umu huklipu chunatimaguk almam
almagou chuneyais umu gwodich atich ali chunak chupe yopupi wichap
pataglomu.
40 Ali amam haklipech cheneyais umu. Ali 50-poleich chanak chape sik, ali
100-poleich chape sik, ali echech chape namobuk ati chanak.
41 Echech chape ali Jisas nohul atudak 5-poleitu bret tanu asudak bios
yelbus nahwech nanigu natik iluh heven ali nenek beten nenek tenkyumu
God. Anan nenek tenkyumonu julug, ali nagwuduk atudak bret tanu yelbus
noku ananim disaipel ali hape halagech hanak.
42 Ali amam halagech ali chanatimaguk chachah ali dugolech.

43 Ali atudak bret uli yeguh douk chachah dugolech chakusuk uli, amam
disaipel hatulichech hechluk 12-poleig basketog chichuknig ali hechebuk
chakus.
44 Ali echudak elpech douk chawak echudak kakwich uli, almam atum
douk hanubu wolobaimi 5,000-poleim.

Jisas Nalahe Netemu Nanak Chihah Abal Raunwara Galili (Matyu 14:22-23; Jon 6:16-21)

45 Douk enyudak nyanakuk, ali Jisas nakagas ananim disaipel henek
wisnabul halto bot ali halik hanamu wabul Betsaida douk blape gani wobla-
hahin umu raunwara uli. Ali anan napeik umu aliga nakagasuk echudak
almam almagou chanakuk ali anan adakio nagimom nanak.
46 Anan nokogech chanak chatuh, ali anan nalto ananu maunten umu
nukih nunek beten.
47 Ali wabigun amam disaipel hetemu bot hanak hatoglu olokohunin umu
raunwara. Wakuli ababuk nyultab Jisas atunu wata nape nenek beten ati
gani iluh maunten.
48-49 Anan nape nenek beten, wakuli natiku ananim disaipel hetemu
bot. Ali nebenali wihun nalu nowanamu talik umu bot ali amam hape
henek nebenyi moul, henek pul nebegun atugun. Ali douk natulumu ali
halakatimu gugluk, anan naitak nagimom nape nanak. Anan nablo enyudak
raunwara nalahe nanaki chihah abal. Anan nanak ali nakli nichalakom
nunak, wakuli amam hatulunamu nalahe nanaki chihah abal. Ali amam
hakli eke enen sagabu. Douk namudak ali amam hanubu elgeim ali hohwalu
henyugwleh nebegun atugun.
50 Umu moneken, amam hatulunu ali hanubu elgeim.

Wakuli Jisas wisnabul naklipam nakli, “Ipak kobi elgeipu, wak! Ipak imas
dodogowipu. Enyudak douk yek wo.”
51 Ali nebenali wihun wata nalu ati. Wakuli anan nanak naltomom nakih
nanam hape bot ali anudak wihun nanubu nanak neiluk. Ali ananim
disaipel hanubu loguh hwonechlukam.
52 Umu moneken, wehluwih anan nagwuduk 5-poleitu bret tanu bios
yelbus noku wolobaichi elpech wakuli amam wo kwalowomi hudukemech
hukli anan douk dodogowinali e! Amam hanubu ulkwip pokomuk.

Jisas Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Sachi Chape Distrik Genesaret Uli (Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Ali hablo hanak aliga hanak hatoglu algas gani woblahahin umu
raunwara, enyudak distrik Genesaret, ali amam habih hasonuk bot hanak
howechikatu.
54 Douk amam howechikuk bot hanak wakuli elpech adukwechuk chatik
Jisas chadukemanu.
55 Douk namudak ali echech chasahul chanak blanatimaguk walub blape
distrik Genesaret uli. Echech chanak ali chaklipech chowemali agasudak
sachi betog ali chalawech chanakimu Jisas umu agnabuk echech chemnek
umu anan nanak napemu.
56 Ali blanatimaguk nebelubi blanu chokulubi walub douk Jisas nanak
umu, elpech chalau echechich agasudak sachi chanak chechubuk agnabuk
douk echech isave chowachabal chapemu. Ali echech chasalik Jisas
dodogowich atich umu agasudak sachi chususuh algasih umu ananih lupah.
Ali chanatimaguk douk chasuh algasih umu ananih lupah uli, wata yopich.

7

Bahlohim Omomin Balan
(Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Anah nyumnah amam Farisi hanu anam henek skulumech umu lo uli,
douk hapeli Jerusalem uli hanaki ali hanak hape agnabuk Jisas napemu.
2 Amam hape wakuli hatik umu Jisas ananim disaipel wo hukwlupoguk
wis kobi douk amam Farisi haklimu iyuh, ali adakio hunosuh kakwich
hichah e. Douk namudak ali amam Farisi dakio hakli Jisas ananim disaipel
amamis wis sabosusih.*
3 Amam Farisi hanu chanatimaguk Juda echechin lo douk chagipech
seiwak echechim bahlohim henekenyuk uli. Ali enen echechin lo douk
namudak. Echech kobi chukwlupoguk wis iyuh umu, echech eke kobi
chuwok enech kakwich, wak.
4 Ali kakwich chatalich maket uli chopuk, douk chanaki chakwlupechuk
iyuh ali adakio chachah. Echech kobi chukwlupech umu, echech eke
kobi chichah. Ali echech chagipech wolobainyi lo chopuk douk seiwak
echechim bahlohim heneken henyemaguk uli. Ali enen douk enyudak umu
chukwlupu kas, sunu malus uli pletog gwunu betog umu.
5 Douk namudak ali amam Farisi hanu amam henek skulumech umu
lo uli hasalik Jisas hakli, “Umu moneken, ali nyakim disaipel dakio wo
hugipech enyudak apakim bahlohim amamin lo umu hukwlupoguk wis
iyuh ali adakio huwak kakwich umu e?”
6 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak penek loh uli. Seiwak profet Aisaia
douk neyagwleh God ananin balan ali nanubu nenyemaguk duldul balan
nyetemaguk God ananik Buk naklimu ipak! Ipak douk penek loh kobi douk
balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu ipak umu! God nakli, ‘Echudak
elpech echechig yowatog otug chatuk yekin yeul nyakih. Wakuli echechip
ulkwip douk wo punubu pulomu yek e.
7 Echech isave chaklipech kipaichi elpech meyoh cheneken uli lo, ali
chenek lohumech chakli echech chaklipech yekin. Douk namudak ali
echech chenek lotume meyoh.’ ”
8 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk patukemaguk God ananin
yopinyi lo ali pasuh ipakich popech yamech cheneken uli lo pagipechen.
9 Ali ipak douk panubu penek yowenyi. Umu moneken, ipak panubu
pekenyuk agabus God ananin yopinyi lo ali panubu pan nyabihuk. Ali ipak
pahwen dadag ipakim bahlohim amamin lo pagipechen.
10 Umu moneken, seiwak Moses naklipepu enyudak God ananin balan
lo umu ipak pumnek ipakich mamechich echechin balan ali pugakamech.
Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli nyuhu enyenyich mamechich nyuklipech enen
yowenyi balan umu, enyebuk elpen kipaichi elpech imas chuhwen chunak
chen nyugak.
11 Wakuli ipak Farisi panu ipak penek skulumech umu lo uli paklipech
enen sik balan. Ipak pakli, sapos enen elpen nyunobuk enech echudak,
o anabal utabal douk deke nyuku enyenyinu aninu o mamakik umu nyu-
gakomech umu, wakuli enyen nyuklipech nyukli, ‘Yekibal utabal uli echu-
dak kobi douk iku ipak umu igakomepamu douk ayatalihech umu iku God.
Yek yakli echudak ‘Koroban.’ Bawogen umu enyudak balan Koroban douk
chakli, ‘Echudak douk achatalihech umu chuku God.’
12 Douk namudak ali enyen wo nyugakomech nyukech echudak
enyenyich mamechich e. Wakuli ipak pakli, enyudak elpen nyunek
namudak umu, enyen wosik douk nyenek yopinyi.

---

* **7:2** Tik futnot Matyu 15:26 uli.

13 Douk namudak ali ipak pasuh ipakim bahlohim amamin lo dadag
pagipechen. Ali God ananin lo douk nyakli apak mumnek apakich
mamechich echechin balan mugakomech umu, ipak panubu pan nyabihuk.
Ali chopuk, ipak penek wolobainyi alagun kobi enyudak douk nameitu yek
yaklipepeyen ulimu."

Echebuk Douk Chape Numun Apaluh Chataglali Uli Chenek Elpech Chabosuhih
(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nahwalu echudak wolobaichi almam almagou
alagun chanaki anan napemu ali naklipech nakli, "Ipak punatimaguk imas
pumnek yekin balan ali punubu pudukemen kalbu.
15 Chape aduk uli echudak chunu kakwich douk elpen nyichah chugluh
numun enyenyihw apahw uli eke kobi chuneken nyubosusih, wak. Echebuk
douk chape numun enyebuk elpen enyenyihw apahw ali chutoglali aduk uli,
douk eke echebuk chuneken nyubosusih.
16 [Ali nameitu ipak douk aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan
ali puhwen dadag pugipechen.]"
17 Anan naklipechuk namudak ali natukemechuk nanak nawich nanu
ananim disaipel hape wilpat. Ali amam hasalikanamu enyudak woblen
balan dukwechuk anan naklipech enyi.
18 Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Ipak chopuk douk wo pudukemech e? Kak-
wich chanu chanatimaguk echudak chape aduk, ali elpech chachah chagluk
echechiluh apaluh uli eke kobi chubih chunekech chubosusih, wak.
19 Umu moneken, kakwich echebuk douk chachah ali wo chunak chubih
chulu echechip ulkwip e. Echech douk chabih cholu apaluh ali wata chanak
chalkeyechuk." Jisas douk nakli namudak umu nakli chanatimaguk mahich
uli kakwich douk yopich uli atich.
20 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipam nakli, "Enenyi enen yowenyi echechip
ulkwip polomen ali echech oub baitakumen cheneken uli atin eke
nyunekech chubosusih.
21-22 Umu moneken, agagun douk gani numun echechip ulkwip palik
polomu enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi ali echech adakio cheneken. Echech
chakwu aluh, ulkwip polomu yowenyi, chabo elpech chagak, chanosonukeh
umu chanak hwaloh ali dadagichich wo chukech ati e elpech. Ali chenek loh
umu kipaichi, ali chopuk wo chunek bosumu echech yet e. Ali echech chablo
enyudak lo umu chanasupomu ali chenek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich
echudak. Ali chahu kipaichi chakli echech atich nebechi, ali chenek loh umu
kipaichi chakli echech chenek yowenyi. Ali echech chakli chutuk echechich
atich yeguh chukih ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyi.
23 Nyanatimaguk enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi douk echechip ulkwip
polomenyi ali cheneken uli douk nyenekech chabosusih."

Onok Almatok Kwanaki Wabul Finisia Douk Blape Kantri Siria Uli Kwonek Bilip Umu Jisas
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Ali Jisas natukemaguk ablabuk wabul naitak nanamu kipaigunmu,
albudak bialub wabul Taia [uli Saidon] blapemu. Anan nanak natoglu ali
nanak nawich nape anatu wilpat. Ali anan nakli wak umu enech elpech
chudukemech umu anan nanak nape agnabuk umu. Wakuli anan nabilak
umu nakli nunobechuk nupe agnabuk wakuli, wak.
25 Ali onok almatok douk okwokwik nugawik enen sagabu nyapenyuk uli
kwomnek umu Jisas nanak napemu, ali okwok kwanak kwatulunu. Okwok

kwanak ali kwabih kwoduk ohlubus kwakus halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh.

26 Okudak almatok okwok douk kipaibuli wabulik, okwok wo Juda e. Okwok kwanaki abuldak wabul Finisia, douk blape provins Siria uli. Ali okwok douk kweyagwleh tokples Grik. Douk okwok kwanak ali kwanubu kwaklipu Jisas umu nuhiyahuk enyudak sagabu douk nyape okwokwik nugawik uli nyutoglu nyulhwas.

27 Ali Jisas naklipok enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Yek ikech kakwich batowich iyuh. Umu moneken, enyen douk wo kalbamu apak muhul batowichich kakwich muwachech umu nubag gwichah e, wak."

28 Ali okwok kwaklipanu kwakli, "Diginyali! Nyak nyaklien uli balan douk nyanubu adulin. Wakuli nubag douk agwawich gweyatu chakamehah-inyumu tebol ali gwape gwawak yalugwich kakwich douk batowich chachah chenekech chanakuk uli."

29 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, "Nyak nyanubu nyobeyenume duldul yekin balan. Douk namudak ali nyak wata nyutanamu nyunak. Sagabu douk adukwechuk nyatukemokuk nyakik nugawik nyatoglu nyalhwos."

30 Ali okwok wata kwatanamu kwanamu wilpat ali kwatik umu sagabu nyatukemaguk okwokwik nugawik nyatoglu nyalhwasuk ali okwok kwech kalbu okwokwis alas.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Aligas Sogugakeyonu Ali Wo Niyagwleh Ati Uli E

31 Ali Jisas natukemaguk ablabuk wabul douk blape halakatimu Taia uli, ali nanak nechalakuk Saidon ali nawich nanak enyudak distrik 10-poleilub walub blapemu. Ali nanak nabihuk nebenyi raunwara Galili.

32 Douk anan nanak natoglu, wakuli enech elpech chalawali ananu aligas sogugakeyonu, ali chopuk wo niyagwleh ati uli e chanakimu Jisas. Ali echech chasalikanamu nuwemeyanu wis ali nugabeyanu.

33 Ali douk Jisas nemnekech namudak ali nalmonu hatukemaguk echudak wolobaichi almam almagou chapeik ali amam atum hanak heyotuk sik. Ali nenigul ananih heh hawich wiblagas woblagas aligas. Ali nokuseh alpigas sataku ananih hah ali nogosayok anudak alman ananim yaham.

34 Ali douk Jisas nenek namudak julug, ali anan nanigu natik iluh heven ali hwosalanagu. Ali naklipanu echech Juda echechin tokples nakli, "Efata." Bawogen umu enyudak balan Efata douk chakli, "Nyak aligas tiagialagas nyumnek kalbu ali wata nyiyagwleh."

35 Ali ahudak atuh ananigas aligas sanubu tag sanukuk ali anan nanubu nemnek balan kalbu. Ali ananim yaham manubu muk manakuk ali nape neyagwleh.

36 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, "Ipak punak ali kobi puklipu enech elpech umu agundak yagabe anudak alman umu." Ali douk anan naklipech namudak wakuli echech chanubu chanak chape chaklipech chanak umu agundak Jisas nagabe anudak aligas sogugakeya-nalulimu.

37 Echech chaklipech chanak, ali echebuk douk chemnek umu enyudak uli chanubu loguh hwonechlukech ali chakli, "Anan nanubu nenek nyana-timaguk moul nakukwihen kalbu. Anan nagabe aligas sogugakeyechi chem-nek, ali chopuk nagabe wo chiyagwleh ati uli e ali echech wata cheyagwleh."

8

Jisas Nekech Kakwich 4,000-Peleich Almam Almagou (Matyu 15:32-39)

1-2 Anah nyumnah, kipaichi wolobaichi almam almagou chanaltomu chanak chape Jisas napemu. Echech chape aliga 3-poleih nyumneh ali

kakwich chatuh. Ali Jisas nohwalu ananim disaipel hanaki ali naklipam nakli, “Yek yakli mapilich echudak elpech. Umu moneken, echech chanaki chane mape 3-poleih nyumneh agundak ali echech kakwich wakech ali nyulub blach.

3 Ali yek kobi ikech enech kakwich chichah iyuh, ali adakio chutanamu chunamu echechilub walub umu, echech eke chunak yah ali yomotog gwilech ali chubih chugoul. Umu moneken, enech douk chanaki lougun.”

4 Ali ananim disaipel hasalikanu hakli, “Agundak mapeik wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Douk namudak ali apak eke munak mugwatu enech kakwich agunmu ali dakio mubilomu echudak chunatimaguk wolobaichi elpech?”

5 Ali anan nasalikam nakli, “Ali ipak pasuhwi makwnitu bret?”
Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Apak masuhwi 7-poleitu ati.”

6 Ali Jisas naklipu echudak wolobaichi elpech chabih chape atap. Ali anan nohuli atudak 7-poleitu bret nahwotu ali nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God ali nagwudukatu noku ananim disaipel umu hiyaisatu hubilomech. Ali amam hatuluneyatu, ali hape habilomech hanak.

7 Ali amam hasuhwi anas gwodus chokusi yelbus chopuk. Ali Jisas nahwos nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God ali nakagas ananim umu hunak hiyaisosumech chopuk.

8-9 Ali echech chachah dugolech ali chakusuk uli, ananim disaipel hatulichech ali hechluk 7-poleig basketog chichuknig. Ali almam almagou chawak echudak kakwich uli douk chanubu wolobaichi 4,000-poleich. Ali echech dugolech ali Jisas nokogech chanamu echechilub walub.

10 Ali douk anan nokogech chanakuk ati, ali ahudak atuh anan nanu ananim disaipel halto bot ali hanamu analub walub douk blape distrik Dalmanuta uli.

Amam Farisi Hasalik Jisas Umu Nunek Enen God Atunu Neneken Uli Moul (Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Ali douk anam Farisi hanak Jisas napemu ali hananu hape henechichilak. Amam hakli hichakamanu, douk namudak ali amam hasalikanamu nunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul umu hudukemech umu anan douk adul God nokoganu nanaki uli.

12 Ali Jisas hwosalanaguk* ali nakli, “Ipak doumeipali pakli yek inek enen God atunu neneken uli moul ali ipak putulin umu moneken? Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, yek eke kobi inek enen enyudakmali moul ipak putulin, wak.”

13 Anan naklipam namudak ali wata natukemam hapeik ali nanu ananim disaipel haitak halto bot ali hanak gani woblahahin umu nebenyi raunwara Galili.

Jisas Naklipam Woblen Balan Umu Amam Farisi Hanu Herot Amamis Yis Douk Senek Bret Taitak Nebetali Uli (Matyu 16:5-12)

14 Amam hanak wakuli Jisas ananim disaipel ulkwip pokomumoguk husuh anatu bret alagun umu. Amam douk hasuh atutu meyoh bret tetemumom bot.

15 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak pugabe punenek yologimu amam Farisi hunu Herot amamis yis.”

---

* **8:12** Jisas nanubu nenelekom umu agundak amam hokanaguk agabus God umu ali anan nakli nulepam ali dakio hwosalanaguk.

16 Ali douk anan naklipam namudak ali amam yet hape heneyagwleh
hakli, “Anan naklipapu enyudak balan umu yis umu moneken, apak douk
wo musuhwi anatu bret e.”
17 Wakuli Jisas adukwechukuk nadukemech umu amam hape heneyag-
wleh namudak umu. Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Yek yakli wak umu ipak
piyagwleh umu agundak ipak bret wakepamu. Ipak douk padukemu ba-
wogenyumu yekin balan waka wak?
18-19 Ipak douk nabes sapenyipu, wakuli ipak wo putik echudak e? Ali
ipak douk aligas sapenyipu, wakuli ipak wo pugamu pumnek e? Ipak douk
ulkwip apekepaguk umu agundak nubuwakih yagwuduk 5-poleitu bret
yabilamu chanubu wolobaichi 5,000-poleich elpech umu? Yek yabilomech
chachah dugolech ali chakusuk uli ipak patulichech pechluk makwnig
basketog chichuknig ali pogubuk gwakus? Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Apak
mechluk 12-poleig basketog.”
20 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nasalikam nakli, “Ali ababuk nyultab yek yag-
wuduk 7-poleitu bret yabilamu chanubu wolobaichi 4,000-poleich almam
almagowomu, echech chachah dugolech ali chakusuk uli ipak patulichech
pechluk makwnig basketog chichuknig pogubuk gwakus?” Ali amam hakli-
panu hakli, “Apak mechluk 7-poleig.”
21 Ali anan nahom ali nasalikam nakli, “Ali ipak douk wo pudukemu
enyudak balan e umu moneken? Yek douk wo iklipepamu asudak adulis yis
douk senek bret taitak nebetali uli e, wak.”

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Nabes Sechukanali Gani Betsaida

22 Ali Jisas nanu ananim hanak aliga hanak hatoglu wabul Betsaida. Ali
agnabuk enech elpech chalawali ananu nabes sechukanali chanakmali Jisas
ali chasalikanamu nuwemeyanu wis ali nugabeyanu.
23 Ali douk echech chaklipanu namudak ali anan nalmu anudak nabes
sechukanali hanakuk adikop ali Jisas nokuseh alpigas sataku anudak ananis
nabes. Douk nokusehas julug ali nowemu wis nabes ali nasalikanu nakli,
“Nyak nyatik enech echudak waka wak?”
24 Ali anudak nabes sechukanali natulugun ali nakli, “Yek yatik elpech
chalahe wakuli yek wo igabe itulich kalbu e. Yek yatulich luhul luhul kobi
douk yatik lowas umu.”
25 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nowemu wis ananis nabes ali nameitu anan
nanubu natulugun duk. Ananis nabes sanubu yopus ali anan nanatulugun
hwilhwaluk ali natik chanatimaguk echudak kalbu.
26 Ali Jisas nokoganu nanamu ananitu wilpat ali naklipanu nakli, “Nyak
nubu kalemu nyakitu wilpat. Nyak kobi nyutanamu nyunak wabul wak.”

Pita Nakli Jisas Anan Douk Krais Douk God Natalihanu Nakaganu Nanamali Nunolau Elpech Uli
(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hatukemaguk Galili ali haitak hanamu
analub walub douk blape distrik Sisaria Filipai uli. Douk amam hanak yah
ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, “Ipak pemnek elpech chakli yek meiweli?”
28 Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Enech chakli nyak douk Jon douk nenek
baptaisumech uli, ali enech chakli nyak Ilaija, ali enech chakli nyak ananu
profet.”
29 Ali anan nasalikam nakli, “Douk echech chakli namudak ali ipak yet
pakli yek meiweli?”
Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, “Nyak Krais douk God natalihenyu nokogenyu
nyanamali nyunalau elpech uli.”

30 Ali Jisas naklipam dodogowinyi balan nakli, “Douk ipak padukemech
ali ipak kobi punak puklipu enech elpech umu yek douk Krais douk God
natalihe ali nokoge yanaki ulimu.”

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Eke Ananich Birua Chonu Nugak Ali Eke Wata Nitak Nupemu
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Ali Jisas nape naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, “Yek Anudak Alman douk
yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke imnek nebehi nyih. Ali echech Juda
echechim nebemi hunu nebemi pris, hunu amam henek skulumech umu lo
uli, eke huke agabus ali huneke anagu anagu. Ali eke che igak chunugome
ilu iwagu bieh nyumneh, ali huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata
itak ipe.”
32 Enyudak balan anan douk wo nuklipam woblen e, wak. Anan nanubu
nowolehen naklipam. Douk namudak ali Pita nalmonu hanak heyotuk algas
ali nape nahanu nakli, “Nyak kobi nyukli enyudak balan.”
33 Wakuli Jisas natanamu natik ananim disaipel ali nahu Pita nakli, “Sa-
tan, nubu kaleik. Nyak douk wo nyugipech God ananin tinytin e. Nyak
nyagipech elpechin tinytin meyoh!”
34 Ali Jisas nohwalu echudak wolobaichi elpech chanu ananim disaipel
chanak agundak anan napemu ali naklipech nakli, “Elpen douk nyukli
nyugipech yek uli, susubuati enyen imas nyunubu nyukli wak umu enyen
kobi nyugipech enyenyin laik. Ali enyen kobi elgein umu chen nyugak umu
ali nyusah enyenyin lowag krusemu, enyen wosik eke nyugipeche.
35 Ali sapos enen elpen enyenyim ulkum mulomu nyukli enyen kobi
nyugak ali nyupe namudak ati uli, enyen eke nyugak. Wakuli enyebuk
elpen douk nyunek yekin moul ali nyusuh God ananin yopinyi balan dadag
uli kipaichi eke chen nyugak. Wakuli enyen eke wata nyupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh.
36 Ali echebuk elpech douk chunokwalmu wolobaichi enechi enech echu-
dak, ali echech chukli echech douk achape kalbu ali eke kobi chugak uli,
echech eke chunubu chugak.
37 Eke kobi enen elpen nyukwu enyenyich echudak umu nyutal agundak
umu nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu, wak.
38 Ali chopuk nameitu, wolobaichi elpech chape apudak atap uli chape
chenek enenyi enen yowenyi. Echech chekenyuk agabus God ananin
balan chakli enyen wo adulin e. Ali ahabuk nyumnah yek Anudak Alman
douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli itanamali inali God ananich yopiyopichi
enselahas inakumali, God eke nugakome itoglu dodogowiwe otuwe inubu
ihiyatiki ali inaki. Ali ababuk nyultab yek inaki abali, echebuk elpech douk
nameitu chenenek ablan umu yek, ali chekenyuk agabus yekin balan uli, yek
chopuk eke inenemech ablan ali ikechuk agab namobuk ati.”

9

1 Ali anan wata chopuk naklipech nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu!
Enepu nameitu peyotu agundak uli eke kobi kebes pugak, wak. Ipak eke
wata pupe ali putik agundak God dodogowinu atunu nupe nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu.”

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hleyoloh Hwataglu Anagun Sik Ali Nohiyatik
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Douk 6-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, ali Jisas nalmu Pita nanu Jems
uli Jon atum hanamanu halto hakih hape ananu lounali maunten. Amam

hakih hape wakuli amam hatik umu Jisas nanubu nenek senis nohiyatik
nape anagun sik.
3 Ali ananih luseh chopuk hanubu hohiyatik hatoglu chogalihwih. Elpech
chape apudak atap uli douk wak enech chukwlupu echechih luseh hunubu
huhiyatik hutaglu chogalihwih namudak e.
4 Ali agnabuk Pita nanu Jems uli Jon hatik Ilaija uli Moses hatoglu hanu
Jisas heyotu hape heyagwleh.
5 Ali Pita naklipu Jisas nakli, “Tisa, enyen douk kalbamu apak mape
agundak umu. Ali apak muwemu 3-poleiyu chomeguhwiyu. Nyak onok ali
biowomu Moses uli Ilaija.”
6 Pita douk naklipanu namudak Jisas umu moneken, amam hanubu
elgeim ali Pita wo nudukemech umu moneken balan anan eke nuklien uli
e.
7 Ali douk Pita nape naklipanu namudak wakuli onog olug gwanaki iluh
ali abalil lechukolum ali amam hemnek anagu nigu ganaki ogudak olug.
Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Anabuk douk nanubu yekinu
nuganinu douk yek ulkum manahwanaluli. Ipak pumnek ananin balan!”
8 Ali douk amam hemnek namudak ali ahudak atuh, amam hatanamu
hatulugun wakuli wo hutik enech elpech alagun chunom chiyotuk e. Amam
hatik Jisas atunu nanam neyotuk.
9 Ali douk amam wata hatukemaguk maunten hape hagluki ali Jisas
naklipam nakli, “Ipak punak ali kobi puklipu enech elpech umu enyudak
dukwechuk patulin uli, wak. Ipak pupe aliga chubo yek Anudak Alman douk
yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli igak ali wata itak ipe ali ipak adakio puklipech-
umen.”
10 Ali douk anan naklipam namudak ali amam hemnek ananin balan
hagipechen. Wakuli amam yet hape heneyagwleh hanaklipamu hakli,
“Douk bawogen umu balan umu anan nakli, ‘Yek Anudak Alman douk
yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli wata itaki iwagamu’, anan douk naklimu
moneken?”
11 Ali amam hasalikanu hakli, “Amudak douk henek skulumumech umu
lo uli douk haklipech hakli eke Ilaija nulik nunaki ali Krais, douk God
natalihanu nokoganu nanaki uli eke nugiki umu moneken?”
12 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “O enyen adul! Ilaija douk nalik nanakimu
nugabe enechi enech echudak. Wakuli ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan
douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli. Balan douk nyakli, ‘Yek Anudak Alman
douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke imnek nebehi nyih ali elpech eke
chukli wake ali chuke agabus.’ Ali enyen douk nyetemu namudak umu
moneken?
13 Wakuli aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu! Kipainali Ilaija* douk ananaki ali
elpech chagipech echechin laik ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyimu anan.
Echech chagimeh-umonu kobi douk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli
nyaklimu.”

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Chokunali Owotu Tonoul Uli (Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Ali Jisas nanu ananim 3-poleim disaipel hatanamu hagluk hanak hog-
watu amudak anam disaipel agnabuk douk amam hapemu. Wakuli amam
hatik umu wolobaichi elpech chanak cheyotu chalihi chalih amudak anam
disaipel. Ali agnabuk, anam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam Jisas
ananim disaipel hape henechichilak.

---

* **9:13** Anudak kipainali Ilaija, Jisas douk naklimu Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli. Putik Matyu 17:11-13

15 Wakuli douk chanatimaguk chatiku Jisas ali echech loguh hwanubu
hwonechlukech. Ali echech chasahul chanak chatoglomanu anan napemu
ali chenehilau-monu chakli, “O yopuhi nyumnah nyak!”
16 Ali Jisas nasalik ananim disaipel nakli, “Ipak panam penechichilak umu
moneken?”
17 Ali ananu alman douk nanu echudak wolobaichi cheyotu uli naklipu
Jisas nakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, yek yalawali yekinu nuganinamu nyak. Umu
moneken, anan owotu tonoul ali wo niyagwleh ati e.
18 Ali wolobaihi nyumneh owotu tonoul tatukanu nabih nakus atap ali
alpus sataglali ananitu yokwatu. Ali chopuk, anan nanalkech naluh nenek
kulti kultek ali ananich loguh aias chanadalech ali chanubu dudugichich.
Ali yek yasalik nyakim disaipel umu huhiyahuk atudak owotu tutoglu
tulhwas wakuli amam habilak wak.”
19 Ali Jisas nemnek namudak ali naklipu echudak almam almagou nakli,
“Ipak doumeipali, yek yanepu mape loubamu nyultab ipakibul wabul
wakuli ipak wo punek bilipume e. Ali ipak pakli yek eke wata ipemu
igakomepu namudak atimu isah ipakin enenyi enen hevimu waka? Lawoli
anabuk chokunali!”
20 Ali echech chalawanu chanak umu Jisas. Douk anan nanak, wakuli
atudak owotu tatiku Jisas ali tonoul tatukonu nabih nakus atap ali natihanu
nanak. Ali wolobaisi ahawos satoglali ananitu yokwatu.
21 Ali Jisas nasalik anudak owotu tonoul uli ananinu ananu nakli, “Owotu
tonoul nape makwnih nyumneh?” Ali anan naklipanu nakli, “Seiwak anan
wata chokunomu, owotu tonoul tape namudak aliga nameitu.
22 Ali chopuk, wolobaihi nyumneh atudak owotu takli tanu nugak. Atat
tonoul tatukonu nagluk algab umu nyih hununu nugak. Ali enebik umu,
tonoul tatukanu nagluk wolub umu nubih bukihanu nulaguk wolub. Ali
sapos nyak dodogowinyamu nyugabeyanamu, nyak nyukli mapilihu ali
nyugakomohu!”
23 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Adul, sapos nyak nyuklimu! Umu moneken,
echebuk elpech douk chunek bilip umu yek uli, echech eke dodogowich umu
chunek nyunatimaguk enenyi enen moul.”
24 Ali ahudak atuh, anudak owotu tonoul uli ananinu aninu naklipu
Jisas nakli, “Yek yenek bilip umu nyak wakuli yekin bilip wo nyunubu
dodogowin e. Ali yek yakli nyak nyugakome ali yekin bilip nyunubu
nyutoglu dodogowin.”
25 Ali douk Jisas natik umu echudak wolobaichi chasahul chanaki ha-
lakatimu anan, ali anan nahu atudak owotu nakli, “Nyak yowenyi sagabu
douk nyenek anudak nuganinu nogugaku ali wo niyagwleh ati uli e. Yek
yanubu yaklipenyamu nyutukemanaguk nyutoglu nyunak ali kobi wata
nyutanamali nyuwichanu!”
26 Ali atudak owotu tohwalu nebegun ali tatuk anudak chokunali alman
tonoul atap ali tatukemanaguk tatoglu talhwas. Ali anan kluk kluk nakus
kobi douk chagak uli chakus umu. Ali wolobaichi elpech chopuk, chatulunu
ali chakli anan anagak.
27 Wakuli Jisas nasuh ananin logul ali nanahul naitak neyotu iluh.
28 Ali douk Jisas nanu ananim disaipel atum hawich hape wilpat ali amam
hasalikanu hakli, “Apak douk mabilak wo dodogowipamu muhiyahuk atu-
dak owatau e, umu moneken?”
29 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Douk ipak [punek tambumu kakwich ali]
punek beten pusalik God nugakamepu ele, ipak deke puhiyahatu. Wakuli
douk ipak atipu ali ipak dakio wo dodogowipu e.”

Jisas Naklipech Anah Alagun Umu Agundak Eke Anan Nugak Ali Wata Nitak Nupemu
(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Ali amam hatukemaguk ablabuk wabul ali hawich hanak provins Galili ali hanak. Douk hanak wakuli Jisas nakli wak umu enech elpech chudukemech umu agnabuk amam hanak hapemu.
31 Umu moneken, anan nape naklipam wolobainyi ananin yopinyi balan ananim disaipel. Anan naklipam nakli, "Elpech eke chugilapu yekim birua umu yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ali eke huhwe hunak he igak. Wakuli wata huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itak ipe."
32 Wakuli amam wo hudukemu bawogen umu enyudak balan e. Ali chopuk, amam elgeim ali wo husalikanu e.

Meichi Eke Chupe Nebechi?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Douk amam hanak hatoglu Kapaneam, ali hanak hawich hape anatu wilpat ali Jisas nasalik ananim disaipel nakli, "Dukwechuk manaki yah umu, ipak pape peyagwleh pakli moneken?"
34 Wakuli amam wak huklipanu enen balan e. Umu moneken, dukwechuk amam hanak yah umu, amam yet hape henechichilak umu meinali eke nupe nebenalimu amam hunatimaguk.
35 Ali Jisas nabih nape atap, ali nahwalu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanaki ali naklipam nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk chukli chupe nebechi uli, susubuati echech imas chupe kobi douk chokwichi umu. Ali chupe chakamamu chunatimaguk elpech chunekumech moul meyoh ali echech eke adakio chupe nebechi."
36-37 Ali Jisas nasuhwi enen batowin nanaki nenyusopu nyeyotu amam hapemu umu hutulin ali anan natuken nahwen ali naklipam nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu yek ali chugakomu enen batowin kobi douk enyudak umu, echech douk chagakomu yek. Ali echebuk douk chagakomu yek uli douk wo chugakomu yek otuwe e, wak. Echech douk chagakomu anudak douk nakagasi yek yanaki uli chopuk."

Echebuk Elpech Douk Wo Chunek Biruamu Apak Uli E Douk Chanaguk Apak
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Ali Jon naklipu Jisas nakli, "Nebenyali Tisa, apak matik ananu alman nape nohiyahuk sagabehas umu nyakin yeul ali echech chatoglu chalhwas. Wakuli apak maklipanamu anan kobi wata nunek namudak, wak. Umu moneken, anan douk wo nugipech apak uli e."
39 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak kobi puklipanamu nutukemaguk enyudak moul anan nape neneken uli. Umu moneken, echebuk douk chenek God atunu neneken uli moul umu yekin yeul uli eke kobi chukli enen yowenyi balan umu yek.
40 Ali echebuk douk chagakomepoluli douk chanaguk ipak.
41 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu! Echebuk elpech douk chukli ipak douk yekipu ali echech dakio chukepu anabal abal umu yekin yeul umu, God eke nubukumech yopichi echudak chukusumech."

Enenyi Enen Yowenyi Douk Nyenek Elpech Chenek Yowenyi Chakanu Agabus God Umu
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak balan chopuk nakli, “Sapos enen elpen
nyunek enen echudak chokwichi douk chenek bilip umu yek uli nyunek
yowenyimu, enyen douk nyanubu nyenek yowenyi. Ali sapos chuhwen
chusoh anam nebemi utam enyenyik lobik ali chuwachen nyugluk yous ele,
enyen deke nyupe sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli namudak eke wak. Enyen
eke nyunubu nyupe sisahw.
43 Douk namudak ali sapos enen nyakin logul nyunekenyu nyunek
yowenyimu, nyak nyunubu nyubleyen nyunakuk ali atin meyoh nyupeik.
Douk atin logul nyupemenyomu, nyak eke nyunak nyupe kalbu eheh nyum-
neh. Kedeke biech loguh chupe ali chunekenyu nyunamu abuldak yowebuli
wabul hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudak eheh nyumneh abuli.
44 [Ali ablabuk yowebuli wabul hel douk nyih hanu eheh nyumneh uli
hanumu, eheh eke kobi hugak ati, wak. Ali echudak kobi douk echuguh umu
eke chunatukenyu. Ali chopuk echech eke kobi chugak, wak. Echech eke
chupe eheh nyumneh.]
45 Ali sapos onohw nyakihw yalihw hwunekenyu nyunek yowenyi
nyukanaguk agab God umu, nyak nyunubu nyubleyohw hwunakuk ali
otuhw hwupeik. Douk atuhw yalihw hwupemenyamu, nyak eke nyu-
nak nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Kedeke bioluh yaliluh hlupemenyu ali
hlunekenyu nyunamu abuldak yowebuli wabul hel, douk nyih hanu hape
namudak eheh nyumneh abuli.
46 [Ali ablabuk yowebuli wabul douk nyih hanu eheh nyumneh uli
hanumu, eheh eke kobi hugak ati, wak. Ali echudak kobi douk echuguh umu
eke chunatukenyu. Ali chopuk, echech eke kobi chugak ati, wak. Echech eke
chupe eheh nyumneh.]
47 Ali sapos anap nyakip nabep punekenyu nyunek yowenyimu, nyak
nyunubu nyutukapuk ali atup meyoh pupemenyu. Douk atup pupemeny-
omu, nyak eke nyunak nyupe agnabuk douk God ananich elpech chapemu.
Kedeke bios nabes supemenyu ali sunekenyu nyunamu abuldak yowebuli
wabul hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudak eheh nyumneh abuli.
48 Ali ablabuk yowebuli wabul nyih hanu eheh nyumneh uli hanumu,
eheh eke kobi hugak ati. Ali echudak kobi douk echuguh umu eke chu-
natukenyu. Ali chopuk, echech eke kobi chugak ati, wak. Echech eke chupe
eheh nyumneh.
49 Chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli eke nyih hunich ali
hunekech chutukemaguk enenyi enen yowenyi. Ehudak nyih eke hunich
ali hunekech chutoglu yopich. Echech eke chutoglu yopich kobi douk
chowemu sol mahich lenekech chatoglu yopich, ali chenek ofamech choku
God natulich nakli wosik uli.
50 Ali sol alal douk yopuli. Wakuli sapos alal wata jebiyail umu, elpech
deke kobi enen nyunokwnumu wata nyunekal wichusil, wak. Ali ipak douk
pape namudak ati kobi douk wichusili sol umu. Douk namudak ali ipakiluh
apaluh imas hlulu kalbu ali ipak kobi pulpak puhlitak, wak. Ipak imas
punogabemu pupe atugun.”

10

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chablo Enyudak Lo Umu Chanasupomomu (Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Ali Jisas naitak natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nanamu Provins Judia.
Anan naitak nablo wolub Jodan ali nanak gani woblahahibamu. Ali
wolobaichi elpech chanaki chape anan napemu, ali nape naklipech yopinyi
balan kobi douk wihluwehlu nape naklipech umu.

2 Ali anam Farisi hanaki anan napemu umu hunek lohumanu ali hakli
hichakama-namu enen balan. Ali amam hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak klipapu,
apakin lo douk nyakli wosik umu ananu alman nunek julug umu ananik
almatok waka wak?”
3 Ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, “Seiwak Moses naklipepu moneken
dodogowinyi lo?”
4 Ali amam hakli, “Moses douk nakli wosik umu ananu alman nukli nunek
julug umu ananik almatok umu, anan imas nunekumok anap chup umu
agundak echech chenenemu julug umu nukok kwunohwop, ali nukogok
kunamu okwok umu.”
5 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Moses douk nowemumepaguk enyudak
dodogowinyi lo ipak umu moneken, ipak douk balagas sanubu sechukepu.
6 Wakuli seiwak bawogos umu God nenek enechi enech echudak umu,
balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk anyakli, ‘God nenekech alman uli
almatok.
7 Douk namudak ali alman eke nutukemaguk ananich mamechich ali
nunak nunu ananik almatok chupe sik.
8 Ali echech biech eke chutoglu atin elpen.’ Echech eke kobi wata chupe
kobi douk biech umu, wak.
9 Douk namudak ali elpech yet eke kobi chiyais enech echudak douk God
nowechikech, nakli chupe atugun uli, wak.”
10 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hawich wilpat ali amam hasa-
likanamu enyudak balan dukwechuk anan naklipech enyi.
11 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Sapos ananu alman nunek julug umu ananik
almatok ali wata nulau kipaikwimu, anan douk nablo enyudak lo umu
chanasupamu. Ali anan nanu okwok douk chenek yowenyi chanasonukeh
umu chanak hwaloh.
12 Ali douk namudak ati. Sapos onok almatok kwukli kwune julug umu
okwokwinu alman ali wata kwunak kwulau kipainalimu, okwok douk
kwablo enyudak lo umu chanasupamu. Ali okwok kwanu anan douk chenek
yowenyi chanosonukeh umu chanak hwaloh.”

Jisas Nenekumech Yopinyi Chokwichi Batowich Umu Chupe Kalbu (Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ali enech elpech chalawali enech batowich chanakimu Jisas umu nuwe-
meyech wis, ali nunekumech yopinyi. Wakuli Jisas ananim disaipel hahech
hakli, “Ipak kobi pulawechi punakimu Jisas wak.”
14 Wakuli Jisas nemnekam namudak ali anan nyihihichinu ali nahom
nakli, “Ipak kutuk echudak batowich chunakumali yek. Umu moneken,
echebuk elpech douk chupe kobi echudak chokwichi batowich eke chuwich
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
15 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu! Echebuk elpech douk chukli chuwich
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wakuli echech kobi
chunubu chukanu apaluh God kobi douk batowich chakanu apaluh umu,
echech eke kobi chuwich.”
16 Ali anan natuk echudak chokwichi batowich nowemeyech wis atin ati,
ali nenekumech yopinyi.

Ananu Nebenali Douk Nonokwalmu Wolobaichi Enechi Enech Echudak Uli (Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Douk Jisas natukemaguk agnabuk naitak nape nanak yah, wakuli ananu
alman nasahul nanak natoglomanu. Ali nanak nabih noduk ohlubus natik
atap ali nasalik Jisas nakli, “Yopinyali tisa, yek imas inek moneken ali, eke
dakio inubu ipe kalbu eheh nyumneh?”

18 Ali Jisas nasalikanu nakli, “Nyak nyohwale yopuwelimu moneken? God
atunu douk yopunali.
19 Nyak douk anyadukemen enyudak lo douk nyetemu God ananik Buk
uli. Enyen douk nyakli, ‘Ipak kobi pubo kipaichi elpech chugak. Kobi
punosonukeh umu punak hwaloh, Kobi puku aluh, ali kobi punek loh umu
kipaichi pukli echech chenek enen yowenyi. Ali chopuk, kobi punek loh
umu kipaichi punolukech echechich echudak meyoh, wak. Ali pumnek
ipakich mamechich echechin balan ali pugakamech.’ ”
20 Ali anudak alman naklipu Jisas nakli, “Tisa, seiwak yek wata
chokuwemu yape yanaki aliga nameitu, yek yasuh enyudak nyanatimaguk
lo yagipechen.”
21 Ali Jisas natulunu ali anan ulkum manubu manohwanu ali nakli-
panu nakli, “Nyak douk atin meyoh yopinyi moul wata nyape, nyak wata
nyuneken e. Nyak nyunak nyuhul chunatimaguk nyakich echudak nyuku
kipaichi chutalich chukenyu utabal. Ali nyunak nyiyaisabal umu echudak
wakechi elpech. Nyak nyunek namudak ali kwali nyak eke nyulau yopichi
echudak gani iluh heven. Ali nyak nyunekuk namudak iyuh ali adakio
nyunaki nyugipeche.”
22 Ali douk anudak alman nemnek namudak, ali anan apahw hwanubu
aman ali ananin domanyu nyanubu nyotuhiyahi. Umu moneken, anan
douk nanubu nanabuk wolobaichi enechi enech echudak.
23 Ali Jisas natik ananim disaipel nalihi nalih julug ali naklipam nakli,
“Echebuk elpech douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak chenechubuk uli
eke chunek hatpolein moul umu chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu.”
24 Ali ananim disaipel hemnek ananin balan ali hanubu loguh hwonech-
lukam. Wakuli Jisas wata chopuk nakli, “O ipak yekipu elpech! Echebuk
elpech douk chakli [enechi enech echechich echudak eke chugakomech
umu] chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke
chunek hatpolein moul iyuh ali adakio chuwich.
25 Wakuli enen nebenyi mahin chohwalen umu kamel uli nyukli nyuwich
nyil, agundak gnagal umu tret tenenyigul umu luseh hanokwlopomu, enyen
eke nyunek chokwinyi moul meyoh ali nyuwich. Wakuli echebuk elpech
douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak uli eke chunubu
chunek nebenyi moul ali adakio chuwich.”
26 Ali douk ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali hanubu loguh hwonech-
lukam. Ali amam yet hape hanasalik-agasumu hakli, “Anan nakli namudak
ali God eke nunolau meichi chutanamali chupe kalbu?”
27 Ali Jisas natulum duk ali naklipam nakli, “Elpech echech yet eke kobi
dodogowich umu chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu. Echech atich eke chubilak wak. Wakuli God nugakomech umu, echech
wosik eke chuwich. Umu moneken, God douk nanubu dodogowinali ali
nanokwnumu nunek chanatimaguk echudak.”
28 Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, “Jisas nyak mnek, apak douk amatukemaguk
chanatimaguk apakich echudak ali manaki memnek nyakin balan mahwen
magipechenyu.”
29-30 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu! Echebuk
elpech douk chutukemaguk echechig wilag, gwunu echechich sachich
owachich, chunu echechiu mehwaliu, wunu echechiu mamaliyu, wunu
echechim ahlim, hunu echechich batowich, chunu echech umu yawihas
umu chugipech yek, ali chuklipech yekin yopinyi balan uli, abudak nyultab
echech wata chupe apudak atap umu, God eke nukech wolobaichi echudak
alagun chunubu chichalakuk likuk chalik chalawech uli. God eke nukech

wilag gwunu sachich owachich, uli mehwaliu wunu mamaliyu, wunu batowich uli yawihas. Ali chopuk, kipaichi eke chukech agabus ali chunekech chulau hevi chumnek nyih. Wakuli echech eke wata chunak chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

31 Ali echebuk elpech douk nameitu chape nebechi uli eke wata chupe kobi douk chokwichimu. Ali echebuk douk nameitu yeguh wakechi eke wata yeguh hwukihech."

Henek Bieh Atuh Umu Jisas Naklipech Umu Eke Nugak Ali Wata Nitaki Nupemu
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Ali Jisas naitak nanu ananim disaipel hape hagimu yah hanak haltomu Jerusalem. Jisas naitak nalik ali ananim disaipel loguh hwonechlukam ali amamip ulkwip polu sisahw ali hagimanu hanak. Ali echebuk elpech douk chagimom chanak uli chopuk elgeich. Ali Jisas wata chopuk nalau ananim atum hanak ali anan nape naklipam umu echudak douk eke chutoglomanaluli.

33 Anan naklipam nakli, "Ipak pumnek! Nameitu apak munamu Jerusalem. Apak eke munak agnabuk ali ananu alman eke nugilapam Yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli amam nebemi pris hunu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli. Ali amam eke huhwe hunak hunek kwotume ali hulawemu amam douk wo Juda uli e hunak he igak.

34 Ali eke huneke enenyi enen hiyokosuwe ali hukwusehe. Ali eke huleye nadululuh ali he igak. Wakuli douk huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh ahi, yek eke wata itaki ipe."

Jems Nanu Jon Hasalik Jisas Umu Hakli Omom Hupe Nebemi
(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Ali Sebedi ananim biom nugamim Jems uli Jon hanakimu Jisas ali haklipanu hakli, "Nebenyali tisa, ohwak wakli wuklipenyu enen balan ali nyak nyumnekohu ali nyunekumohu echudak douk eke ohwak wusalikenyomech uli."

36 Ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, "Ipak pakli inekumepu moneken?"

37 Ali amam haklipanu hakli, "Ohwak wakli ababuk nyultab nyak nyulau nebenyi yeul, ali nyunubu dodogowinu nyuhiyatik umu, ohwak chopuk wakli ohwakich yeguh chukihohwu ali wupe nebehwali. Ananu nupe aninyomu ali ananu nupe alganyomu."

38 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak douk wo pudukemech umu enyudak ipak pasalikemen uli e. Ipak wosik eke dodogowipamu pumnek ehudak nebehi nyih douk ahalakatimu eke yek imnekeh uli? Kipaichi eke che imnek nebehi nyih ali eke igak. Ali ipak douk wosik eke punokwnumu chuhwepu chunak chepu punomnek nebehi nyih iyuh, ali adakio pugak kobi douk yek umu?"

39 Ali amam haklipanu hakli, "Wosik, ohwak wanokwnu."

Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Wosik, ipak panokwnumu pumnek nebehi nyih douk eke yek imnekeh uli. Ali chopuk, panokwnumu kipaichi chuhwepu chunak chepu pumnek nebehi nyih iyuh ali ipak ananu adakio nugak umu.

40 Wakuli enyudak umu ipak ananu nupe onuwemu, ali ananu nupe algawemu ali ipak yeguh chukihepomu, enyen douk God ananin moul. Echebuk elpech douk seiwak God anan yet nanotalihech uli echech atich eke yeguh hwukihech ali enech chupe onuwemu, ali enech chupe algawemu."

41 Ali douk amudak anam 10-poleim disaipel hemnek enyudak balan Jems uli Jon haklien uli ali amam nyihihichim umu Jems uli Jon.

42 Ali Jisas nahwalu hanatimaguk hanaki hape atugun anan napemu ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak douk padukemech umu echebuk douk wo

chudukemu God uli e echechin pasin umu echechim nebemi. Amabuk douk
chohwalam umu nebemi uli, douk hanubu dodogowim atumu ali hanalak
umu kipaichi elpech umu chunek wolobainyi enenyi enen nebenyi moul.
43 Wakuli ipak eke kobi punek namudak, wak. Sapos ipak ananu nukli
nupe nebenalimu ipak enepamu, susubuati anan imas nunemepu moul
meyoh ipak punatimaguk iyuh, ali anan eke adakio nupe nebenalimu ipak.
44 Ali chopuk, sapos ipak ananu nukli nunubu yeul nyukihanoluli, susub-
uati anan imas yeul wakanu nupe chakamamu ipak punatimaguk ali nune-
mepu moul meyoh ali anan deke adakio yeul nyukihanu.
45 Ali yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk wo
inakumali kipaichi elpech chuneme moul e, wak. Yek yanakmali igakamu
elpech inekumech moul. Ali umu ikech yek yet umu che igak umu ital
wolobaichi elpech ikwechihech umu echechin yowenyi.”

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Nabes Sechukanali Nonahwalomu Batimias Uli
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hatoglu wabul Jeriko ali Jisas
natukem-abuluk nape nanak. Ali ananim disaipel hanu wolobaichi elpech
chopuk chanamanu chanak. Ali agnabuk, Timias ananinu nuganinu Ba-
timias nape. Anan nabes sechukanu ali nape algasih umu yah. Ali wih-
luwehlu anan nape nahwalu elpech chalahe yah ulimu chukanu anabal
utabal.
47 Ali douk anan nemnek umu Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli
nanakimu, ali anan nahwalu nebegun nakli, “Jisas, Devit ananinu yamenu!
Nyak nyukli mapiliwe yek!”
48 Wakuli wolobaichi almom almagou chahanu chaklipanamu nusak.
Wakuli anan wo numnekechuk e. Anan nanubu nahwalu nebegun nakli,
“Devit ananinu yamenu, nyak nyukli mapiliwe yek!”
49 Ali Jisas nemnekanu ali nanaki neyotu. Ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak
hwalanu nunaki agundak.” Ali echech chohwalanu chakli, “Jisas nah-
walenyu, douk namudak ali nyak kobi elgeinyu. Kitak yowi agundak.”
50 Ali anan naitak nowaluk ananitu saket natabukuk ali naitak nanak gani
Jisas neyotumu.
51 Douk nanak ali Jisas nasalikanu nakli, “Nyak nyakli inekumenyu mon-
eken?” Ali anan naklipanu nakli, “Nebenyali, yek yakli inatulugun.”
52 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak kale. Umu moneken, nyak nyenek bilip
nyakli yek dodogowiweli ali nyakis nabes dakio yopus.”
Ali ahudak atuh anan nanubu natulugun ali nanamu Jisas hanak.

11

Jisas Nanak Nawich Jerusalem Kobi Douk King Umu
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hatoglu halakatimu Jerusalem. Omom
hanak hatoglu albudak biolub chokulubi walub Betfasi uli Betani. Omom
hanak agundak ahah halakatimu anudak maunten Oliv ali Jisas nakagas
biom disaipel umu hulik hunak.
2 Ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak pulik punak babli wabul douk blapeli gani
woblahah uli. Ipak eke punak putoglu ati, ali eke putik enen nugan donki.
Enyen douk chowechiken metegas ali nyeyotu. Likuk enyen douk watak
nyuwalu enen elpen nyulahemen e, wak. Ipak punak putoglu putulin ali
pukwachihen pulawen punaki agundak.
3 Ali ipak pupe pukwachihen, ali sapos enen elpen nyusalikepu nyukli,
‘Ipak pokwachihen umu, enyudak donki?’ Ipak puklipen pukli, ‘Diginali

nakli nulawen banabu nyultab meyoh umu nunek enen moul ali anan eke
wata nulawenyi wisnabul.' "
4-5 Ali amam hanak ali hatik enen nugan donki chowechiken nyeyotu
adukah duaitamu anatu wilpat. Ali amam hanak hape hokwachihen
wakuli enech elpech douk cheyotuwi halakati uli chasalikom chakli, "Ipak
pokwachihen umu moneken enyebuk nugan donki?"
6 Ali amam haklipech enyudak atin balan kobi douk dukwechuk Jisas
naklipam umu. Douk namudak ali echech chakli wosik ali amam halawen
hanak.
7 Omom halawen hanak umu Jisas ali howemu amamigu saketog
agabahin umu enyudak donki ali Jisas nakih netemu chihah saketog ali
nanak.
8 Ali wolobaichi elpech chowal echechig saketog ali chape chogalikog
chanak yah. Ali enech chanak chobleli yeguhwiweigas lowas echech umu
yawihas ali chape chogosubuk yah umu chakli chuginahwah.
9 Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chalik uli, chanu echebuk douk chag-
imanaluli chohwalu chakli, "Apak monehilaumanu! God nugakomanu
nunekumanu yopinyi ali nupe kalbu. Anan douk nanamali Diginali ananin
yeul uli.
10 Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. Umu moneken, abudak nyultab
umu God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu kobi douk seiwak God
nagakamu apakinu yamenu Devit umu douk abanaki halakati!"
11 Ali Jisas nanu ananim hanu wolobaichi elpech chanak aliga chanak
chatoglu Jerusalem. Ali Jisas nanak nawich God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali
natik chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chakus numun uli. Anan nat-
ulich wakuli agagun douk ayowabigun ali nanu ananim 12-poleim disaipel
hanubu hanamu Betani.

Jisas Naklipu Enen Lowag Fik Umu Enyen Kobi Wata Nyil Ati
(Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Ali wehluwih amam wata hatukemaguk Betani hatanamu hape hanaki
yah ali Jisas nyulub blanu.
13 Ali amam wata hape hanaku lougun ali Jisas natiku enen lowag fik nyey-
otuwi. Anan natulin umu nyenek wolobaisi chus ali nakli enep chulkwip
eke peil. Douk namudak ali anan nanak umu nakli nudi enep nipah. Wakuli
anan wo nutik enep e. Chus atus sape. Umu moneken, enyenyibu nyultab
umu chulkwip pil umu douk watak.
14 Ali Jisas naklipu enyudak lowag fik nakli, "Nyak chulkwip eke kobi
wata enep pil ali elpech chudiep chipah, wak." Ali ananim disaipel ahem-
nekanaguk.

Jisas Nohiyah Elpech Douk Chawich Chape Chenek Bisnis God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Uli
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Douk amam hanak aliga hanak hatoglu Jerusalem ali Jisas nawich
numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali nape nehiyah
echebuk douk chenek salim umu echudak uli chanu echebuk douk chatalich
uli chatoglu chalhwas. Anan nawich nogwalok-ehumom tebolahas amabuk
douk elpech chanaki chenek senisim* umu utabal ali hekech kipabali uli.
Ali nogwalak-ehumom siahas amabuk douk hape henek salim umu machu-
biguh almiguh umu kipaichi chatluguh umu chunak chunek ofa moguh
chuku God uli.

---

* **11:15** Tik Matyu 21:12

16 Ali anan naklipech umu kobi watak enech elpech chulau enech echudak
chuwich numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu umu kipaichi
chutalich, wak.
17 Ali anan nenek skulumech naklipech enyudak balan douk nyape God
ananik buk uli nakli, “God nakli, ‘Yekitu wilpat eke tupemu wolobaichi
elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk nebenyi kantri apudak atap ulimu
chuwich chupe chunek beten chusalikemu.’ Wakuli ipak penekatu kobi
douk chakwu olugwih uli echechitomu.”

18 Ali wolobaichi chemnek Jisas ananin balan ali echech chanubu loguh
hwonechlukech. Namudak ali amam pris amamim nebemi hanu amudak
henek skulumech umu lo uli hemnek Jisas ananin balan ali hape hatulu-
gunmu anah yah umu hakli honu nugak.
19 Ali wabigun Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hatukemaguk Jerusalem hanak.

Enyudak Lowag Fik Nyanubu Alin
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Wehluwih aglupil atul, Jisas nanu ananim disaipel haitak hagimu yah
hanak wakuli amam hatiku enyudak lowag fik. Enyen agundak nubaluh
alin nyalto nyanak nyakih umu yeguhiyu wanu chus.
21 Ali Pita ulkum molomaguk enyudak balan nabatik Jisas naklipu enyu-
dak lowag enyi ali naklipu Jisas nakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, nabatik nyak nyahu
nyanyi lowag fik nyaklipen umu alin ali nameitu nyanyi nyanubu alin.”
22-23 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak imas punek bilip umu God. Aduligu
atugu yek yaklipepu, sapos enen elpen kobi nyusuh bien tinytin, ali
nyunubu nyunek bilip nyukli adul atimu echebuk enyen nyakliech uli eke
chunubu chutoglu, ali nyuklipu anudak maunten umu nunotuk nyugluk
yous umu, enyen eke nyutoglu kobi douk enyen nyaklimu.
24 Douk namudak ali aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Ababuk nyultab ipak
punek beten umu God umu nukepu enech echudak, ali ipak punubu punek
bilip pukli aduligu atugu anan eke nukepeyech umu, anan eke nukepu
echebuk ipak pasalik-anamech uli.
25 Ali ababuk nyultab ipak punek beten ali ipak ulkwip pulomu enen
yowenyi kipaichi cheneken umu ipak ulimu, ipak kobi punohwen ali puk-
wleyenyuk. Ipak imas punek namudak umu ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven
uli chopuk eke kobi nunohwen umu ipakin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk.
26 [Wakuli sapos ipak punohwen umu yowenyi douk kipaichi cheneken
umu ipak uli ali kobi pukwleyenyuk umu, ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli
chopuk eke nunohwen umu ipakin yowenyi ali kobi nukwleyenyuk, wak.]

Amam Hasalik Jisas Umu Omuni Nyakanu Namba Ali Anan Dakio Nape Diginali
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel wata hanamu Jerusalem. Amam hanak
hatoglu ali Jisas nanak nawich numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat
tatawomu. Ali amam pris amamim nebemi hanu amudak henek skulumech
umu lo uli hanu amam nebemi Juda hanaki hogwatanu.
28 Ali hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak nyalau moneken namba umu nyunek
enyudak moul? Ali omuni nyekenyu enyudak namba?”

29 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Yek chopuk yakli isalikepu enen balan. Ali
sapos ipak pubeme tukanin umu, yek chopuk eke iklipepamu omuni nyeke
namba ali dakio yenek enyudak moul.

30 Ipak klipe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli omuni nyokanu enyudak
moul ali dakio nenek baptaisumech? God nokoneyen o enech elpech
meyoh?”
31 Ali amam yet heneyagwleh hakli, “Sapos apak mukli God nokoneyen
umu, anan eke wata nusalikapu nukli, ‘Douk namudak ali ipak wo punek
bilip umu Jon ananin balan e umu moneken?’
32 Wakuli sapos apak mukli elpech meyoh chokoneyen ali dakio neneken
umu, enyudak balan chopuk eke kobi nyunokwnu.” Ali amam elgeimu-
maguk echech almam almagou. Umu moneken, chanatimaguk douk chakli
Jon anan douk ananu adulinu profet.
33 Ali amam haklipu Jisas hakli amam wo hudukemech e.
Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Yek chopuk eke kobi iklipepamu omuni nyeke
namba ali dakio yenek enyudak moul.”

12

Jisas Naklipam Woblen Balan Umu Yowemi Almam Henek Moul Yawihas Uli

(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Ali Jisas naklipam enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu alman nau
wain iyuh ali nalak nalub ananigu nahabigu. Ali anan nalagun nenek
anagu bobigu onok bulbuduk umu chulkwip olokwip ali chudiep chunak
chumakwiechep umu abal blutaglomu. Ali chopuk, nalak anap oulop
potemu iluh ulimu ananu alman nunaki nupe nunek was umu nahabigaluli
nunaki nupemu. Ali anudak noglemu nahabigaluli naklipu kipaimi almam
henek kontrak hanaki hape henek moul ananigu nahabigu ali anan nanak
kipaigunmu.
2 Douk nanak nape aliga ali abudak nyultab umu wainip chulkwip
olokwip chudiep umu batoglu. Ali anan nakagas ananu nenekumonu
moul meyoh uli nanak umu nuklipu amudak henek moul ananigu nahabi-
galulimu hukanali ananip umu wainip chulkwip.
3 Ali anan nanak natoglu wakuli amam hanu ali hakaganu natanamu
nanak meyoh.
4 Douk anan nanak napeik ali nahabigeinali wata chopuk nakagas
kipainali nenekumonu moul meyoh uli nanak umu nuklipam hukanali enep
chulkwip. Douk nanak nataglamam wakuli amam wata chopuk hawolunu
boglom ali hanu hasigusogeanu ali hakaganu natanamu nanak meyoh.
5 Ali wata chopuk nakagas kipainali nanak ali amam hanu nagak. Ali anan
nakagas anam alagun hanak ali amam henekom namudak ati. Anam ham
hasigusogeyom, ali anam ham hagak.
6 Douk amudak henek moulamu anudak nahabigeinali uli hatuh, ali anan-
inu nuganinu douk anan ulkum manubu manahwanaluli atunu napeik.
Ali anan neneyagwleh nakli, ‘Yekinu nuganinu nunak umu, amam eke
humnekanu.’ Ali anan nakaganu nanak.
7 Douk nanak natoglu ali amam henek moul nahabigaluli hatulunu ali
hanaklipamu hakli, ‘Anudak neglemu nahabigaluli nugakuk umu, ananinu
nuganinu eke nuglemu chunatimaguk anineich echudak. Douk namudak
ali apak amanu nugakuk umu apak mulau ananigu nahabigu!’
8 Douk namudak ali amam hahwanu hanu nagak ali howachanu natoglu
nakusuk aduk agudak nahabigu.”
9 Ali Jisas nasalik amudak nebemi Juda nakli, “Ali anudak neglemu na-
habigaluli eke nunek moneken? Anan eke nunaki nubo amudak henek moul

uli hugak hutuh ali eke wata nulau kipaimi hunak hunek moul ananigu nahabigu.

10 Ali ipak patulin enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli waka wak?
Balan enyudak, ‘Amudak utam* douk halak wilpat uli hakli wakamuk uli
douk manubu mataglu susubeim utam masah woblatamu wilpat uli.

11 Amam douk Diginali nenekom mataglu namudak ali apak monehilau-
mom makli enyen douk Diginali atunu neneken uli moul!’ ”

12 Ali amam nebemi Juda hadukemech hakli anan nakli enyudak woblen
balan umu amam. Douk namudak ali amam nyihihichim umu anan ali
hakli hunek kotumonu ali huwechikanu. Wakuli amam elgeim umu echech
almam almagou ali hatukemanaguk hanak.

Amam Hasalik Jisas Umu Chunek Takis Umu Sisa Waka Wak? (Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Ali anah nyumnah, anam nebemi Juda hakagas anam Farisi hanu anam
Herot ananim hanak henek loh umu hichakamu Jisas husalikanu enen
balan. Amam henek namudak umu hakli kadak amam humnekanu nukli
enen yowenyi balan umu hunek katumanamen uli.

14 Ali amam hanak agundak Jisas napemu ali hasalikanu hakli, “Nebenyali
Tisa! Apak madukemenyomu nyak douk wak elgeinyamu enech elpech e.
Ali nyak douk wo nyuklipu yeguh hwakihech uli elpech kipainyi balan ali
yeguh wakechi nyuklipechuk kipainyi e, wak. Nyak isave nyaklipech atin
balan chanatimaguk elpech. Ali nyak isave nyagipech adulin atinyi balan
ali nyenek skulumech kalbu umu God ananin pasin. Douk namudak ali nyak
klipapu. Apakin lo douk nyakli malmu? Enyen douk wosik umu munek takis
umu nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa waka wak?”

15 Wakuli Jisas anadukemech umu amam douk henek loh. Douk namudak
ali anan nasalikam nakli, “Ipak pakli pichakomemu moneken? Ipak lawoli
anam utam douk pape penek takis umu itulum.”

16 Ali amam hanaki hakanu anam utam ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, “Enyu-
dak yeul uli abalil chetemu amudak utam uli omuni enech?”
Ali amam hakli, “Nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa ananich.”

17 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Sisa ananich echudak imas puku Sisa. Ali God
ananich puku God.” Ali douk anan naklipam namudak ali amam hanubu
loguh hwonechlukam.

Amam Sadyusi Hasalik Jisas Umu Chagak Uli Eke Chitaki Waka Wak? (Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Ali amam Sadyusi, douk hakli chagak uli eke kobi wata chitaki uli
hanaki Jisas napemu ali hasalikanu hakli, “Nebenyali tisa, seiwak Moses
nowemaguk enyudak God ananin lo umu apak nakli namudak, ‘Sapos
ananu alman ananik almatok kobi kulali enech batowich ali anan nugakuk
umu, ananinu owaninu imas nukwaul. Anan imas nukwaul umu chulali
batowich umu chugluk sanineigu iwagu.’ ”

20 Ali amam haklipanu chopuk hakli, “Anabu nyultab, 7-poleim nugamim
douk atich mamechich chomlali uli hape. Ali saninu nasuh onok almatok
wakuli anan nagakuk ali okwok wo kuloguk enech batowich e.

21 Ali nanosuhwanali agab uli nokwaul wakuli anan chopuk nagak ali
okwok wo kuloguk enech batowich e. Ali douk anan nagakuk ali anabuk
nanosuhwanali agab uli nokwaul. Douk nokwaul chape wakuli anan
chopuk nagak ali wo kuloguk enech batowich e.

---

* **12:10** Tik futnot Matyu 21:42

22 Ali namudak ati, hanatimaguk amudak 7-poleim hahwok wakuli amam
hanatimaguk hagakuk ali okwok wo kuloguk enech batowich e. Ali okwok
chopuk kwagak.
23 Ali ababuk nyultab chagak uli wata chitakimu, okudak almatok eke
kwitaki ali kupemu meinali? Nyak nyadukemech, susubuati hanatimaguk
amudak 7-poleim hahwok uli atum."
24 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak wo pudukemech e. Umu moneken,
ipak wo pudukemu balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli e. Ali chopuk, wo
pudukemech umu agundak God nanubu dodogowi-nalimu e.
25 Ababuk nyultab chagak uli wata chitakumali, almam almagou eke kobi
chunosupu ati, wak. Echech eke chupe kobi douk God ananich enselahas
douk chape iluh heven ulimu.
26 Ali ipak eke patalihen God naklipepeyen uli balan umu agundak eke
chagak uli wata chitakimu waka wak? Ali chopuk, ipak patalihen enyudak
balan douk nyetemu okudak buk Moses nenemeyok uli waka wak? Moses
douk natik nyih hanu enen chokwinyi lowag ali God naklipanu enyudak
balan nakli, 'Yek douk Abraham nanu Aisak uli Jekop amamiwe God.'
27 Namudak ali God douk wo chagak uli echechinu e, wak. Anan douk
chape uli elpech echechinu God."

God Ananin Susubein Nyalik Uli Lo
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Ali ananu nenek skulumech umu lo uli chopuk nanaki nape nemnekam
umu hape henechichilak umu. Ali chopuk, anan nemnek Jisas naklipamenyi
balan douk nyanubu yopinyi atin. Douk namudak ali anan nasalik Jisas
nakli, "Meinyi God ananin lo douk nyanubu susubein nyape nyalik nye-
cholokuk nyanatimaguk lo?"
29 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Susubein lo douk enyudak, 'Ipak Isrel pum-
nek! Apakinu Diginali God douk nanubu anan atunu God.
30 Douk namudak ali ipak ulwkip imas punubu punosuh ipakinu Diginali
God. Ali ipakiluh apaluh, hlunu ipakich michich chunu ipakin tinytin imas
chunubu chunahwanu ali pukwu nyunatimaguk ipakin strong umu punek
ananin moul.'
31 Ali nyagimogu enyudak uli douk enyudak, 'Ipak imas ulkwip punosuh
kipaichi elpech douk chape halakatimu ipak uli kobi ipak ulkwip panosuh
ipak yet umu.' " Ali enyen douk wak enen kipainyi lo nyichalakuk enyudak
bien lo e, wak.
32 Ali anudak nenek skulumech umu lo uli naklipu Jisas nakli, "Tisa!
Nyakin balan douk nyanubu yopinyi atin. Nyak nyakli adul! God douk
nanubu anan atunu Diginali ali wak ananu alagun nupe diginali kobi douk
anan umu e.
33 Douk namudak ali aduligu atugu, apak ulkwip imas punubu punosuh
anan atunu. Ali apakiluh apaluh, hlunu apakich michich, chunu apakin
tinytin imas chunubu chunahwonu ali muku nyunatimaguk apakin strong
umu munek ananin moul. Ali ulkwip punosuh kipaichi chape halakatimu
apak uli kobi douk apak ulkwip panosuh apak yet umu. Enyudak bien lo
douk nyanubu susubein yopinyi lo. Ali sapos apak mugipech enyudak bien
lo umu, enyudak pasin douk nyanubu nyechalukuk agundak apak monek
ofamu enechi enech echudak mechech nyih hanich hachahuk moku God
umu chanu nyanatimaguk ofa chopuk."
34 Ali Jisas nemnekanamu ananin balan douk nyanubu yopinyi adulin
atin ali naklipanu nakli, "Abudak nyultab umu nyuwich agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk abanaki halakati." Ali chanatimaguk
elpech elgeich ali wo chusalikanu enen alagun balan Jisas e, wak.

Jisas Nasalikech Umu Krais Douk God Natalihanu Nakaganu Nanamali Nunolau Elpech Uli
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas nape nenek skulumech numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu. Ali naklipech enyudak balan nakli, “Amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hakli Devit ananinu yamenu eke nutoglu Krais douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech ulimu moneken?

36 Seiwak douk God ananin Michin nyohul Devit yet ali nakli enyudak balan umu Krais nakli, ‘Diginali naklipu yekinu Diginali nakli, “Nyak pe agundak onuwemu aliga ibo nyakim birua hubihuk.” ’

37 Ali tik, Devit yet douk nohwalu anudak alman Krais ananinu Diginali. Douk namudak ali Krais eke wata nutoglu Devit ananinu yamenu malmu?”

Ali douk Jisas naklipech namudak ali wolobaichi elpech chanubu chenehilau chakli ananin balan douk yopinyi adulin atin.

Omom Henek Skulumech Umu Lo Uli Omomin Yowenyi Pasin
(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Ali anan nape naklipech balan nakli, “Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu ipak kobi pugipech amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli amamin yowenyi pasin. Amam hanubu henehilumu hulu lowihi atih luseh hulahemu elpech chutulum chukli amam yopumi nebemi almam. Ali chopuk, hakli hulahe hunak agnabuk elpech isave chowachabal chapemu, umu chutulum ali chunemom gude.

39 Ali hanamu lotu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag umu, amam hanubu henehilaumu hunak hupe hulik, hutemu yopichi siahas umu kadak elpech chutulum. Ali chenek nebeguni woligun abali, amam isave henehilaumu hunak hupe yopugunmu douk nebemi atum hapemu.

40 Ali amam isave hanak hawich almagou douk almam hagak howobukuk uli owowig wilag ali hatulu hakwumech aluh owowich echudak. Ali amam hanak hape henek beten umu, amam henek loulounyi meyoluhin beten umu hakli kipaichi elpech chutulum. Wakuli kwali God eke nubemam amamin yowenyi ali eke nunekam humnek nebehi nyih.”

Onok Almatok Alman Nagak Nokubukuk Uli Kwonek Ofa Kwakanu Utabal God
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas nape halakatimu asudak bokis douk chape chautu utabal blolomu gani numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali anan nape natik elpech chanaki chape chautu utabal blagluk asudak bokis umu. Wolobaichi chasuhwi wolobaibali utabal uli chanaki chautu digibali utabal blagluk bokis.

42 Wakuli onok almatok douk anan nagak nokubuk uli kwanaki kwautu biobol chokubali utabal meyoh blagluk.

43 Ali Jisas nahwalu ananim disaipel hanaki ali naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu, yek yaklipepu, okudak alman wohikwi almatok okwakwibal gwodubal biobol utabal, douk kwanaki kwautubal bokis uli douk blanubu wolobaibali. Ababal douk blanubu becholakuk abaludak wolobaibali utabal douk chanatimaguk chanaki chautubal uli.

44 Echudak chanatimaguk chanaki chautu tukanibal echechibal utabal blagluk bokis ali tukanibal nebebali blakusumechuk wilag. Wakuli okwok kwautu blanatimaguk okwokwibal utabal. Ali okwok kwanubu kwahogagun, wak anabal utabal blukusumokuk wilpat umu kunotol kakwich umu e.”

13

Jisas Nakli Kipaichi Elpech Eke Chichicheh God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat
(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Douk Jisas napeli numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat naitak nakli
nutoglu aduk, ali ananu ananinu disaipel naklipanu nakli, “Nebenyali Tisa!
Nyak tik ogudak dudukog wilag douk chalog dudukabal atubal utabal uli.”
2 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyatik ogudak wilag ali nyakli dudukog.
Wakuli kamanami kipaichi eke chunaki chichichehog ali eke kobi chukutuk
anam atum utam mutemaguk chihahim umu kipaimi utam, wak. Blunatimaguk eke chubolunik blubih blukus atap atugun.”

Jisas Nakli Wolobainyi Enenyi Enen Hevi Eke Nyutoglu
(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Ali Jisas nalto nakih nape agundak woblahahinamu maunten Oliv. Ali
Pita nanu Jems uli Jon hanu Andru amam atum hanak hatoglomanu ali
hasalikanu hakli,
4 “Apak makli nyuklipapamu ahudak nyumnah douk eke echudak duk-
wechuk nyaklipopomech uli chutoglomu. Ali chopuk eke moneken nyulik
nyutoglomu apak mutulin ali mudukemech mukli, echudak douk ahalaka-
timu chutoglu?”
5 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu kobi anam
almom hunaki hunek lohumepu hunekepu pugipech amomin balan, wak!
6 Wolobaimi almom eke hunaki ali amom atunu ati eke hunek lohumepu
huklipepamu yekin yeul hukli, ‘Yek Krais douk God natalihe ali nokoge
yanaki uli.’ Ali amom eke hunek loh umu wolobaichi elpech.
7 Ipak eke pumnek balan umu wanoh hwutaglu kipailubi lougunilub
walub umu. Ali chopuk eke pumnek chupe chulpak halakatimu ipak
papemu. Wakuli ipak kobi elgeipu, wak. Adul wanoh eke hwutaglu, wakuli
hugikuk uli nyumnah eke kobi kebes hutoglu.
8 Ali enen kantri eke chitak chunu kipainyi kantri chulpak. Ananu king
nunu ananich eke chitak chunu kipainali king nunu ananich chulpak. Ali
anagun apudak atap eke enyik kutuk, ali anagun eke nebehi nyulbiah
hech ali wolobaichi eke chugak nyulub. Enyudak nyunatimaguk nyulik uli
hevi eke nyutoglu kobi douk ehudak halik uli nyih, douk almatok kwalik
kwomnekeh ali adakio kwolali batowin umu.
9 Douk namudak ali ipak yet imas punenek yologi. Echech eke chu-
naki chuhwepu chulawepamu nebemi douk hape hasuh kwotog uli. Ali
chopuk, eke chuwich chuleyepu enech echudak gani numun echech Juda
chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag. Echech eke chuleyepu echudak umu
agundak pasuh yekin balan pagipech yek umu. Ali echech eke chuhwepu
chulawepamu amom nebemumali gavman uli hunu amom king hapemu
umu puklipam God ananin yopinyi balan douk nyaklimu yek uli.
10 Ali susubuati, yekich elpech eke chunak blunatimaguk walub blape
apudak atap uli chuklipech God ananin yopinyi balan iyuh, ali hugikuk uli
nyumnah eke adakio hutoglu.
11 Ali ababuk nyultab echech chuhwepu chulawepu chunak chunek kwo-
tumepamu, ipak kobi elgeipu ali pukli kedeke punak ali piyagwleh malmu?
Wak, nyunatimaguk balan God eke nukepeyen ababuk atubu nyultab ipak
pukli piyagwleh umu. Douk namudak ali moneken balan ipak ulkwip
pulomen uli, ipak imas pukliyen. Umu moneken, enyen douk wo ipak yet
puklienyi e, wak. Enyen douk God ananin Michin nyepahul dakio paklienyi.
12 Ali enech elpech eke nyihihichih umu echechich sachich owachich
ali eke chunekumech kwot chuwechikech ali chunak kipaichi chech

chugak. Ali anam ahlim eke nyihihichim umu amamich batowich ali eke hunekumech kwot umu huwechikech ali chunak kipaichi chech chugak. Ali batowich chopuk eke nyihihichich umu echechich mamechich ali eke chunekumech kwot umu chuwechikech ali chunak kipaichi chech chugak.

13 Ali chunatimaguk elpech eke chukli wakepu chukepu agabus chukli ipak yowepalimu agundak pagipech yek umu. Wakuli echebuk douk chugipech yek dodogowich atich aliga chugak uli, God eke nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu."

Jisas Nakli Nyanubu Nebenyi Hevi Eke Nyutoglu (Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ali ipak eke putik kipaichi chulawali enyudak nyanubu yowenyi chunaki chuwich chinyubuk numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali eke nyunekatu tubosusih. Enyudak yowenyi God douk nanubu nakli wak umu nyukus numun ananitu nebetali wilpat uli." Elpen* nyutalih enyudak balan uli imas nyugamu nyudukemen kalbu. Ali ababuk nyultab elpech chape blanatimaguk walub blape provins Judia uli imas chulhwas chunamu mauntenab.

15 Ali chape aduk halakatimu echechig wilag uli, eke kobi chitak chuwich wilag umu chunahuli enech echudak, wak. Echech imas chunubu chulhwas chunak meyoh.

16 Ali echebuk douk cheyotu yawihas uli kobi wata chutanamu chusahul chunamu echechig wilag umu chunahuli echechig saketog, wak.

17 Ali mapiliu owobuk apaluhiwali almagou wunu owobuk douk wasuh batowich douk watak cheil chabah uli. Ahabuk nyumnah owo eke wunomnek nebehi nyih!

18 Ali ipak imas punek beten umu enyudak nebenyi hevi kobi nyutoglu ababuk nyultab nebehi echah hulomali, wak.

19 Ehebuk nyumneh, enyudak hevi eke nyutoglu ali elpech eke chumnek nebehi nyih. Ehudak nyih seiwak God nenek apudak atap panu enechi enech chanu elpech chatoglu chape chanaki aliga chataglali nameitu, wakuli enyudakmali hevi watak enen nyutoglu ali nyunek elpech chumnek ehudakmali nyih e. Ali kwali chopuk, elpech eke kobi wata chumnek eneh ehudakmali nyih, wak.

20 Sapos Diginali nutalih wolobaihi nyumneh umu enyudak hevi nyutoglu ele, deke kobi enech elpech chupeik, wak. Chunatimaguk deke chugak chutuh. Wakuli anan ulkum manubu molomu ananich elpech anan nanaglahech uli ali natalih gwodih meyoh nyumneh umu enyudak hevi nyutoglomu.

21 Ali sapos enech elpech chunaki ali chuklipepu chukli, 'Ipak tik, Krais douk God natalihanu nokoganu nanaki uli anudak nape agundak o nani nape gani umu, ipak kobi punek bilipumech, wak.'

22 Wolobaimi almom atunu ati eke hunaki hunek lohumepu hukli, 'Yek Krais.' Ali anam eke hunaki hunek lohumepu ali amom atunu ati eke hukli, 'Yek onowe profet.' Ali amom eke hunek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Omom eke hunek namudak umu hukli hunek loh umu God nanaglahech uli elpech umu chukli adul amom God nagakamom. Ali sapos amom dodogowim ele, amom eke hunek lohumech. Wakuli eke wak.

23 Namudak ali ipak pugamu punenek yologimu ababuk nyultab enyudak nebenyi hevi nyutoglomu. Yek douk enyudak a yalik yaklipepaguk umu chanatimaguk echudak douk eke chutogloluli."

---

* **13:14** Enyudak balan Jisas wo nuklien e. Enyen douk Mak yet nenyemu.

Yek Anudak Alman Douk Yatoglu Aduligeinyi Elpen Uli Eke Wata Itanamali
(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 Ali ehudak nyumneh umu enyudak hevi douk eke nyunek elpech
chumnek nebehi nyih uli eke hunak hutuhuk, ali nyumnahinu nunu wabinu
aub eke yomotokwehib.
25 Ali enechi enech chape iluh utogoluli chunu aub uli unib eke gul-
dugolech ali unib eke unotuk ugluki atap.
26 Ali ababuk nyultab, Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli eke wata itukemaguk iluh heven inaki. Yek eke inubu dodogowiwe
ihiyatiki ali ilali onog olug inaki.
27 Ali eke ikagas yekich enselahas chunak gnunatimaguk apudak atap ali
chulawali chunatimaguk yek yonoglahech uli elpech chunaki chupe atugun.

Woblen Balan Umu Lowag Fik
(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak lowag fik ali pudukemech. Ababuk
nyultab enyen nyupe nyunaleh abali, ipak eke putulin ali pudukemech pukli
douk ahalakatimu wah atuh hutau.
29 Ali douk eke namudak ati. Ipak eke putik enyudak nyunatimaguk
hevi douk dukwechuk yaklipepamen uli nyutoglu nyunakuk, ali ipak eke
pudukemch umu Yek douk ahalakatimu itanamali.
30 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu! Ipak doumeipali, enepu eke kobi kebes
pugak, wak. Ipak eke wata pupe ali enyudak nyunatimaguk hevi douk
dukwechuk yaklipepamen uli eke nyutoglu.
31 Chanatimaguk echudak douk chape iluh utagaluli chunu utagu agag
yet, chunu chanatimaguk chape apudak atap uli chunu atap chopuk eke
chunubu bulkwolech chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli yekin balan eke nyunubu
nyupe eheh nyumneh.

Eke Kobi Enech Elpech Chudukemu Ahudak Nyumnah Echudak Chuto-
glomu
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, Wak enen atin elpen nyudukemu ahudak
nyumnah o aua e. God ananich enselahas chanu yek ananiwe nuganinu
chopuk wak mudukemah e. Aninu atunu nadukemah.
33 Ipak douk wo pudukemu ahudak nyumnah douk eke echudak chuto-
glomu e. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punenek yologi ali pupe pubeyogun.
Ipak kobi pupe chachip, wak.
34 Ahudak nyumnah echudak chutoglomu eke kobi enyudak woblen balan
umu. Balan enyudak. Ananu alman nakli nutukemaguk ananitu wilpat
nunak anabul lougunibul wabul. Anan naklimu nunak ali naitak natalihamu-
maguk moul sulisuli amam atunu ati douk henekumanu moul meyoh uli.
Ali naklipu anudak nape nenek was umu dua ulimu nunek was dua ali nupe
nubeyogunmu anan wata nutanamalimu.
35 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punenek yologi ali punek was pupe
putulugun. Umu moneken, ipak wak pudukemu ababuk nyultab douk eke
wilpatinali nutanamali abali e. Anan eke nunaki wabigun o olokohunib
umu wab o nunaki yoweg owotog gwitak umu o nunaki aglupil. Ipak wak
pudukemech e, wak.
36 Kedeke wosik ati anan nunaki ahudak atuh ali nutulipamu ipak pichuh.
Wakuli wak, ipak imas pupe pubeyogunmanu.
37 Ali enyudak balan yek yaklipu ipak enyi, nameitu yek yaklipu cha-
natimaguk elpech chopuk. Ipak pugabe punenek yologi ali pupe pubeyo-
gunmu echudak douk dukwechuk yek yaklipepamech uli chutoglomu.”

14

Amam Nebemi Hakli Hubo Jisas Nugak
(Matyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Eheh douk bieh alagun nyumneh watak hapemu chunek agundak nebe-
guni Pasovaigun woligun ali chuwok bret douk chotoweh wo titak nebetali
uli e. Ali amam nebemi pris hanu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hene
loh ilihanu yalihanu hanak hape hatimu Jisas. Amam hatimanu hanak umu
hakli anan atunu nunak nupe anagun umu, amam huhwanu ali hunak honu
nugak.
2 Wakuli amam wata hakli, “Wak, apak kobi muwechikanu abudak
nyultab chunek woligun abali. Umu moneken, kedeke almom almagou
chutik namudak ali chuhuli wanoh chopu.”

Onok Almatok Kwenyukul Sanda Nyagluk Jisas Ananim Boglom
(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Ali Jisas naitak nanak Betani ali nanu Saimon douk likuk agudak lepra
gapenyunali hape ananitu wilpat. Ali douk Jisas nape tebol, nape nawak
woligun numun wilpat, ali onok almatok kwasuhwi anal yopuli botol douk
chenekol anam utam uli kwanak kwawich. Alal douk chuknil umu enen
yopinyi sanda yeulinyumu nad uli. Enyen isave chatalin nebebali utabal.
Douk kwawich kwanak agundak Jisas napemu ali kwawolul kwenyukul
enyudak sanda nyagluk Jisas ananim boglom.
4 Wakuli enech elpech chape agnabuk uli chatuluk namudak ali echech
chanubu nyihihichich ali chakli, “Okudak kwatutehen umu enyudak
yopinyi sanda?
5 Douk apak mulawen munak kipaichi chutalin chukapu 300 kina ele,
douk deke wosik. Apak deke musuh abaludak nebebali utabal munaki ali
miyaisabal umu echudak wakechimu mugakamech!” Echech cheneyag-
wleh namudak ali chape chahok.
6 Wakuli Jisas naklipech nakli, “Ipak pahok umu moneken? Ipak ku-
tuwakuk, okwok douk kwanubu kwonekume yopinyi moul.
7 Echudak utabal wakechi eke chunepu chupe wihluwehlu. Ali meihi
nyumnah ipak pukli pugakamech pukech anabal utabal umu, ipak eke
pukech. Wakuli yek eke kobi inepu mupe wihluwehlu, wak.
8 Ali enyudak moul douk okwok dodogowik umu kuneken uli, douk
enyudak kwoneken. Okwok kwanaki kwenyukul sanda kwouh yekihw
yegenyihw umu kehik kaman che igak ali chunugomemu.
9 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Elpech chunak blunatimaguk walub
apudak atap umu chuklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu, echech eke
chuklipech umu okwok kwoneken uli chopuk ali echech eke ulkwip pu-
lomok.”

Judas Nanu Nebemi Juda Hape Habo Balan Umu Huwechik Jisas
(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu ananamu amudak Jisas ananim disaipel
yeulinamu Judas douk nanaki wabul Kariot uli nanak gani amam nebemi
pris hapemu. Ali naklipam umu anan nakli wosik umu nugilapam umu
agundak Jisas nanak napemu ali amam hunak huhwanu huwechikanu.
11 Ali amam hemnek Judas ananin balan ali hanubu henehilau ali
howechik balan umu amam eke hutalunu hukanu anabal utabal. Ali Judas
naitak nanak ali nape nenek tinytin umu anah yah umu nugilapam Jisas ali
amam hunak huhwanu huwechikanomu.

Jisas Nanu Ananim Disaipel Henek Pasovaigun Woligun Hagnah
(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Douk chenek agundak Pasovaigun woligun umu, echech isave chawak
bret douk chotoweh wo titak nebetali uli e. Ali ahudak susubeih nyum-
nah, echech isave chabo sipsip umu chunek agundak Pasovaigun woligun
umu. Ali Jisas ananim disaipel hasalikanu hakli, "Nyak nyakli apak munak
munekagun agunmu agundak Pasovaigun woligun umu nyak nyunak nyug-
nah uli?"
13 Ali Jisas nakagas biom ananim disaipel hanak ali naklipam enyudak
balan nakli, "Ipak punak wabul ali eke pupalagas ananu nusahi anap abal
bloleyopi malup uli. Ipak putulunu ali pugipechanu punak.
14 Ali punak puwich atabuk wilpat anan nunak nuwich atali ali puklipu
atabuk wilpatinali pukli, 'Apakinu nebenali tisa nakli amudak rum douk
elpech chape chechuh omi douk eke anan nunu apak ananipu disaipel mupe
munek Pasovaigun woligun mugnah umu douk mape omumu?'
15 Ipak pusalikanu ali anan eke nugilapepu anam nebemi rum iluhitamu
wilpat. Echech douk achagitom ali chagabeyom yopum mape. Ali ipak
punak puwich pupe punekumapu woligun."
16 Ali amudak biom disaipel haitak hanak wabul ali hogwatu chana-
timaguk echudak kobi douk dukwechuk Jisas naklipam umu. Ali amam
hanak hape henek woligun umu hugnah umu Pasova uli.
17 Douk aliga wabigun halakatimu wab ali Jisas nanu ananim 12-poleim
disaipel hanak hawich hape hawak woligun.
18 Douk hape hawak woligun tebol ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Aduligu atugu
yek yaklipepu. Ipak ananu douk nameitu mape mawak woligun uli eke
nugilapu yekim biruamu yek ali amam eke huhwe huwechike ali hulawe
hunak he igak."
19 Ali ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali amamiluh apaluh yoweluh ali
amam atunu ati hasalikanu hakli, "Eke yek iklipu nyakim birua waka, eke
omuni?"
20 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak 12-poleipu ananu douk eke nunu yek
wutu bret tugluk dis ali utowah uli eke nugilapam yek.
21 Ali Yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke che igak
kobi douk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli eke igak umu. Wakuli
anabuk douk nugilapu yekim biruamu yek uli, chanubu yowechi echudak
eke chutoglamanu! Douk namudak ali yek yakli mapilinu. Douk seiwak
mamakik kobi kunalali ele, deke kalbu."

Jisas Nokom Bret Uli Wain Ananim Disaipel Hachah
(Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

22 Douk amam hape hawak kakwich ali Jisas nohul anatu bret nahwotu ali
nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God ali nagwudukatu noku ananim disaipel.
Ali naklipam nakli, "Atudak bret douk yekihw yegenyihw. Ipak suh ali
putowoh."
23 Nokom bret hatowah julug ali nohuli anap kap wainibal abal ali nenek
beten nenek tenkyumu God ali nokom amam atunu ati habalah.
24 Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Abludak wainibal abal douk yekig butog. Og-
wog douk gwotukwlemu gwugakamu wolobaichi elpech ali gwonek enyu-
dak God ananin nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyatoglu dodogowin.
25 Ali aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Yek eke kobi wata iwak anabal
wainibal abal, wak. Yek eke ipe aliga wata inak agundak God ananich elpech
chapemu iyuh, ali yek eke adakio wata ibalah."

26 Ali amam heyolub onohw awehw julug ali hatoglu haltomu maunten
Oliv.

Jisas Naklipam Umu Pita Eke Nunek Loh Nukli Anan Wo Nudukemanu E, Jisas.
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, “Kadak ipak punatimaguk eke
putukemeik pulhwas punakuk atunu ati. Umu moneken, God ananin balan
nyetemu ananik buk uli douk nyakli, ‘Yek eke ibouk anudak nenek was umu
sipsip uli ali sipsip eke chulhwas chunakuk atin ati.’
28 Ali echech eke che igak wakuli yek eke wata itak ali ilik inamu Galili. Ali
ipak eke pugime punaku.”
29 Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, “Sapos hunatimaguk hutukemenyaguk hulh-
was umu, yek eke inenyu wupe biohu!”
30 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek yaklipenyu. Kehik wab,
nyak eke anyunek loh bieh otuh nyukli nyak wo nyudukemu yek e ali owotu
eke titak tiyagwleh bieh.”
31 Wakuli Pita nanubu dodogowinu atunu naklipu Jisas nakli, “Aduligu
atugu yek yaklipenyu, yek eke kobi inek loh ikli yek wo idukemenyu e, wak.
Sapos echech chukli chubo nyak nyugak umu, yek chopuk eke inu nyak
chohu wugak ahudak atuh!” Ali hanatimaguk disaipel chopuk haklipanu
enyudak atin balan.

Jisas Nape Nenek Beten Yawihas Getsemani
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hatoglu anagun yeuligunmu
Getsemani uli ali anan naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, “Ipak pupe agundak
ali yek inak inek beten gani.”
33 Ali anan nalmu Pita nanu Jems uli Jon atum hanamanu hanak. Ali
agnabuk anan nanubu nemnek sisahw ali ananihw apahw hwanubu
yowehw.
34 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Yekin michin nyanubu yowen ali yek
yanadukemamu yek ama igak ati. Douk namudak ali ipak pupe punek was.”
35 Ali natanamu nanak kwalowi lougun ali nabih nakus ananigu wahegu
gatik atap ali nenek beten nasalik God. Anan nasalikanamu nakli kadak
malmu God kobi nukutuk enyudak hevi nyutoglamanu.
36 Ali Jisas nenek beten nakli, “O Aba* yekinu Aninu, nyak douk nyanubu
dodogowinali nyasuh iluh atap uli. Yek yakli nyak kobi nyukutuk enyudak
hevi nyutoglome, wak. Wakuli nyak kobi nyugipech yekin laik, wak. Nyak
nyugipech nyakin atin laik.”
37 Douk nenek beten julug ali anan wata natanamu nanak natulugunmu
ananim biom atunu disaipel. Douk anan nanak wakuli natulum umu amam
hechuh hagak. Ali anan nasalik Pita nakli, “Saimon, ipak apechuh pagak?
Ipak wo dodogowipamu pupe munek was atin aua e?
38 Ipak pupe punek was ali punek beten. Umu Satan nunaki nichakamepu,
ipak kobi punek yowenyi. Adul ipak oub baitak umu pugipech yekin balan
wakuli ipakiluh yegechiweluh douk wo dodogowiluh e.”
39 Anan naklipam namudak julug ali anan wata natanamu nanak anah
alagun nanak nenek beten nasalik God. Anan nenek enyudak atin beten
dukwechuk nalik neneken uli.
40 Anan nanak nenek beten julug ali wata natanamu nanak nalpogun-
mom. Wakuli anan natik umu amam yobus sanubu sahwomuk dudigu

* **14:36** Enyudak balan Aba tokples Arameik chakli Aninu

ali amam hechuh hagak. Ali anan nabalum haitak wakuli amam wak hudukemech umu moneken balan eke amam huklipanamu e.

41 Ali Jisas wata chopuk natanamu nanak nenek bieh atuh nanak nenek beten nasalik God. Douk anan nenek beten julug ali watak natanamu nanak natoglamam ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak pechuh pape meyoh umu douk ajulug! Ipak kitak! Nyultab douk abanaki, ali nameitu ananu eke nugilapu yowemi douk henek yowenyi atin ulimu Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli. Ali amam eke hunaki huhwe huwechike.

42 Ali kitak munak. Tik anudak douk eke nugilapu yekim birua umu yek uli anudak nanaki.”

Amam Hanaki Howechik Jisas
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Douk Jisas wata nape naklipam ati, wakuli Judas, ananamu amudak ananim disaipel nanaki natoglomom. Anan nanali wolobaimi hanaki. Amam douk nebemi pris hanu henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam nebemi Juda hapeik ali hakagam hasuhwi bainatog uli lowas ali hanaki.

44 Ali amam haitak hanak yah ali Judas naklipu Jisas ananim birua nakli, “Anabuk douk kadak putik umu yek inak ihwanu inaplik-analuli, anabuk douk Jisas. Ali ipak punak puhwanu puwechikanu dadag ali pulawanu punak.”

45 Ali Judas nanak nataglomu Jisas ati ali nanubu nakli, “Nebenyali tisa!” Ali nanak nanoplikanu.

46 Ali amam hanak hahwanu dadag ali howechikanu.

47 Douk amam howechikanu wakuli ananu neyotu halakati uli natuki ananitu bainat ali natupok ananu douk nenekumanu moul meyoh nanubu nebenali pris uli ananih atah tukalah.

48 Ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, “Ipak pasuhwi bainatog uli lowas umu punaki puhwe puwechike kobi douk onowe yaku oluh uli, waka?

49 Wihluwehlu yek yanepu mape atugun ali yape yaklipech balan numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu wakuli ipak wo puhwe puwechike e. Wakuli nameitu ipak eke punek enyudak balan douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin.”

50 Ali hanatimaguk ananim disaipel hatukemaguk Jisas halhwas.

51-52 Douk amam howechik Jisas halawanu halik hanak ali ananu yanpoleinali nanasak chogalihwihi lupah atuh uli nagimu Jisas nanak. Anan nagimanu nanak ali amam hakli huhwanu huwechikanu wakuli ananih lupah hatukwachih hakusuk ali anan nalhwas nanak meyoh.

Amam Henek Kwotumu Jisas Umu Amam Kaunsol
(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

53 Ali amam howechik Jisas halawanu hanamu nanubu nebenali pris ananitu wilpat. Ali amam hanatimaguk nebemi pris hanu amudak douk henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam nebemi Juda alagun hanak hape atabuk wilpat.

54 Ali Pita nagipech Jisas nanak wakuli anan nagikuk ati. Douk nanak natoglu ali nawich banis anudak nanubu nebenali pris ananigu awagu ali natik amabuk douk henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hejigul nyih ali hanopemeh. Ali Pita chopuk nanak nanam napemu nyih umu hiyakanu.

55 Ali amam nebemi pris hanu hanatimaguk nebemi Juda douk hape hasuh kwotog uli hohwalu anam almom hanaki hape henekumanu enen balan douk wo adulin uli e umu hakli amam nebemi honu nugakumenyi. Wakuli amam habilak wak.

56 Ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki chenekumanu kwot chenek loh chakli
Jisas nenek enenyi enen yowenyi wakuli echechin balan douk wak adulin
e. Ali chopuk, echech douk wo chukli atin balan e. Enech chakli enen ali
enech chakliyuk enen.
57-58 Ali anam almam henek loh umu Jisas hakli amam hemnekanu nakli
anan eke nutolkeh God ananitu nebetali wilpat douk almam yet halataluli
tubih tukus atap. Wakuli umu bieh atuh nyumneh meyoh, anan eke wata
nulak kipaitali. Ali atat eke kobi nulotu ananis wis, wak.
59 Ali amam chopuk douk wo hukli atin balan e. Anam hakli enen ali anam
hakliuk enen.
60 Ali amam hanatimaguk hape hemnek ali anudak nanubu nebenali pris
naitak nasalik Jisas nakli, “Nyak enen balan umu nyuklipam umu waka
wak? Nyak nyakli malmamu enyudak balan amam heneken umu nyak uli?”
61 Wakuli Jisas neyotu bleiloguk. Anan wo nuklipanu enen balan e. Ali
anudak nanubu nebenali pris nagabe nasalikanu nakli, “Nyak Krais douk
God natalihenyu nakagenyu nyanaki uli? Ali nyak douk anudak God douk
apak matuk ananin yeul nyakih uli ananinyu nuganinu?”
62 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “O aduligu atugu douk yek wo. Ali ipak
eke putik Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli inak ipe
anunamu Nanubu Dodogowinali God. Ali chopuk eke ilali olug inaki gani
iluh heven.”
63 Ali anudak nanubu nebenali pris nemnek namudak ali anan nanubu
nyihihichinu ali nakawech ananih luseh. Ali naklipam nakli, “Apak kobi
wata muhwalu enech alagun elpech umu chunaki chuklipapamu enen
yowenyi anan neneken uli, wak.
64 Apak douk adukwechuk memnek ananin balan. Anan douk nenek tok
bilas umu God ali ipak pakli malmu?”
Ali amam hanatimaguk hakli anan nenek yowenyi ali amam imas hanu
nugak.
65 Ali howechikuk ananis nabes ali anam haitak hanak hokusehanu. Ali
hadalu wis ali hape hanu ali hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak klipapu kobi amam
profet umu, nameitu douk omuni nyanyu.” Ali amam henek was umu God
ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hogoulepanu ali halawanu hanak.

Pita Nakli Anan Wo Nudukemonu E, Jisas
(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 18:25-27)

66 Ali onok almatok kwonekumanu moul anudak nanubu nebenali pris uli
kwanaki ali kwatik Pita nape anudak nebenali pris ananigu awagu.
67 Okwok kwatulunamu nanopemu nyih. Ali okwok kwatulunu duk ali
kwasalikanu kwakli, “Nubuwakih yek yatulinyu nyanu Jisas douk nanaki
wabul Nasaret uli pape.”
68 Wakuli Pita nenek loh nakli, “Wak, yek wo idukemen e enyebuk balan
nyak nyaklien uli.” Ali anan naitak nanak halakatimu enyudak dua douk
cheneken nyape nyatikuk adikap uli [ali anatu owotu taitak teyagwleh].
69 Ali okwok wata kwatanamu kwatulunu ali kwaklipu echebuk cheyotu
agnabuk uli kwakli, “Anabuk alagun douk ananu Jisas ananinu.”
70 Wakuli Pita wata chopuk nenek loh nakli, “Yek wak.” Ali douk wo
loubomu e wakuli echech cheyotu agnabuk uli wata chaklipu Pita chakli,
“Aduligu atugu nyak douk enenyu Jisas ananinyu. Umu moneken, nyak
douk nyapeli provins Galili uli.”
71 Ali Pita nenek loh nakli, “Sapos yek inek lohumepamu, yek yakli wosik
umu God iken ne igak! Yek wo idukemanu e, anabuk alman ipak pape
pakliyanaluli.”

72 Douk anan nakliyuk namudak wakuli ahudak atuh owotu wata chopuk
taitak teyagwleh [bieh]. Ali Pita ulkum molomaguk enyudak balan kwigani
Jisas naklien uli ali anan neleh sisahw. Balan douk enyudak, “Nyak eke
anyunekuk loh bieh otuh nyukli nyak wo nyudukeme e, ali owotu eke titak
tiyagwleh bieh.”

15

Amam Halau Jisas Hanamu Nebenalimu Gavman Uli Pilat Napemu Umu Hunek Katumonu

(Matyu 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Ali aglupil atul, amam nebemi pris hanu nebemi Juda, hanu amudak
henek skulumech umu lo uli, hanu hanatimaguk nebemi Juda hasuh kwotog
uli howachabal hape habo balan. Ali amam hohul onohw naduhw howechik
Jisas ananiguh loguh ali halawanamu Pailat douk nape nebenalimu gavman
uli.
2 Douk hanak hatoglu, ali Pailat nasalikanu nakli, “Nyak douk echech Juda
echechinyu king waka?”
Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Adul, yek douk kobi nyak nyaklimu.”
3 Ali amam nebemi pris hape henemanu balan Jisas hechopokanu
wolobainyi meyoluhin balan.
4 Douk namudak ali Pailat nasalikanu nakli, “Tik, amam henekumenyu
wolobainyi balan. Ali nyak eke nyubemom enen balan waka wak?”
5 Wakuli Jisas wo nukli enen balan e, ali Pailat nanubu loguh hwonech-
lukanu.

Pailat Naklipech Umu Chunak Chubo Jisas Chunek Nyilumanu Nil Lowag Kruse

(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

6 Ihech yohwleguh ahudak nyumnah chenek agundak nebeguni Paso-
vaigun woligun abali, Pailat isave nokwechih ananu nenek kalabus uli
nanak fri. Anan isave nokwachih anabuk douk echech almam almagou
chukliyanaluli.
7 Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu alman douk nanahwalamu Barabas uli nanu
anam almom hanu gavman chalpak ali habo enech elpech chagak uli henek
kalabus hape.
8 Ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki chowachabal chape ali chape chaklipu
Pailat umu nukwechih ananu nape kalabus uli douk echech chuklianaluli
nunak fri kobi douk ihich yohwleguh anan isave neneken umu.
9 Ali douk echech chasalikanu namudak ali Pailat nasalikech nakli, “Ipak
pakli ikwechih echech Juda echechinu king nunak fri o pakli meinali?”
10 Pailat douk nakli namudak umu moneken, anan douk nanubu nadukemech umu amam pris amamim nebemi douk henek hinyigimu Jisas. Amam hatik wolobaichi elpech chagipech anan atunu ali amam nyihihichim ali dakio halawanu hanak henemanu kwot umu Pailat.
11 Ali amam pris amamim nebemi hohul wolobaichi elpech echechiluh
apaluh ali echech chanubu nyihihichich umu Jisas. Ali echech chasalik
Pailat umu nukwachih Barabas nunak fri.
12 Ali Pailat wata chopuk nasalikech nakli, “Ipak pakli yek inekanu malmu
anudak alman douk ipak pohwalanu echech Juda echechinu king uli?”
13 Ali echech wata chopuk chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Ne nyilumanu
lowag kruse!”
14 Ali Pailat nasalikech nakli, “Anan nenek moneken yowenyimu apak
monu nugakumenyi?”

Wakuli echech wo chumnekanu e. Echech chanubu chohwalu nebegun atugun chakli, “Ne nyilumanu lowag kruse.”

15 Ali Pailat nakli nunekech chunehilau ali. Douk namudak ali anan nemnek echechin balan ali nakwachih Barabas nanak fri. Ali naklipu amam soldia umu hunak hubo Jisas huleyonu onoh naduhw ali hunak hunek nyilumanu nil lowag kruse.

Amam Soldia Hape Henekanu Enenyi Enen Jisas (Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Ali amam soldia hasuh Jisas halawanu hanak hawich gavman echechitu nebetali wilpat ali hohwalu hanatimaguk amudak anam soldia chopuk hanak.
17 Ali amam halamanu anatu loutali owichibal-itali saket. Ali hadalech onohw puligwiluh hlatoglohw uli naduhw henekoh kobi douk king ananitu hat, umu ali hohwemumanu ananim boglom.
18 Ali amam hape henek tok bilasumanu hakli, “O luwahep nyak echech Juda echechinu king!”
19 Ali hohul anah aluh ali hape habo boglominomu wolobaihi atih ali hape hokusehanu. Ali amam henekanu enenyi enen hanak habih hoduk ohlubus halakatimu anan umu hutuk ananin yeul nyukih kobi douk ananu king umu.
20 Douk amam henekanu enenyi enen julug, ali hatulunu howaluk atudak owichibal-itali saket. Ali wata hohul ananih luseh hehlamanu ali halawanu hanak umu hunek nyilumanu nil lowag kruse.

Amam Henek Nyilumu Jisas Neil Lowag Kruse (Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Douk hanak olokohunih umu yah ali hogwatu Saimon douk nanaki wabul Sairini uli. Ananim nugamim douk Aleksanda uli Rufas. Anan douk napeli ulah nanaki ali nakli nunak nuwich anabul nebebuli wabul taun. Ali douk amam hogwatanu namudak ali amam soldia dodogowim atum hanalakumanu nasah Jisas ananin lowag kruse.
22 Ali amam halau Jisas hanak anagun douk chohwalogun umu Golgota uli. Bawogen umu enyudak balan douk nyakli elpenyim boglom.
23 Ali agnabuk amam hautu ananu marasin yeulinamu mer uli nagluk umu wainibal abal ali hakli huku Jisas nubalah. Wakuli anan nakli wak.
24 Ali amam henek nyilumanu neiluk lowag kruse ali hohul ananih luseh hehubuk ali hape habilak kobi douk satu* umu. Amam habilak umu anabuk nunek win uli nunohul anah lupah. Ali amam henek namobuk atimu hanatimaguk ananih luseh.
25 Ali douk aglupil, aliga 9 kilok wah hatawali ali amam henek nyilumanu neil lowag kruse.
26 Ali amabuk douk henemanu balan Jisas uli howemu enyudak balan douk amam henek kwotumanamen uli hakli, “Echech Juda echechinu king,” ali hechopen chihah lowag kruse Jisas neil umu.
27 Ali agnabuk, amam henek nyilumu Jisas neil olokohun ali biom hakwu aluh uli heil wibul wobul halakatimu anan.
28 [Amam douk henek nyilumanu nanu amudak hakwu aluh uli ali henek enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyatoglu adulin. Balan douk enyudak, “Echech chonowanuhuk hablo lo uli.”]

---

* **15:24** Tik Aposel 1:26.

29 Ali elpech chenek yowi kale uli chape chenek tok bilasumanu ali chasa-
likanu chakli, “Nubuwakih nyakli nyak eke nyutalkeh God ananitu nebetali
wilpat ali huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, nyak eke wata nyulatu!
30 Douk namudak ali nameitu nyak nyukwachih nyak yet ali nyu-
tukemaguk lowag kruse nyubihi atap!”
31 Ali amam pris amamim nebemi hanu amam douk henek skulumech
umu lo uli chopuk hanaki hape hahanu henekanu enenyi enen. Ali amam
yet hanaklipamu hakli, “Anan nagakamu kipaichi, wakuli nameitu anan
douk wo nugakamu anan yet e.
32 Sapos anan douk Krais echech Isrel echechinu king douk God nakaganu
nanaki uli ele, nameitu anan nutukemaguk lowag kruse nubihi atap. Ali
apak mutulunu ali eke munek bilipumanu!” Ali amudak biam douk homaul
wibul wobul halakatimu Jisas uli chopuk hahanu haklipanu enen enen.

Jisas Anagak
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Douk aun nakihi aliga 12 kilok ali wab babihi. Ali blanatimaguk
echech Juda echechilub walub blanubu yomotokweh tugtuguk. Agagun
yomotokweh-igun gnape namobuk aliga wabigun 3 kilok ali wah wata hatau
ali hwalalagun.
34 Ali wabigun 3 kilok, Jisas nohwalu nebegun echechin tokples nakli,
“Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Bawogen umu enyudak balan douk nyakli,
“Yekinyu God, yekinyu God, nyak nyatukemeik umu moneken?”
35 Ali enech elpech cheyotu agnabuk uli chemnekanu ali chakli, “Ipak
pemnek, anan nohwalu Ilaija.”
36 Ali ananu alman nasahul nanak nohul enen spans† nesekwlin anabal
nubutibali abal. Ali nenyaku anah aluh ali natuken nyaltomu Jisas ananitu
yokwatamu nubalah. Wakuli anudak alman naklipech nakli, “Ajulug ali
apak mupe mutulugun. Ilaija eke nunaki nukwachihanu nubihi lowag
kruse waka wak?”
37 Ali Jisas nohwalu nebegun ali anan nanubu nagak.
38 Ali ahudak lupah‡ hataul numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli
tukalah umu bieh. Tukalahi gani iluh aliga hanak habih hatau.
39 Ali amam soldia amaminu nebenali douk neyotu halakatimu lowag
kruse Jisas neil umu natik agundak Jisas nagak umu ali nakli, “Aduligu atugu
anudak alman douk God ananinu nuganinu!”
40 Ali agnabuk, onou almagou weyotuwi kwalowi lougun ali wape wat-
ulichu. Onok douk Maria douk kwanaki wabul Makdala uli kwanu Salome,
wanu kipaikwi Maria douk kwalali chokunali Jems nanu Josis uli.
41 Oudak almagou likuk Jisas nape provins Galili umu, owo isave
wagipechanu ali wape wonekumanu woligun. Ali wolobaiwali kipaiwali
almagou douk wanali Jisas chaltowi gani Jerusalem uli chopuk weyatuwi
lougun ali wape watulichu.

Hoble Jisas Hanak Hanugomanu
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Ali ahudak nyumnah chabo Jisas ahi, echech chape chenek redimu
echechich kakwich uli mahich umu wehluwih Sabat chichah uli. Ali ahudak
atuh nyumnah aliga wabigun, ali Josep douk nanaki wabul Arimatia uli
nanaki. Anan douk ananu echech Juda echechinu nebenali kaunsol douk
yeul nyakih analuli. Ali anan chopuk isave nape nobeyogunmu ababuk
nyultab umu agundak God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali Josep

† **15:36** Tik futnot Matyu 27:48 ‡ **15:38** Tik futnot Matyu 27:51

wo elgeinu e wak. Anan nanak Pailat napemu ali nasalikanamu anan nunak
nuble Jisas nunak nunugomanu.
44 Ali douk Pailat nemnek namudak ali nanubu loguh hwonechluk-anamu
agundak Jisas nanubu nagak wisnabul umu. Ali anan nahwalu amam soldia
amaminu nebenali nanaki ali nasalikanu nakli, “Adul, Jisas anagak waka
watak?”
45 Ali anan naklipu Pailat umu Jisas douk nanubu nagak. Douk namudak
ali Pailat naklipu Josep umu nubleanu nunak nunugomanu.
46 Ali Josep nanak natal anah yopuhi chogalihwihi lupah nahwoh ali
nanak nobleli Jisas lowag kruse nabihi atap nechlehanu ali nanak nanu-
gomonu. Anan nanak nawich nanabuk numun onohw hulupihw douk
chalagun chenekoh onok bulbuduk uli. Douk nawich nanabukuk ali
natoglu nahinali anam nebemi utam nanaki nechopom nagahuk ohwudak
hulupihw.
47 Ali Maria douk kwanaki Makdala uli kwanu kipaikwi Maria douk
kwolali Josis uli, wape watulugunu. Ali watiku agnabuk douk Josep nanak
nobukuk Jisas umu.

16

Jisas Wata Naitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Douk wabigun halakatimu wab ahudak nyumnah Sabat, echech Juda
chape meyoh ahi, 3-poleinyu almagou wanak watal anal wel douk leih
kalbalulimu wakli wunak ulayok Jisas ananih yegenyihw. Oudak almagou
owowich yeguh douk echudak. Maria douk kwanaki Makdala uli kwanu
kipaikwi Maria douk kwolali Jems uli, wanu Salome.
2 Ali wehluwih susubeih nyumnah umu wik,* wata aglupil atul, owo
waitak wanak gani matmat tapemu. Douk owo wanak wataglu matmat
hulupihw hwapemu ali wah adakio hatawali.
3 Ali owo wata wape wanak yah ali woneyagwleh wakli, “Kedeke omuni
nyuhinom-umapaguk utam douk magah hulupihw uli?”
4 Ali owo wanak halakati ali wakli wutulugunu wakuli watiku amudak
takweimi utam douk magah hulupihw uli douk wak anam mutaku e. Amam
douk amatihanu manak makusuk algas.
5 Ali owo wanak wawich numun ohudak hulupihw ali watik ananu
yanpeleinali alman, nenenek louhi chogalihwihi lupah uli nape. Anan nape
anugulmu numun hulupihw ali owo wanubu loguh hwonechlukou.
6 Wakuli anan naklipou nakli, “Ipak loguh kobi hwunechlukepu, wak. Yek
yadukemech, ipak douk patimu Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli. Anan
douk chenek nyilumanu neil lowag kruse uli. Ali ipak tik, okudak outuk
douk chanabuk umu. Agundak wak ananu nukus e, wak. Anan douk anaitak
nape.
7 Ali ipak punak puklipu ananim disaipel hunu Pita pukli, ‘Jisas analik
nanamu Galili. Ali ipak pugimanu punak putoglomanu kobi douk
nubuwakih anan naklipe-pamaguk.’ ”
8 Ali douk owo womnek namudak ali watukemaguk hulupihw wataglali
ali wasahul wanak. Owo wanubu elgeiyu ali owo kluk ati wanak. Ali chopuk
owo wo wuklipaguk enech elpech umu echudak owo watulich uli e.

Jisas Natoglomu Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Uli Kwatulunu
(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

---

* **16:2** Tik futnot Matyu 28:1

9 [Douk echech Juda chape meyoh ahi nyumnah Sabat ahatuh. Ali
wehluwih susubeih nyumnah umu wik,† aglupil atul Jisas wata naitak nape.
Ali susubuati anan natoglomu Maria douk kwanaki Makdala uli. Okwok
douk likuk 7-poleich sagabehas chapenyuk ali anan wata nehiyahechuk
chatoglu chalhwasuk uli.
10 Douk kwatulunoguk ali okwok kwanak kwatoglomu ananim disaipel
wakuli kwatulum umu amamiluh apaluh douk yoweluh ali hape heleh. Ali
okwok kwaklipam umu okwok kwatik Jisas wata naitak napemu.
11 Wakuli amam hemnekok wakuli wo hunek bilip e. Amam hakli okwok
kwonek loh.

Jisas Natoglomu Ananim Biom Disaipel Gani Yah Ali Hatulunu
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali anah nyumnah, biom Jisas ananim disaipel
haitak hatukemaguk taun ali hagimu ulahih yah hanak. Amam hanak ali
Jisas natoglu nape anagun sik ali nanaki natoglomom.
13 Anan natoglomom hatulunu ali amam wata hatanamu hanak haklipu
amudak anam disaipel umu agundak amam hatulunamu. Ali douk amam
haklipam wakuli amam chopuk wo hunek bilipumom e. Amam hakli
amudak biom douk henek loh.

Jisas Naklipu Ananim Disaipel Umu Moul Omom Imas Hunek Uli
(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Ali hanubu hagikumoguk, ananim 11-poleim disaipel hape hawak
kakwich ali Jisas nanak natoglomom. Ali nahom nakli, “Ipakigas balagas
douk sanubu dodogowigas ali sechukepu. Nubuwakih enech elpech douk
chatiwemu wata yaitak yape uli chanaki chaklipepu wakuli ipak wo punek
bilip e. Ipak pakli echech chape chenek lohumepu.”
15 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Ipak punak blunatimaguk walub blape apu-
dak atap uli ali puklipech God ananin yopinyi balan chunatimaguk elpech.
16 Ipak puklipech ali echebuk douk chumnek enyudak balan chunek
bilipumen ali kipaichi chunek baptaisumech uli, God eke wata nunolawech
chutanamali chupe kalbu. Ali echebuk douk chumneken ali kobi chunek
bilipumen uli, God eke nunekumech nebetali kwot umu enenyi enen
yowenyi echech chape cheneken uli.
17 Ali echebuk douk chunek bilip uli, God eke nugakomech nunekech
dodogowich ali eke chunek wolobainyi moul kobi douk God atunu neneken
uli. Echech eke chuhiyakuk sagabehas douk chape elpech uli chuklipech
umu yekin yeul ali eke chutoglu chulhwas. Ali chopuk, eke chiyagwleh enen
kipainyi tokples.
18 Ali sapos chuhul idulguh douk hwabo elpech chagak uli chuhwoguh
echechis wis umu, ogwoguh eke hunatukech wakuli eke kobi chugak, wak.
Ali sapos chuwak anabal abal douk elpech isave chabalah chagak ulimu,
echech eke kobi chugak. Ali echech eke chuwemeyech wis agasudak sachi
elpech ali echech eke wata yopich.”

God Nalau Jisas Naltomu Iluh Heven
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Ali douk Diginali Jisas naklipech balan neyaten ali God nalawanu
naltomu iluh heven. Anan nalto ali nanak nape anunamu God.
20 Ali Jisas ananim disaipel hanak wolobailubi walub ali haklipech God
ananin yopinyi balan wolobaichi elpech. Ali ababuk nyultab amam hape
haklipech yopinyi balan umu, Diginali nagakamom nenekom dodogowim
ali henek wolobainyi moul God atunu neneken uli. Ali elpech chatik

† **16:9** Tik futnot Matyu 28:1.

enyudak moul amam heneken uli ali chakli aduligu atugu, amam douk God nagakamom. Ali amamin balan douk nyanubu adulin atin.]

GOD ANANIN YOPINYI BALAN LUK NENYEMOLULI

Banenyi balan umu Luk
1:1-4 Nyalik uli balan
1:5–2:52 Jon nenek baptaisumech uli natoglu ali Maria kwololi Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nenek baptisumech uli nagabemanu yah Jisas
3:21–4:12 Jisas nenek baptais ali Satan nanaki nechakamanu umu nunek yowenyi
4:13–9:50 Jisas nanak provins Galili naklipech God ananin balan ali nagabe agasudak sach uli elpech
9:51–19:27 Jisas natukemaguk provins Galili ali natanamu nanak Jerusalem naklipech God ananin balan
19:28–23:56 Jisas nanak Jerusalem naklipech yopinyi balan, wakuli echech Juda echechim nebemi henekumanu balan ali hanu henek nyilumanu lowag kruse nagak
24:1-53 Jisas wata naitak ali nekech moul ananich disaipel

Luk Nowemu Enyudak Balan Nyanamu Tiofilas

1 O Tiofilas, likuk wolobaichi elpech chechakomech chowemu balan umu chanatimaguk echudak douk God nohul Jisas nenekech chatoglu olokohun umu apak uli.
2 Echech chowemu balan umu echudak douk echebuk elpech susubati chatulich echechis nabes ali chakli-popomech uli. Echudak chaklipapaluli elpech douk chenek moulamu chaklipech God ananin balan uli.
3 Ali chokubul ati yek yape yasolikech yenek putipatimu bawogenyumu balan umu gani bawagas enyen nyaitak nyanakumali. Namudak ali yek chopuk yakli wosik umu inyemu duldul enyudak balan kobi douk susubuati nyaitak nyanakimu ali inek salimumen nyunamogu nyak yopiyopinyali alman Tiofilas.
4 Yek yenek namudak umu nyak eke nyudukemen kalbu enyudak balan douk likuk chenek skulumenyu enyi, douk nyanubu adulin atin.

God Ananin Ensel Nyaklipu Sekaraia Umu Eke Nulali Ananu Nuganinu

5 Ababuk nyultab Herot nape king umu provins Judia abali, ananu alman chohwalanamu Sekaraia uli chopuk nape. Anan douk ananu pris. Ali anan douk nanaki anudak lain pris douk chohwalam umu Abaisa uli. Ali ananik almatok douk chohwalok umu Ilisabet. Okwok chopuk douk kwaitak apudak Eron ananip awilop uli.
6 Ali God natulich umu, echudak biech douk chanubu chape duldul. Echech chanubu chagipechen cheyaten Diginali naklipech enyi balan nyanu lo seiwak nakaguk Moses enyi.
7 Ali echech douk batowich wakech. Umu moneken, Ilisabet kipik. Ali echech biech douk chanubu jugwahech.
8-9 Aliga ali anah nyumnah douk Sekaraia nanu ananinu lain amam pris amamih nyumneh umu hunek moul numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat umu hatoglu. Ali amam henek enech echudak hagipech enyudak amamin pasin umu hudukemech umu eke meinali pris nulik nuwich nunek ofamu echudak nuku God. Ali ahabuk nyumnah, Sekaraia nenek win umu nuwich Diginali ananitu nebetali wilpat umu nuweh echudak chanubu cheih kalbalulimu nunek ofa nuku God. Amam henek namudak ali anan

nawich numun Diginali ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali Sekaraia neyotu numun
nape noweh echudak nenek ofamech noku God ali God nape natulunu.
10 Ali ababuk nyultab nawich noweh echudak abali, chanatimaguk elpech
chenek lotumu God uli chowachabal chape aduk chape chenek beten.
11 Ali enen Diginali ananin ensel nyatoglomanu ali natulin. Enyen nyonok-
walmu nyeyotu aninyumu enyudak alta douk amam pris hape howemu
echudak cheih kalbaluli henek ofamech hoku God ulimu.
12 Douk Sekaraia natulin ali anan loguh hwonechlukanu ali nanubu
elgeinu.
13 Wakuli enyudak ensel nyaklipanu nyakli, “Sekaraia, nyak kobi el-
geinyu. God douk anemnek nyakin beten ali nyakik almatok Ilisabet eke
kulomenyali ananu nuganinu. Ali nyak imas nyubukumanu yeul Jon.
14 Ali nyakihw apahw eke hwulu kalbu ali eke nyunehilau nyulikuk.
Wolobaichi elpech chopuk eke chunehilau ababuk nyultab okwok kunalali
abali.
15 Ali agundak Diginali nutulunamu, anan eke nunubu nupe nebenali
alman. Anan eke kobi nuwak wainibal abal blunu anabal dodogowibali,
wak. Anan eke wata nulu apahw ali God ananin Michin eke nyuwichanu
ali nyunubu nyupenyunu chukninu.
16 Anan eke wata nulawali wolobaichi elpech echech Isrel chutukemaguk
enenyi enen yowenyi ali wata chutanamalimu God echechinu Diginali.
17 Anan eke dodogowinu atunu kobi douk profet Ilaiga umu. Ali chopuk,
anan eke nulau Ilaija ananin pasin. Ali anan eke nulik ali Diginali eke
nugikuk. Anan eke nublanu ahlim amamip ulkwip ali amam eke wata
ulkwip punosuh amamich batowich. Ali eke nublanu chechegeik balan atin
uli echechip ulkwip ali eke wata chulau yopichi elpech echechin tinytin.
Ali anan eke nugakamu Diginali ananich elpech umu chukenyuk agabus
yowenyi ali chunek redi chupe chutimu Diginalimu nunaki nugakomech
umu.”
18 Ali Sekaraia naklipu enyudak ensel nakli, “Yek douk ajugwaiwe ali yekik
almatok chopuk douk ajugwaik. Ali yek eke idukemech malmu ali dakio ikli
enyudak balan douk adulin?”
19 Ali ensel wata nyaklipanu nyakli, “Yek Gabriel douk yeyotuwi God
napemali. Anan douk nokoge yanamali inenyu wiyagwleh ali iklipenyu
enyudak yopinyi balan.
20 Wakuli nyak douk wo nyunek bilip umu yekin balan e. Douk namudak
ali nyakitu yokwatu eke tichuk tupe namudak ati. Nyak eke kobi nyiyagwleh
ati aliga ahudak nyumnah God nakliah umu enyudak yek yaklipenyamen uli
balan nyutoglu adulin ahi.”
21 Ali ababuk nyultab ensel nyape nyaklipanu balan abali, echudak almam
almagou chape aduk uli chape chobeyogunmanu. Echech chakli moneken
nyatoglomanu ali anan dakio nape loubomu gani numun wilpat.
22 Aliga douk natogloli ali nabilak umu nakli nunech niyagwleh wakuli
nabilak wak. Douk namudak ali echech chadukemech chakli ati anan eke
natik enech echudak gani numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali nakli
nuklipech balan umu, anan noulumech lagul meyoh.
23 Aliga douk ananibu nyultab umu nenek moul pris numun wilpat umu
batuh ali wata natanamamu ananigu awagu.
24 Anan nanak nape anabu nyultab banak badiyuk ali ananik almatok
Ilisabet apahwik. Ali kwonobechuk kwape wilpat atutu umu 5-poleib aub.
25 Ali kwakli, “Aliga nameitu Diginali anagakame namudak. Anan
nowaluweik ablan umu agundak elpech chatiwemu yape kipiwemu.”

Ensel Nyaklipu Maria Umu Okwok Eke Kulali Jisas Umu

26 Douk Ilisabet apahwik kwape aliga douk baklimu 6-poleib aub umu,
God nakagas enen ensel yeulinyumu Gebriel uli nyanamu anabul wabul
blape provins Galili uli. Abuldak wabul douk chohwalobul umu Nasaret.
27 Enyudak ensel nyalaumokwi balan onok almatok chohwalok umu
Maria uli. Okwok douk wata kwunu ananu alman chupe atugu e, wak.
Okwok douk chanukok umu ananu alman chohwalanamu Josep uli. Anan
douk naitak king Devit ananip awilop uli.
28 Enyudak ensel nyanaki nyatoglomok ali nyaklipok nyakli, “Luwahep
Maria, nyakin michin anyalu kalbu ali nyenehilau. Diginali nanenyu nape
halakati ali nenekumenyu yopinyi.”
29 Ali Maria kwomnek enyudak balan ali okok kwanubu ulkum yowem.
Okwok wo kwunubu kudukemu bawogenyumu enyudak balan ensel nyak-
lipokenyi e.
30 Ali ensel nyaklipok nyakli, “Maria, nyak kobi elgeinyu, wak. God douk
ananehilaumenyu ali eke nunekumenyu yopinyi.
31 Mnek! Nyak alman douk wata nyusuh ananu e, wakuli nyak eke
apahwinyu ali nyulali ananu nuganinu. Ali nyak imas nyubukumanyu yeul
Jisas.
32 Ali anan eke nutoglu Nebenali alman. Ali eke chuhwalanu nanubu
Nebenali God douk nabouk ihech elpech chanu enechi enech echudak
chabihuk uli ananinu Nuganinu. Diginali God eke nunekanu nutoglu King
kobi douk ananinu yamenu Devit umu.
33 Ali eheh nyumneh anan eke nupe nebenalimu Jekop ananich popech
yamech. Anan eke nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech namudak ati eheh
nyumneh.”
34 Ali Maria wata kwaklipu enyudak ensel kwakli, “Enyudak eke nyutoglu
malmu? Yek wata isuhw ananu alman e.”
35 Ali ensel nyaklipok nyakli, “God Ananin Michin eke nyuwichenyu ali
nanubu nebenali God ananin pawa eke nyichukolinyu. Douk namudak
ali anudak nanubu yopuyopunali nuganinu kamanami nyunalali uli eke
chuhwalanu God ananinu Nuganinu.
36 Mnek, okudak almatok Ilisabet douk kwanu nyak ipak atup awilop uli
douk chakli kwape kipik. Okwok douk kwanubu jugwaik wakuli nameitu
okwok douk apahwik. Ali nameitu douk 6-poleib aub badiyok.
37 Ali echech douk chanubu wak enech echudak douk God deke nubilak
kobi nunekech uli e, wak.”
38 Ali Maria kwaklipen kwakli, “Yek yenemanu moul meyoh Diginali uli.
Ali anan wasik nunekume enyudak nyutoglu kobi douk nyak nyaklimu.” Ali
enyudak ensel nyatukemokuk nyanak.

Maria Kwanak Kwatik Ilisabet

39 Enyudak ensel nyanok nyeyagwlehuk umu julug, ali kwape aliga douk
eneh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, ali Maria kwanagabe echudak ali wisnabul
kwaitak kwaltomu maudenab. Okwok kwanamu anabul wabul douk blape
provins Judia uli.
40 Okwok kwanak kwataglu kwawich Sekaraia ananitu wilpat ali
kwonemok gude Ilisabet.
41 Ali douk Ilisabet kwomnek umu agundak Maria kwonemok gudemu,
ali batowin nyolu okwokihw apahw uli nyonogwanamu. Ali God ananin
Michin nyanubu nyawich Ilisabet ali nyapenyuk chuknik.
42 Douk nyawichok ali nyokuhul kweyagwleh nebegali nigu kwakli, “Nyak
nyechalakuk wanatimaguk almagou umu agundak God nenekumenyu

yopinyimu. Ali chopuk, enyebuk batowin nyak nyinylali uli, God eke nunekumen yopinyi atin.
43 Ali enyudak douk nyatoglomemu agundak yekinu Diginali ananik mamakik kwanaki kwatimemu? Yek douk wo nebeweli almatok e.
44 Ali banubu abudak nyultab yek yemnek agundak nyak nyeneme gude abali, batowin nyolu yekihw apahw uli nyenehilau ali nyonogwanamu.
45 Nyak douk anyenek bilip umu Diginali ananin balan ali nyak douk anyenehilau. Diginali eke nuneken nyutoglu kobi douk likuk anan naklipenyamaguk!"

Awehw Maria Kweyolub Kwatuk Diginali Ananin Yeul Nyakih Umu

46 Ali Maria kwakli, "Yek yanubu yenehilau ali yatuk Diginali ananin yeul nyakih.
47 Yekin michin douk nyenehilaumu God douk nogakome nalawe yatanamali yape kalbaluli.
48 Umu moneken, anan ulkum molome ananiwe yeul wakeli douk yasuh ananin moul uli. Nameitu aliga kwali, chunatimaguk elpech eke chukli yek douk God nagakome ali neneke yenehilau uli.
49 Echech eke chukli yenehilaumu enyudak nebenyi yopinyi moul douk Nanubu Nebenali God nenekenyume uli. Ali ananin yeul douk nyanubu duldulin ali yopiyopinyi.
50 Anan douk nanubu nenelek echebuk elpech douk chape chakamomu anan chagipech-analuli. Anan eke nunelekech aliga chugakuk ali echechich batowich chugikuk chitaki uli chopuk. Anan eke nunek namudak ati.
51 Ali anan dodogowinu nenek moul umu, anan isave nabo echebuk elpech douk chonohlagul ali echechip ulkwip polomu chunek yowenyi uli nahiyahech chalhwas chanak atin atiyuk.
52 Anan nechogeik amam king nam habihuk ali natuk yeguh wakechi elpech chalto.
53 Ali nekech wolobaichi yopichi echudak echebuk elpech douk chanohwagagun umu echudak uli. Ali elpech douk chatik wolobaichi echudak uli nakagech chanak wis wohis.
54 Ananim ulkum douk wata molomu enyudak adulin atinyi balan douk seiwak naklipaguk apakich yamech enyi. Ali nanakimu nugakamu ananich elpech echech Isrel douk chasuh ananin moul uli.
55 Ali anan ulkum molomu nunek yopinyimu Ebraham nunu ananich batowich uli popech yamech douk chugikuk chutogloluli ali nenelekech namudak ati eheh nyumneh."
56 Ali Maria kwanu Ilisabet wape biob atunu aub batuh ali wata kwatanamu kwanamu wabul.

Ilisabet Kwalali Jon

57 Ali nyultab umu Ilisabet kutas abali banak batogloli ali kwatas kwalali alman.
58 Ali okwokichi chanu echebuk douk chape halakati uli chemnek umu agundak Diginali nanubu nenekumok yopinyimu ali echech chopuk chanok chenehilau.
59 Ali douk aliga 8-poleih nyumneh hadiyanu anudak nuganinu, ali chanamali chutah ananihw yegenyihw. Ali echech chakli chubukumanu yeul Sekaraia douk ananinu aninu nonohwalamu.
60 Wakuli ananik mamakik kwakli, "Wak. Ananin yeul eke muhwalanu Jon."
61 Ali echech chaklipok chakli, "Nya, ipak atup awilop umu douk wak ananu alman nunohwalu enyebuk yeul e."

62 Ali echech choulumanu wis ananinu aninu chalikanamu chakli nuklipech umu meinyi yeul anan nakli chuhwalu nuganinamu.
63 Ali anan noulumech wis chohuli anatu slet ali nowemu enyudak balan nakli, “Ananin yeul douk Jon.” Ali echech chanatimaguk loguh hwonechlukech chape.
64 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab, Sekaraia ananitu yokwatu tanu yaham wata mukalech neyagwleh ali nape natuk God ananin yeul nyakih.
65 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape halakatimu echech uli chanubu elgeich. Ali balan nyalahe nyeyatalub walub douk bletemu maudenab enyebuk provins Judia uli. Ali chanatimaguk chadukemech umu enyudak douk nyatoglamu Sekaraia nanu Ilisabet uli.
66 Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chemnek umu enyudak uli chape ulkwip polomen ali chakli, “Anudak nuganinu nitak yopunamu, anan eke nutoglu manakanu alman?” Umu moneken, echech chadukemech umu Diginali nanonu nape halakati ali ananin pawa douk nyapenyunu.

Balan Douk Sekaraia Neyagwlehen Umu Diginali Eke Nutoglu Nugakamapaluli

67 Ali God ananin Michin nyawich Jon ananinu aninu Sekaraia nyapenynu chukninu ali neyagwleh God ananin balan kobi douk amam profet heyagwlehen umu.
68 Sekaraia nakli, “Apak mutuk Diginali apak Isrel apakinu God ananin yeul nyukih. Anan nanaki nagakamu apak ananipu elpech ali wata nanalawapu mape kalbu.
69 Anan natalihumapu ananu dodogowinu atunali alman umu nunolawapu mutanamali mupe kalbaluli. Anudak alman douk naitak Devit douk nasuh God ananin moul uli ananip awilop.
70 Kobi douk seiwak ananin Michin nyawich amam yopumi profet ali haklienyuk uli balan nyaklimu.
71 Anan nanubu nakli adul umu eke nugakamapu nunolawapu mutukemaguk apakich birua. Ali chopuk eke nugakamapamu nunolawapu mutukemaguk chanatimaguk elpech douk chakapaguk agabus uli.
72 Likuk naklipechuk ananin nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak apakich popech yamech umu eke nugakomech. Ali anan douk wata ulkum molomu ananin kontrak douk likuk naklien umu nameitu eke nugipechen ali nugakamu apak umu.
73 Anan nalimu iluh naklipanu enen nyanubu adulin atinyi balan apakinu yamenu Ebraham. Ali nameitu douk nakli nunekenyumopu kobi likuk nakli eke nuneken-umapamu.
74 Anan nakli nugakamapu nunolawapu mutukemaguk apakich birua umu musuh ananin moul ali kobi elgeipu, wak.
75 Anan nagakamapamu nakli apak mupe apudak atap umu, apak munubu mupe ananipu atupu mupe duldul ali anan nupe nutulupu munek ananin moul.
76 Ali nyak yekinyu batowin, elpech eke chuhwalenyu Nanubu Nebebenu atunali God ananinyu profet. Nyak eke nyulik nyunak nyuklipu elpech umu chutukemaguk yowenyi chupe duldul ali chupe chutimu Diginali umu nunakimu.
77 Nyak eke nyuklipu apak ananipu elpech Isrel ali mudukemech umu anan eke nukwleik enenyi enen yowenyi apak moneken uli, ali wata nunolawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu.

78 Apakinu God eke nunek enyudak umu moneken, anan douk nanubu
yopuyopunamu apak ali nenelekapu. Ali anan eke nuneki lait douk taglak
kobi aun nakihumali gani iluh heven tubihi tuhwopu.
79 Atat eke tuglakumali echebuk elpech douk chape yomotokweh ali
halakatimu chugak uli ali echech eke wata chunatulugun. Anan eke nu-
gakamapu mugipech ahudak yopuhi yah umu mupe kalbu ali apaluh hlulu
kalbamu."
80 Ali douk aliga Jon naitak yopunu ali nanubu dodogowinamu agundak
ananim ulkum manosuh God umu. Ali nanak nape wohigunmu elpech wak
umu. Anan nape agnabuk aliga ahudak nyumnah natoglu yopugunmu ali
echech Isrel chatulunu ali nape naklipech God ananin balan ahi.

2

Maria Kwalali Jisas
(Matyu 1:18-25)

1 Ali ababuk nyultab Maria apahwik abali, Sisa Ogastas nenek enen lo
nyanamu blanatimaguk walub. Anan nakli chunatimaguk elpech chape
ababuk nebebi amnab Rom echechib uli imas chunaki chulau echechiguh
yeguh chuguhwemu bumeb.
2 Ababuk nyultab douk susubeibu nyultab umu chulau yeguh umu. Ali
Sairinias douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu provins Siria.
3 Namudak ali chanatimaguk elpech chanamu echechilub nebelubi walub
sulisuli atimu chuwemu echechiguh yeguh. Echech chanamu nebelubi
walub douk seiwak echechich popech yamech chapenyulubi.
4 Ali ababuk nyultab, Josep nape wabul Nasaret douk blape provins Galili
uli ali naitak nanamu Betlehem douk blape provins Judia uli. Ababul douk
seiwak chalali King Devit abuli. Ali Josep douk nanamu Betlehem umu
moneken, anan douk naitak apudak King Devit ananip awilop.
5 Anan nanu ananik chanukok-umanaluli almatok Maria chanak umu
chuwemu echechich yeguh. Ali ababuk nyultab, Maria douk akapahwik.
6 Ali echech wata chape Betlehem ali nyultab batoglomu okwok kutas
umu.
7 Ali okwok kwatas kwalali susubeinu nuganinu. Douk kwonolu ali
kwechlehanu luseh kwonolu nolu anas bokis douk cholomech woligun
kauhas chagnah umu. Umu moneken, wilpat elpech chechuhatali douk
chuknitamu elpech ali wak anagun gnupeik meyoh umu echech chichuh
umu e.

Enselahas Chaklipu Heyoh Sipsip Ulimu Jisas

8 Ali ababuk wab anam heyoh sipsip uli halau amamich sipsip hatoglu
aduk abuldak wabul ali hape heyohech.
9 Ali enen Diginali ananin ensel nyatoglomom ali Diginali nenek agnabuk
amam heyotumu gnanubu gwol gnakusuk. Namudak ali amam hanubu
elgeim.
10 Wakuli enyudak ensel nyaklipam nyakli, "Ipak kobi elgeipu, wak. Yek
yanakumali iklipepu yopinyi balan douk eke nyunek ihech elpech chunubu
chunehilau uli.
11 Ahudak nyumnah onok almatok kwalali ananu alman. Okwok kwon-
alali Devit ananibul wabul Betlehem. Anan douk Diginali alman Krais douk
God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.
12 Ali ipak eke putulunu ali pudukemanu namudak. Ipak eke putik ananu
nuganinu mamakik kwechlehanu luseh ali kwonolu nolu anas bokis douk
cholomech woligun kauhas chagnahasi."

13-14 Douk enyudak ensel nyaklipam namudak wakuli ahudak atuh chanubu wolobaichi dodogowichi enselahas chapeli iluh heven uli chonokwalmu chanu enyudak ensel cheyotu. Ali chape chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih. Chakli, “Apak matuk God ananin yeul nyakih. Anan douk nape gani iluh heven uli. Ipak elpech pape atap uli douk isave penek God nenehilaumepaluli ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu ali punehilau.”

Heyoh Sipsip Uli Hanak Hatik Jisas

15 Douk enselahas chatukemaguk amudak hape heyoh sipsip uli chatanamu chaltomaguk iluh heven ali amam hanaklipamu hakli, “Apak munamu Betlehem umu mutik enyudak douk nyatoglolul i. Enyudak douk Diginali naklipapamenyuk uli.”

16 Namudak ali wisnabul amam haitak hanak ali hogwatu Maria kwanu Josep ali hatik enyudak batowin chopuk nyalu bogis kauhas chawak woligun asi.

17 Douk amam hatulin julug ali haklipech balan douk enselahas chaklipomenyimu enyudak batowin uli.

18 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chemnek enyudak balan amam haklipechuk umu ali chakli, “O, malmu malmu namudak.”

19 Ali Maria wo ulkum mukokumaguk enyudak nyanatimaguk balan e. Okwok kwape kwonek tinyumen yet.

20 Ali amam hape heyoh sipsip uli wata hatanamu hanak. Ali amam henehilaumu God hape hatuk ananin yeul nyakih umu enyudak amam hatulin ali hemneken kobi douk enselahas chaklipomuk umu.

Chobukumanu Yeul Jisas

21 Ali douk Maria kwalali Jisas ali douk haklimu 8-poleih nyumneh umu, echech chatah ananihw yegenyihw ali chobukumanu yeul Jisas. Enyudak yeul douk Maria wata kwiyotumanu e ali ensel anyaklipokuk umu chinyubuk-umanaluli.

Simion Nanu Ana Chatik Jisas Numun God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

22 Ali Josep nanu Maria chape eneh nyumneh. Echech chape chagipech enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nyaklimu. Echech chenek namudak umu God nutulich ali nukli echech douk ayopich. Ali douk ehudak nyumneh hatuhuk ali Josep nanu Maria chalau Jisas chanamu Jerusalem umu chuku Diginalianu.

23 Echech chenek namudak kobi douk Diginali ananin lo nyaklimu. Lo nyakli, “Hunatimaguk susubeim nugamim mamaliyu umlali uli imas puku Diginaliam.”

24 Ali echech chopuk douk chanak umu chulau echudak umu chuku amam pris hunek ofamech huku Diginali kobi ananin lo nyaklimu. Lo douk nyakli namudak, “Elpech imas chulawali biech almiguh kobi douk nebebi machub umu o biech yanpoleichi almiguh kobi douk chokubi machub umu. Echech chulawechi ali chunek ofamech chicheh chuku yek.”

25 Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu alman douk chohwalanamu Simion uli nape Jerusalem. Anan nanubu duldulinali alman ali isave nenek lotumu God. Ali anan isave nape natulugunmu alman douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau echech Isrel chupe kalbaluli. Ali Simion, God ananin Michin douk nyawichanu ali nyapenyunu.

26 Ali enyen anyonohul nyaklipanamu anan eke kobi kebes nugak ali eke nutik anudak alman Krais. Anudak douk Diginali natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.

27 Namudak ali God ananin Michin nyohul Simion ali nanak nawich numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu. Ali mamechich chawali nuganinu Jisas umu chunekumanu enyudak douk God ananin lo nyaklimu echech imas chuneken-umanaluli.
28-29 Ali Simion natulichanu nahwonu ananis wis ali natuk God ananin yeul nyakih nakli, "Diginyali, nyak nyagipech balan douk likuk nyakli adulin atin umu eke ipe aliga itulunamu. Ali nameitu nyak nyukli wasik ali yek yasuh nyakin moul uli yekih apahw hwulu kalbu ali igak.
30 Umu moneken, yek yanubu yatulunu yekis nabes anudak nyakinu alman douk nyatalihanu nanamali nunek enyudak moul umu nunolau elpech chupe kalbamu.
31 Anan douk neneken chanatimaguk elpech chapemu ali chatulin.
32 Ali anan douk kobi anatu lait umu nugilapech yah echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e umu chugipechah. Ali eke nunek nyakich elpech echech Isrel chulau nebenyi yeul."
33 Ali Jisas ananich mamechich chemnek namudak ali chanasolikagas umu enyudak balan douk Simion naklien umu Jisas uli.
34 Ali Simion nasolik God umu nunek yopinyimu Jisas nunu ananich mamechich. Ali naklipu Maria nakli, "Mnek, God anatalih enyudak batowin umu nyunek wolobaichi elpech echech Isrel umu chutukemaguk God chupeik lougun. Ali chopuk, eke nyugakamu wolobaichi chutanamalimu God ali wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu. Anan eke nupe kobi douk ananu alman douk God nautunamu nunek ananin moul uli. Wakuli wolobaichi elpech eke chutulunu ali chiyagwleh-umanu enenyi enen yowenyi.
35 Anan eke nunek namudak umu nunek wolobaichi elpech echechin tinytin douk nyonobechuk nyape echechip ulkwip uli nyunowoleh nyutoglu yopugunmu. Ali nyak Maria, nyakim michin eke nyunubu yowen kobi douk chadukenyu anatu bainat tawich tobleli nyakim ulkum ali nyemnek nebehi nyih umu."
36 Ali agnabuk onok almatok kwonek profet uli chopuk kwape. Okwokwin yeul Ana, ali okwokwinu aninu douk chohwalanamu Fanyuel. Echech douk apudak awilopich douk chohwalop umu Asa uli. Ali okwok douk kwanubu jugwaik. Okwok douk kwanu anan chanosupu chape 7-poleich yohwleguh meyoh.
37 Ali echech chapegu wakuli anan nagakuk ali okwok kwape meyoh umu, okwok kwape 84-poleich yohwleguh. Ali okwok wo kutukemataguk ati e God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Nyumnah wab kwapemu kwonek lotumu God kwonek beten atin. Enebik umu, okwok kwonek tambumu kakwich ali kwapemu kwonek beten atin.
38 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab, okwok chopuk kwanaki halakati ali kwonek tenkyumu God. Ali kwape kwaklipech balan umu anudak nuganinu Jisas chanatimaguk elpech douk chape chobeyagunmu God wata nunaki nukwechih elpech chape Jerusalem uli douk chape chakamomu kipaichi uli chutoglu fri umu.

Josep Nanu Maria Uli Jisas Chatanamu Chanamu Nasaret

39 Ali douk Josep uli Maria cheneken cheyaten enyudak moul kobi douk Diginali ananin lo nyaklimu chuneken uli, ali echech wata chatanamu chanamu provins Galili. Echech chanamu echechibul wabul Nasaret.
40 Ali nuganinu yopunu naitak dodogowinu ali nalau wolobainyi yopinyi save. Ali God nenekumanu yopinyi nanubu nape kalbu.

Jisas Anubacheinu Ali Nanak Nawich Numun God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

41 Ali ihech yohwleguh Jisas ananich mamechich isave chanamu
Jerusalem umu agundak Pasovaigun woligun.
42 Ali douk aliga Jisas ananich yohwleguh chanak chatoglu 12-poleich ali
echech chanamu Jereusalem umu agundak Pasovaigun woligun kobi douk
seiwak chape chagimeh umu.
43 Ali douk aliga nyumneh chenek agundak woligun umu hatuh ali echech
wata chatanamomu wabul. Douk echech chanak, wakuli nuganinu Jisas
napeik Jerusalem. Ananich mamechich chopuk wo chudukemech umu
agundak anan napemaguk e.
44 Echech chakli anan eke nanu echudak enech elpech chanak. Namudak
ali echech chanak anah nyumnah chuknih ali echech wata chape chauli-
manu. Echech chasolik bawogeich chanu echebuk douk chape atugun-
maluli.
45 Douk chabilak wak chugwatanu e ali wata chatanamu chanamu
Jerusalem umu chulimanu agnabuk.
46 Echech chape chaulimanu aliga haklimu 3-poleih nyumneh umu,
echech chanak chogwatanu nape numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat
tatawomu. Anan nanu henek skulumech umu lo uli hape ali nape nemnek
amamin balan ali nasolikam umu huklipanamu nudukemech.
47 Ali amam hanatimaguk hemnekanu ali loguh hwonechlukam umu
ananin save nyanu balan anan nebeyenyumom uli. Ali amam hakli anan
douk nanubu nadukemech uli.
48 Ali ababuk nyultab ananich mamechich chogwatanu abali, echech
chanubu loguh hwonechlukech. Ali ananik mamakik kwaklipanu kwakli,
“Nuganinu, nyak nyagimeh-umohwomu namudak? Nyakinu aninu nanu
yek wanubu michich yowech umu nyak ali wape waulimenyu.”
49 Ali Jisas nebemech balan nakli, “Ipak pape paulimemu moneken? Ipak
eke padukemech waka wak? Yek imas ipe yekinu Aninu ananitu wilpat.”
50 Wakuli echech wo chudukemu bawogen umu balan anan naklipech
enyi e, wak.
51 Ali anan wata nanamech chatanamu chanamu Nasaret. Ali eheh
nyumneh anan nemnek echechin balan ali nenek enechi enech echech
chaklipanamu nunekech uli. Ali ananik mamakik kwonenylu nyolomok
boglom enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk anan neyagwlehen uli.
52 Ali Jisas yopunu naitak umu yegenyihw ali chopuk naitak nadukemu
enenyi enen yopinyi pasin nyanu save. Ali God nanu elpech chanubu
chenehilau-manu.

3

Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Naklipech God Ananin Balan
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Ababuk nyultab Taibirias Sisa nape nebenalimu gavman umu Rom
umu 15-poleich yohwleguh abali, Pontias Pailat nape nebenalimu gavman
umu provins Judia. Ali Herot nape nebenalimu provins Galili, ali ananinu
owaninu Filip nape nebenalimu bien provins, Ituria uli Trakonaitas. Ali
Laisenias nape nebenalimu provins Abilini.
2 Ali Anas nanu Kaiafas hape hanubu nebemi pris. Ali douk banubu
ababuk nyultab, Sekaraia ananinu nuganinu Jon nanak nape wohigunmu
elpech wak umu ali God nakanu ananin balan.
3 Namudak ali Jon nalahe neyatalub walub blape halakatimu abudak
wolub Jodan uli. Ali anan nape naklipech umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi
chutanamu chukanu apaluh God ali chunek baptais. Ali God eke kobi
nunohwen umu echechin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk.

4 Enyudak douk nyatoglu nyagipech enen balan seiwak profet Aisaia
nenyemaguk God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan nyakli, “Enen elpen
nyape nyohwalu gani wohigunmu elpech wak umu nyakli, ‘Gabemanu yah
Diginali. Pugabeyah hupe duldul umu anan nugimah nunakimu.
5 Bobigas umu gnunechul gnuneyatak. Ali mauntenab bunu chokugwi
nusug imas gnunalak gnubih alagun ati. Henek iwedagwemu yegwih imas
hupe duldul. Ali agnabuk douk gnalto gnagluk umu imas gnunalak alagun
ati.
6 Ali chunatimaguk elpech eke chutik enyudak moul douk God neneken
umu nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbamu.’ ”
7 Ali wolobaibi lainab elpech chanamali Jon umu nunek baptaisumech.
Echech chanaki ali anan naklipech nakli, “Ipak pape kobi wanohwiguhwi
iguhw umu. Omuni nyaklipepamu deke pulhwasumaguk agundak douk eke
God nyihihichi-namepamu douk eke gnutoglome-paluli?
8 Ipak imas punek yopinyi pasin umu pugilapu elpech chutulipu ali chukli
adul ipak apekenyuk agabus yowenyi. Ali kobi pupe puneyagwleh pukli
Ebraham anan douk ipakinu yamenu ali God eke nutulipu nukli wasik, wak.
Yek yaklipepu, God deke nunek abaludak utabal blakus atap uli blutoglu
Ebraham ananich batowich.
9 Alman nublo lowas uli douk anasuh tameyok nape nenek redimu nutaki-
agasi gani atap nubaluhigas umu. Ali ihagas lowas douk yopipi chulkwip wo
pil agasi e eke nublowagas nuwachagas nyih.”
10 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chasolikanu chakli, “Ali apak eke munek
malmu?”
11 Ali anan wata nebemech balan nakli, “Anabuk alman douk nanabuk
biog siyatog uli imas nukanu anatu anabuk douk siat wakanali. Ali echebuk
elpech chatik kakwich uli imas chiyaisech chubilamu echebuk kakwich
wakechi.”
12 Ali amam halau takis uli chopuk hanamali nunek baptaisumom. Ali
hanaki hasolik Jon hakli, “Nebenyali tisa, apak eke munek moneken?”
13 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Pulau takis umu, ipak imas putulichabal
duldul utabal kobi douk gavman chaklimu. Ipak kobi punatulich anabal
meyoh, wak.”
14 Ali amam soldia chopuk hanaki ali hasolikanu hakli, “Apak chopuk eke
munek moneken?”
Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Kobi puhwech dudigu enech elpech punatulich
utabal o punekumech enen meyaluhin balan enech elpech umu punatulich
anabal utabal meyoh, wak. Punosuh abalabuk douk chukepamu moul umu
atubal ali pukli julugibal-umepu.”
15 Ali elpech echechich michich bul chanakuk ali chape chenek tinytin
umu Jon. Echech chakli anan ati eke Krais douk God natalihanu nakaganu
nanamali nunalau elpech uli.
16 Douk namudak ali Jon naklipu chanatimaguk elpech nakli, “Yek
wak. Yek douk yenek baptaisumepu abal meyoh. Wakuli ananu nanubu
dodogowinu atunu nechalakuk yek uli eke nugiki. Ali yek douk wo yopuwe-
limu ikwekchih-umanu nadululuh ananinu su e, wak. Ali anan eke nunek
baptaisumepu nukepu God ananin Michin ali eke nyuwich nyupenyipu. Ali
enyen eke nyugabeyepu kobi nyih hanuwuk echudak umu.
17 Anan eke nunaki kobi ananu alman nasuhwi ananil savol ananis wis
umu nunaki niyamaguk tanatimaguk aliguhitamu wit douk talamu ouguhi-
taluli. Ali ouguhitamu eke nunatalmatu nutabuk wilpat douk nape nobuk
wit atali. Ali aliguhwitamu eke nutoweh nyih douk hanu hape namudak ali
wo hugak atili e.”

18 Ali Jon naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan abali, anan naklipech
wolobainyi enyudakmali balan chopuk umu nyuhul echechiluh apaluh.

Herot Nenek Kalabus Umu Jon Nape

19 Wakuli Jon nahu Herot douk nebenalimu gavman umu Galili uli. Anan
nahanamu agundak nanatulunu ananinu owaninu ananik almatok Hero-
dias umu. Ali chopuk umu agundak nenek wolobainyi yowenyimu.
20 Ali Herot wata chopuk nenek enen nyanubu yowenyimu nenek kalabus
umu Jon umu.

Jon Nenek Baptais Umu Jisas
(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Douk chanatimaguk elpech chenek baptais chatuh ali Jisas chopuk
nenek baptais. Anan nenek baptais julug ali neyotu nape nenek beten ali
iluh utagu genek op.
22 Ali God ananin Michin nyagluki kobi enyudak almin manyun umu
nyabihi nyetemu Jisas. Ali chemnek anagu nigu gani iluh heven ali enyudak
elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Nyak douk nyanubu yekinyu Nuganinu. Yek
douk ulkum manohwenyu ali yanubu yenehilau-menyu.”

Jisas Ananim Popem Yamen Amamich Yeguh
(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Abudak nyultab Jisas nahul ananin moul nape neneken abali, ananich
yohwleguh douk chatoglu 30-poleich. Ali elpech chakli Jisas anan ati eke
Josep nanalali uli nuganinu. Wakuli wak. Josep ananinu aninu douk Hilai.
24 Ali Hilai ananinu aninu Matat. Matat ananinu aninu Livai. Livai
ananinu aninu Melkai. Melkai ananinu aninu Janai. Janai ananinu aninu
Josep.
25 Ali Josep ananinu aninu Matataias. Matataias ananinu aninu Emos.
Emos ananinu aninu Neam. Neam ananinu aninu Eslai. Eslai ananinu
aninu Nagai.
26 Ali Nagai ananinu aninu Meat. Meat ananinu aninu Matataias. Matata-
ias ananinu aninu Semen. Semen ananinu aninu Josek. Josek ananinu
aninu Joda.
27 Ali Joda ananinu aninu Joanan. Joanan ananinu aninu Resa. Resa anan-
inu aninu Serababel. Serababel ananinu aninu Sialtiel. Sialtiel ananinu
aninu Nerai.
28 Ali Nerai ananinu aninu Melkai. Melkai ananinu aninu Edai. Edai
ananinu aninu Kosam. Kosam ananinu aninu Elmadam. Elmadam ananinu
aninu Er.
29 Ali Er ananinu aninu Josua. Josua ananinu aninu Eliesa. Eliesa ananinu
aninu Jorim. Jorim ananinu aninu Matat. Matat ananinu aninu Livai.
30 Ali Livai ananinu aninu Simion. Simion ananinu aninu Juda. Juda
ananinu aninu Josep. Josep ananinu aninu Jonam. Jonam ananinu aninu
Elaiakim.
31 Ali Elaiakim ananinu aninu Melia. Melia ananinu aninu Mena. Mena
ananinu aninu Matata. Matata ananinu aninu Netan. Netan ananinu aninu
Devit
32 Ali Devit ananinu aninu Jesi. Jesi ananinu aninu Obet. Obet ananinu
aninu Boas. Boas ananinu aninu Salmon. Salmon ananinu aninu Nason.
33 Ali Nason ananinu aninu Aminadap. Aminadap ananinu aninu Atmin.
Atmin ananinu aninu Anai. Anai ananinu aninu Hesron. Hesron ananinu
aninu Peres. Peres ananinu aninu Juda.

34 Ali Juda ananinu aninu Jekop. Jekop ananinu aninu Aisak. Aisak
ananinu aninu Ebraham. Ebraham ananinu aninu Tira. Tira ananinu aninu
Neho.
35 Ali Neho ananinu aninu Serak. Serak ananinu aninu Reu. Reu ananinu
aninu Pelek. Pelek ananinu aninu Ebe. Ebe ananinu aninu Sela.
36 Ali Sela ananinu aninu Kenan. Kenan ananinu aninu Apaksat. Apaksat
ananinu aninu Siem. Siem ananinu aninu Noa. Noa ananinu aninu Lamek.
37 Ali Lamek ananinu aninu Metusela. Metusela ananinu aninu Inok. Inok
ananinu aninu Jaret. Jaret ananinu aninu Mahalalel. Mahalalel ananinu
aninu Kenan.
38 Ali Kenan ananinu aninu Inos. Inos ananinu aninu Set. Set ananinu
aninu Adam. Ali Adam douk God nenekanu.

4

Satan Nechakamu Jisas Umu Nunek Yowenyi
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Ali God ananin Michin nyanubu nyawich Jisas nyapenyunu chukninu ali
nagipech enyenyin laik natukemaguk wolub Jodan nanak. Ali God ananin
Michin nyalawanu nanamu wohigunmu douk elpech wak umu.
2 Anan nanak nape agnabuk ananu aun chukninu 10-poleih nyumneh ala-
gun ali Satan nape nechakamanamu nunek yowenyi. Ali ehebuk nyumneh
nanak napemu, anan wo nuwak enech echudak e. Ali douk aliga ehudak
nyumneh haklimu hutuh ali takweilubi nyulub blanu.
3 Ali Satan naklipanu nakli, “Sapos nyak douk God ananinu Nuganinamu,
nyak klipu amudak utam mutoglu bret.”
4 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk
nyakli, ‘Kakwich atich eke kobi chugakamu elpech umu chupe kalbu, wak.’ ”
5 Ali Satan wata nalau Jisas naltomu anagun gnetemomu ali ahudak atuh
nagilapanu nyanatimaguk kantri nyape apudak atap uli.
6 Ali Satan naklipanu nakli, “Yek eke ikenyu enyudak nyunatimaguk
kantri nyunu enechi enech yopichi echudak chunu elpech chape enyu-
dak kantri uli. Ali nyak eke nyulau namba umu nyak atinyu nyunek
bosumu chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak chunu elpech chape nyana-
timaguk enyudak kantri uli. Chanatimaguk echudak echech douk aseiwak
yanalawech yenek bosumech. Ali nameitu yek ikli iku enen elpen umu, yek
eke iken.
7 Ali sapos nameitu nyak nyuduk ohlubus nyunek lotumemu, yek eke
ikenyu chunatimaguk echudak.”
8 Wakuli Jisas wata naklipanu nakli, “Balan nyetemu God ananik buk
uli douk nyakli namudak, ‘Nyak nyunek lotumu Diginali nyakinu God ali
nyusuh ananin atin moul.’ ”
9 Ali Satan wata nalawanamu Jerusalem. Ali nakih nonowemu onok
kwanubu kwakihuk uli outuk atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali nakli-
panu nakli, “Sapos nyak douk God ananinu nuganinamu, nyak nyunatablig
nyugluk atap.
10 Umu monken, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli,
‘God eke nuklipech dodogowinyi balan ananich enselahas umu chunaki
chugakomenyu.
11 Ali echech eke chuhwenyaguk iluh echechis wis ali eke kobi anam utam
muwolinyu nyakiluh yaliluh, wak.’ ”
12 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli
nyakli, ‘Nyak kobi nyichakamu Diginali, nyakinu God.’ ”

13 Douk Satan nechakamu Jisas umu hanatimaguk yegwih umu nunek
yowenyimu julug ali natukemanaguk nanak. Anan nakli kipaibali nyultab
anan adakio wata nichakamanu.

Jisas Nahul Moul Neneken Provins Galili
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Ali God ananin Michin nyape Jisas nyenekanu dodogwinu ali anan
wata natanamu nanamu provins Galili. Ali balan nyoweyeh nyanak gna-
natimaguk enyudak provins umu enyudak Jisas neneken uli.
15 Ali anan nenek skulumech numun echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan
ogwi wilag ali chanatimaguk chatuk ananin yeul nyakih.

Elpech Chape Nasaret Uli Chakanu Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Ali Jisas nanamu abuldak wabul Nasaret douk anan wata chokunu
napenyubul aliga yopunamu. Ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat echech Juda moul
wak chape meyoh ahi hatoglu. Ali anan naitak nanak nawich echech Juda
chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat kobi douk eheh nyumneh Sabat nape
nanak umu. Ali anan naitak neyotumu nutalih God ananin balan.
17-18 Ali amam hakanu onok buk douk chadalechok ali chowechikok uli.
Okwok douk profet Aisaia nenemeyok uli. Ali anan nejikok ali nogwatu
enen balan nyakli namudak uli nyakli, “Diginali ananin Michin nyawiche
ali nyapenyuwe. Umu moneken, anan natalihemu iklipech ananin yopinyi
balan elpech douk chanubu chanahwagagun umu echudak uli. Ali douk
nokoge yanamali iklipech enyudak balan, ‘Ipak douk birua chowechikepu
pape kalabus uli wata putoglu pupe fri. Ipak nabes sechukepali wata
punatulugun. Ali iklipech umu echebuk elpech douk kipaichi chekech hevi
uli wata chupe hwalhwal chunehilau.
19 Ali chopuk, nekege yanamali iklipech balan umu abudak yopub-
ali nyultab douk Diginali eke wata nugakamu ananich elpech chupe
kalbamu.’ ”
20 Ali Jisas natalih enyudak balan umu julug ali wata nowechik buk
nakaguk anudak nenek lukautumu lotu uli. Ali anan wata nanak nabih
nape. Ali echech chanatimaguk chape numun wilpat uli chatanamu nabes
sataku sape anan atunu.
21 Ali anan naklipech nakli, “Doumeih enyudak God ananin balan
nyetemu ananik buk uli douk adukwechuk pemneke yatalihen uli nyatoglu
adulin atin.”
22 Ali chanatimaguk chenehilau chatuk ananin yeul. Ali echech chape
ulkwip polu panak umu enyudak yopinyi balan anan nakliyenyi. Wakuli
echech chakli, “Malmu malmu namudak. Ati anudak alman anan douk wo
Josep ananinu nuganinu e?”
23 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Aduligu atugu. Ipak eke puklipe enyudak
chadukemech uli chaklipeyen uli balan pukli, ‘Dokta, nyak nyunagabe nyak
yet. Enyudak douk chaklipapamu nyeneken nyatoglu Kapaneam uli chopuk
makli nyuneken nyutoglu agundak nyakibul wabul.’ ”
24 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Eke kobi
ananu profet nuklipech balan ananibul wabul ali chumnek ananin balan
chuhwen chugipechen, wak.
25 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Seiwak ababuk nyultab Ilaija nape profet
abali, wolobaiwali almagou douk almam hagak howobukuk uli wape Isrel.
Ali ababuk nyultab echah wak anah hulali e umu 3-poleich yohwleguh ali
6-poleib aub alagun. Ali nebehi nyulbiah hach blanatmaguk walub.

26 Wakuli God wak nunek salimumu Ilaija nunak nugakamu onok oudak
Isrel douk amam hagak howobukuk uli e, wak. God douk nenek salimu-
manu nanak nagakamu onok almatok douk anan nagak nokubukuk uli
douk kwape kipaibuli wabul chohwalabul umu Sarefat uli otuk. Abuldak
wabul Sarefat douk blape provins Saidon.
27 Ali douk namudak ati. Ababuk nyultab profet Ilaisa nape apudak atap
abali, wolobaimi almam sik lepra gapenyum uli hape Isrel. Ali Ilaisa wo
nugakamu ananu umu yopunu e, wak. Wakuli anan nagakamu Neman
atunu. Neman douk kipaibi amnabinu chohwalab umu Siria uli."
28 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape numun wilpat uli chemnek enyudak
balan ali chanubu nyihihichich umu Jisas.
29 Ali echech chaitak chahwanu chalawonu chatoglu aduk abuldak wabul.
Abuldak echechibul wabul douk bletemu iluh anatu nukut. Namudak ali
chalawonu chanak algasibulmu natagul nyapemu umu chakli chuwachanu
nugluk umu nugak.
30 Wakuli echech cheyotu ali anan nawichech nanak olokohun ali nanak.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Sagabu Nyapenyunali Alman (Mak 1:21-28)

31 Ali Jisas nanamu wabul Kapaneam douk blape provins Galili uli. Anan
nanak natoglu ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat echech Juda moul wak, chape
meyoh ahi hatoglu. Ali anan nape nenek skulumech umu God ananin balan.
32 Ali echech chanatimaguk chemnekanu ali loguh hwonechlukech. Umu
moneken, anan douk neyagwleh dodogowinu atunu kobi douk chalau
nebenyi namba uli cheyagwleh umu.
33-34 Ali numun echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat, ananu
enen sagabu nyapenyunali alman nape. Ali anan naitak nohwalu nanakliy-
ati nakli, "A! Jisas douk nyanaki wabul Nasaret uli, nyak nyanamali
nyunekapu malmu apak? Nyak nyakli nyopu nyichagiyapu, waka? Yek
douk yadukemenyu nyak. Nyak douk God ananinyu yopiyopinali alman
nyalawali ananin balan uli."
35 Wakuli Jisas nahu enyudak sagabu nakli, "Nubu sak ali nyunubu
nyutukemaguk anabuk alman nyutogloli." Ali enyen nyoul anudak alman
nabih nakus atap agundak chapemu ali nyatukemanaguk. Ali enyen wo
nyunekanaguk eneb eleb e.
36 Ali douk chanatimaguk chatik namudak ali loguh hwonechlukech. Ali
echech cheneyagwleh chakli, "Enyudak moneken balan? Anudak alman
douk kobi ananu dodogowinali nalau nebenyi namba ulimu. Anan douk
nanalak umu sagabehas chemnek ananin balan ali chatukemaguk elpech
chatoglu chalhwas!"
37 Namudak ali balan umu enyudak Jisas neneken uli nyoweyeh nyanak
blanatimaguk walub douk blape halakatimu Kapaneam uli.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwlik Kwanu Wolobaichi Elpech (Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Ali Jisas natukemaguk atudak echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan
atali wilpat nanamu Saimon ananitu wilpat. Ali Saimon ananik nakwlik
kwanubu kwagabal kluk kluk kwechuk alas. Douk Jisas nanak ali echech
chaklipanamu nunak nugabeyok.
39 Ali anan nanak neyotu halakati agundak okwok kwechuh umu ali nahu
agudak sig genekok uli. Ali okwok kwanubu yopuk ali kwaitak kwape
kwonekumech kakwich.
40 Ali ababuk nyultab aun nape nabih abali, anagali anagu agudak gach
uli elpech echechich bawogeich chalawechumali Jisas umu nugabeyech. Ali

anan nowemeyech ananis wis echech atin ati ali chanatimaguk yopich uli atich.
41 Sagabehas chopuk chatukemaguk wolobaichi elpech. Ali echudak sagabehas chopuk chohwalaguk nebegun chakli, “Nyak douk God ananinyu nuganinu.” Wakli Jisas nahech ali naklipech umu kobi chiyagwleh enen balan, wak. Umu moneken, echech douk chadukemech chakli anan douk Krais, douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.

Jisas Nanamu Analub Walub Nenek Moul
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

42 Aliga wehluwih aglupil atul ali Jisas naitak natukemaguk Kapaneam nanamu anagun wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Ali echech almam almagou achape chaulimanu. Ali douk aliga chanak chogwatanu ali chakli chusuhw-echanamu anan kobi nutukemechuk nunak.
43 Wakuli anan naklipech nakli, “Yek imas inak kipailubi walub chopuk ali iklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Umu moneken, God douk nokoge yanamali inak iklipu kipaichi chopuk.”
44 Ali anan nanak nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan ihalub walub enyudak provins Judia. Anan nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan numun wilag echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi.

5

Jisas Nohwalu Ananim Susubeim Disaipel Umu Hugipechanu
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak neyotu buknap enyudak nebenyi raunwara Genesaret ali nape naklipech God ananin balan. Ali wolobaichi elpech chape chenek chalabukuk chanaki halakatimu anan umu chumnek balan anan nape naklipech enyi.
2 Ali agnabuk, anan natik amudak hape hatuk yeguh uli amamig biog botog gwakus. Amam hasanukog hakih hogubukuk buknap ali hanak hape hakwlupu umbenab.
3 Ali Jisas nalto nakih netemu Saimon ananitu bot. Ali naklipanu nechasatu tanak tolu abal ali nape nenek skulumech God ananin balan echech almam almagou.
4 Douk naklipech balan julug ali naklipu Saimon nakli, “Nyak nyulau bot tunak olokohunin umu raunwara ali ipak putu ipakib umbenab ali putuk onoguhw yeguh.”
5 Ali Saimon naklipanu nakli, “Nebenyali, kwiganikib wab chuknib apak monek nebenyi moul umu mautu umbenab wakuli apak wo kwalowiomi mutuk anap atup yelbup e. Wakuli douk nyak nyakli ali yek eke iyutu umbenab.”
6 Ali amam hanak hautu umbenab ali hatuk wolobaiguhwi yeguh ali amamib umbenab halakatimu tutukalab ati.
7 Ali amabuk douk hanu Pita hape ananitu bot uli hatik namudak ali howaulmu kipaimi amam hanam henechle-paluli douk hape kipaitali bot ulimu hunaki hugakamom. Ali amam hanaki hagakamom hatukoguh hoguhlu amamig biog botog chichuknig ali halakatimu gwuglukuk ati.
8-10 Ali Saimon douk kipainyi yeul nonohwalu Pita uli nanu Jems uli Jon hanu amudak anam Saimon ananim umu, hatik oguhudak wolobaiguhwi yeguh amam hatukoguh uli ali amam hanubu loguh hwonechlukam ali elgeim. Ali Saimon natik namudak ali nabih noduk ohlubus halakatimu

Jisas ali naklipanu nakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyutukemeik ali nyunak! Umu moneken, yek yenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli!”

Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Saimon, nyak kobi elgeinyu. Umu moneken, douk nameitu aliga kwali, nyak eke nyupe nyulau elpech chunaki chugipech yek.”

11 Ali amam hanubu hasanuk amamig botog hakih hogubukuk buknap, hatukemaguk chanatimaguk amamich echudak ali hanu Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Sig Lepra Gapenyunali (Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape anabul wabul ali ananu sik lepra gapenyunali nanaki natoglomonu. Ananihw yegenyihw douk hwanubu chuknihw umu eleb. Ali anan nanak nabih nogwohebil nakus atap ali nasolik Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyukli wasik umu, yek yakli nyak nyugabeye.”

13 Ali Jisas nonu logul nowemu ananis wis anudak alman ali nakli, “Yek yakli wosik. Nyak nyunubu yopinyu.” Ali ahudak atuh anan nanubu yopunu.

14 Ali Jisas naklipanu dodogowinyi balan nakli, “Nyak nyunak ali kobi nyuklipu enech elpech umu agundak yek yagabeyenyamu, wak. Nyak nyunubu nyunamu pris nutulinyu ali nyunak nyunek enyebuk ofamu agundak nyak ayopinyomu kobi douk God ananin lo douk nakaguk Moses enyi nyaklimu. Nyak nyunek namudak ali chunatimaguk elpech eke chutulinyu ali chudukemech chukli nyak douk ayopinyu.”

15 Wakuli wak, enyudak balan umu agundak Jisas nagabe anudak sig lepra gapenyunalimu nyoweyeh nyanak lougun. Ali wolobaichi elpech chanakimu chumnek Jisas ananin balan. Ali chopuk umu nugabemech echechigu sig douk gapenyich uli.

16 Wakuli wihluwehlu anan isave naitak nanak agnabuk elpech wak umu ali nanak nape nenek beten.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Loguh Aias Chagakanali (Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape nenek skulumech umu God ananin balan. Ali agnabuk, anam Farisi hanu anam henek skulumech umu lo uli chopuk hanech hape. Amam douk hanaki sulisuli ilub walub uli. Anam hanaki Jerusalem uli, ali anam hanaki blanatimaguk walub blape enyudak provins Galili uli, ali anam hanaki blanatimaguk walub douk blape Judia uli. Ali ababuk nyultab God nanu Jisas napemu nunek Jisas dodogowinamu nugabe agasudak sachi elpech.

18 Ali anam almam hasahi ananu loguh aias chagakanali hanaki. Anan nechuh ananis alas ali amam hanasahumali alas hanakimu hakli hunak huwich hunabuk agnabuk Jisas napemu.

19 Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chape ali amam yah wak umu hichalakech huwich umu. Ali amam hanasah halto hakih modupitamu wilpat ali hanikuk enech echudak chetemu modupita-maluli hechebukuk ali anan nalamu alas ali hautunu nagluk. Chanatimaguk elpech chanu Jisas chape lihilih ali amam hautunu nagluk nabih nakus olokohun halakatimu Jisas napemu.

20 Ali douk Jisas natik namudak umu amam hanubu hakli anan douk nanubu dodogowinamu nugabeyanamu, ali anan naklipu anudak loguh aias chagakanali nakli, “Elpeninu, God wo nunohwen umu nyakin yowenyi e ali enyudak anokwleyenyuk.”

21 Wakuli amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam Farisi hape
hanasolikagas umu hakli, “Anan douk monokanu alman ali dakio nape
nenek tok bilas umu God? Apak madukemech umu God atunu deke kobi
nunohwen umu elpechin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk.”
22 Wakuli Jisas anadukemu amamin tinytin ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak
ulkwip kobi pulu namudak, wak.
23 Enyudak moul douk nyanubu alagun atimu yek iklipu enen elpen umu
God eke kobi nunohwen umu enyenyin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk umu o
iklipen umu nyitak nyunak ali enyen eke nyitak nyunak umu.
24 Ali nameitu yek eke igilapepamu yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli douk dodogowiwe. Ali yek douk yeul nyakihe apudak
atap umu ikli God eke kobi nunohwen umu elpech cheneken uli yowenyi
ali nukwleyenyuk umu. Ali anan naklipu anudak loguh aias chagakanali
nakli, “Yek yaklipenyu, nyak kitak hul nyakitu bet nyunohwatu ali nyunamu
wilpat!”
25 Ali ahudak atuh echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk chape lihilih
uli chatulunamu naitak nohul ananitu bet nanohwatu ali nape nenehilau
natuk God ananin yeul nyakih ali nape nanamu wilpat.
26 Ali echech chanatimaguk chanubu loguh hwonechlukech. Ali chopuk,
echech elgeich ali chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih chakli, “Doumeih nyum-
nah apak matik enech sik echudak!”

Jisas Naklipu Livai Umu Nugipechanu
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas naitak nanak wakuli natik ananu
alman yeulinamu Livai douk nape nalau takis uli nape. Anan nape wilpat
anan nape nalau takis atali. Ali douk Jisas natulunu ali naklipanu nakli,
“Nyak yowi nyugipech yek wunak.”
28 Ali Livai nanubu naitak natukemaguk enechi enech ananich echudak
ali nanamanu hanak.
29 Ali douk aliga anabu nyultab ali Livai naitak nenek anagun nebeguni
woligun ananitu wilpat umu Jisas. Ali wolobaimi halau takis uli hanu enech
meyaluhich elpech chopuk chanak chapemu chunu Livai uli Jisas chuwak
agundak woligun.
30 Ali anam Farisi hanu anam henek skulumech umu lo uli, douk hanaguk
amudak Farisi uli hanech hape. Ali amam hape henekam balan Jisas ananim
disaipel ali hasolikam hakli, “Ipak panam pagnah umu woligun amudak
halau takis uli hanu echudak chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli?”
31 Wakuli Jisas nakli, “Elpech douk agasudak wak anagas sunekech uli e
eke kobi chunamu dokta umu nugabeyech, wak. Echebuk douk agasudak
sach uli atich eke chunamu dokta umu nugabeyech.
32 Ali yek douk namudak ati kobi douk dokta umu. Yek douk wo inamali
ihwalu duldulichi elpech umu chutanamu chukanu apaluh God e, wak. Yek
yanamali ihwalu echebuk douk chenek yowenyi ulimu chukenyuk agabus
yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God.”

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chenek Tambumu Kakwich Umu
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Ali enech elpech chaklipu Jisas chakli, “Wolabaihi nyumneh Jon ananim
disaipel hape henek beten abali, amam henek tambumu amam kobi huwak
enech kakwich. Ali amam Farisi amamim disaipel chopuk douk henek
namudak ati. Wakuli wolobaihi nyumneh nyakim wo hunek namudak e.”
34 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ipak pakli ababuk
nyultab anudak douk adakio nasuh okwok uli nunu ananichi nupemu,

echech deke chunek tambumu kakwich ali chupe meyoh waka? Aduligu atugu deke wak.
35 Douk nyultab eke bunakimu chulawanu chunak kipaigunmomu. Ali ababuk nyultab ananichi eke ulkwip pulamu anan ali eke chunek tambumu kakwich chupe meyoh."
36 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan alagun nakli, "Deke kobi enen elpen nyukawech anap lupahip anah namuhi lupah ali nyuklapap anah alihi, wak. Enyen nyunek namudak ele, enyen deke nyunek anagun gnugal ahudak namuhi lupah. Ali chopuk, deke nyuklapap ali deke kobi pupe kalbu ahudak alihi lupah, wak."
37 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan alagun nakli, "Ali chopuk, deke kobi enen elpen nyinyukul anabal nupoleibal wainibal abal blugluk anap alipi memeip benyip douk chape cholu wainibal abal umu, wak. Enyen nyunek namudak ele, abaludak nupoleibal wainibal abal deke bluplukech apudak alipi benyip ali wain deke nutukwleik atap atugun. Ali apudak benyip deke yowep.
38 Ali namudak deke wak. Nupoleibal wainibal abal imas chichalabal namusi atus bechis.
39 Ali chopuk, deke kobi enen elpen nyukli nyuwak likukibal wainibal abal blulik ali wata nyukli nyuwak nupoleibal blugikuk, wak. Umu moneken, enyen nyakli abaludak likukibal ababal douk yopubali."

6

Ahudak Nyumnah Sabat Echech Juda Moul Wak Chape Meyoh Ahi (Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas naitak nawich nanak anagu nahabigu douk chau wit agali. Ali ananim disaipel hanak hape hablanuk anatu ulubitu wit ali hape homapohwatu wis umu howolechatu ali hatowah.
2 Wakuli amam Farisi hasolikam hakli, "Ipak peneken umu enyudak? Apakin lo douk nyakli apak kobi munek enen moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat!"
3 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak patalihen balan nyetemu God ananik buk ulimu ababuk nyultab Devit nanu ananim nyulub blam umu waka wak?
4 Devit douk nawich God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali nahuli atudak bret douk chenek ofamatu choku God uli. Ali anan nawak anatu ali nakam anatu ananim almam hatowah. Ali chopuk, apakin lo douk nyakli kobi enech meyaluhich elpech chuwak atudak bret wak. Amam pris atum wasik."
5 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipam nakli, "Douk yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yanubu Digiwelimu iklipu elpech umu chunek moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu."

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Logul Nyenekanali Ahudak Nyumnah Sabat (Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kipaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawich anatu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali nape nenek skulumech umu God ananin balan. Ali agnabuk ananu alman douk ananin anin logul nyenekanaluli nanaki nanech nape.
7 Ali anam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam Farisi hape hatulunu duk Jisas umu hakli kadak nukli nublo enyudak lo umu nugabe anudak logul nyenekanali ahudah nyumnah Sabat umu ali amam hunek kwotumanu.
8 Wakuli Jisas anadukemu amamin tinytin ali naklipu anudak logul nyenekanali nakli, "Kitak nayotu agundak umu echudak chunatimaguk chutulinyu." Ali anan naitak nanak neyotu olokohun.

9 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Yek yakli isolikepu, apakin lo nyakli apak
munek moneken ahudak nyumnah Sabat? Apak munek yopinyi o munek
yowenyi? Mugakamu elpech chupe kalbu, waka mech chugak?”
10 Ali Jisas neyotu natulich atin ati aliga neyatech ali naklipu anudak
logul nyenekanali nakli, “Nu nyakin logul.” Ali anan nonu logul ali enyen
nyanubu yopin.
11 Wakuli amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amudak Farisi hatik
namudak ali amam hanubu nyihihichim umu Jisas. Ali amam yet hape
heneyagwleh hakli, “Apak eke munekanu malmu anudak alman?”

Jisas Natalih Ananim 12-poleim Aposel (Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Ali anah nyumnah Jisas nalto ananu maunten umu nunak nunek beten.
Ali agnabuk anan nanak nape nenek beten anab wab chuknib.
13 Douk nenek beten aliga gagluk ali nohwalu hanatimaguk ananim
disaipel hanak. Ali anan natalih 12-poleim atimu nukagam hunak huklipech
ananin balan uli ali nabukumom yeul aposel.
14 Anan natalih Saimon, douk Jisas nabukumanu kipainyi yeul Pita uli
nanu ananinu owaninu Andru, hanu Jems uli Jon. Amam hanu Filip uli
Batolomyu.
15 Hanu Matyu nanu Tomas uli kipainali Jems, anan douk Alfias ananinu
nuganinu, hanu kipainali Saimon douk natanuh ananu lain chohwalech
umu Selot* uli.
16 Amam hanu Judas douk kipainali Jems ananinu nuganinu nanu
kipainali Judas douk nanaki wabul Kariot uli. Anudak Judas douk eke
nugilapu Jisas ananim birua umu Jisas uli.

Jisas Nenek Skulumech Umu God Ananin Balan Ali Nagabe Agasudak Sachi (Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas nanali ananim disaipel hagluki
habih heyotu anagun bukalagunmu ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki. Echech
chanaki wolobailubi chokulubi walub douk blape provins Juda uli. Enech
chanaki Jerusalem, enech chanaki albudak chokulubi walub douk blape ha-
lakatimu yous uli. Albalub douk blape halakatimu albudak biolub nebelubi
walub Taia uli Saidon.
18 Echech chanakmali chumnek ananin balan ali chopuk umu nugabe-
mech agasudak douk sapenyich uli. Enech douk sagabehas chapenyich ali
chenekech chogugakaluli chopuk chanaki ali Jisas nagabeyech.
19 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chakli anan douk dodogowinali. Douk na-
mudak ali echech chakli sapos echech chunak chususuhwanu meyoh umu,
echech eke wata yopich. Ali echech chanak chususuhwanu ali echech wata
yopich.

Jisas Naklimu Elpech Chunehilawaluli Chunu Elpech Chuleh Uli (Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Ali Jisas natanamu natik ananim disaipel ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk
nameitu panahwogagun umu echudak uli douk apawich agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu! Douk namudak ali ipak douk apenehilau.
21 Ali ipak douk nameitu nyulub blaepaluli douk apenehilau. Umu mon-
eken, God eke nukepu kakwich pichah ali wata dugolepu! Ali ipak douk
nameitu pape poleh uli douk apenehilau. Umu moneken, anah nyumnah
ipak eke wata puneyakas.

---

* **6:15** Tik Matyu 10:4

22 Ali ipak douk elpech chutulipamu agundak pagipech yek Anudak Al-
man douk aduligeinyi elpen uli ali chunoguglepu chutulipaguk yowes umu,
ipak douk apenehilau.
23 Ipak imas punehilau pubouk gani ababuk nyultab echech chunekepu
namudak umu. Umu moneken, ipakich yopichi echudak douk
chakusumepu iluh heven. Seiwak echechich popech yamech chopuk
douk chagimehumom namudak ati amam seiwakimi profet.

24 Wakuli ipak douk nameitu ponokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli yek
yakli mapilipu. Umu monoken, yopichi abudak amnabich echudak ipak
penehilaumech uli douk ipak apanalawech nameitu.
25 Mapilipu ipak douk nameitu pachah dugalepaluli. Umu monoken, ipak
eke wata nyulub blepu. Ali kwali ipak eke punomnek nebehi nyih! Ali
mapilipu ipak douk nameitu pape peneyakas uli. Umu monoken, ipakiluh
apaluh eke wata yoweluh ali punubu puleh nebegun. Ali kwali ipak eke
punomnek nebehi nyih.
26 Ali mapilipu ipak douk nameitu chanatimaguk elpech chatuk ipakich
yeguh chakli ipak panubu yopipali uli. Ipak imas punenek yologimu hevi
douk eke nyutoglo-mepaluli. Kwali ipak eke punomnek nebehi nyih. Umu
moneken, seiwak echechich popech yamech douk chanubu chenek namu-
dak ati chatuk amubuk henek lohumech uli profet amamich yeguh chakih.”

Apak Imas Ulkwip Punosuh Apakich Birua (Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ali yek yaklipu ipak douk pemnek yekin
balan uli. Ipak ulkwip imas punubu punosuh ipakich birua ali punek
yopinyimu echebuk douk chutulipaguk yowes uli.
28 Ali punek beten umu God umu nunekumech yopinyi echebuk douk
chuplahagun-mepamu chukli enen hevi nyutoglome-paluli. Ali punek beten
umu God umu nugakamu echebuk douk chepu chuhepaluli.
29 Sapos enen elpen nyukli nyubo woblohw nugulihw umu, nyak imas
nyutanamu nyuken woblohw chopuk nyohw. Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli
nyunatulinyu nyakitu saket umu, nyak nyuken nyakitu siat alagun.
30 Ali sapos enech elpech chuhwalepamu pukech enech echudak umu,
ipak imas pukechech. Ali chopuk, sapos enen elpen nyutulinyu nyunahul
enech echudak umu, nyak kobi wata nyunak nyuhwalen nyunalak nyupe-
men umu nyubeyech-umenyali, wak.
31 Enyebuk pasin douk ipak pakli elpech chuneken umu ipak uli, ipak
chopuk imas punek enyebuk atin umu echech.

32 “Sapos ipak ulkwip punosuh echebuk douk echech ulkwip panosuh ipak
uli atich umu, ipak eke omuni nyutuk ipakich yeguh chukih? Aduligu atugu
eke wak. Chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli chopuk isave ulkwip panosuh
echebuk douk echech ulkwip panohwech uli atich!
33 Ali sapos ipak punek yopinyi pasin umu echebuk douk chenek yopinyi
pasin umu ipak uli atich umu, ipak eke omuni nyutuk ipakich yeguh chukih?
Aduligu atugu eke wak. Chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli chopuk isave
chenek namudak ati!
34 Ali sapos pukech echudak echebuk elpech douk padukemech umu
eke wata chubeyech-umepaluli atich umu, ipak eke omuni nyutuk ipakich
yeguh chukih? Aduligu atugu eke wak. Chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli
elpech chopuk isave chenek namudak ati!
35 Ali namudak wak! Ipak imas ulkwip punosuh ipakich birua ali punek
yopinyi pasin umu echech. Ali pukech echudak ali kobi punek tin umu

echech wata chubeyech-umepali wak. Ipak punek namudak ali anah nyum-
nah God eke nunubu nunekumepu wolobainyi yopinyi gani iluh heven. Ali
chopuk, ipak eke putoglu nabouk ihechumali echudak chabihuk uli God
ananipu batowich. Umu moneken, anan douk yopunamu echebuk douk wo
chunek tenkyuma-naluli uli e, chanu echebuk douk chenek yowenyi uli ali
nagakamech.
36 Ipakinu Aninu isave nenelek echebuk douk chenek yowenyi uli ali
nagakamech. Douk namudak ali ipak chopuk imas punek namobuk ati."

Kobi Punek Skelim Umu Kipaichi
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ipak kobi punek skelim umu kipaichimu,
God chopuk eke kobi nunek skelimumepu, wak. Ali ipak kobi pukech
enen balan kipaichi pukli echech chenek yowenyimu, God chopuk eke
kobi nukepu enen balan nukli ipak penek yowenyi. Ali ipak kobi pusuh
yowenyi kipaichi cheneken umu ipak uli ali pukwleyenyuk umu, God eke
kobi nunohwen umu ipakin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk.
38 Ali ipak pukech echudak kipaichimu, God eke wata nukepu enech
echudak ipak. Anan eke nugakamepu nukepu chanubu wolobaichi echudak
ali eke chunubu chunokwnumepu. Ali makwnich echudak ipak puku
kipaichimu, echebuk God eke wata nubeyechumepu namobuk ati."
39 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Ananu nabes
sechukanali deke kobi nugilapanu yah kipainali nabes sechukanali, wak.
Sapos anan nugilapanu yah umu, amam biam eke hunak hugoul hugluk
anagu bobigu.
40 Ali chopuk, deke kobi enen elpen nyanamu skul uli nyukli nyupe
nebenyimu enyenyinu tisa, wak. Chunatimaguk eke chiyatak echechin skul
iyuh ali echech deke adakio chutoglu kobi douk echechim tisa amimu."
41 "Nyak douk wo nyutik abudak nebebi aib douk balu nyakip nabep
uli e. Douk namudak ali nyak wata nyatulugun umu agundak gnanubu
chokuguni aibigun douk gnalu nyakin elpen enyenyip nabep uli?
42 Nyak douk wo nyutik abudak nebebi aib douk balu nyakip nabep uli
e. Douk namudak ali nyak eke kobi nyuklipu nyakin elpen umu nyupoti-
menyuk agundak chokuguni aibigun douk gnalu enyenyip nabep uli, wak.
Nyak nyenek loh uli! Susubuati nyak imas nyulik nyupotiyuk abudak nebebi
aib douk balu nyakip nabep uli iyuh. Ali nyak deke nyunatulugun kalbu
ali adakio nyupotimenyuk agundak chokuguni aibigun douk gnalu nyakin
elpen enyenyip nabep uli."

Yowepi Chulkwip Isave Peil Yowegasi Lowas
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Yowepi chulkwip eke kobi pil enen yopinyi
lowag. Ali yopipi eke kobi pil enen yowenyi, wak.
44 Elpech eke chutik chulkwip atip ali eke chudukemech umu enyen douk
yopinyi waka yowenyi. Elpech eke kobi chudi enep chulkwip yeulip umu
fik uli enen naluhich chatoglen uli lowag, wak. Ali chopuk, eke kobi enech
elpech chudi enep wainip chulkwip enen naluhich chatoglen uli lowag, wak.
45 Ali elpech chopuk douk namudak ati. Yopinyi elpen douk wolobainyi
yopinyi tinytin nyape numun uli isave nyenek yopinyi pasin. Ali yowenyi
elpen douk wolobainyi yowenyi tinytin nyape numun enyenyim ulkum uli
isave nyenek yowenyi pasin. Umu moneken, elpech isave cheyagwlehi
enenyi enen nyape numun echechip ulkwip uli."

Biam Halak Wilag Uli
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak isave pohwale pakli, ‘Digiweli’ wakuli
ipak wo pugipech yekin balan e umu moneken? Namudak wak.
47 Echebuk elpech douk chunamali yek ali chumnek yekin balan
chugipechen uli, echech eke kobi moneken umu?
48 Echech douk kobi ananu alman douk naitak nabo bobigas nagluk aliga
nabih nasuh bulbudib ali naitak nau ulaluh ali nalak ananitu wilpat uli.
Douk nalatu kalbu ali echah halali wolub bau batu wakuli babilak wo
butukatu e.
49 Wakuli echebuk douk chumnek yekin balan ali kobi chugipechen uli
douk kobi anudak alman douk nalak wilpat atap meyoh uli. Anan wo nunu
anagas bobigas iyuh ali nu ulaluh ali adakio nulatu e. Ali anan nalatu wakuli
echah halali ali wolub bau batukatu ali tatu.”

7

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Nenekumanu Moul Ananu Nebenali Soldia Uli
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Douk Jisas naklipech enyudak balan neyaten chemneken ali naitak
nanamu Kapaneam.
2 Ali agnabuk ananu nebenalimu amam soldia uli nape. Anan douk
nanaki abuldak wabul Rom. Ali anabuk douk nenekumanu moul uli agudak
ganu ali anan halakatimu nugak. Ali anudak nebenali soldia douk ulkum
manubu manohwanu.
3 Ali anan nemnek umu Jisas nanaki nape Kapaneam umu, ali nakagas
anam echech Juda echechim nebemi umu hunak huklipanalimu nunaki
nugabe anudak nenekumanu moul uli.
4-5 Douk nakagam hanak hatoglamu Jisas ali hanalak heilmanu hakli,
“Anudak nebenali soldia douk nanubu yopuyopunali. Douk namudak ali
nyak nyunak nyugakamanu. Anan douk ulkum manubu manosuh apak
manatimaguk Juda ali anan yet nakapu utabal ali malak apakitu wilpat
mape meyagwleh balan atali.”
6 Ali Jisas naitak nanamom hanak. Douk hanak halakatimu wilpat wakuli
anudak soldia naitak nakagas anam ananim elpechim hanak haklipu Jisas
hakli, “Diginyali, anudak soldia nakli nyak kobi nyunak ananitu wilpat.
Umu moneken, anan douk wo yopunalimu nyak nyunak ananitu wilpat
umu e.
7 Ali chopuk, anan douk wo yopunalimu nunaki halakatimu nyak ali nu-
tulinyu e. Wakuli anan nakli nyak nyukli balan atin ali anudak nenekumanu
moul uli wata yopunu.
8 Anan nadukemech umu nyak nyukli balan atin umu, anan eke wata
yopunu. Umu moneken, anan douk nape chakamomu ananinu nebenali
soldia. Ali anan chopuk douk nape nebenalimu kipaimi soldia. Ali sapos
anan nuklipu ananamu nunak umu, anan eke nunak. Ali nuklipu ananamu
nunakumali, anan eke nunaki. Ali sapos nuklipu anudak nenemanu moul
meyoh uli nukli nek dakichimu, anan eke nunekech.”
9 Ali Jisas nemnek namudak ali loguh hwonechlukanu ali natanamu
naklipu echudak wolobaichi elpech chagimanaluli nakli, “Yek yaklipepu,
apak yet Isrel, yek wo itik enen atin elpen nyunek bilip dodogowin atin
namudak e!”
10 Ali amudak douk nakagam hanak umu huklipu Jisas uli wata hatanamu
hanak wilpat ali hatik umu anudak nenek moulamu anudak soldia uli wata
yopunu.

Onok Almatok Anan Nagak Nokubukuk Uli Okwokwinu Nuganinu Nagak Ali Jisas Wota Nanahul Naitak Nape

11 Douk Jisas napegu ali naitak nanamu anabul wabul chohwalabul umu
Nen uli. Ali ananim disaipel hanu wolobaichi elpech chopuk chanamanu
chanak.
12 Douk nanak natoglu Nen wakuli natik umu enech chasahi ananu nagak
uli alman chanaki. Anudak alman ananik mamakik douk kwanubu kwalali
anan atunu. Ali okwokwinu alman douk anagakuk ali wolobaichi elpech
chanamok chanaki.
13 Ali douk Diginali Jisas natuluk namudak ali anan nanubu nakli mapilik
ali naklipok nakli, "Nyak kobi nyuleh."
14 Ali anan nanak nasuh asudak bokis douk chanalu chanasahumali
ali echudak chanasahi uli chatik namudak ali cheyotu. Ali Jisas nakli,
"Chokwinali! Kitak, yek yaklipenyu!"
15 Wakuli anudak nagak uli nanubu naitak nape neyagwleh ali Jisas
naklipu ananik mamakik nakli, "Nyakinu nuganinu anudak."
16 Ali douk chanatimaguk chatik namudak ali echech chanubu elgeich ali
chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih ali chakli, "Ananu nebenali profet ananaki
nape olokohun umu apak." Ali chopuk chakli, "God ananakimu nugakamu
apak ananipu elpech."
17 Ali enyudak balan nyoweyeh nyanak wolobaigunmu enyudak provins
Judia gnanu kipailubi walub blape halakati uli chopuk umu enyudak moul
Jisas neneken uli.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Nakagas Biam Ananim Disaipel Umu Hunak Humnek Jisas
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18-19 Douk Jon ananim disaipel haklipu Jon umu enyudak Jisas nape
neneken uli ali anan nohwalu biam hanaki ali nakagam hanak. Amam
hanak umu husolik Diginali hukli, "Douk God eke nukaganu nunaki uli douk
nyak waka, eke mupe mubeyagunmu kipainali?"
20 Ali amam hanak hatoglamu Jisas ali hasolikanu hakli, "Jon douk nenek
baptaisumech uli nakagahwali ali wanakimu usolikenyamu, 'Douk God
naklimu nukaganu nunaki uli alman douk nyak waka, eke mupe mubeya-
gunmu kipainali?' "
21 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab Jisas nagabe wolobaichi agasudak sach
uli chanu sagabehas chapenyich uli. Ali chopuk nagabe wolobaichi nabes
sechukechi ali echech wata chatulugun.
22 Ali Jisas naklipu amudak Jon ananim disaipel nakli, "Ipak wata punak
puklipu Jon umu moul douk ipak patulin uli nyunu balan ipak pemneken
uli. Nabes sechukechi wata chatulugun, ali echudak douk chape atap atup
uli wata chaitak chalahe. Ali yagabe sig lepra gapenyich uli wata yopich,
ali aligas sogugakoyechi wata chemnek. Ali yohul chagak uli wata chaitak
chape, ali yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan echebuk douk chanahwaga-
gun umu echudak uli chemneken.
23 Ali echebuk elpech douk ulkwip palamu yek ali chasuh yekin balan uli,
echech douk achenehilau!"
24 Ali douk Jon ananim hatanamu hanak ali Jisas nape naklipu echudak
wolobaichi elpech umu Jon nakli, "Likuk ipak panak patik Jon gani wohi-
gunmu elpech wak umu, ipak pakli anan douk manakanu alman ali ipak
dakio panak patulunu? Pakli anan douk wo dodogowinu kobi douk wolul
douk wihun nolul lanak wobul lanak wobul uli waka?

25 O panak umu putik moneken? Ipak panak umu putik ananu alman douk
nolu dudukeh atih luseh uli? Wak. Chenek dudukeh atih luseh ali chawak
yopichi atich kakwich ali chape kalbu ati uli, echebuk douk chape king omi
amamig otug wilag.
26 Wakuli yek yakli ipak puklipemu ipak panak umu putik moneken? Ipak
panak umu putik ananu profet waka? Aduligu atugu anan douk nanubu
ananu profet. Ali chopuk, anan douk nechalakuk amudak anam profet.
27 Balan douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyanubu nyaklimu
anudak Jon. Ali God douk nakli, 'Yek eke ikagas ananu nulau yekin balan
uli nulik nunak. Anan eke nulik nunak nugabemenyu yah nyak!' "
28 Ali Jisas nakli, "Yek yaklipepu, Jon ananin yeul douk nyanubu nyakihuk
nyechalakuk chanatimaguk elpech douk chape apudak atap uli echechich
yeguh. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk echech yeguh wo chukihech e, wakuli
achawich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, echechich
yeguh douk chanubu chakihuk chechalakuk Jon ananin yeul."
29 Ali douk chanatimaguk elpech chanu amudak halau takis uli chemnek
Jisas neyagwlehen uli balan ali echech chape chenehilau. Echech chene-
hilaumu agundak likuk echech chemnek God ananin balan chagipechen
chakli wasik yopinyi balan ali Jon nenek baptaisumech umu.
30 Wakuli likuk amam Farisi hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli
hemnek God ananin balan ali hokenyuk agabus God ananin laik ali hakli
wak umu Jon nunek baptaisumom umu.
31 Ali Jisas nakli, "Yek eke igilapepeyech malmu echudak nameiteichi
elpech douk chakanaguk agabus God uli. Echech kobi douk omunimu?
32 Echech kobi douk chokwichi douk chemnek kipaichi echechin balan
ali wo chugipechen ati uli e. Chokwichi isave chanak chape agnabuk douk
echech isave chowachabal chapemu ali enech chape chohwalu enech chakli,
'Apak monehilau ali mape mehepich buan wakuli ipak wo pugakamapu
miyalub e! Apak mape madalu daleiluh aweluh douk chadalaluh umu
chagak ulimu ali ipak wo puleh e.'
33 Douk likuk Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nanaki ali anan wo nuwak
yopichi kakwich chunu wainibal abal e ali ipak wo pumnek ananin balan
pugipechen e. Ali ipak pakli, 'anabuk enen sagabu nyapenyunu ali nogu-
gaku!'
34 Ali nameitu chopuk, yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli yanaki ali yape yawak kakwich uli wainibal abal ali ipak pakli, 'Tik nani
nogoluk nalikuk uli. Anan nawak wolobaibali wainibal abal ali nogugaku.
Ali chopuk, nanu amudak halau takis uli hanu echudak chenek enenyi enen
yowenyi uli chape!'
35 Wakuli echudak elpech douk chagipech God uli cheneken uli pasin douk
nyagilapapamu God ananin tinytin douk yopinyi atin."

Onok Kwonek Yowenyi Uli Almatok Kwakwlupu Jisas Ananiluh Yaliluh Sanda

36 Ananu Farisi nohwalu Jisas umu nunak nunanu huwak woligun
ananitu wilpat. Ali Jisas naitak nanak natoglu anudak Farisi ananitu wilpat
ali nananu hape tebol hape hawak kakwich.
37 Ali ablabuk wabul, onok almatok douk kwonek wolobainyi yowenyi
uli kwape. Ali okwok kowmnek umu Jisas nanak nanu anudak Farisi hape
hawak kakwich umu. Ali okwok kwaitak kwohul anal yopuli botol douk
chenekal utabal uli chuknil umu yopinyi sanda uli kwahwal ali kwanak.
38 Okwok kwanak kweyotu agabahinamu Jisas halakatimu ananiluh
yaliluh ali kwape kowleh. Okwok kwoleh ali abih habih hetemu ananiluh

yaliluh ali okwok wata kwaku okwokwim boglom kwape kwanublehuk. Ali okwok kwanaplikaluh iyuh ali adakio kwohluhwumanu enyudak sanda.

39 Wakuli anudak Farisi douk nohwalu Jisas nanaki uli natik namudak ali anan yet neneyagwleh nakli, “Sapos amudak alman douk nunubu adulinali profet ele, anan deke nudukemok okudak almatok douk kwape kwasusuh-analuli. Ali chopuk, anan deke anudukemech umu okwok douk kwonek yowenyi uli!”

40 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Saimon, yek yakli iklipenyu enen balan.”

Ali Saimon nakli, “Wasik tisa, klipe.”

41 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Ananu alman nakam anabal utabal biam almam. Ananu nakanu 100 kina, ali ananu nakanu 10 kina atin.

42 Ali amudak biam utabal wak umu wata hubeyabal-umanamu ali anan nakli anyunekabal. Ali nyak nyakli meinali deke ulkum munubu munosuh anudak nakam utabal uli?”

43 Ali Saimon nakli, “Yek yakli anudak douk nakanu 100 kina uli.”

Ali Jisas nakli, “Nyak nyakli duldul.”

44 Ali natanamu natik okudak almatok ali naklipu Saimon nakli, “Nyak nyatuluk okudak almatok? Yek yanaki nyakitu wilpat wakuli nyak wo nyuke anabal abal umu inokwlupu yekikluh yaliluh e. Wakuli okudak kwape kwoleh ali okwokwih abih habih hetemu yekikluh yaliluh ali wata kwaku okwokwim boglom kwape kwanublehuk.

45 Ali nyak douk wo nyunaplike e. Wakuli okudak, ababuk nyultab yek yanaki atimu aliga nameitu, okwok kwape kwanaplik yekikluh yaliluh.

46 Ali nyak douk wo nyuwayakume anal wel boglom e, wakuli okudak kwakwlupome yaliluh sanda.

47 Ohwok ulkum douk manubu manohwe. Namudak ali yek yaklipenyu, God douk awo nunohwen umu enyudak wolobainyi yowenyi likuk okwok kwoneken uli e ali anokwleyenyuk. Echebuk elpech douk chenek gwodin yowenyi ali God wo nunohwen e ali nokwleyenyuk uli, echechip ulkwip eke punosuh God kwalowi ati.”

48 Ali Jisas naklipu okudak almatok nakli, “God wo nunohwen umu nyakin yowenyi e ali anokwleyenyuk.”

49 Wakuli echudak chananu chape chawak kakwich uli echech yet ch-eneyagwleh chakli, “Anudak anan douk manakanu alman ali dakio nakli God wo nunohwen umu elpech chenekech uli yowenyi ali nokwleyenyuk umu?”

50 Wakuli Jisas naklipu okudak almatok nakli, “Nyak nyenek bilip umu God ali anan dakio nanalawenyu nyatanamali nyape kalbu. Namudak ali nyak nyunak ali nyakihw apahw hwulu kalbu.”

8

Onou Almagou Wagipech Jisas

1 Douk anabu nyultab banakuk ali Jisas naitak nanak analub nebelubi walub blanu analub chokulubi. Anan nanak nape naklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali ananim 12-poleim disaipel chopuk hanamanu hanak.

2 Amam hanu onou almagou chopuk douk likuk Jisas nahiyah-umowoguk sagabehas chanu agudak douk gapenyuwaluli chanamanu chanak. Oudak almagou onok douk Maria douk kwanaki wabul Makdala uli. Okwok douk seiwak Jisas nahiyah-umokuk echudak 7-poleich sagabehas chapenyuk uli chatoglu chalhwasuk uli.

3 Ali onok douk Joana douk okwokwinu alman nanahwalamu Susa uli.
Anan douk nenek moul Herot ananitu wilpat. Owo wanu Susana kwanu
wolobaiwali almagou chopuk wagipechanu. Ali owo isave wagakamam
nanu ananim disaipel umu wakam anabal owowibal utabal blanu enech
kakwich.

Ananu Alman Nowachak Wit Yawihas Uli
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4-5 Douk echech chanak wakuli chanubu wolobaichi elpech chanaki
wolobailubi walub uli chape chanakimu chakli chutik Jisas. Douk aliga
wolobaichi chanaki cheyotu ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli,
"Ananu alman nanak nowachak wit anan umu yawihas. Anan nowachatu
ali anatu tabih takus yah, ali elpech chalahe chalikwechatu ali almiguh
hwabih hwatahul hwatowah.
6 Ali anatu tabih takus utabal umu. Ali atat pupuwalatu takih wakuli abal
wak anabal e ali alitu.
7 Ali anatu tabih taglukuk anap naluh hlataglap uli wichap ali pupuwalatu
takih wakuli apudak wichap popakwilatu.
8 Ali anatu tabih taglukuk yopubi amnab ali pupuwalatu takih ali
wolobaitali teil. Atat 100-poleib ulub beil atutu ati biguhitu wit."
Ali douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali anan naklipech nakli, "Ipak aligas
sapenyipali imas pugamu pumnek yekin balan ali pugipechen!"

Bawogen Umu Balan Umu Agundak Jisas Naklipech Woblen Atin Balan Umu
(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Douk Jisas nakliyuk enyudak balan ali ananim disaipel hasolikanamu
bawogen umu balan umu enyudak woblen balan anan naklien uli.
10 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "God douk anaklipepu bawogen umu balan
umu enyudak nyanabechuk uli balan ipak atipamu elpech chuwich umu
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Wakuli chunatimaguk
kipaichi eke wak. Echech eke chumnek woblen atin ali eke chutimu
bawogen umu wakuli eke kobi chudukemen. Echech eke chumnek balan
wakuli eke kobi chudukemu bawogen umu, wak."

Jisas Naklipech Umu Bawogen Umu Balan Umu Enyudak Woblen Balan Umu Atudak Ulubitu Wit
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Enyudak woblen balan umu anudak
nowachak wit yawihas uli douk nyanak namudak. Atudak wit douk kobi
God ananin balan umu.
12 Ali atabuk douk tabih takus yah uli douk kobi echebuk elpech douk
chemnek God ananin balan, wakuli Satan nanaki natulich nalawoguk enyu-
dak balan douk nyape echechiluh apaluh uli. Anan nenek namudak umu
echech kobi chusuh God ananin balan dadag chugipechen ali God wata
nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu, wak.
13 Ali atabuk tabih takus utabalumaluli douk kobi echebuk elpech douk
chemnek God ananin balan chenehilaumen wakuli echech chemneken
meyoh uli. Echech wo chuhwen dadag e. Echech chenek bilip umu enyudak
God ananin balan chakli adulin banabu nyultab meyoh. Wakuli Satan
nechakomech umu chunek yowenyi ali echech chatukemaguk God ananin
balan ali wata chatanamu chanak chenek yowenyi.
14 Ali atabuk douk tabih taglukuk naluh hlatoglopi wichap uli douk kobi
echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan, wakuli echech chapemu
chakli chunokwalmu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak uli. Ali echech

chenehilaumu echudak enechi enech abudak amnabich atich. Echech douk chenek warimu enenyi enen hevi douk eke nyutoglomech uli ali oub baitak umu chulau wolabaichi enechi enech echudak ali echech chape chagipech nyalik nyapenyich uli yowenyi pasin. Ali echudak chowechik echechip ulkwip ali echech wo chusuh God ananin balan dadag e. Echech chanubu ulkwip pekechumaguk enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan douk echech chemneken uli ali chatukemenyuk. Ali echech wo chunek yopinyi pasin e.

15 Ali atabuk douk tabih takus yopubi amnab uli douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan ali chahwen dadag chagipechen uli. Echechiluh apaluh douk hlanubu yopuyopuluh hlape kalbu ali chanubu cheyotu dadag chagipech God ananin balan. Ali echech chenek yopinyi pasin ali chape kobi atudak wit douk wolobaitali ulubitu teil uli."

Lam Douk Chehemen Chapakwilen Anatu Baket Uli (Mak 4:21-25)

16 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Deke kobi enen elpen nyuhemu enen lam ali nyitak nyupakwilen anatu baket o nyinyiglen chakamu anatu bet, wak. Enyen deke nyuhemen ali nyinyemu chihah umu kadak elpech chuwichumali chutik agundak enyen nyuglak umu.

17 Ali chanatimaguk echudak douk nameitu chonobechuk uli eke wata chutoglu yopugunmu. Ali chanatimaguk echudak douk nameitu elpech chechukalich chakus uli eke wata chichlekech chukus yopugunmu.

18 Ali ipak punenek yalagi ali pugabe pumnek. Umu moneken, echebuk elpech douk chulau God ananin balan chudukemen kalbaluli, God eke wata nugamu nuklipech enen alagun. Ali echebuk douk wo chudukemu ananin balan uli e, enyebuk gwodin echech chahwen uli eke wata nutulichenyuk."

Jisas Ananik Mamakik Kwanu Ananim Owahlim (Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Douk Jisas nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan echudak wolobaichi elpech, wakuli ananik mamakik kwanu ananim owahlim chanakimu chakli chutulunu. Douk chanaki wakuli wolobaichi elpech cheyotu lihilih ali anan neyotuk olokohun. Ali echech chabilak wo chunak halakatimu anan e.

20 Douk namudak ali enech chaklipanu chakli, "Nyakik mamakik kwanu nyakim owahlim chachi chanaki cheyotu aduk. Ali echech chakli nyak nyunak nyutulich."

21 Wakuli Jisas naklipech nakli, "Echebuk douk chemnek God ananin balan chahwen chagipechen uli echech douk kobi yekik mamakik uli yekim owahlim umu."

Jisas Nahu Nebenali Wihun Nanak Neiluk (Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Anah nyumnah Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Apak munak gani woblahah-inyumu raunwara." Ali amam haitak halto bot ali hanak.

23 Douk hanak yah ali Jisas ulpusinu ali nabih nechuh. Ali nanubu nebenali wihun naluwi ali abal blakih blagluk bot ali atat halakatimu tuglukuk ati.

24 Ali ananim disaipel hatik namudak ali hanak habalunu hakli, "Nebenyali, apak ahalakatimu mugak wo!"

Ali anan naitak nahu anudak wihun uli molub umu chunak chiluk. Ali wihun nanak neiluk ali molub chopuk wo butuk e.

25 Ali anan nasolik ananim disaipel nakli, "Ipak wo punek bilip umu yek e umu moneken?"

Ali amam elgeim ali hape hanasolik-agas umu hakli, “Anudak manakanu alman? Anan nahu wihun uli abal umu chunak chiluk ali echech chopuk chemnekanu ali chanak cheiluk!”

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Sagabehas Chapenyunali
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak aliga hanak hatoglu echech Gegesa echech umu. Agagun douk gnape gani woblahahin umu raunwara Galili.

27-29 Agnabuk ananu ablabuk wabulinu douk sagabehas chapenyunu ali chenekanu nogugakaluli nape. Wolobaihi nyumneh echudak sagabehas chahwanu dadag anudak alman. Ali loubamu nyultab anan wo nihlu ati e luseh, ali wilpat wo nupe ati e. Ali elpech isave chatulunu wihluwehlu ali chahwanu chape chakwu senab chowechik ananich loguh aias. Echech chowechikanu wakuli anan naplukech abudak senab ali echudak sagabehas chalawonu chanak wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Anan nanak nape hulusigwiluh gani matmat.

Douk amam hanak hatoglu ali Jisas nabih nakih neyotu buknap ali anudak sagabehas chapenyunali nanaki natoglomanu. Ali natik Jisas ali nohwalu nebegun ali nanak nabih nakus atap halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh. Ali nohwalu nebegun nakli, “Jisas, Nanubu Nebenali God ananinyu Nuganinu! Nyak nyakli nyuneke malmu yek? Yek yanalak yeilmenyamu yakli nyak kobi nyuneke ilau nebehi nyih.” Anan naklipanu namudak Jisas umu moneken, Jisas douk adukwechuk nahu echudak sagabehas umu chutukemanaguk chutoglu chulhwas.

30 Ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak nyonohwalu malmu?” Ali anan nakli, “Apak Wolobaipali Sagabehas.” Anan douk nakli namudak umu moneken, wolobaichi sagabehas chawich chapenyunu.

31 Ali wolobaihi atih echudak sagabehas chanalak cheilmu Jisas chakli, “Nyak kobi nyukagapu munak mugluk agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk ali wo gubih giyotu anagun uli e.”

32 Ali agnabuk anaguh bulguh hweyotuwi halakati anatu nukut. Ali echudak sagabehas chaklipu Jisas umu nukagech chunak chuwich oguhudak bulguh ali anan nakagech chanak.

33 Ali echech chataglali anudak nagakali alman chanak chawich oguhudak bulguh. Ali ogwoguh hwatanamu hwalhwas hwanak hwagluk enen natagul ali hwabih hwagluk enyudak raunwara. Ali ogwoguh hwabalah ali hwanatimaguk hwagak hwatuh.

34 Ali amudak almam douk hape hoku oguhudak bulguh uli hatik namudak ali hasahul hanak haklipu echudak douk chape nebebuli wabul uli, chanu echebuk douk chape halakatimu nahabigas ulimu enyudak douk nyatoglaluli.

35 Ali elpech chaitak chanak umu chutik enyudak douk nyatoglaluli. Echech chanak chatoglomu Jisas ali chatik anudak douk sagabehas chatukemanaguk chatoglu chalhwasuk uli nape. Anan wata nalau yopinyi tinytin ali naitak nenenek luseh ali nanak nape halakatimu Jisas ananigas aias. Douk echech chatulunu namudak ali echech chanubu elgeich.

36 Ali echebuk elpech douk chatik enyudak Jisas neneken ulimu nagabe anudak sagabehas chapenyun-aluli cheneyagamu echebuk douk chanamali chutik enyudak douk nyatoglaluli.

37 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape Gegesa uli chanubu elgeich ali chaklipu Jisas umu nutukemaguk echechibul wabul nunak. Ali anan naitak nalto bot ali natanamu nanak gani woblahahin umu raunwara.

38-39 Ali anudak sagabehas chatukemanaguk chatoglu chalhwas uli naitak nasalik Jisas nanalak neilmanamu nakli nunamanu hunak. Wakuli Jisas

naklipanu nakli, “Wak, nyak wata nyutanamu nyunak nyakibul wabul ali nyuklipu nyakichi elpech umu enyudak moul God neneken umu nyak uli.” Ali anudak alman wata natanamu nanamu ananibul wabul ali naklipu chanatimaguk elpech umu agundak Jisas nagabeyanamu.

Jisas Nohul Jairas Ananik Nugawik Kwaitak Kwape Ali Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Luseh Uli
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Ali Jisas natanamu nanak aliga nanak natoglu gani woblahahin umu raunwara ali wolobaichi elpech chenehilau-manu. Umu monoken, echech douk akwigani chanaki chape chatulugunmanu.

41 Ali Jairas, douk nape nebenalimu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat uli chopuk nanaki. Anan nanaki ali nabih nakus atap halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh ali nasolikanu nanalak neilmanamu nunak ananitu wilpat.”

42 Umu moneken, ananik otuk meyoh nugawik douk okwokich yohwleguh mamakik kwokwlamali chatoglu 12-poleich uli ahalakatimu kugak.

Ali Jisas naitak nape nanak yah ali wolobaichi elpech chopuk chanamanu chanak wibul wobul ali anan nolu olokohun.

43 Ali agnabuk onok almatok douk butog gwanakok kwape 12-poleich yohwleguh uli chopuk kwanaki. Okwokwibal utabal douk akwowachabal blatuhuk umu kwatal dokta omimu agundak hape hagabeyok umu. Wakuli amam chopuk habilak wo hugabeyok e. Elpen douk wak enen dodogowin umu nyugabeyok e.

44 Douk namudak ali okwok kwagimali Jisas kwanaki agabahinamu ali kwasusuh apubih umu ananih lupah ali butog gwanubu tupokologuk.

45 Wakuli Jisas nasolikech nakli, “Omuni nyanaki nyasusuhweik?” Wakuli echech chanatimaguk chatanamu ali echech atin ati chakli echech wak. Ali Pita nakli, “Nebenyali wolobaichi elpech cheyotu lihilih umu nyak ali echech chanaku chotohlu-enyaguk meyoh.”

46 Wakuli Jisas nakli, “Wak, yek yadukemech, enen elpen nyasusuhweik. Umu moneken, yek yemnek umu God ananin strong douk anyagabe enen elpen.”

47 Ali okudak almatok akwadukemech umu anan anadukemech umu agundak anan nagabeyok umu. Ali okwok kluk kluk kwanaki kwabih kwakus halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh. Ali echudak chanatimaguk elpech cheyotu ali okwok kwaklipanu umu moneken nyenekok ali okwok dakio kwanaki kwasusuhw ananih luseh ali ahudak atuh wata kwanubu yopuk umu.

48 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakli yek dodogowiweli ali nyak dakio yopinyu. Douk namudak ali nyak nyunak ali nyakihw apahw hwulu kalbu.”

49 Ali douk Jisas wata nape neyagwleh ati ali ananu napeli Jairas ananitu wilpat uli nanaki naklipu Jairas nakli, “Jairas, nyakik nugawik akwanubu kwagak. Douk namudak ali nyak kobi nyukanu moul Jisas umu nunaku nyakitu wilpat umu.”

50 Wakuli Jisas nemnek namudak ali naklipu Jairas nakli, “Nyak kobi elgeinyu, wak. Nyak nyunek bilip atin ali nyakik nugawik eke wata kwaitak kupe.”

51 Ali Jisas nanak aliga natoglu Jairas ananitu wilpat ali naklipu Pita nanu Jon uli Jems atum hanu okudak kwagak uli okwokich mamechich atich chanamanu chawich numun. Kipaichi chapeik aduk.

52 Ali chanatimaguk chape agnabuk uli chape chelepu okudak kwagak uli almatok. Wakuli Jisas naklipech nakli, “Ipak kobi puleh, okudak wo kugak e. Okwok kwechuhw meyoh!”
53 Douk anan naklipech namudak wakuli chanatimaguk chadukemech umu okwok douk akwanubu kwagak. Namudak ali echech cheyakasunu.
54 Wakuli Jisas nanu ananim 3-poleim disaipel hanu okwokich mamechich chanak chawich numun ali anan nasuh okwokin logul nokuhul ali nakli, “Batowin, nyak kitak!”
55 Wakuli michin nyanubu nyakih nyawichok ali ahudak atuh okwok kwanubu kwaitak kwape. Ali Jisas naklipech umu chukok enech kakwich.
56 Ali douk okwok kwaitak kwape ali okwokich mamechich chanubu loguhw hwonechlukech. Wakuli Jisas naklipech dodogowinyi balan umu echech kobi chunak chuklipu enech elpech umu agundak anan nohul echechik nugawik kwaitak kwapemu.

9

Jisas Naklipu Ananim Disaipel Umu Enyebuk Moul Douk Eke Amam Hunak Huneken Uli
(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Ali Jisas nohwalu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun, ali nakam namba uli pawa umu huhiyahuk sagabehas. Ali chopuk, umu hugabe anagali anagu sik douk gape elpech uli.
2 Douk anan naklipam julug ali nakagam hanak umu huklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu ali hugabe agasudak sachi.
3 Ali anan naklipam chopuk nakli, “Ipak punak ahudak yah umu, ipak kobi punosuh enep butip o ichaluh sunu kakwich uli utabal o eneh alagun luseh, wak.
4 Ali punak anabul wabul ali ablabuk wabulich elpech chukli wasik umu chukepu anatu wilpat umu pichuh umu, ipak punak pupe atabuk atutu wilpat. Ipak pupe aliga meihi nyumnah pukli putukemaguk ablabuk wabul punak umu, ali ipak adakio putukemataguk.
5 Ali sapos punak anabul wabul ali kobi chumnekepu ali kobi chukepu anatu wilpat umu pichuh umu, ipak putukemaguk ablabuk wabul ali punak. Ipak pitak pugudupechuk ipluk kwataku ipakiluh yaliluh uli kwukusuk ablabuk wabul ali punak. Ipak punek namudak umu echech chutulipu ali eke chudukemech umu echech douk achenek yowenyi ali God eke nunekumech nebetali kwot.”
6 Ali amam haitak hape haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan hanak atubul ati walub. Ali chopuk, hagabe wolobaichi agusudak sachi elpech.

Herot Nemnek Umu enenyi Enen Jisas Nape Neneken Uli
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Ali king Herot douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu provins Galili uli nemnek umu chanatimaguk echudak douk chape chatogluli ali anan nogolu nogolu nape. Umu moneken, anan nemnek umu enech elpech chakli, “Ati Jisas eke Jon douk Nenek Baptaisumech uli. Anan douk nagak wakuli wata naitak nape!”
8 Ali enech chakli Ilaija douk seiwak nagak uli anan wata naitak nape. Wakuli enech chakli ananu kipainali seiwakinali profet wata naitak nape.
9 Echech douk chakli namudak, wakuli Herot nakli, “Yek ayoble Jon ananik lobik ali anan anagak. Wakuli nameitu anudak meinali douk yek yemnek

umu anan nape nenek enenyi enen dodogowinyi moul uli?” Douk namudak ali anan nape nabilak umu nakli nutik Jisas.

Jisas Nokech Kakwich Wolobaichi Elpech Ali Almam Atum Douk 5,000-poleim
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

10 Ali Jisas ananim aposel wata hatanamali ali haklipanamu echudak amam henekech uli. Ali anan nalmom ali amam atum haitak hanamu wabul Betsaida.
11 Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chemnek umu Jisas nanak nape agnabuk umu, ali echech chagipechanu chanak. Echech chanak chatoglomanu ali anan nenehilaumech umu agundak echech chanak umu. Ali anan nape naklipech balan umu chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali chopuk, nagabe echebuk douk agasudak sachi.
12 Douk echech chape aliga aun nape nabih ali Jisas ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanaki haklipanu hakli, “Nyak anyukagech chunamu walub douk blape halakatimu nahabigas ulimu chunak chunatimu kakwich umu chichah uli. Ali chopuk umu chunatimu wilag umu chichuh umu. Umu moneken, agundak apak mapeik wohigunmu, elpech wak umu.”
13 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak yet pukech enech kakwich.” Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Apak masuhwi 5-poleitu bret tanu bias yelbus meyoh. Wo nyakli apak munak mutalumechi enech kakwich echudak wolobaichi elpech?”
14 Ali almam atum douk 5,000 poleim. Ali almagou uli batowich wo chudalehech e. Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel umu huklipech umu halakatimu 50-poleich chunak chupe sik, ali enech alagun halakatimu 50-poleich chupe sik. Echech chupe namobuk ati chunak.”
15 Ali amam haklipech ali chanatimaguk chabih chape atap.
16 Douk chabih chape ali Jisas nohul atudak 5-poleitu bret tanu asudak bias yelbus nahwech ali nanigu natik iluh heven. Ali nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God. Douk nenek tenkyumanu julug ali nagwuduk atudak 5-poleitu bret uli yelbus noku ananim disaipel ali amam hape halogech hanak.
17 Douk halagech ali chanatimaguk chachah aliga dugolech ali chakusuk uli, amam hatulichech hechluk 12-poleig basketog chichuknig ali hechebuk chakus.

Pita Naklimu Jisas Anan Krais Douk God Natalihanu Nakaganu Nanaki Uli
(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas atunu nape nenek beten. Ali ananim disaipel chopuk hananu hape ali anan nasolikam nakli, “Ipak pemnek elpech chakli yek meiweli?”
19 Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Enech chakli nyak douk Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli, ali enech chakli nyak Ilaija. Ali enech chakli nyak ananu kipainali seiwakinali profet douk seiwak nagak wakuli nameitu wata naitak nape uli.”
20 Ali anan nasolik amam nakli, “Ali ipak yet pakli malmu? Ipak pakli yek meiweli?”
Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, “Nyak Krais douk God natalihenyu ali nakagenyu nyanamali nyunalau elpech uli.”

Jisas Naklimu Anan Eke Nugak Wakuli Eke Wata Nitak Nupemu
(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)

21 Ali Jisas naklipam dodogowinyi balan ananim disaipel umu kobi hunak huklipu enech elpech umu anan douk Krais umu, wak.

22 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke imnek nebehi nyih. Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hunu amam nebemi pris hunu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli eke huke agabus ali huneke anagu anagu. Ali eke che igak ali chunugome ilu iwagu bieh nyumneh. Ali douk huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, God eke wata niyahuli itak ipe.”
23 Ali naklipu hanatimaguk ananim disaipel nakli, “Sapos enen elpen nyukli nyugipech yek umu, enyen imas nyunubu nyukli wak umu enyen kobi nyugipech enyenyin laik. Ali wihluwehlu enyen imas nyusah enyenyin lowag kruse ali nyugipeche.*
24 Umu moneken, echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip kobi pulomu yek ali chukli chunagabe echechiluh atuluh yegechiweluh ali echech elgeich umu chugak umu, echech eke chunubu chugak chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli echebuk douk echechip ulkwip pulomu yek ali kobi elgeich umu kipaichi chech chugak umu agundak chagipech yek umu, echech eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
25 Sapos ananu alman nunek moul ali nulau chunatimaguk apudak atapichi echudak, wakuli kwali anan nugak ali nunubu nunak nuwichuk umu, chunatimaguk echudak eke chugakamanu malmu? Aduligu atugu eke wak!
26 Ali sapos nameitu enen elpen elgein umu kipaichi elpech ali nyukli enyen douk wo yekin disaipel e, ali chopuk nyukenyuk agab yekin balan umu, kwali yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ikli enyebuk elpen douk wo yekin e, wak. Ali ababuk nyultab yek dodogowiwe ali ihiyatiki kobi douk yekinu Aninu nanu ananich yopichi enselahas chahiyatik umu inaki abali, yek eke iklipen ikli enyen douk wo yekin e.
27 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, ipak enepu douk nameitu peyotu agundak uli eke kobi kebes pugak ali eke putik abudak nyultab God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.”

Jisas Ananih Yegenyihw Hleyoloh Hwataglu Anagun Sik Ali Nahiyatik (Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Douk Jisas nakliyuk enyudak balan ali 8-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, ali anan nalmu Pita nanu Jon uli Jems hanak halto ananu maunten umu anan nunak nunek beten.
29 Ali douk anan nape nenek beten wakuli ananin domanyu nyanubu nyenek senis nyatoglu anagun sik. Ali ananih luseh hanubu hatoglu chagalihwih ali hahiyatik kobi douk utagu bagalogu gahiyatik umu.
30 Ali ahudak atuh biam almam hatoglu heyotu hananu hape heyagwleh. Amam douk Moses uli Ilaija.
31 Amam chopuk douk hanubu hahiyatik ali heyotu hanu Jisas hape heyagwleh umu agundak eke anan niyatak enyudak moul God nakaganu nanakumali nuneken ulimu nugak Jerusalem umu.
32 Ali Pita nanu amudak anam biam douk hape henechle-paluli yobus asahwom dudigu ali hechuh hagak. Wakuli amam wata haitaki hatik agundak Jisas dodogowinu ali nahiyatik umu nanu amudak biam douk hananu heyotu uli.
33 Ali douk amudak biam hatukemaguk Jisas hape hanak wakuli Pita naklipu Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, agagun douk kalbamu apak mape agundak umu. Namudak ali apak muwemu biou otuk chomeguhwiyu. Nyak onok ali biowomu Moses uli Ilaija.” Ali agnabuk Pita douk wo nudukemech e,

* **9:23** Bawogen umu balan umu elpen nyusah enyenyin lowag kruse nyugipech Jisas umu douk nyakli namudak. Enyen imas nyugipech Jisas ali enyen kobi nyukli wak umu nyusah enenyi enen hevi ali kobi elgein umu kipaichi chen nyugak umu.

umu eke nuklipanu moneken balan Jisas. Douk namudak ali anan dakio naklipanu namudak Jisas.

34 Ali douk Pita wata nape neyagwleh ati ali onog olug gwanaki iluh ali abalil lechukalum. Ali Pita nanu amudak biam elgeim umu ogudak olug gwanaki ali abalil lechukalum umu.

35 Wakuli anagu nigu gatoglali ogudak olug ali enyudak nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Anabuk douk nanubu yekinu Nuganinu douk yek yanatalih-analuli. Ipak pumnekanu!”

36 Ali douk enyen nyeyagwlehi julug ali amam hatik umu Jisas atunu neyotuk. Ali amam wo hiyagwleh hukli enen balan e. Ali ababuk nyultab chopuk, amam wo hunak huklipu enech elpech umu echudak amam hatulich uli e, wak.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Chokunali Owotu Tonoul Uli (Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Ali wehluwih amam haitak hatukemaguk anudak maunten hagluki ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki chogwatu Jisas yah.

38 Ali ananu alman douk nanu echudak elpech cheyotu uli nohwalu nakli, “Tisa tik, yek yanalak yelimenyamu nyunaki nyutik yekinu nuganinu. Yek douk nanubu anudak atunu nuganinu!

39 Anan owotu tapenyunu ali ahudak atuh nohwalu nebegun. Ali atat tatukanu tonoul atap ali alpus sakih sagluk wibulwobul ananitu yokwatu. Atat tape tasaganu ali wo tutukemanaguk tutoglu tunakuk e, wak.

40 Ali yek yaklipu nyakim disaipel umu huhiyah-ataguk wakuli amam habilak wak.”

41 Ali Jisas nakli, “Ipak doumeipali elpech, yek yanepu mape loubamu nyultab ipakilub walub wakuli ipak wo punek bilipume e. Ali ipak pakli yek eke wata inepu mupe eneh alagun nyumneh umu igakamepu namudak atimu isah enenyi enen ipakin hevi waka?” Ali anan naklipu anudak alman nakli, “Nyak lawali nyakinu nuganinu!”

42 Ali anudak owotu tapenyunali wata nape nanaki ati ali atat tatukanu tonoul atap. Wakuli Jisas nahatu ali tatukemanaguk tatoglu talhwas. Douk Jisas nagabeyanu ali wata naklipu ananinu aninu nakli, “Nyakinu nuganinu anudak.”

43 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chatik enyudak dodogowinyi moul God neneken uli ali echech chanubu loguhw hwonechlukech.

Jisas Wota Chopuk Naklimu Agundak Eke Anan Nugak Umu (Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Ali echech ulkwip wata pape polomu enyudak Jisas neneken uli ali anan naklipu ananim disaipel nakli,

44 “Ipak pugamu pumneken kalbu enyudak balan douk nameitu yakli iklipepeyen uli! Elpech eke chugilapu yekim birua umu yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ali eke dodogowim atum huhwe hunak huwechike.”

45 Ali douk naklipam enyudak balan wakuli amam wo hudukemu bawogen umu e. Bawogen umu balan douk nyanabechukumom ali amam elgeim umu husolikanamu.

Jisas Ananim Henechichilak Umu Meinali Eke Nupe Nebenalimu Amam (Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Ali amam disaipel hape halpak balan umu amam meinali eke nupe nebenalimu amam.

47 Wakuli Jisas douk anadukemu amamip ulkwip polu panak umu ali nasuhi enen batowin nyanaki nyananu nyeyotu.

48 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Sapos enen elpen ulkum mulomu yek ali
nyugakamu enyudak batowin umu, enyen douk nyagakamu yek. Ali douk
namudak ati, enyebuk elpen nyagakamu yek uli douk nyagakamu anudak
douk nakagasi yek yanaki uli chopuk. Ali meinali olokohun umu ipak
nameitu peyotu agundak uli yeul nyanubu wakanaluli eke anabuk nupe
nebenalimu ipak.”

Echebuk Douk Wo Chunek Biruamu Ipak Uli E Douk Chanaguk Ipak
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Wakuli Jon naklipu Jisas nakli, “Nebenyali, apak matik ananu alman
nape nahiyahuk sagabehas umu nyakin yeul ali echech chatoglu chalhwa-
suk. Wakuli apak maklipanamu anan kobi wata nunek namudak, wak. Umu
moneken, anan douk wo nugipech apak uli e.
50 Wakuli Jisas nakli, “Ipak kobi puklipanu namudak, wak. Umu moneken,
echebuk douk chagakome-paluli douk chanaguk ipak.”

Enech Sameria Chakli Wak Umu Jisas Nunak Echechibul Wabul Umu

51 Ali douk eheh nyumneh hape hanak halakatimu God wata nulau Jisas
nunamu iluh heven umu. Ali Jisas nanubu nakli nunamu Jerusalem, ali
anan naitak nanak.
52 Anan wata nape nagikuk ali nakagas enech elpech chalau balan chalik.
Echech chanak chawich anabul chokubuli wabul douk blape Sameria ulimu
chugabemanu echudak umu anan nunak nichuh umu.
53 Wakuli elpech chape agnabuk uli chadukemech umu anan eke nunamu
Jerusalem umu nunek lotumu God. Douk namudak ali echech chakli wak
umu nunak nunech nichuh umu.
54 Ali douk ananim disaipel Jems uli Jon hatik namudak ali haklipanu
hakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyakli apak muhwalu nyih hugluki iluh heven hunich
waka nyakli malmu?”
55-56 Wakuli Jisas natanamu naham ali amam wata hanamu kipaibuli
wabul.

Elpech Douk Chukli Chugipech Jisas Uli
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Douk amam hanak yah ali ananu alman naklipu Jisas nakli, “Ihagun
nyak nyunak umu, yek eke inamenyu wunak.”
58 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Wanalig nubag isave gwechuh hulusigwiluh.
Ali almiguh hwehilau iluh uli isave hwechuh was. Wakuli yek Anudak
Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli wilpat wakemu inak ichuh umu.
59 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipu kipainali nakli, “Nyak yowi nyugipech
yek.”
Douk anan naklipanu namudak ali anudak alman nakli, “Diginyali, yek
yakli nyuklipe inak inugamaguk yekinu aninu iyuh ali adakio inaki ina-
menyu wunak.”
60 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak bukeyechuk chagak uli, kadak
echebuk douk wo chunek bilip umu yek uli e chunak chunugomech. Wakuli
nyak nyunak nyuklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak God nape nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu.”
61 Ali ananu chopuk nanaki naklipu Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, yek yakli
igipechenyu wakuli yek yakli inak ikechuk logul apak atup awilop umu
iyuh.”
62 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, “Douk ananu alman nukli nuhul yekin
moul nuneken wakuli anan wata ulkum mulamaguk enechi enech echudak
anan natukemechuk ulimu, anan douk wo nunokwnumu nuwich umu
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu e, wak.”

10

Jisas Nakagas 72-Poleim Almam Hanak Umu Hunek Moul

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Diginali wata natalih 72-poleim almam
alagun ali nakagam hanak biam biam. Anan nakagam halik hanak ihalub
walub douk anan nakli nunakalubi.
2 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Wolobaichi kakwich chasu chape, wakuli
elpech chusagunmech uli douk gwodich. Douk namudak ali ipak punek
beten umu Diginali douk neglemu agudak nahabigalulimu nukagas
wolobaichi elpech umu chunak chusagunmu echudak kakwich.
3 Ipak punak, yek eke ikagepu punak kobi douk sipsip douk wo
dodogowich uli e, punak olokohun umu wanalig nubag.
4 Ali ipak kobi punoluk anas paus douk ipak pape panaluk utabal umu
sunu ichaluh uli su. Ali ipak punak wisnabul, ipak kobi piyotu punu enech
elpech douk pugwatech yah uli piyagwleh, wak.
5 Ali douk punak puwich anatu wilpat umu, susubuati ipak imas pulik
pukli, ‘Apak makli ipak pape atudak wilpat uli ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.’
6 Ali sapos ananu yopunali alman nupe atabuk wilpat umu, enyebuk balan
ipak paklipaneyen uli eke nyunanu nyupeik. O wak umu, enyebuk yopinyi
balan eke wata nyutanamali nyupemu ipak yet.
7 Ali ipak pupe atabuk atutu wilpat ali puwak echebuk kakwich uli abal
echech chukepeyech uli. Umu moneken, ipak penek God ananin moul ali
dakio chatalipu chekepu echebuk kakwich. Ali ipak kobi pupe anatu wilpat
ali wata pitak punamu kipaigwi, wak. Ipak punubu pupe atabuk atutu.
8 Ali douk punak anabul wabul ali enech elpech chulawepu punamu
echechig wilag ali chunek enech kakwich chukepamu, echebuk kakwich
ipak imas pichah.
9 Ali pugabe agasudak sachi douk chape ablabuk wabul uli. Ali puklipu
elpech chape agnabuk uli pukli, ‘Nyultab douk abanaki halakatimu God
nupe nebenalimu ipak ananipu elpech umu.’
10-11 Wakuli sapos punak anabul wabul ali elpech chape agnabuk uli
chukepaguk agabus umu, ipak punak piyotu yah ali pukli, ‘Okudak ipluk
apak malikwechok ipakibul wabul uli okudak wata magudupechok kwakus-
umepaguk. Apak monek namudak umu ipak putulupu ali ipak ulkwip
pulomu enyudak. Nyultab douk abanaki halakatimu God nupe nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu.’
12 Yek yaklipepu, ahabuk nyumnah God nunaki nunemech balan chu-
natimaguk elpech ahi, elpech douk seiwak chape Sodom uli eke chumnek
nebehi nyih kwalowi ati. Wakuli echebuk douk chokepaguk agabus ipak uli
eke chunubu chunamnek nebehi nyih!”

Analub Walub Douk Chemnek God Ananin Balan Ali Wo Chuhwen Chugipechen Uli E
(Matyu 11:20-24)

13 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Mapilipu ipak elpech pape Korasin blanu
Betsaida uli. Ipak eke pumnek nebehi nyih ali eke punubu pupe sisahw!
Umu moneken, seiwak sapos ananu alman anunek enen God atunu neneken
uli moul gani Taia uli Saidon kobi douk yek yeneken ipakilub walub umu
ele, echech deke aseiwak chutukemaguk yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu
apaluh God. Ali echech deke chitak chusak yowehi luseh ali chichlokuh
algabus umu chugilapech umu echech douk achekenyuk agabus yowenyi!
14 Ali ahabuk nyumnah God nunaki nunemech balan chunatimaguk
elpech umu, hevi douk eke nyutoglomu ipak Korasin punu Betsaida uli eke

nyunubu nyichalakuk enyebuk douk eke nyutoglomu echebuk douk seiwak
chape Taia blanu Saidon uli.
15 Ali ipak Kapaneam chopuk, ipak pakli eke God nukli wasik ali nulawepu
pulto iluh heven waka? Wak. God eke nuwachepu pugluk chagak uli chanak
chapemu!"
16 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Echebuk douk chumnek ipak
uli douk chemnek yek. Ali echebuk douk chekepu agabus ipak uli douk
cheke agabus yek. Ali chuke agabus yek uli douk chakanu agabus anudak
douk nakagasi yek yanaki uli."

Amudak 72-Poleim Almam Wata Hatanamali

17 Douk amudak 72-poleim almam wata hatanamali ali amam hanubu
henehilau. Ali amam hakli, "Diginyali, apak manak mahu sagabehas douk
chawich chape elpech uli maklipech umu nyakin yeul ali echech chanahwo-
gamapu chatoglu chalhwas."
18 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Adul, yek yatik Satan wo dodogowinu e ali
natukemaguk iluh heven nagluki kobi douk utagu bagalagamu.
19 Ipak mnek. Yek douk ayekepu namba uli pawa umu pulikwech idulguh
uli pupiyagwial chunu nyunatimaguk pawa apakinu birua Satan ananin. Ali
ipak eke kobi enech yowechi echudak chunekepu, wak.
20 Ali ipak kobi punehilaumu agundak sagabehas chemnek ipakin balan
umu, wak. Ipak imas punehilaumu agundak God anowemu ipakich yeguh
chetemu iluh heven umu."

Jisas Nenehilau Ali Nenek Tenkyumu God
(Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ali ababuk nyultab God ananin Michin nyenek Jisas nanubu nenehilau
ali nakli, "Yekinyu Aninu, Diginyalimu iluh atap uli! Yek yenehilau ali
yatuk nyakin yeul nyakih. Umu moneken, nyak nyobechuk bawogen umu
nyakin pasin uli balan umu echudak elpech douk chakli echech chanubu
chadukemech ali chalau wolobainyi save uli. Wakuli nyak wata nyagilapu
echudak kobi douk chokwichi batowich ulimu. Adul Aninu, nyak douk
nyagipech nyakin atin laik ali nyenehilau nyenek namudak."
22 Ali anan balan nyeilen nakli, "Yekinu Aninu douk aneke ihechumali
echudak. Ali wak enech elpech chudukemu yek ananiwe nuganinu e, wak.
Aninu atunu nadukeme. Ali chopuk, wak enech elpech chudukemu Aninu e,
wak. Yek ananiwe nuganinu yanu echebuk douk yek yakli igilapech-analuli
atupu madukemanu."
23 Ali Jisas natanamali natik umu ananim disaipel atum heyotu ali nakli-
pam nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk chatik enyudak moul douk yek yeneken
patulin uli, echech douk achenehilau!
24 Umu moneken, yek yaklipepu, wolobaimi profet hanu wolobaimi king
hakli hutik enyudak moul ipak patulin uli wakuli wak. Amam hakli humnek
enyudak balan ipak pemneken uli wakuli wak."

Ananu Sameria Nagakamu Ananinu Birua Nanaki Jerusalem Uli

25 Anah nyumnah ananu nenek skulumech umu lo douk seiwak God
nakaguk Moses enyi nanak ali nakli nichakamu Jisas. Ali nasolikanu
nakli, "Nebenyali tisa, yek eke inek moneken ali eke dakio ipe kalbu eheh
nyumneh?"
26 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Nyak nyatik God ananin lo nyaklipenyu
malmu? Ali chopuk nyak nyenyanamu malmu?"
27 Ali anudak nenek skulumech umu lo uli nakli, "Ipak imas ulkwip
punubu punosuh God. Ali ipakiluh apaluh hlunu ipakich michich chunu

ipakin tinytin imas chunubu chunosuh Diginali ipakinu God anan atunu ali
pukwu nyunatimaguk ipakin strong umu punek ananin moul. Ali chopuk,
ipak ulkwip imas punubu punosuh echebuk douk chape halakatimu ipak uli
ali pugakamech kobi douk ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet umu."

28 Ali Jisas nakli, "Nyak nyakli wasik. Nyak eke nyunek namudak ali nyak
eke nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."

29 Wakuli anudak nenek skulumech umu lo uli nakli Jisas nutulunu
nuhwalanu duldulinali. Douk namudak ali anan nasolik Jisas nakli, "Ali
echudak chape halakatimu yek uli douk meichi?"

30 Ali Jisas naklipanu enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Ananu alman nape
Jerusalem ali naitak naglumu Jeriko. Anan nanak yah ali yowemi almam
douk hakwu aluh atuh uli hogwatanu ali hanu henekanu atuhigu ali anan
halakatimu nugak. Ali amam hanabuk nakusuk ali hatulunu honowal
ananih luseh hanu echudak anan nanohwech uli hanohwech ali hanak.

31 Ali ababuk nyultab ananu pris nagimu yah nanak. Anan nanak
natulunu wakuli nanubu nechalakanu nanakuk woblahahih umu yah ali
nanubu nanak.

32 Douk anan nanakuk ali ananu Livai douk nagakamu amam pris uli
chopuk nanaki nanak neyotu natulunu ali nanak woblahahih umu yah ali
nechalakanu nanak.

33 Douk anan nanakuk wakuli ananu Sameria nanak natoglu agundak
anan nakus umu. Ali anan natulunu wakuli anan amatog gwanubu gwagak
umu anudak Juda.

34 Douk namudak ali anan nanak halakatimu anan ali nenyukul wel uli
wain ebudak eleb iyuh ali nowechikeb. Douk nowechikumanu eleb julug ali
nanahul nonowemu ananin donki ali nalawanu nanak. Anan nalawanamu
anatu elpech chanak chape chechuhatali wilpat ali nanak nape nenek
lukautumanu.

35 Douk hanak hape aliga wehluwih ali anudak Sameria naitak neyak
anabal utabal naku anudak neglemu atabuk wilpat uli. Ali naklipanu nakli,
'Nyak nyupe nyunek lukautumanu. Ali sapos nyak nyukwu anabal nyakibal
utabal nyutalumanu enech echudak umu, yek eke itanamali ali ibeyabal-
umenyu.' "

36 Ali Jisas nasolik anudak nenek skulumech umu lo uli nakli, "Nyak nyakli
malmamu amudak biam atunu. Meinali nagabe anudak douk hakwu aluh
atuh uli hanu hanabukuk uli kobi douk nanagabe echebuk douk chape
halakatimu anan ulimu?"

37 Ali anan nakli, "Anabuk douk natulunu nenelekanaluli."

Ali Jisas nakli, "Nyak nyunak ali nyunek namobuk ati."

Jisas Nanak Natik Mata Uli Maria

38 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak. Douk hanak hatoglu anabul
wabul ali onok almatok douk kwonohwalamu Mata uli kwalmam chanamu
okwokwitu wilpat.

39 Ali Mata okwokwik owawik douk kwonohwalamu Maria uli kwanaki
kwape halakatimu Diginali ananiluh yaliluh ali kwape kwomnek ananin
balan.

40 Ali Mata otuk kwape kwonek kakwich. Ali okwokwim ulkum molu
manak umu echudak douk eke okwok kunekech uli ali okwok nyihi-
hichik. Ali okwok kwanak kwaklipu Jisas kwakli, "Diginyali, yekik owawik
kwatukemeik ali yek otuwe yape yenek kakwich. Ali nyak wo ulkum
mulomu enyudak ali nyuklipok kunaku kugakome e? Nyak klipok kunaki
kugakome!"

41 Wakuli Diginali nakli, “Mata, nyak ulkum molomu wolobaichi echudak
ali nyakihw apahw yowehw.
42 Wakuli atin yopinyi pasin nyak wata nyulawen e. Ali Maria douk kwakli
kulau enyudak yopinyi pasin. Douk namudak ali eke kobi enech elpech
chutulukwenyuk, wak.”

11

Jisas Nenek Skulumu Ananim Disaipel Umu Hunek Beten Umu
(Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape nenek beten anagun. Anan nenek
beten julug, ali ananu ananinu disaipel naklipanu nakli, “Diginyali, nyak
nyunek skulumapamu munek beten umu kobi douk Jon douk nenek bap-
taisumech uli nenek skulumu ananim umu.”
2 Ali Jisas nakli, “Ipak punek beten umu, ipak pukli namudak. ‘Apakinyu
Aninu, apak makli chunatimaguk elpech chutuk nyakin yopinyi yeul
nyukih, ali wisnabul nyak nyupe Nebenyalimu wolobaichi elpech.
3 Ali nyukapu kakwich umu chunokwnu-mapamu doumeih uli.
4 Apak douk wo munohwen umu yowenyi kipaichi cheneken umu apak
uli e. Douk namudak ali nyak kobi nyunohwen umu apakin yowenyi ali
nyukwleyenyuk. Ali nyak kobi nyukutuwuk Satan umu nichakamapamu
munek yowenyi, wak.’ ”
5 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Sapos
ipak ananu nunamu ananinu elpenyinu ananitu wilpat olokohunib umu
wab ali nukli, ‘Elpenyinu, yek yakli nyuke 3-poleitu bret.
6 Umu moneken, ananu yekinu elpenyinu nameitu ati nanaki nataglome
ali yek kakwich wak umu ibilamanamu!’
7 Wakuli sapos anan nupeli numun wilpat ali nukli, ‘Nyak kobi nyuke
moul! Dua amenyalu ali yek yanu batowich amechuh. Ali yek eke kobi itak
ikenyu enech echudak, wak!’
8 Ali deke malmu? Yek yaklipepu, anudak wilpatinali deke kobi nukli
anan douk ananinu elpenyinu nanaki nasolikanu ali eke dakio nitak nukanu
bret, wak. Anan eke nitak nukanali chunatimaguk echudak anan nasolik-
anamech uli. Umu moneken, anan eke ulpusinamu numnek ananinu
elpeninyu nupe nusolikanamu.
9 Douk namudak ali yek yaklipepu, ipak imas punek beten pusolik God
umu nukepu echudak ali anan eke nukepeyech. Ipak imas pupe putimech
ali eke putulich. Ali ipak imas pupe pubo dua ali God eke nijikenyumepu.
10 Umu moneken, echebuk douk chenek beten chasolik God uli, echech
isave chalau echudak. Ali echebuk douk chape chatimu echudak uli isave
chatulich. Ali echebuk douk chupe chubo dua uli God eke nijikenyumech.
11 Sapos ipak ananu ananinu nuganinu nusolikanamu nukanu anap yel-
bup ele, anan deke nitak nukanu enen idul waka?
12 O deke nusolikanamu nukanu anab ihlub ali nitak nukanu onok pu-
piak? Aduligu atugu deke wak.
13 Ali ipak douk panubu yowepali adulipu, wakuli ipak douk padukemech
umu pukech yopichi echudak ipakich batowich umu. Wakuli apakinu Aninu
nape iluh heven uli douk nanubu yopuyopunali ali eke nunubu nukech
ananin Michin echebuk douk chunek beten chusolik-analuli.”

Enech Chakli Bielsebul Nyagakamu Jisas Dodogowinu Ali Nahiyahuk Echudak Enech Sagabehas
(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Ali Jisas nahiyahuk enen sagabu douk wo nyiyagwleh ati uli e. Enyen
douk nyape ananu alman ali nyenekanu wo niyagwleh ati e. Douk enyen
nyatoglu nyalhwasuk ali anudak alman nanubu nape neyagwleh. Ali
wolobaichi elpech loguh hwonechlukech ali chape chanasolikagas umu.
15 Wakuli enech chakli, "Anabuk enyudak Bielsebul douk nebenyumali
chanatimaguk sagabehas uli nyenekanu dodogowinu ali dakio nahiyahuk
echudak enech sagabehas chatoglu chalhwas."
16 Ali enech chakli chichakamanu. Douk namudak ali echech chakli-
panamu nunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul umu chudukemech umu
anan douk adul God nakaganu nanaki uli.
17 Wakuli Jisas anadukemu echechip ulkwip polu panak umu ali naklipech
nakli, "Enech elpech chape atin kantri uli chunadiyagulmu chunek biab
lainab ali echech yet chupe chulpak ele, echech deke kobi dodogowich. Ali
anagu nyulgu chukli chunadiyagulmu ali echech yet chupe chulpak ele,
echech chopuk deke kobi dodogowich.
18 Ali douk namudak ati, sapos Satan ananich chunadiyagulmu ali echech
yet chupe chulpak ele, echech deke kobi dodogowich. Yek douk yaklipepu
enyudak balan umu moneken? Ipak pakli Bielsebul nyagakome ali yek
dakio yahiyahuk echudak enech sagabehas.
19 Sapos Bielsebul nyagakome ali dakio yahiyahuk sagabehas umu, ipak
pakli malmamu ipakim douk hagipech ipak uli? Amam omuni nyakam
strong ali dakio hahiyahuk sagabehas? Ipakim douk ahagilapepamu enyu-
dak balan ipak paklien umu Bielsebul nyagakomemu douk wo adulin e.
20 Yek douk God noke strong ali yahiyahuk sagabehas. Douk namudak
ali nameitu ipak douk apatik God ananin strong umu agundak anan nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
21 Ali sapos ananu dodogowinali alman nusuh ananigas bulawas nupe
nunek was umu ananitu wilpat umu, ananich echudak eke chukusumanu
kalbu.
22 Wakuli sapos ananu nunubu dodogowinali nichalakuk anan uli nunaki
nunanu hulpak ali nonu ele, anan deke nunatulunu ananigas bulawas douk
anan nawogeyagas uli. Ali anan eke nutulunu nukumechi aluh echudak
ananich ali nunak niyaisech umu kipaichi elpech.
23 Echebuk elpech douk wo yekich uli e, douk yekich birua. Ali echebuk
douk wo chugakomemu mulawali elpech chunakumali yek uli e, echech
douk chapemu chenek yekich elpech chatukemeik chanakuk atin atyiuk."

Sagabu Wata Nyatanamalimu
(Matyu 12:43-45)

24 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ababuk nyultab enen sagabu nyu-
tukemaguk enen elpen nyutoglu nyunak umu, enyen eke nyunak nyutimu
anagun abal wak umu nyunak nyupemali wikap. Ali sapos enyen kobi
nyugwatu anagun umu, enyen eke nyukli, 'Yek wata itanamu inamu yekitu
wilpat douk likuk yapenyutali.'
25 Ali enyen wata nyanak ali nyatik umu atudak wilpat achagitatu ali
yoputu tape.
26 Ali enyen nyanak nyalmali echudak enech 7-poleich yowechi sagabehas
douk chanubu yowechi chechalakuk enyen uli. Echech chanaki ali chawich
chape atudak wilpat ali likuk enyebuk elpen nyape yobelu kwalowi ati.
Wakuli nameitu enyen eke nyunubu nyupe yobelu nyichalakuk likuk nyalik
nyapemu."

Elpech Chagipech God Ananin Balan Uli Douk Achenehilau
(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

27 Douk Jisas naklipechuk enyudak balan julug ali onok almatok douk
kwanu echudak wolobaichi elpech kweyatu uli kwaklipanu kwakli, “Ok-
wobuk almatok douk kwenyalali ali kwokenyu nyumeb uli okwok douk
kwonehilau!”
28 Wakuli Jisas nakli, “Enyen adul, Okwok kwonehilau. Wakuli echebuk
elpech douk chumnek God ananin balan chuhwen chugipechen uli echech
douk chanubu chenehilau.”

Enech Chohwalu Jisas Umu Nunek Enen Moul God Atunu Neneken Uli Moul
(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Douk enech alagun wolobaichi elpech chanaki chowachabal chape ali
Jisas naklipech nakli, “Ipak doumepali elpech douk yowepali! Ipak pakli
putik enen moul God atunu neneken uli, wakuli yek eke kobi igilapepu enen,
wak. Yek eke igilapepu enyudak Jona ananin atin.
30 Seiwak God nakagas Jona nanak Ninive naklipech God ananin balan
chape Ninive ulimu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu
apaluh God. Ali yek chopuk eke iklipepeyen namudak ati. Douk namudak
ali yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ipe kobi douk
anagu mag umu ipak doumeipali.
31 Ali ahabuk nyumnah God nunekumech kwot elpech ahi, kwin douk
kwapeli saut uli eke kwitak kunekumepu kwot ipak doumeipali elpech
umu yowenyi ipak peneken uli. Umu moneken, okwok kwapeli lougun ali
kwanaki kwomnek king Solomon ananin yopinyi save. Wakuli nameitu yek
douk yanubu yechalakuk king Solomon uli douk yape agundak.
32 Ali ahabuk nyumnah God nunekumech balan elpech ahi, echech chape
Ninive uli eke chitak chunekumepu balan ipak doumeipalimu enenyi enen
yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli. Umu moneken, echech douk chemnek God
ananin balan Jona naklipechenyi ali chekenyuk agabus yowenyi ali wata
chakanu apaluh God. Wakuli nameitu yek douk yanubu yechalakuk Jona
uli douk yape agundak.”

Apakis Nabes Douk Sape Kobi Douk Lam Umu Apakiluh Yegechiweluh
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Deke kobi enen elpen nyuhemu enen lam
ali nyitak nyubechuken nyinyiglen chakametamu anatu baket, wak. Enyen
deke nyuhemen ali nyinyemu chihah umu kadak elpech chuwichumali
chutik agundak enyen nyuglak umu.
34 Ali ipakis nabes douk sape kobi lam umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh. Douk
ipakis nabes sutik yopichi echudak ali ipak ulkwip pulomu yopichimu, ipak-
iluh yegechiweluh eke hluglak ali hlupe kalbu. Wakuli ipakis nabes sutik
yowechi echudak ali ipak ulkwip pulomu yowenyimu, ipakiluh yegechi-
weluh chopuk eke yomotokwehiluh hlupe sisahw.
35 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punenek yologimu ipakis nabes douk sape
kobi lam douk nyape numun ipakiluh apaluh uli kobi sutik yowechi ali ipak
ulkwip pulomu yowenyi, wak.
36 Sapos ipakiluh chukniluh yegechiweluh hluglak, ali kobi anagun
yomotokweh-igun umu, ipak eke punubu puglak kobi douk hanu enyudak
lam nyohiyati-mepamu.”

Enyudak Yowenyi Pasin Amam Farisi Hanu Amam Henek Skulumech Umu Lo Uli Heneken Uli
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Douk Jisas neyagwleh julug ali ananu Farisi nohwalanamu nunak
nunanu huwak woligun ananitu wilpat. Ali Jisas naitak nanak nape tebol
nananu hapemu huwak woligun.

38 Douk amam hape hawak woligun wakuli anudak Farisi natik Jisas
umu wo nugipech echechin lo umu nunokwlupaguk wis iyuh ali adakio
nunosuhw kakwich nichah umu e. Ali anan nanubu loguh hwonechlukanu.
39 Wakuli Diginali naklipanu nakli, “Ipak Farisi douk pakwlupu adukahich
umu pletog uli kas. Wakuli ipak numunipamu douk panubu pabosusih ali
chuknipomu enyudak yowenyi pasin umu panalukech echudak kipaichimu
nyanu enenyi enen yowenyi pasin.
40 Ipak pagakali. God douk nenek numunahich umu echudak chanu
adukahich umu chopuk.
41 Ipak pukech echudak cholu numun ipakig pletog gwanu kas uli echebuk
douk chanahwagagun ulimu pugakamech. Ipak punek namudak ali ipakich
echudak eke yopich ali chupe kalbu.
42 Yek yakli mapilipu ipak Farisi, ipak douk peyais yablou wanu lombo
chanu ihagu apigu ali pakanu anagunigamu* God. Enyudak pasin umu
pakanu anagunigamu ipakigu apigu God umu douk wosik. Wakuli ipak wo
punek duldulin pasin umu kipaichi e. Ali chopuk, ipak ulkwip wo punosuh
God e. Enyen douk wasik umu pakanu echudak God umu. Wakuli ipak imas
punek duldulin pasin umu kipaichi chopuk ali ipak ulkwip imas punosuh
God alagun.
43 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi, ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw! Umu
moneken, ipak panak apak Juda mape meyagwleh balan ogwi wilag umu,
ipak pakli punak pupe chakus chalik uli siahas. Ali ipak isave pakli punak
wolobaichi chowachabal chapemu umu echech chutulipu ali chunemepu
gude.
44 O panubu mapilipu. Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw! Umu moneken,
elpech wo chudukemu ipakin yowenyi tinytin e, wak. Namudak ali ipak
pape kobi douk iwagas matmat douk sanabechuk sape chakamu amnab
ulimu. Ali elpech wo chudukemech e ali chape chalahe chihahigas umu.”
45 Ali ananu nenek skulumech umu lo uli nemmek enyudak balan ali
naklipu Jisas nakli, “Nebenyali, nyak nyakli namudak ali nyanubu nyecha-
pakapu dodogowinyi balan apak alagun!”
46 Wakuli Jisas nakli, “O panubu mapilipu ipak penek skulumech umu
lo uli chopuk! Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw! Umu moneken, ipak powe-
meyech nebebusi bugabus wolobaichi elpech chabasusah wakuli ipak wo
kwalowi omi pugakamech pubosusah e.
47 O panubu mapilipu! Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw! Umu monken,
ipakich bahlohim chabo amam profet hagak ali ipak douk pape penek
hulusigwiluh umu chunugamam umu.
48 Ipak douk penek namudak ali pagilapu elpech umu ipak pakli wasik
umu enyudak yowenyi pasin ipakim bahlohim heneken ulimu habo amam
profet hagak umu. Ali ipak pape penek hulusigwiluh umu chunugamam
umu.
49 Douk namudak ali God nagipech ananin yopinyi tinytin uli save ali
nakli, ‘Yek eke ikagasu profet hunu aposel hunakumechu wakuli echech eke
chubo anam hugak. Ali anam eke chom ali chunekam anagu anagu.’
50-51 Douk namudak ali ipak doumeipali douk balan nyapenyipamu enyu-
dak yowenyi seiwak ipakim popem yamem hape heneken hanaki uli. Sei-
wak bawogas umu God nenek apudak atap, amam habo hanatimaguk profet
hanaki aliga hataglali nameitu. Enyudak douk seiwak ipakinu yamenu
Ken neneken umu nabo ananinu owaninu Abel nagak umu nyanaki aliga

* **11:42** Enyudak balan anagunigamu apigu Tok Pisin douk chakli namba 10 hap.

ababuk nyultab amam habo Sekaraia nagikuk umu. Sekaraia neyotu olokohun umu alta nyanu God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali amam hanu. Ali ipak peneken uli pasin douk anyagilapu elpech umu ipak douk penehilaumu enyudak ipakim popem yamem heneken uli. Ali God nakli ipak eke pusah sunatimaguk abasudak bugabus ipakim popem yamem amamibus.

52 O panubu mapilipu ipak penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw! Umu moneken, ipak yet wo pukukemu enyudak adulin balan e. Ali chopuk, ipak wo pugakamu echudak almam almagowomu chudukemu enyudak adulin balan e, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak pagahumechuk yah echebuk douk chape chabilak umu chakli chulau yopinyi save uli!"

53 Ali douk Jisas natukemechuk nanak ali amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam Farisi hanubu nyihihichim ali hape honeyogeyanu sisahw. Ali amam henek loh umu hakli huhwanamu enen balan ali hape hasolikanu wolobainyi enenyi enen balan umu wolobaichi echudak.

54 Amam henek namudak umu hakli humnekanamu nukli enen balan douk wo adulin uli e umu amam hunek kwotumanamen uli.

12

Apak Kobi Munek Loh Umu Kipaichi (Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Douk chanubu wolobaichi elpech chanaki cheyotu chuknigun ali chanubu chenek paspas. Ali Jisas nalik naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Ipak pugabe punenek yologimu amam Farisi amamis yis. Yek douk yaklimu enyudak amamin pasin umu henek loh umu.

2 Echebuk douk nameitu chechukalich chakus uli, God eke nichlekech chukus yopugunmu ali chunatimaguk eke wata chutulich ali chudukemech.

3 Ali echebuk douk ipak peyagwlepech webus uli, God eke wata nuklipu elpech chumnekumech ali wata chudukemech. Ali echebuk douk ipak panowomu aligas panaklipamumech numun wilag uli, God eke wata nuwolehech. Anan eke nuwolehech ali elpech douk cheyotu iluh wilag uli eke chuklipech umu chunatimaguk chumnekumech."

Apak Imas Elgeipamu God Atunu (Matyu 10:28-31)

4 "Ipak yekipu elpech, yek yaklipepu, ipak kobi elgeipamu echebuk douk eke chubo yegechiweluh atuluh hlugak ali kwali kobi dodogowich umu chunek enech yowechi echudak alagun uli, wak.

5 Wakuli yek yakli igilapepu anudak alman douk ipak imas elgeipamanaluli. Ipak imas punubu elgeipamu God atunu douk eke nepu pugak julug ali kwali chopuk anan douk dadagowinamu wata nukogepu punamu yowebuli wabul hel uli. Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, ipak punubu elgeipamu anan!

6 Ipak padukemech, elpech isave chatal 5-poleich chokwichi almiguh umu 2 toia atin. Wakuli God douk wo ulkum mukanaguk umu enen enyudak chokwinyi almin e.

7 Ali ipak God douk anadaleh atubul ati ahilub douk blakih ipakip bogolep uli. Ali anan douk nanubu nadukemepu kalbu. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi elgeipu. God ananim ulkum douk molomu echudak chokwichi almiguh kwalowi ati. Wakuli ipak God douk ulkum manubu manohwepu pechalakuk almiguh. Douk namudak ali anan eke nunubu nunek lukautumepu kalbu."

Apak Kobi Elgeipamu Muklipech Umu Jisas Ananin Yeul Umu (Matyu 10:19-20; 10:32-33; 12:32)

8 “Yek yaklipepu, sapos enen elpen nyuklipech yopugunmu wolobaichi elpech umu agundak enyen nyape yekin umu, yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke iklipech yopugunmu God ananich ensel chapemu umu enyebuk elpen enyenyin yeul.

9 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk nyuklipech yopugunmu nyukli enyen douk wo yekin uli e, yek chopuk eke inekumen namobuk ati enyebuk elpen gani nabesich umu God ananich enselahas.

10 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enen yowenyi balan umu yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen ulimu, God wasik eke kobi nunohwen umu enyebuk yowenyi balan enyen nyaklien umu yek uli ali nukwleyenyuk. Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk nyukli enen yowenyi balan umu God ananin Michin uli, God eke nunohwen ali kobi nukwleik enyebuk elpen enyenyin balan enyen nyaklien umu ananin Michin uli.

11 Ali ababuk nyultab chukli chuhwepu chulawepamu apak Juda mape meyagwleh balan ogwi wilag umu, o echech gavman chunu amudak yeguh hwakiham ulimu agundak ipak pagipech yek umu, ipak kobi elgeipu. Ali chopuk kobi pukli, ‘Kedeke munak mubemech balan malmu? O kedeke munak ali mukli moneken balan?’ Wak.

12 Umu moneken, ababuk atubu nyultab ipak pukli piyagwleh umu, God ananin Michin eke nyuklipepu enyebuk balan douk eke ipak puklien uli.”

Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nebenali Nonokalmu Wolobaichi Echudak Uli

13 Ananu alman douk nanu echudak wolobaichi elpech cheyotu uli naklipu Jisas nakli, “Nebenyali tisa, yek yakli nyak nyunak nyuklipu yekinu saninu niyaisumohu echudak douk ohwakinu aninu nokwalmech nechebuku-mohwoguk uli.”

14 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Wak. Yek douk omuni nyaklipemu inek jas umu ipak ali iyaisumepu echudak ipak biepamu?”

15 Ali Jisas wata natanamu naklipu chanatimaguk elpech nakli, “Ipak punenek yologimu ipak kobi piyomech bahas enechi enech echudak. Umu moneken, echebuk douk chonokalmu wolobaichi echudak uli, echechich wolobaichi echudak echech chonokwalmech uli eke kobi chugakomech umu chupe kalbu, wak.”

16 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu nebenali ananigu nahabigu wolobaichi kakwich chasu chape.

17 Ali anan ulkum mape molu manak ali anan ulkum makli, ‘Yek wilpat wak anatu e umu inabuk yekich kakwich umu. Douk namudak ali yek eke inek malmu?’

18 Ali anan neneyagwleh nakli, ‘Yek eke ichicheh yekig chubukig wilag ali wata ilak nebegwi otug. Ali yek inabuk echudak kakwich chunu enechi enech yekich echudak alagun.

19 Ali yek yet eke ineyagwleh ikli, “Yek wolobaichi echudak chakwusume ali echech eke chunokwnumemu wolobaichi yohwleguh. Douk namudak ali yek eke ipe meyoh ali inehilau ipemu ichah ati!” ’

20 Wakuli God naklipanu namudak, ‘Nyak nyagakali! Kehik abudak atub wab nyak eke nyugak ali echudak nyak nyonokwalmech nyenechubukuk uli eke omuni nyuglemech?’ ”

21 Ali douk Jisas naklipechuk enyudak balan julug ali wata chopuk nakli, “Echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip punubu pulomu chunokwalmu wolobaichi echudak chunechubuk, wakuli echech ulkwip kobi pulomu God uli, God natulich ananis nabes umu, echech kobi douk chanubu meyaluhich

echudak wakechi elpech umu. Echech douk chogugaku kobi douk anudak nagakali alman umu."

Ulkwip Kobi Pulu Punak Ali Apaluh Kobi Yoweluh Umu Echudak (Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Yek yaklipepu, ipak apaluh kobi yoweluh umu kakwich ipak pichah uli chunu luseh ipak punenekeh uli, wak.
23 Umu moneken, agundak mupe kalbamu douk gnanubu gnechalakuk kakwich ali yegechiweluh douk hlanubu hlechalakuk luseh.
24 Ipak putik almiguh. Ogwoguhw douk wo hwunou enech kakwich ali hwusagunmech e, wak. Ali ogwoguhw wo hwunalak onog chubukig wilag e. Wakuli God anan yet nape nokoguh kakwich! Ali ipak douk panubu pechalakuk almiguh. Douk namudak ali anan eke nunubu nunek lukautumepu kalbu!
25 Ipak deke meinali apahw hwunubu yowehw umu enechi enech echudak ali anan dakio wata nunek ananih nyumneh hunak lowihi ali nupe loubamu apudak atap? Wak.
26 Ali sapos ipak kobi punokwnumu punek enyudak chokwinyi moul umu, ipak douk ulkwip polomu enechi enech echudak umu moneken?
27 Ipak putik plauahas douk chakih ulah uli. Echech wo chunek enen moul e o wo chunenek eneh luseh umu chihlaluli e, wak. Ali yek yaklipepu, seiwak Solomon douk nanubu yeul nyakihanu ali nokwalmu wolobaichi echudak ali nenenek hanubu yopihi atih luseh. Wakuli ananih luseh douk wak eneh hunubu dudukeh kobi douk echudak plauahas umu e, wak.
28 Aduligu atugu, echudak plauahas douk nameitu chape ali kamanih atuh eke chutupech chunak chichehuk nyih uli douk God nawichahlech. Wakuli ipak elpech douk ipakin bilip wo dodogowin uli e douk panubu pechalakuk echudak plauahas. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pudukemech umu God eke nugakamepu nuwichahlepu luseh.
29 Ali chopuk, ipakiluh apaluh kobi yoweluh umu echudak eke ipak pichah uli.
30 Umu moneken, echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e echechip ulkwip douk panubu polomu chanatimu echudakmali atich wihluwehlu. Wakuli ipakinu Aninu douk anadukemech umu echudak ipak tukwahepomech uli.
31 Wakuli susubuati ipak imas ulkwip pulomu pulik puwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu ali anan eke adakio nukepu echudak ipak tukwahepomech uli alagun."

Ipak Pulau Yopichi Echudak Gani Iluh Heven Umu (Matyu 6:19-21)

32 "Ipak elpech kobi douk gwodich sipsip ulimu ipak kobi elgeipu, wak. Umu moneken, ipakinu Aninu ananehilaumu ipak puwich umu agundak ananich elpech chapemu ali pupe nebepali.
33 Douk namudak ali ipak pukech ipakich echudak kipachi elpech chutalich chukepu utabal ali piyaisabal umu chanahwagagun umu echudak ulimu pugakamech. Ali agundak ipak pagakamu chanahwagagun uli elpech umu, agagun kobi douk panaluk ipakich echudak asudak paus douk eke kobi yowes ulimu. Umu moneken, agnabuk heven echudak eke kobi chunak chuwichuk ati. Ali amudak hakwu aluh atuh uli eke kobi hunak halakatimu ipakich echudak. Ali tutubich eke kobi chutupech, wak.
34 Ipak imas punabuk ipakich yopichi echudak gani iluh heven. Ali wihluwehlu ipakip ulkwip eke pulomu ablabuk wabul douk ipakich echudak chakus abuli atubul."

Chenek Moulaluli Chenek Redi Chape
(Matyu 24:42-44)

35 “Ipak punadalech luseh pihusak baneh ali pulpeheh letog umu pupe
punek redimu punek moul. Ali puhemu ipakich lepoguhas ali punek redi
pupe pubeyagun umu punek moul.
36 Ipak pupe pubeyagun kobi douk echudak chenek moulaluli chenek
gibegabe chape chobeyagunmu echechinu nebenalimu. Anan douk nanak
natulich umu anagun woligun douk chenekagun umu biech douk adakio
chanasupaluli ali anan eke wata nutanamali. Echech chape chobeyagunmu
kadak anan nukli nunaki nubo dua, wakuli ahudak atuh echech chitak
chijik-agunmanu.
37 Ali douk nebenali nunaki ali nutik echudak chenek moula-manaluli
chupe chunek redi chunak was umu, echech eke chunubu chunehilau. Ali
aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, nebenali anan yet eke nudalech ananih lupah
nuhusak nulpehah let ali eke nuklipech chunak chupe ali anan yet eke
nukech kakwich.
38 Ali sapos nunaki olokohunib umu o nunaki ababuk nyultab susubeig
owotog gwitak umu ali nutulich umu chunek redi chupemu, echech eke
chunehilau chulikuk!
39 Ali ipak ulkwip pulamu enyudak! Sapos wilpatinali nudukemech
umu ababuk nyultab nakwu aluh atuh uli eke nunaki nukawech ananitu
wilpat nuwich umu ele, anudak wilpatinali deke kobi nukutuwanaguk
nichichehatu nuwich, wak.
40 Ali ipak chopuk imas punek redi pupe. Umu moneken, yek Anudak
Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke wata inaki anabu nyultab
douk ipak eke pukli yek eke kobi inaki abali.”

Woblen Balan Umu Biam Henek Moulaluli, Ananu Yopunali Ali Ananu Yowenali
(Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Wakuli Pita nasolik Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyaklipapu enyudak
woblen balan apak atupu waka echudak chanatimaguk elpech chopuk?”
42 Ali Diginali Jisas nakli, “Meinali nenek moulaluli nunek ananinu nebe-
nali ananin moul kalbaluli, anabuk eke ananinu nebenali nutunamu nune
bosumu echudak enech chenekumanu moulaluli ababuk nyultab anan
nunakuk anagun umu. Ali anan eke nukech echechich kakwich ababuk
nyultab echech chulau kakwich abali.
43 Ali douk ananinu nebenali nutanamali ali nutulunamu nuneken kalbu
kobi douk anan naklipanaguk umu, anudak nenemanu moul uli eke nune-
hilau!
44 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, ananinu nebenali eke nutulunu namudak
ali eke nutunu nupe nebenalimu ihechumali ananich echudak.
45 Wakuli sapos anudak nenekumanu moul uli nuneyagwleh nukli, ‘Ah,
yekinu nebenali eke kobi nunaki wisnabul.’ Ali anan nitak nupe nubo echu-
dak enech chenek moulaluli. Ali nupe nuwak kakwich uli dodogowibali abal
ali nugugaku.
46 Ali ananinu nebenali eke wata nutanamali anah nyumnah ababuk
nyultab douk anudak nenekumanu moul uli nakli anan eke kobi nutanamali
ahi. Anan eke nutanamali nutulunu namudak ali eke nonu nusaganu nupe
sisahw ali nukaganu nunak nunu echebuk douk wo chunek bilip umu God
uli e chupe.
47 Ali anabuk nenekumanu moul uli nudukemech umu ananinu nebenali
naklipanamu nunekech uli, wakuli anan kobi nunek redimu nunekech
umu, ananinu nebenali eke nunaki ali nonu nebegun.

48 Wakuli anabuk douk wo nudukemu ananinu nebenali naklimu anan
nunekech uli e, ali anan nunek enen yowenyi moul douk nyanokwnumu
nebenali nanamu, nebenali eke nunaki ali nonu chokubul. Ali echebuk
elpech douk God nukech wolobainyi yopinyi save uli strong umu chunek
moul uli, anan eke nuklipech dodogowinu atunamu chuneken chukukwi-
hen. Ali echebuk douk nukech chunubu wolobaichi echudak umu chunek
moul umu, anan eke nuklipech umu chunubu chuneken chukukwihen."

Jisas Nanakumali Niyais Elpech
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 "Yek douk yanakumali ijigul nyih umu hunu chunatimaguk yowechi
echudak douk chape apudak atap uli. Wakuli yek yakli douk sapos ehudak
nyih ahunu ele douk deke kalbu.
50 Yek eke inamnek nebehi nyih, wakuli yek douk wata imnekeh e. Ali
yekihw apahw douk hwanubu yowehw! Umu monken, yek wata imnekeh
e.
51 Ali ipak pakli yek yanamali inek apudak atapichi elpech chupe atugun
waka? Wak. Yek yaklipepu, yek yanamali iyaisech.
52 Douk nameitu aliga kwali, 5-poleich atugu nyulgeich eke chitak chu-
nadiyagulmu ali 3-poleich eke chutulichuk yowes biech. Ali echudak biech
eke chutulichuk yowes echudak 3-poleich.
53 Ali elpech eke chunadiyagulmu. Ahlim eke hutulumuk yowes nugamim
ali nugamim chopuk eke hutulumuk yowes ahlim. Ali mamaliyu eke wutu-
luwaguk yowes owoiyu nugaliyu ali nugaliyu eke wutuluwaguk yowes ma-
maliyu. Ali nakwleheu eke wutuluwaguk yowes mehiyaliyu ali mehiyaliyu
eke wutuluwaguk yowes nakwleheu."

Enyudak Pasin Umu Mudukemu Nyultab Umu
(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Ali Jisas naklipu echudak almam almagou nakli, "Sapos putik onog olug
gwil gwunak gani aun nabih umu, ipak eke pukli echah eke hulali ali eke
kobi loubali wakuli ahah eke hunubu hulali.*
55 Ali ipak patik wihun naluwi saut uli nulumali, ipak isave pakli wah eke
hutau ali wah isave hatau.†
56 Ipak penek loh uli! Ipak patik amnab uli utagu chagimeh chanak
umu ali padukemech umu echebuk douk eke chutoglaluli. Wakuli nameitu
ipak patik echudak douk chatoglu chanak abudak nyultab uli ali ipak wo
pudukemech umu echebuk douk eke chutoglaluli e umu monoken?"

Ipak Punu Echebuk Douk Chakli Chunekumepu Kwot Uli Imas Punagabemu Wisnabul
(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 "Ipak yet imas punek skelimumu enenyi enen pasin ali punek yopinyi.
58 Sapos nyak nyunu enen elpen douk nyukli nyunekumenyu kwot uli
pukli punamu kwot umu, ipak wata pupe punak yah ali ipak imas pugabe
ipakin balan nyugak-umepaguk yah. Ipak kobi pugabeyen umu, enyen
eke nyulawenyu nyunamu nebenali jas douk nasuh kwotog uli. Ali jas eke
nulawenyu nyunamu chusim ali amam eke hunek kalabusumenyu.
59 Ali agnabuk yek yaklipenyu, nyak eke kobi nyutoglali wisnabul, wak.
Nyak eke nyubouk nyakig nosog nyiyatogwuk ali eke adakio nyutoglali."

---

* **12:54** Echech Juda echech umu, olug isave gweil aun nabih umu ali echah halu, kipaigunmu wak.
† **12:55** Echech Juda echech umu, wihun nulu nunaki saut umu, echah eke hulu. Sapos nuluwi kipaigunmomu, echah eke kobi anah hulu.

13

Echebuk Elpech Douk Kobi Chukenyuk Agabus Enenyi Enen Yowenyi Pasin Uli Eke Chugak

1 Ali ababuk nyultab, enech elpech chape agnabuk uli chaklipu Jisas
umu agundak nebenalimu gavman uli Pailat nabo enech Galili chagak
umu. Anan nach ababuk nyultab echech chape chenek ofamu enechi enech
echudak choku God abali.
2 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, "Ipak pakli echech chanubu chechalakuk
chanatimaguk elpech chape Galili ulimu chenek enenyi enen yowenyimu
ali Pailat dakio nach chagak namudak?
3 Wak! Yek yaklipepu, sapos ipak kobi pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali
putanamu pukanu apaluh God umu, ipak punatimaguk eke pugak namobuk
ati.
4 Ali ipak pakli malmamu echudak 18-poleich elpech douk loutali wilpat
tatau wabul Siloam uli tatu tach chagak uli? Ipak pakli echech chanubu
chechalakuk chanatimaguk elpech chape Jerusalem ulimu chenek enenyi
enen yowenyimu ali echech dakio chagak?
5 Wak! Yek yaklipepu, sapos ipak kobi pukenyuk agabus yowenyimu, ipak
eke pugak namobuk ati kobi douk echech chape Siloam uli chagak umu."

Woblen Balan Umu Enen Lowag Douk Chulkwip Wo Pil Atili E

6 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Ananu alman nau enen
lowag chohwalen umu fik uli ananumu yawihas douk nau wain umu. Anan
nawen nyakih nebenyi ali nanak nape nalpomen wakuli anan wo nutik enep
chulkwip pil e.
7 Douk natulin namudak ali naklipu anudak nenek moul yawihas uli nakli,
'Mnek, 3-poleich yohleguhw yek yanaki yape yalpomen wakuli wo itik enep
chulkwip pil e. Douk namudak ali yek yakli nyublowenyuk! Umu moneken,
enyen nyatau ali nyape nyeyatak gris meyoh.'
8 Wakuli anudak nenek moul yawihas uli naklipanu nakli, 'Nebenyali,
nyak kutuwuk nyutau enyudak atin yohwlegul chopuk. Ali yek eke ilak
amnab bawogen umu ali ibuk bulmakauhasigu dewag bawogenyumomu
enyen nyulau yopusi gris.
9 Ali douk kehik kamanin yohwlegul chulkwip pil umu, enyen wosik
nyutau. O douk kobi enep pil umu, nyak wosik adakio nyublowenyuk.' "

Anah Nyumnah Sabat Echech Juda Moul Wak Chape Meyoh Ahi Jisas Nagabe Onok Almatok

10 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawich nape naklipech God ananin
balan anatu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat.
11 Ali agnabuk onok almatok douk enen sagabu nyapenyuk 18-poleich
yohleguh uli kwanech kwape. Okwok enyudak sagabu nyapenyuk ali
nyenekok kwechowi ati. Okwok kwabilak wo kwitak kwiyotu dul e, wak.
12 Ali Jisas natuluk ali nohwalok kwanaki ali naklipok nakli, "Nyak mnek,
yek ayagabeyenyu!"
13 Ali anan nowemeyok ananis wis ali ahudak atuh okwok kwanubu
kwaitak kweyotu dul. Ali okwok kwonehilau ali kwape kwatuk God ananin
yeul nyakih.
14 Wakuli anudak nebenalimu atudak wilpat uli nanubu nyihihichi-namu
Jisas umu agundak nagabe okudak almatok ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu.
Douk namudak ali anan naitak naklipu echudak elpech chape uli nakli,
"Eheh douk 6-poleih ati nyumneh umu apak munek moulamu. Ali sapos
ipak pukli punakimu anudak alman nugabeyepamu, ipak punaki anah

ahudak mouleih nyumnah ali anan nugabeyepu. Ipak kobi punaki ahudak
nyumnah Sabat, wak!”
15 Ali Diginali naklipanu nakli, “Ipak penek loh uli! Ahudak nyumnah
Sabat ipak panatimaguk isave pokwechih ipakich bulmakauhas uli donki-
has ali palawech panak chawak abal.
16 Ali enyen douk wosik umu yek yagabe okudak Ebraham ananik yamek
douk Satan nowechikok kwape 18-poleich yohleguhw uli ahudak nyumnah
Sabat umu.”
17 Ali Jisas ananim birua hanubu ablan nyeilam. Wakuli chanatimaguk
elpech chanubu chenehilaumu enyudak yopinyi moul Jisas neneken uli.

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Enen Lowag Douk Chowhalen Umu Mastet Uli Enyenyih Nahw Uli Yis
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Ali Jisas nasalikech nakli, “Agundak chuwich umu God nape nebenal-
imu ananich elpech umu eke kobi moneken umu? Yek eke iklipepu moneken
woblen balan umu pudukemech?
19 Agagun eke kobi onoh chokuhwi mastetihw nahw douk ananu alman
nawohw ananumu yawihas ulimu. Anan nawohw ali hwakih hwonek
nebenyi lowag. Ali enyen nyenek yeguhiyu ali almiguh douk hwehilau iluh
uli hwakih hwowemu logos yeguhwiyu ali hwotemu.”

Woblen Balan Umu Yis Douk Senek Bret Taitak Nebetali Uli
(Matyu 13:33)

20 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipech nakli, “Agundak chuwich umu God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke kobi moneken umu?
21 Agagun eke kobi yis umu. Onok almatok kwaitak kwosuhul kwautus
umu enen dram plaua ali kwonek blinu blonu aliga yis sawich nyana-
timaguk plaua ali seneken nyaitak nebenyi.”

Chokwinyi Dua
(Matyu 7:13-14; 7:21-23)

22 Ali Jisas nape nanak wolobailubi nebelubi blanu chokulubi walub.
Anan nanak nape nenek skulumech umu God ananin balan ali nape nanak
umu nakli nunamu Jerusalem.
23-24 Ali agnabuk enen elpen nyasalikanu nyakli, “Diginyali, God eke
nunolau atin ati elpech chutanamali chupe kalbu waka?”
Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Ipak imas punubu dodogowipu atipu ali
puwich enyudak chokwinyi dua. Yek yaklipepu namudak umu moneken,
wolobaichi elpech eke chukli chuwich enyudak chokwinyi dua wakuli
echech eke chubila wak.
25 Ali ahabuk nyumnah, anudak wilpatinali eke nitak nuwaluk dua ali
ipak eke punak piyotu aduk ali eke pupe pubo dua ali pukli namudak.
‘Nebenyali, jikumopogu dua!’ Wakuli anan eke nuklipepali nukli, ‘Yek wo
idukemepu e, ipak meilubi walubipu!’
26 Ali ipak eke wata puklipanu pukli, ‘Apak douk manenyu mawak woli-
gun ali chopuk, nyak nyanaki nyenek skulumapu nyaklipapu nyakin balan
apakilub walub!’
27 Wakuli anan eke wata nitak ali nukli, ‘Yek wo idukemu abludak wabul
ipak panaki abuli e. Kalemeik ipak penek enenyi enen yowenyi uli!’
28 Ali ipak eke putik apakim yamem Ebraham nunu Aisak uli Jekop
hunu amudak hanatimaguk profet hupe agnabuk God ananich elpech
chapemu. Wakuli ipak eke chukogepu punak pupeik aduk. Ali ipak eke
puleh punokukli punoluwol ali punalkech ipakiluh naluh.

29 Ali elpech chape gnanatimaguk apudak atap uli eke chunaki chupe
chuwak nebeguni woligun agnabuk God ananich elpech chapemu.
30 Ali echebuk elpech douk nameitu yeguh wakechi eke wata yeguh
hwukihech. Ali echebuk douk nameitu yeguh hwakihech uli eke wata yeguh
wakech."

Jisas Nelepu Jerusalem
(Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Ali banubu ababuk atubu nyultab amam Farisi hanaki ali haklipu Jisas
hakli, "Nyak nyunubu nyutukemaguk agundak ali nyunakuk kipaigunmu.
Umu moneken, Herot nakli nenyu nyugak."
32 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak punak puklipatu namudak atabuk
wanalitu nubat. Pukli, 'Mnek, doumeih uli kamanih yek eke ihiyahuk
yowechi sagabehas ali chopuk eke igabe agasudak sachi elpech. Ali huklimu
bieh atuh nyumneh ahi, yek eke iyatak yekin moul.'
33 Wakuli doumeih hunu kamanih uli biebih, yek eke inak. Umu moneken,
echech eke kobi chubo ananu profet nugak anabul kipaibuli wabul, wak.
Echech eke chonu nugak Jerusalem atugun.
34 O ipak elpech pape Jerusalem uli, ipak isave pabo amam profet hagak.
Ali chopuk, pakumom utabal amabuk douk God nakagam halaumepogu
ananin balan ipak uli! Wolobaihi nyumneh yek yakli ilawepu pupe atugun
kobi douk mamakitu owotu techukol atatig nugag atatich abusineguh umu.
Wakuli ipak panubu pakli wak!
35 Ali mnek, God eke nutukemaguk ipakbul wabul. Ali yek yaklipepu, ipak
eke kobi wata putiwe aliga ababuk nyultab douk eke pukli, 'Apak makli God
nunekumanu yopinyi anabuk alman douk nanakimu Diginali ananin yeul
uli!' "

14

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Agudak Ganali

1-2 Anah nyumnah Sabat echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi, Jisas
nanak umu nuwak woligun ananu nebenalimu amam Farisi uli ananitu
wilpat. Ali agnabuk ananu yegenyih hwaltowanali nape halakatimu Jisas.
Douk namudak ali amam hape hatulunu duk umu hakli kadak nukli nugabe
anudak alman umu.
3 Douk namudak ali Jisas naitak nasalik amudak henek skulumech umu lo
uli hanu amam Farisi nakli, "Apakin lo nyakli apak mugabe elpech ahudak
nyumnah Sabat waka wak?"
4 Wakuli amam wo hukli enen balan. Ali Jisas nasuhwi anudak alman
nagabeyanu ali nakaganu nanak.
5 Ali nasalik amudak tisa hanu amam Farisi nakli, "Sapos ipak ananu
enen ananin batowin o enen bulmakau nyunak nyugluk anagu bobigu abal
blolomu ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu ele, anan deke nutuken waka wak?
Adul, anan deke nutuken ahudak atuh."
6 Wakuli amam balan wak umu hubeyeynu-manamu.

Apak Kobi Mutuk Apakich Yeguh Chukih

7-8 Douk Jisas natik amudak almam douk hanakimu agundak woligun uli
hanaki, wakuli amam hakli hupe chakus chalik uli atich siahas. Ali anan
naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Sapos enen elpen nyuhwalenyamu
nyunamu anagun woligun douk chenekagun umu biech chanasupamu,
nyak nyunak ali kobi nyunak nyupe nyulik, wak. Umu moneken, kedeke
anudak douk nohwalenyamu nyunamu agundak woligun uli nuhwalu
ananu douk ananin yeul nyakihumaguk nyak uli alagun.

9 Ali douk namudak umu, anudak douk nohwalepamu punamu ananigun
woligun uli eke nunaki ali nukli, ‘Nyak kitak ali nani nunaki nupe agundak.’
Ali nyak eke ablan nyilenyu ali nyunak nyupe nyugikuk.
10 Ali namudak douk wak. Sapos enen elpen nyuhwalenyamu nyunamu
enyenyigun woligun umu, nyak nyunak ali nyupe nyugikuk. Nyak nyunek
namudak ali enyudak elpen douk nyohwalenyamu nyunamu enyenyigun
woligun uli eke nyunaki nyuklipenyu nyukli, ‘Elpen, nyak nyunak nyupe
nyulik.’ Enyen eke nyuklipenyu namudak ali echebuk enech elpech douk
chanakmali agundak woligun uli eke chutulinyu ali chutuk nyakin yeul
nyukih.
11 Umu moneken, chunatimaguk elpech douk chutuk echechich yeguh
chukih chukli echech nebechi uli, God eke wata nunihech chubih. Echebuk
douk wo chutuk echechich yeguh uli e, God eke wata nutuk echechich yeguh
chukih.”

Apak Imas Munekumech Yopinyi Echebuk Douk Eke Kobi Chunokwnumu Chubeyenyumapu Uli

12 Ali Jisas naklipu anudak nebenalimu amam Farisi uli douk no-
hwalanamu nunamu ananigun woligun uli nakli, “Sapos nyak nyukli
nyunek anagun woligun umu, nyak kobi nyuhwalu nyakich elpech atich
chunu nyakich sachich owachich chunu nyakip awilop punu ipak atubul
wabul umu douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli atich, wak. Umu
moneken, echech eke wata chuhwalenyamu nyunak nyuwak woligun
echechig wilag. Ali namudak umu, echech eke chubemenyu nyakich kak-
wich.
13 Ali namudak wak. Sapos nyak nyunek nebeguni woligun umu, nyak
imas nyuhwalu echebuk douk chanahwagagun umu echudak uli, chunu
yegechiweluh yoweluhichi chunu aias senekechi chunu nabes sechukechi.
14 Umu moneken, echudakmali elpech eke kobi chubemenyu agundak
woligun nyak nyunek-agunmech uli. Ali God eke nunekumenyu yopinyi. Ali
ababuk nyultab echudak yopichi elpech douk likuk chagak chanugomech
uli wata chitaki iwagas abalimu, God eke nubemenyu echudak.”

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Nebeguni Woligun (Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Ali ananu alman douk nanam hape hawak woligun uli nemnek na-
mudak ali naklipu Jisas nakli, “Echebuk elpech douk eke chupe chuwak
woligun agnabuk God ananich elpech chapemaluli, echech eke chunehilau
chulikuk.”
16 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu alman
nakli nunek anagun nebeguni woligun. Ali anan anohwalu wolobaichi
elpech umu chunamu agundak woligun.
17 Ali ahudak nyumnah hanakimu nunek agundak woligun umu, ali anan
nakagas ananu nenemanu moul ulimu nunak nuklipech chunaki. Ali anan
nanak naklipech nakli, ‘Ipak yowi, woligun amonekagun gnakus.’
18 Wakuli echudak chanatimaguk atin ati chaitak ali chakli echech eke
kobi chunak. Ali susubeinu nakli, ‘Yek yatal anagun yawihas ali yek yakli
inak itulugun. Douk namudak ali yek eke kobi inaku.’
19 Ali ananu nakli, ‘Yek yatal 10-poleich bulmakauhas umu chunek
moulaluli, ali yek yakli inak ichakamech umu chunek moul. Douk namudak
ali yek eke kobi inaku.’
20 Ali ananu nakli, ‘Yek nameitu ati yasuh almatok, douk namudak ali yek
eke kobi inaku.’

21 Douk amam haklipanu namudak ali anan wata natanomu nanak naklipu ananinu nebenali umu enyudak balan amam haklipanamu. Ali anudak wilpatinali nanubu nyihihichinu ali naklipu anudak nenemanu moulaluli nakli, ‘Nameitu nyunak wisnabul ehudak hunatimaguk nebehi yegwih hunu chokwihi douk hape abludak wabul uli. Ali nyulawali nabes sechukechi chunu chanohwagagun umu echudak uli. Echech chunu echebuk douk yegechiweluh yoweluhichi, chunu aias senekechi ali nyulawech nyunaki yekitu wilpat.’

22 Ali anudak nenemanu moulaluli wata nanaki ali nakli, ‘Nebenyali, yek ayagipechen nyakin balan wakuli anagunitamu wilpat watak tape meyoh.’

23 Ali nebenali naklipanu nakli, ‘Nyak nyunak nyugimu nebehi yah ali chopuk nyugimu nalub yawihasilub ali nyulawali elpech chunaki chuwich yekitu wilpat. Umu moneken, yek yakli yekitu wilpat tunubu chuknitu.

24 Ali yek yaklipenyu, amabuk almam douk nubuwakih yohwalam umu hunakimu yekigun woligun uli eke kobi wata hunaki huwak anagun yekigun woligun, wak.’ ”

Elpech Chukli Chugipech Jisas Uli Imas Chunubu Chukanu Echech Yet God (Matyu 10:37-38)

25-26 Douk wolobaichi elpech chanu Jisas chanak ali anan natanamu natulich ali naklipech nakli, “Sapos enen elpen nyukli nyunaki nyugipech yek, wakuli enyen ulkum munubu munosuh enyenyinu aninu uli mamakik, chunu enyenyik almatok kwunu enyenyich batowich, chunu enyenyich sachich owachich chunu enyen yet, wakuli yek enyen ulkum munohwe kwalowi atimu, enyen eke kobi nyunokwnumu nyugipech yek, wak. Enyen nyukli nugipech yek umu, enyen ulkum imas munubu munohwe.

27 Ali chopuk, enyebuk elpen douk nyukli nyugipech yek, wakuli enyen kobi nyunek redimu nyusah enyenyin lowag kruse ali nyugak umu, enyen eke kobi nyunokwnumu nyupe yekin disaipel, wak.

28 Ali sapos ipak enen nyukli nyulak anatu louloutali wilpat ele, susubuati enyen deke nyupe ali ulkum mupe mulomu enyenyibal utabal douk enyen nyanabalubuk uli iyuh. Ababal eke blunokwnumu nyulak atudak wilpat nyiyatatu waka wak?

29 Ali douk susubuati enyen ulkum kobi mulu namudak iyuh ali nyitak nyunek simen nyichuhulatu, wakuli enyen kobi nyulatu nyiyatatamu, chunatimaguk elpech eke chutulutu ali chiyakasin, chuneken enenyi enen.

30 Echech eke chukli, ‘Enyen nyatahul nyalatu wakuli enyen wo nyulatu niyatatu e!’

31 Ali sapos ananu king nunu 10,000 poleim soldia uli nukli nunak nunu kipainali king douk nanali 20,000 poleim soldia uli hulpak umu, susubuati anan eke nupe ali ulkum mulomu anan nunu ananim soldia eke wosik dodogowim umu hubo anudak ananu king nunu ananim huhiyahom waka wak.

32 Sapos anan nunodukemomu anan eke kobi dodogowinamu, ananich birua chunu echechinu king eke wata chupe chunaki lougun ali anan eke nukagas enen nyulau balan uli. Enyen eke nyulau balan nyunak nyuklipu anudak ananu king umu amam hunogabemu hupe atugun ali kobi hulpak.

33 Ali douk namudak ati, sapos enen elpen kobi nyukechuk agab chunatimaguk enyenyich echudak umu, enyen eke kobi nyunokwnumu nyugipech yek, wak.”

Sol Douk Wo Wichusil Uli E Eke Chuwachaluk (Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Sol alal douk yopuli.
Wakuli sapos alal wata jebiyail umu, apak yah douk wak anah e umu wata
munekal wichusil umu.
35 Aludakmali sol douk wo yopul umu lunek enen moul e. Apak eke
muwacholuk meyoh. Ali ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak
balan!”

15

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Enen Sipsip Nyanak Nyawichuk Umu (Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Anabu nyultab amam halau takis uli hanu amudak anam henek enenyi
enen yowenyi uli hanakimu humnek Jisas ananin balan.
2 Ali amam Farisi hanu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hape how-
imanu lublub Jisas hakli, “Anudak alman nanu amudak henek enenyi enen
yowenyi uli hape. Ali chopuk, anan nanam hape hawak woligun!”
3-4 Ali Jisas naklipam enyudak woblen balan nakli “Sapos ipak ananu
nunekech 100-poleich sipsip ali enen nyunak nyuwich ele, anan deke nunek
malmu? Anan deke nutukemaguk echudak 99-poleich chiyotuk chupe
chuwakuk wichap anagun ali anan deke nunak nupe nutimu enyudak atin
sipsip aliga nunak nugwaten.
5 Douk nugwaten ali anan eke nunubu nunehilau ali nutuken ninyusah ali
wata nutanamu nunak.
6 Douk nunak aliga nutoglu wilpat ali anan eke nuhwalu ananich elpech
douk chanu anan chape atugunmaluli nukli, ‘Enen yekin sipsip nyanak
nyawichuk wakuli yek yatimen aliga yanak yogwaten ali wata yanohwenyi.
Douk namudak ali yakli ipak punaki punu yek munehilau!’ ”
7 Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali wata chopuk naklipech nakli, “Ali douk
namudak ati yek yaklipepu, chape iluh heven uli eke chunehilau kwalowi
atimu echudak 99-poleich elpech douk chakli echech achape kalbu ali moul
wakech umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali wata chukanu apaluh God
umu. Wakuli atunu alman douk nenek yowenyi uli nukenyuk agab yowenyi
ali nutanamu nukanu apahw God umu, chape iluh heven uli eke chunubu
chunehilau chulikuk.”

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Utabal Blanak Blawichuk Umu

8 “O sapos onok almatok kwunoluk 10-poleibal silwaibal utabal ali okwok
kwunak kuwimaguk anam ele, okwok deke kwunek malmu? Okwok deke
kwitak kuhemu lam ali kugitu okwokwitu wilpat. Ali okwok kupe kutimen
aliga wata kugwaten.
9 Douk kwugwaten ali okwok eke kuhwalu okwokwich elpech douk chanu
okwok chape atugunmaluli kukli, ‘Anam yekim utam manak mawichuk
wakuli yek wata yatimom ali yanak yonogatam. Ali yek wata yenehilau ali
yakli ipak punaki pune munehilau!’
10 Ali yek yaklipepu, douk namudak ati, God nunu ananich enselahas
eke chunubu chunehilau chulikuk umu agundak atin elpen meyoh douk
nyenek yowenyi uli wata nyukenyuk agab ali nyutanamu nyukanu apahw
God umu.”

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nuganinu Natukemaguk Ananinu Aninu Nanak Lougun Uli

11 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu
alman nomlali biam nugamim.
12 Ali chokunali nuganinu naklipu aninu nakli, ‘Aninu, yek yakli wak
umu ipe aliga nyak nyugakuk ali ohwak adakio wuneyais echudak nyak

nyokwalmech-umohwaguk ulimu, wak. Yek yakli nyiyais-echumohu nameitu!' Ali aninu naitak neyaisumom ananich echudak ananim biam nugamim.

13 Ali douk wo loubali e ali chokunali nuganinu nohul ananich echudak nanak nanatal utabal nanohwabal ali nanak nape lougun kipainyi kantri. Anan nanak ali nape nasagu ananibal utabal. Anan nowachabal umu enyebuk yowenyi pasin douk anan nape neneken uli.

14 Douk nowachak ananibal utabal aliga neyatabaluk, wakuli takweihi nyulbiah hach enyebuk kantri. Ali anan nanubu nanohwagagun. Anan wo kwalowi omi nunobukuk anabal gwodubal utabal umu nunatal kakwich umu e, wak.

15 Douk namudak ali anan nanak nape nenek moulamu ananu ablabuk wabulinu alman. Ali anudak alman nakaganu nanak nape nakamanu ananiguhw bulguhw.

16 Ali agnabuk anan nakli nuwak echudak kakwich douk bulguhw hwape hwachah uli. Wakuli wak enen elpen nyukli nyukanu enech kakwich umu nichah uli e, wak.

17 Ali douk nape ali anan ulkum wata molu manak umu agundak anan nape sisahw umu ali nakli, 'Chanatimaguk chenek moulamu yekinu aninaluli douk chapemu chawak wolobaichi kakwich. Wakuli yek yape agundak ali yanubu yagak nyulub!

18 Douk namudak ali anyunekech, yek wata itanamu inak umu yekin aninu. Ali yek eke iklipanu ikli, "Aninu, yek yenek yowenyimu God nanu nyak.

19 Ali nameitu yek wo inubu yopuwelimu nyak nyuhwale nyakiwe nuganinamu, e. Wakuli nyak nyiyasapu ipe chakamamu nyak inekumenyu moul meyoh." '

20 Douk anan nakli namudak ali anan naitak nape nanamu ananinu aninu.

Douk anan wata nape nanaku lougun wakuli ananinu aninu natulunogu ali amatog gwanubu gwagak umu ananinu nuganinu. Ali anan nasahul nanak nesleyanu ali nanoplikanu.

21 Wakuli anudak nuganinu naklipu aninu nakli, 'Aninu, yek yenek yowenyimu God nanu nyak. Ali yek douk wo yopuwelimu nyuhwale nyakiwe nuganinamu e, wak.'

22 Wakuli aninu nohwalu echudak chenek moulamanaluli nakli, 'Ipak pulawali yekih susubeih yopuhi louhi lupah punaki puhlamanu ali pulamanu enen ring ananih hah. Ali pulamanu onou su.

23 Ali punak pubo nyanyi susubein yopinyi bulmakau ali apak munek nebeguni woligun muwak enyudak bulmakau ali munehilau.

24 Umu moneken, yek yakli anudak yekinu nuganinu eke anagak. Wakuli wak, anan wata nape. Yek yakli anan eke ananak nawichuk. Wakuli wak, yek wata yonogwatanu.' Ali anan naklipech namudak ali echech chanubu chape chenek woligun ali chenehilau.

25 Douk echech chape chenekagun ali anudak yopunali nuganinu napeli yawihas nanaki ali nemnek umu agundak echech chape cheyalub chenek danis umu.

26 Ali anan nohwalu ananu nenek moulaluli nanaki ali nasolikanu nakli, 'Ipak pape penek moneken?'

27 Ali anan naklipanu nakli, 'Nyakinu owaninu nanaki ali nyakinu aninu nabo enyudak susubein yopinyi bulmakau ali apak monek woligun. Umu moneken, ananinu chokunali nuganinu douk wo nugak e. Anan wata natanamali.'

28 Ali douk saninu nemnek namudak ali anan nanubu nyihihichinu ali
nanubu nakli wak umu nunak nuwich wilpat umu. Douk namudak ali
ananinu aninu nanaki ali nenemanu chokwin chokwin umu nunak wilpat.
29 Wakuli anan naklipu aninu nakli, ‘Wolobaichi yohleguhw yek yape
yenekumenyu nebeben atinyi moul kobi douk ananu nenek moul meyoh
umu nyak ulimu. Ali yek wo iganimenyamu nyakin balan ati e. Wakuli
nyak wo kwalowi nyuke enen chokwinyi mememu yek inu yekich elpech
munenek anagun woligun mugnah ali munehilau e, wak!
30 Wakuli anudak nyakinu nuganinu nanak nasagaguk nyakich echudak
neyatechuk umu oudak weyotu yegwih uli almagou. Ali nameitu anan wata
natanamali ali nyak nyabomanu enyudak susubein yopinyi bulmakau’
31 Ali aninu naklipanu nakli, ‘Nya, eheh nyumneh ohwak wape atugun ali
yekich echudak douk nyakich.
32 Wakuli nameitu apakiluh apaluh imas hlunubu yopuluh ali munehilau
ali munek woligun. Umu moneken, anudak nyakinu owaninu apak makli
anan eke anagak, wakuli wak. Anan wata nape ali nameitu anan wata
natanamali. Ali apak makli anan eke nanak nawichuk, wakuli nameitu apak
wata mogwatanu.’ ”

16

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Nenek Moulaluli Bos Douk Nanubu Nadukemech Uli

1 Ali Jisas naklipam enyudak woblen balan ananim disaipel nakli, “Ananu
nebenali douk neglemu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak uli nape. Ali
ananu nenek moulaluli chopuk douk nautunomu nunek bos umu echudak
enech chenek moulaluli nape. Ali enech chanaki chaklipu anudak nebenali
chakli, ‘Anudak nenemenyu moul uli douk nyenekanamu bos uli nape
nasogomenyu nyakich echudak chanu nyakibal utabal.’
2 Ali anudak nebenali nohwalu anudak bos ali nakli, ‘Malmu malmomu
enyudak balan yek yemneken umu chakli nyak nyape nyasagome yekich
echudak umu? Douk namudak nyak nyunak nyudaleh chunatimaguk
echudak nameitu nyak nyahwech uli chunu echebuk douk seiwak ny-
owachechuk umu nyenek moulamu. Nyak nyudalehech ali nyichemu anap
chup ali nyunaki nyugilape. Umu moneken, nyak eke kobi wata nyupe bos,
wak.’
3 Ali anan neneyagwleh nakli, ‘Yekinu nebenali anaklimu nunek ju-
lugumemu moul. Douk namudak ali yek eke inek malmu? Yek wo dodogowi-
wemu ilak bobigas umu e. Ali chopuk, yek douk ablan umu inak ihwalu
kipaichi elpech umu chuke echudak umu.
4 Ali nameitu yek yadukemech umu echudak douk eke yek inekech ulimu
ababuk nyultab yekinu nebenali nunek julugumemu moul umu, elpech eke
wata chulawe inamu echechig wilag.’
5 Douk namudak ali anan nohwalu chanatimaguk elpech douk chenek
dinaumu ananinu nebenali uli chanaki chatulunu. Ali anan nasolik
susubeinu nakli, ‘Nyak nyenek dinaumu makwnich echudak yekinu nebe-
nali ananich?’
6 Ali anan naklipanu nakli, ‘Yek yenek dinaumu 100-poleich drepoguhas
wel douk chenekal lowas chohwalagas umu oliv uli.’
Ali anudak bos naklipanu nakli, ‘Wisnabul nyunak nyuhul apabuk chup
echudak nyak nyenek dinaumech uli chetemomu ali wata nyuwemu 50-
poleich ati.’
7 Ali wata chopuk kipainali nanaki natoglomanu ali nasolikanu nakli,
‘Nyak nyenek makwin dinau?’

Ali anan naklipanu nakli, ‘Yek yenek dinaumu 100-poleigas begas wit
douk chenek plaua umu.’
Ali anan naklipanu nakli, ‘Nyak nyunak nyuhul apabuk chup echudak
nyak nyenek dinaumech uli chetemomu ali wata nyuwemu 80-poleigas ati.’
8 Ali anudak nebenali natuk anudak nenek loh uli bos ananin yeul nyakih.
Umu moneken, anan douk nanubu yologinu ali nenenek anah yopuhi yah
umu nagakamu amudak almam nabouk amamin dinau nyagakuk umu
nenekam henehilau ali kwali amam eke wata hugakamanu. Echudak elpech
chagipech apudak atapin pasin ali chakanaguk agabus God uli, echech douk
chanubu yologich chadukemech umu chunu kipaichi chakanaguk agabus
God uli chunek enenyi enen moul umu. Echech douk chechalakuk God
ananich elpech douk chalahe hwolologun-molulimu chenek moul umu.”
9 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, ipak imas
pukech ipakibal utabal kipaichi elpech umu pugakomech ali punekech
chutoglu ipakich elpech. Ipak punek namudak ali kwali ipakibal utabal
blutuh umu, ipak eke pugak ali punak pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh gani iluh
heven.
10 Echebuk elpech douk chusuhw gwodich echudak ali chunek lukau-
tumech kalbaluli, echech eke chunokwnumu chusuh wolobaichi echudak
chunek lukautumech. Ali echebuk douk chunek chokwinyi moul ali chunek
loh umu, echech chunek nebenyi moul umu, echech eke chunek loh namu-
dak ati.
11 Ali sapos ipak kobi pugabe punek lukautumu apudak atapibal utabal
kalbamu, ipak eke omuni nyukepu yopichi echudak douk chakus iluh heven
ulimu punek lukautumech? Aduligu atugu eke wak.
12 Ali sapos ipak kobi pugabe pubuk kipaichi echechich echudak umu, ipak
eke wata omuni nyukepu ipakich echudak? Aduligu atugu eke wak.
13 Deke kobi enen elpen nyenek moulaluli nyunek moul umu biam
nebemi. Douk enyen nyunek moulomom biam umu, enyen eke nyukli
wakuk ananu, ali eke ulkum munosuh ananu. Ali enyen eke nyumnek
ananu ananin balan ali ananu eke kobi nyumnekanu. Ali ipak douk wo
punokwnumu punek moulamu God nunu utabal alagun e, wak.”

Enen Alagun Jisas Ananin Balan

14 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudak ali hape henekanu enenyi enen
Jisas. Umu moneken, amamip ulkwip douk panubu panosuh utabal.
15 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak pakli punek ipakin yopinyi pasin agun-
dak kipaichi elpech chapemu umu chutulipu ali chuhwalepu duldulipali
elpech. Wakuli God douk anadukemu ipakip ulkwip polu panak umu.
Echebuk douk elpech chatulich ali oub banubu baitakumech uli, echebuk
douk God natulich nakli chanubu yowechi.
16 Ali enyudak lo seiwak God nokaguk Moses enyi nyanu amam profet
haklipech-enyi balan nyape dodogowin aliga nyanak nyatoglomu ababuk
nyultab Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli natoglu napemu. Ali ababuk
nyultab banaki aliga nameitu, echech chape chaklipech God ananin yopinyi
balan umu agundak God nape nebenali umu ananich elpech umu ihalub
walub. Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape chenek nebenyi moul dodogowich
atich umu chakli chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu.
17 Iluh atap eke gnunak gnuwichuk. Wakuli enyudak lo douk seiwak God
nakaguk Moses enyi eke kobi anagun chokugun meyoh gnunak gnuwichuk,
wak.”

Jisas Naklimu Almam Almagou Chunenemu Julug Umu (Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 “Sapos ananu alman nunek julug umu ananik almatok ali wata nukli nu-
lau kipaikwimu, anan douk nablo enyudak lo umu chanasupamu. Ali sapos
ananu alman nulau onok almatok douk seiwak okwokwinu alman nenek
julugumok kwape ulimu, anan douk nablo enyudak lo umu chanasupamu.”

Ananu Nebenali Neglemu Wolobaichi Echudak Uli Nanu Lasaras

19 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu nebenali douk
neglemu wolobaichi echudak uli nape. Ali eheh nyumneh anan nenek
yopihi atih luseh douk chatalih nebebali utabal uli. Ali anan nape kalbu ali
napemu nawak yopichi atich kakwich.
20 Ali agnabuk ananu nonohwalamu Lasaras uli douk nanohwogagun
umu echudak uli chopuk nape. Anan eleb bapenyunu ali chalawonu nanak
nape aduk dua anudak nebenali ananis banis.
21 Anan nape agnabuk umu nakli nunatalmu yalugwich kakwich anudak
nebenali nunekech chunakuk uli. Ali chopuk, nubag gwanaki gwape
gweiluh ananib eleb.
22 Douk Lasaras nape aligasu wakuli anan nagak ali God ananich ense-
lahas chalawonu nanak nanu Ebraham hape agnabuk douk God ananich
elpech chagak chanak chapenyubuli wabul. Ali anudak nebenali chopuk
nagak ali chanugomanu.
23 Ali anan nanak nape agnabuk chagak uli chanak chapemu. Ali agnabuk,
anan nenemnek nebehi nyih ali natulugunu wakuli natik Ebraham nanu
Lasaras hapeli lougun.
24 Douk namudak ali nohwalu Ebraham nakli, ‘O yamenome Ebraham,
nyak nyukli mapiliwe yek ali nyukagas Lasaras nusekuli ananih hah abal ali
nunaki nubuwehume yaham. Umu moneken, ehudak nebehi nyih hanue ali
yanubu yenemnek nebehi nyih!’
25 Wakuli Ebraham naklipanu nakli, ‘O yamenome, nameitu nyak ulkum
mulomaguk seiwak. Seiwak nyak nyape nyalahe amnab umu, nyak nyalau
chanatimaguk yopichi echudak. Ali Lasaras nalau chanatimaguk yowechi.
Ali nameitu abludak wabul ananihw apahw hwolu kalbu ali nenehilau.
Wakuli nyak nyapemu nyenemnek nebehi nyih.
26 Ali chopuk, olokohun umu apak manu ipak, God nenek anatu nebetali
baret tagluk gani atap. Douk namudak ali elpech chupe agundak uli chukli
chublowotu chunaku agnabuk ipak papemu, echech eke chubilak wak. Ali
elpech chupeli agnabuk uli eke kobi chublowatali chunaki agundak apak
mapemu, wak.’
27 Wakuli anudak nebenali nakli, ‘Douk namudak ali Ebraham, yek yak-
lipenyu, nyak nyukagas Lasaras nunamu yekinu aninu ananitu wilpat.
28 Anan nunak nuklipu yekim 5-poleim owahlim dodogowinyi balan. Umu
moneken, kedeke wosik ati amam chopuk hunaki abludak wabul douk
chenemnek nebehi nyih umu.’
29 Wakuli Ebraham naklipanu nakli, ‘Amam douk halau okudak buk
douk seiwak Moses nanu amam profet howemu God ananin balan nyete-
meyokwi. Ali amam eke hutulin hugipechen ali enyen eke nyugakamom.’
30 Wakuli anan nakli, ‘Wak, yamenome Ebraham! Enyebuk balan atin eke
kobi nyugakamom. Douk enen nyagak uli wata nyitaki iwagu nyunak nyuk-
lipam ele, amam deke hukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali hutanamu hukanu
apaluh God.’
31 Ali Ebraham naklipanu nakli, ‘Douk amam kobi humnek Moses nunu
amam profet amamin balan huhwen hugipechen umu, enen nyagak uli
elpen wata nyitaki iwagu ali nyunak nyuklipamen uli balan chopuk eke kobi
humneken ali hukenyuk agabus yowenyi, wak!’ ”

17

Yowenyi Isave Nyenek Elpech Chatukemaguk Bilip Uli
(Matyu 18:6-7; 18:21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, “Echudak douk eke chunek
elpech chunek yowenyi uli eke chutoglu. Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk
nyunek kipainyi nyunek yowenyi uli, enyen douk mapilin.
2 Sapos enen elpen nyunek enen echudak chokwichi nyunek yowenyimu,
enyen douk nyanubu nyenek yowenyi. Ali sapos chuhwen chusoh anam
nebemi utam enyenyik lobik ali chuwachen nyugluk yous ele, enyen deke
nyupe sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli namudak eke wak. Enyen eke nyunubu
nyupe sisahw.
3 Ali ipak pugamu punenek yologi. Sapos enen Kristen nyukli nyunek
enen yowenyimu, ipak puhen. Ali enyen wata nyukenyuk agab yowenyi ali
nyutanamu nyukanu apahw God umu, ipak kobi punohwen umu yowenyi
enyen nyeneken uli ali pukwleyenyuk.
4 Ali sapos enyen nyunekumenyu enen yowenyi aliga nyudaleh hunak
hutoglu 7-poleih anah nyumnah, wakuli enyen wata nyunaki 7-poleih nyuk-
lipenyu nyukli enyen anyatukemaguk enyebuk yowenyi enyen nyeneken
umu nyak ulimu, nyak kobi nyunohwen umu enyebuk enyenyin yowenyi
ali nyukwleyenyuk.

Jisas Naklimu Chunek Bilip Umu

5 Ali amam aposel haklipu Diginali hakli, “Nyak nyunek apakin bilip
nyutoglu dodogowin.”
6 Ali Diginali wata naklipam nakli “Ipak pugipech God kalbu ali ipakin
bilip nyutoglu kwalowi nebenyi kobi douk onohw chokuhwi mastetihw
nahw umu ele, ipak deke puklipu enyudak chulkwip peilenyi lowag pukli,
‘Nyunotuk umu nubaluh nyunak nyutau yous ali wata nyukih.’ Ali adul ati,
enyen deke nyugipech ipakin balan.

Chenek Moul Meyoh Uli Cheneken Uli Pasin

7 “Sapos ipak ananu nenemenyu moul meyoh uli nunak nupe nuwol
amnab yawihas o nunek lukautumu sipsip. Ali douk nunekuk moul julug
ali wata nutanamali ati ali deke wosik nyuklipanamu wisnabul nunaki nupe
nuwak woligun waka malmu?
8 Aduligu atugu deke wak. Nyak deke nyuklipanu namudak, ‘Kale nasak
yopuhi lupah ali nyunak nyunek redimemu yekigun woligun ali nyunaki
nyuke ignah. Ali nyak nyupe nyubeyagunmu iwak yekigun iyatogun ali
nyak adakio nyuwak nyakigun.’
9 Ali nyak deke nyunek tenkyumu anudak nenemenyu moul meyoh ulimu
agundak nagipech nyakin balan umu o deke wak? Ati deke wak.
10 Douk namudak ali ipak chopuk imas punek namudak ati. Sapos ipak
punek enyebuk moul douk God naklipepamu puneken uli piyaten umu, ipak
imas pukli, ‘Apak douk yeguh wakapu mape chakamamu God monek moul
meyoh uli. Apak douk monek anan naklipapamu muneken uli atin.’ ”

Jisas Nagabe 10-poleim Sik Lepra Gapenyum

11 Ali Jisas nape nanamu Jerusalem. Anan nagimu yah nawich nanak
olokohun-inyumu enyudak bien provins Galili uli Sameria.
12-13 Ali douk nanak aligas umu nunak nuwich anabul wabul ali 10-poleim
almam sik lepra gapenyum uli hanaki hogwatanu. Ali amam wata heyotuwi
lougun ali hohwalali nebegun hakli, “Jisas, Nebenyali, nyak nyukli mapilipu
apak!”

14 Ali douk Jisas natulumu ali naklipamu nakli, “Ipak kale punak pugi-
lapom ipakiluh yegechiweluh amam pris.” Ali amam hatanamu hanaku
ati, wakuli sik lepra ganubu galhwosuk ali amamiluh yegechiweluh wata
yopuluh.
15 Ali ananu natik umu anan wata yopunu ali anan wata natanamu nanak
ali nohwalu nebegun atugun nape natuk God ananin yeul nyakih.
16 Ali nanak nabih nogwohebil nakus atap halakatimu Jisas neyotumu ali
nenek tenkyumanu. Anudak alman, anan douk ananu echech Sameria.
17 Ali Jisas natik namudak ali nakli, “Dukwechuk yagabe 10-poleim. Ali
amudak anam 9-poleim hapeik agnumu?
18 Malmu namudak umu anudak kipaibi amnabinu atunu natanamali
nanaki nenek tenkyumu God umu?”
19 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Kitak kale. Nyak nyenek bilip nyakli yek
dodogowiweli ali dakio yopinyu.”

*Jisas Naklimu Abudak Yopubali Nyultab Douk Eke God Nutoglu Yopu-
gunmu Ali Nugakamapamu*
(Matyu 24:23-28; 24:37-41)

20 Ali anah nyumnah amam Farisi hasalik Jisas umu eke meibali nyultab
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu gnutoglu. Ali anan
nebemom balan nakli, “Anagun eke kobi enech elpech chutulugun chuduke-
mogun kobi douk chatik enech echudak chadukemech umu, wak.
21 Eke kobi chukli, ‘Tik, agundak gnatoglu agundak o gani gnatoglu gani.’
Umu moneken, nameitu God douk anape apakinu Nebenali ali anape na-
gakomepu.”
22 Ali anan naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, “Nyultab butoglomu, ipak eke
punubu oub bitak umu pukli putik anah nyumnah yek Anudak Alman douk
yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli itanamali ipe nebeweli ali ihiyatik ahi. Wakuli
ipak eke kobi putuluh.
23 Ali elpech eke chuklipepu chukli, ‘Krais anatanamali. Wata tiku, nani
nape gani.’ O eke chukli, ‘Anudak nape agundak!’ Wakuli yek yaklipepu.
Ipak kobi punak pugipechech, wak.
24 Ipak padukemech umu agundak utagu gohiyatik abali. Agag ganubu
gohiyatik aun nakihumali aliga ganak gabih aun nabihumu. Ali yek Anudak
Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke inek namudak ati ababuk
nyultab yek itanamalimu. Chunatimaguk elpech eke tikati.
25 Wakuli susubuati yek imas imnek nebehi nyih ali doumeich elpech imas
chukeik agabus iyuh.
26 Enenyi enen pasin douk cheneken ababuk nyultab Noa nape abali,
enyebukmali atin eke chuneken ababuk nyultab halakatimu yek Anudak
Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli itanamali abali.
27 Chanatimaguk elpech chapemu chawak kakwich uli abal, ali almam al-
magou chanosupu. Echech chape chenek namudak aliga ahudak nyumnah
Noa nawich kolohuk ali abal blabo chanatimaguk elpech blechagi-yechuk.
28 Ali chopuk, ababuk nyultab Lot nape abali douk chenek namudak ati.
Chapemu chawak woligun, chawak abal, chatal echudak, chenek salimumu
echudak, chau enechi enech kakwich ali chanalak wilag.
29 Ali douk aliga ahudak nyumnah Lot natukemaguk wabul Sodom
nanakuk wakuli God nenek nyih uli nyihihichibali utabal salfa chagluki
iluh utagu. Echech chagluki kobi douk echah halamali ali chabihi chabo
chanatimaguk elpech chagak chatuh.
30 Ali ababuk nyultab yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli itanamali yopugunmu abali, elpech chopuk eke chugimah namobuk ati.

31 Ahabuk nyumnah, elpen nyupe aduk wilpat uli eke kobi wata nyuwich
umu nyunahuli enyenyich echudak. Ali enyebuk douk nyeyotu yawihas uli
eke kobi wata nyutanamu nyunamu wilpat umu nyunahuli echudak, wak.
32 Ipak ulkwip pulomaguk Lot ananik almatok.
33 Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu chukli echech yet chupe kalbu, ali
kobi chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli eke chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli
echebuk douk wo ulkwip pulomu echech yet e ali chagipech yek uli eke
chupe kalbu."
34 Ali Jisas nakli, "Yek yaklipepu, ababuk wab, biam almam eke hichuh
atus alas. Ananu eke inalawanu ali ananu eke nichuhuk.
35 Ali biou almagou eke wupe wunek plaua umu wuweh bret umu. Ali
onok eke inalawok ali onok eke kupeik. [
36 Ali biam almam eke hiyotu yawihas. Ali ananu eke inalauwanu, ali
ananu eke niyotuk."]
37 Ali Jisas ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali hasalikanu hakli,
"Diginyali, enyudak eke nyutoglu agnumu?"
Ali Jisas neyagwleh naklipam woblen balan nakli, "Agnabuk douk mahich
chagak chakus umu, madiyokou isave wanaki wenyaulikeh-agunuk."

18

Woblen Balan Umu Onok Almatok Kwolepu Jas Nasuh kwotog Ulimu Nugakomok Uli

1 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel enyudak woblen balan umu nunek
skulumom umu hunek beten wihluwehlu ali kobi hutukemenyuk ati.
2 Ali naklipam nakli, "Anabul wabul, ananu jas douk nasuh kwotog uli
nape. Anudak jas wo nunatutulunu ati e God. Ali anan wo kwalowi omi
nukli mapilich ati e elpech o nunatutulich e.
3 Ali ablabuk atubul wabul onok almatok anan nagak nokubukuk uli
kwape. Wihluwehlu okwok kwapemu kwanamu anudak jas ali kwaklipanu
kwakli, 'Ananu yekinu birua nenek lohume ali nenek kwotume meyoh. Ali
yek yakli nyak nyugakomemu kwot.'
4 Ali loubomu nyultab anudak jas nemnek okwokwin balan ali nakli wak
umu nugakomok. Wakuli aligasu anan nenek tinytin ali nakli, 'Aduligu, yek
douk wak inatutik God e, o wak kwalowi inatutik elpech ali ikli mapilich ati
e.
5 Wakuli okudak almatok kwanaki kwowemeye abudak bugab ali
anyunekech. Yek eke igakomok umu kwot. Wakumomu, okwok eke kupemu
kunaki kunaki ali yek eke kuneke inubu ineilesumok.' "
6 Ali Diginali naklipam nakli, "Ipak imas pumnek enyudak balan anudak
yowenali jas nakliyen uli.
7 Ali ipak pakli malmu? Echebuk elpech douk God anonoglahech umu
chupe ananich uli chukli chuleh chublamanu nyumnah wab umu nu-
gakamech umu, anan deke kobi nugakamech wisnabul waka?
8 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, anan eke nugakamech wisnabul umu
enyudak meyoluhin balan. Wakuli ababuk nyultab yek Anudak Alman douk
yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli itanamali abudak amnab abali, ipak pakli yek
eke itimu elpech douk chenek bilip umu yek uli o wak?"

Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Farisi Nanu Ananu Nalau Takis Uli

9-10 Enech elpech douk chakli echech atich douk duldulichi chapemu
chenek yopinyi atin uli ali chakli chanatimaguk kipaichi douk yowechi.
Douk namudak ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Biam

almam haltomu God ananitu nebetali wilpat umu hunek beten. Ananu
Farisi ali ananu nalau takis uli.
11 Ali Farisi naitak neyotu ali numun ananin tinytin atin nenek beten nakli,
‘God, yek yanubu yenek tenkyumenyu. Umu moneken, yek douk wo kobi
chanatimaguk kipaichi elpech douk chenek yowenyi uli e. Enech chakwu
olugwih uli. Enech chanosonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli, ali enech chenek
wo duldulin pasin uli e. Ali chopuk, yek douk wo kobi nani yowenali alman
nalau takis uli e.
12 Ihogu wik, bieh nyumneh yek isave yenek tambumu kakwich ali yape
yenek beten atin. Ali ihechumali echudak yek yonogwatech uli, yek isave
yeyaisech ali yokenyu anagunich* umu nyak!’
13 Wakuli anudak nalau takis uli neyotuk lougun ali wo kwalowi nipuhul
nutik iluh heven e, wak. Anan neyotu ali nape naguduk mehekog ali nakli,
‘God, yek yenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli. Nyak nyukli mapiliwe!’ ”
14 Ali Jisas nakli, “Yek yaklipepu. God douk natik anudak nalau takis
uli ali nohwalanu duldulinali alman ali anan wata natanamu nanamu
ananitu wilpat. Wakuli anudak Farisi wak. Umu moneken, elpech douk
chutuk echechich yeguh chukih uli, God eke nech chubihuk. Echebuk douk
wo chutuk echechich yeguh chukih uli e, God eke nutuk echechich yeguh
chukih.”

Jisas Nenekumech yopinyi Chokwichi Batowich Umu Chupe Kalbu (Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Ali enech elpech chalawali echechich chokwichi batowich umu Jisas
umu nuwemeyech wis ali nunekumech yopinyi. Ali douk ananim disaipel
hatik namudak ali hahech.
16 Wakuli Jisas nohwalu echudak chokwichi chanaki halakatimu anan ali
nakli, “Ipak kutuwuk chokwichi chunamali yek. Umu moneken, echech eke
chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
17 Echebuk elpech douk chakli wak umu God nupe echechinu nebenali
kobi douk batowich chakli wosik umu, echech eke kobi chuwich agundak
God ananich elpech chapemu, wak.”

Jisas Nanu Ananu Neglemu Wolobaich Echudak Uli Heyagwleh (Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Ali ananu echech Juda echechinu nebenali nasalik Jisas nakli, “Yopinyali
Tisa! Yek eke inek moneken ali eke dakio inubu ipe kalbu eheh nyumneh?”
19 Ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak nyohwale yopuwelimu moneken? God
atunu douk yopunali.
20 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudak lo douk nyetemu God ananik buk
uli. Enyen douk nyakli, ‘Ipak kobi pubo kipachi elpech chugak, kobi
punasonukeh umu punak hwaloh, kobi pubo kipaichi elpech, kobi puku
aluh, ali kobi punek loh ati. Ali ipak pumnek ipakich mamechich echechin
balan ali pugakomech.’ ”
21 Ali anudak alman wata naklipu Jisas nakli, “Seiwak yek wata
chokuwemu, aliga nameitu, yek yahwen dadag enyudak nyanatimaguk lo
ali yagipechen.”
22 Ali douk Jisas nemnek namudak ali wata naklipanu nakli, “Nyak douk
atin pasin wata nyape, nyak wata nyuneken e. Nyak nyunak nyuhul
chunatimaguk nyakich echudak nyuku kipaichi chutalich chukenyu utabal.
Ali nyak wata nyiyaisabal umu echudak wakechi elpech. Nyak nyunek
namudak ali wolobaichi yopichi echudak eke chukusumenyu iluh heven.
Ali douk nyunekuk namudak iyuh ali nyak adakio nyunaki nyugipeche.”

---

* **18:12** Putik futnot Luk 11:42.

23 Wakuli anudak alman nemnek namudak ali anan apahw hwanubu
aman. Umu moneken, anan douk nanubu nanabuk wolobaichi echudak.
24 Ali Jisas natik umu anan apahw hwanubu yowehw umu ali nakli,
“Echebuk elpech douk cheglemu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak uli
chukli chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, echech
eke chunek hatpolein moul iyuh ali eke adakio chuwich. Wakumomu eke
wak.
25 Ali enen nebenyi mahin yeulinyumu kamel uli nyukli nyuwich nyil
douk lagal umu tret tenenyigul umu, enyen eke nyunek nebenyi moul
ali adakio nyuwich. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chanabuk wolobaichi
echudak uli chukli chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu, echech eke chunubu chunek nebenyi moul chichalakuk kamel ali
adakio chuwich. Wakumomu eke wak.”
26 Ali echebuk elpech douk chape chemnekanu neyagwleh uli chasalikanu
chakli, “Douk namudak ali God eke wata nunolau meichi elpech chutana-
mali chupe kalbu?”
27 Ali Jisas wata naklipech nakli, “Echebuk douk elpech chubilak umu
chunekech wakuli chubilak wak uli, God anan atunu deke nunekech.”
28 Ali Pita nakli, “Tik, apak douk amatukemaguk apakilub walub blanu
chanatimaguk echudak ali enyudak manaki magipechenyu.”
29-30 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Amabuk
almam douk amamip ulkwip polomu hukli God nupe nebenalimu amam
ali dakio hutukemaguk amamilub walub o amamiyu almagou o sachich
owachich o mamechich o batowich uli, God eke nunekumom enyudak.
Nameitu abudak amnab God eke nukom wolobaichi echudak chichalakuk
echebuk douk amam hatukemechuk uli. Ali kwali chopuk, amam eke hupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh.”

Henek Bieh Atuh Umu Jisas Naklipech Umu Anan Eke Nugak Ali Wata Nitakimu
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Ali Jisas nalmu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanak algas ali naklipam
nakli, “Mnek! Nameitu apak eke munamu Jerusalem. Ali nyanatimaguk
balan douk seiwak amam profet henyemumaguk umu yek Anudak Alman
douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke nyutoglu adulin.
32-33 Echech eke chukom yek amudak douk wo hudukemu God uli e. Ali
amam eke hulawe hunak hunek tok bilasume, hukwusehe ali eke huneke
anagu anagu. Ali amam eke huleye nadululuh ali he igak. Wakuli douk
nuklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itaki ipe.”
34 Ali douk amam disaipel hemnek ananin balan wakuli amam wo
hudukemen e. Bawogen umu balan nyobechukumom. Douk namudak ali
echudak douk Jisas naklipamumech uli amam wo hudukemech e.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Nabes Sechukanali Ali Wata Natulugun
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Ali Jisas nanak natoglu hakalatimu wabul Jeriko ali ananu nabes
sechukanali nape algasih umu yah. Anan isave nape nohwalu elpech umu
chukanu utabal.
36 Ali douk nemnek umu echudak wolobaichi elpech chanakimu chicha-
lakanu chunak ali anan nasalik enech nakli, “Aipo chenek moneken?”
37 Ali echech chaklipanu chakli, “Jisas napeli wabul Nasaret uli nanaki.”
38 Ali anan nemnek namudak ali nohwalu nakli, “Jisas, Devit ananinyu
yamenu! Nyak nyukli mapiliwe yek!”

39 Ali echudak chaliki uli chahanu chaklipanamu nusak. Wakuli anan
nanubu nohwalu nebegun atugun nakli, “Devit ananinyu yamenu! Nyak
nyukli mapiliwe yek!”
40-41 Ali Jisas nemnek namudak ali neyotu ali naklipech nakli, “Aliga
laweyanali punaki agundak.” Ali douk chalawanali ali Jisas nasolikanu
nakli, “Nyak nyakli inekumenyu moneken?”
Ali anan naklipu Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, yek yakli inatulugun.”
42 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Tulugun, nyak nyenek bilip nyakli yek
dadagoweli ali nyakis nabes dakio yopus.”
43 Ali ahudak atuh nabes yopus natulugun ali nanamu Jisas hanak. Ali
anan nape nenehilaumu God natuk ananin yeul nyakih. Ali echudak
wolobaichi elpech chopuk chatik namudak ali echech chanatimaguk chatuk
God ananin yeul nyakih.

19

Jisas Nanamu Sakias Ananitu Wilpat

1 Ali Jisas nawich nanak abuldak wabul Jeriko ali anan nanak umu nakli
nutukem-abuluk nugimu yah nunak.
2 Ali ananu alman chohwalanamu Sakias uli nape ablabuk wabul. Anan
douk nebenalimu amam halau takis uli. Ali anan douk nanabuk wolobaibali
utabal uli.
3 Ali Sakias nakli nutik Jisas umu nudukemanamu anan douk meinali.
Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chasusumanaguk ali anan wo nutulunu e. Umu
moneken, Sakias chopuk douk nanubu bananali alman. Namudak ali anan
nabilak umu nutik Jisas wakuli nabilak wak.
4 Douk namudak ali anan nasahul nalik ati nanak nalto enen lowag
yeulinyumu fik ulimu nakli nutik Jisas. Umu monoken, anan nadukemech
umu Jisas eke nunak ahabuk yah.
5 Ali douk aliga Jisas nanak natogloli okwobuk outuk ali nepuhul natik
iluh ali nakli, “Sakias, bihi wisnabul. Doumeih, yek imas inak ipe nyakitu
wilpat.”
6 Ali Sakias nenek atubu nabihi atap ali nanak nenehilaumu Jisas. Ali
amam hanamu Sakias ananitu wilpat.
7 Ali douk chanatimaguk elpech chatik namudak ali chape chowimanu
lublub Jisas chakli, “Anudak alman nanak nechuh anudak nenek yowenyi
atin uli ananitu wilpat.”
8 Douk amam hanak wilpat ali Sakias naitak neyotu naklipu Diginali nakli,
“Diginyali, nyak mneke. Nameitu enechi enech yekich echudak eke iyaisech
umu bieh. Woblech eke iku elpech douk chanohwagagun umu enechi enech
echudak uli. Ali nubuwakih ikli inek loh umu enen elpen inaluken enech
enyenyich echudak meyoh umu, nameitu eke wata ibeyechumen ali eke
wata iken enech alagun aliga idaleh umu 4-poleih.”
9 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Doumeih, God wata nanalawepu ipak pana-
timaguk pape atudak wilpat uli patanamali pape kalbu. Umu monken, nyak
chopuk douk nyaitak apudak atup awilop Ebraham ananip.
10 Ali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yana-
mali itimu echebuk elpech douk chanak chawichuk ulimu igakamech in-
alawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.”

Jisas Naklipech Enen Woblen Balan Umu 10-poleim Henek Moul Uli Halau Utobol Umu
(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Ali ababuk nyultab echech chape chemnek enyudak balan Jisas naklipu
Sakias umu, ali Jisas balan nyeilen naklipech enen woblen balan. Umu
moneken, anan douk ananaki halakatimu Jerusalem. Ali echech chakli
ati abudak nyultab umu God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke
abutoglu nameitu ati ali Jisas eke nupe echechinu nebenali.
12 Ali anan naklipech nakli, “Ananu nebenali alman nakli nunamu
anabul lougunibul wabul umu chunekanali king ali eke wata nutanamalimu
ananibul wabul.
13 Ali halakatimu nunak abali, anan nohwalu ananim 10-poleim almam
douk henemanu moul uli hanaki ali nokomuk 20 kina 20 kina amam atunu
ati. Ali naklipomuk nakli, ‘Ipak punak punek bisnis sulisuli atimu abaludak
utabal yek yekepeyabal uli ali punek profit. Ipak punak pupe punek
namudak aliga yek wata itanamali.’
14 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chanu anan chape atub amnab uli chak-
liwakanu. Douk namudak ali anan nalik ali echech chakagas anam halau
balan hagipechanu. Amam hanak ali hakli, echech chakli wak umu anan
nupe echechinu king umu.
15 Wakuli echech wo chumnekom e ali chenekanu king ali wata natana-
mali. Anan natanamali ati ali nenekumom balan amabuk henekumanu
moul uli douk nokomuk utabal ulimu hunaki hutulunu. Ali nakli nusolikom
umu amam atunu ati henek makwnibal profetibal utabal.
16 Ali susubeinu natogloli ali nakli, ‘Nebenyali, yek yaku enyudak 20 kina
nyak nyekeyenyuk uli yenek bisnis ali profetin douk nyatoglu 200 kina!’
17 Ali anudak king nakli, ‘Nyak yopinyali alman nyeneme moul uli. Nyak
nyanubu nyeneken kalbu. Echudak echech douk gwodich meyoh, wakuli
nyak isave nyenek lukautumech kalbu. Namudak ali nyak eke iutinyu nyupe
nebenyali ali nyunek bosumu 10-poleilub walub.’
18 Ali douk susubeinu nanakuk ali anabuk ananu nanaki nakli, ‘Nebenyali,
yek yaku enyudak 20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk uli yenek bisnis ali profetin
douk nyatoglu 100 kina.’
19 Ali king naklipanu nakli, ‘Nyak yautinyamu nyupe nebenyali nyunek
bosumu 5-poleilub nebelubi walub.’
20 Ali anudak ananu nenemanu moul uli nanaki nakli, ‘Nebenyali, nyak-
ibal utabal 20 kina enyudak. Yek yechlehen lupahip ali yenyubuk nyakus.
21 Umu moneken, nyak douk nyihihichinyu atinyaluli, ali yek yanubu
elgeiwemenyu. Enechi enech kipaichi chenechubuk uli, nyak isave
nyenechuhul. Nyak wo nyusalik ati e. Ali kakwich kipaichi chanowech uli,
nyak isave nyanoulimech.’
22 Ali king naklipanu nakli, ‘Nyak nyanubu yowenyali alman nyenekume
moul uli. Yek eke ikwu nyakin yet balan yet douk nyak nyakliyen umu yek
uli ali inemenyu kwot. Nyak douk nyadukemech umu agundak yek yanubu
nyihihichiwe atuwemu. Ali yatulich yonohul echudak kipaichi chechubuk
ulimu. Ali yatulich yanosagunmu kakwich kipaichi chanowech ulimu.
23 Douk namudak ali nyak wo nyunak nyubalemume ben e? Umu yek wata
itanamali ali inak inabaluhul umu, yek ilau anabal profetibal chopuk.’
24 Douk namudak ali king naklipu echebuk elpech cheyotu agnabuk uli
nakli, ‘Putulunu enyebuk 20 kina ali puku anabuk ananu douk nasuh 200
kina uli.’
25 Ali echech chaklipu anudak king chakli, ‘Nebenyali, anan douk wosik
anasuh wolobaibali 200 kina.’
26 Wakuli anan nakli, ‘Yek yaklipepu, ihech elpech douk chusuh
wolobaichi echudak uli eke wata chukech enech alagun. Wakuli echebuk

douk echudak wakechi, echebuk gwodich echech chenechubuk uli, echech
eke wata chutulichech ali chunubu chupeik meyoh.
27 Ali nameitu ipak pulawali echebuk yekich birua douk chakli wak umu
yek ipe echechiwe king uli punaki agundak yek yapemu umu itulich ali pech
chugak.' "

Jisas Nawich Jerusalem Kobi Douk Ananu King Umu (Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Ali douk Jisas naklipechuk enyudak woblen balan umu julug, ali naitak
nalik nape nagimu yah nanamu Jerusalem.
29 Douk nanak aliga halakatimu albudak biolub walub Betfasi uli Betani,
douk blape halakatimu maunten Oliv uli ali naklipu biam disaipel halik
hanak.
30 Ali naklipam enyudak balan nakli, "Ipak pulik punak blabli wabul blape
gani yah uli. Ipak eke punak puwich ati ali eke putik enen nugan donki douk
choleyen naduh ali chenyusah nyeyotu. Enyudak donki douk watak enen
elpen nyulaheyen e. Ipak putulin ali pukwechihen pulawen punaki.
31 Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli nyusalikepu nyukli, 'Ipak pokwechihen
umu donki?', ipak puklipech pukli, 'Diginali nakliyen.' "
32 Ali amam hanak ali hatik umu echudak anan naklipamumech uli
chatoglu kobi douk anan naklimu.
33 Ali douk amam hape hokwechik enyudak donki ali cheglemen uli cha-
solikam chakli, "Ipak pokwechihen umu moneken enyebuk nugan donki?"
34 Ali amam haklipech hakli, "Diginali naklien."
35 Amam haklipechuk namudak ali halawen hanamu Jisas. Douk hanak
hatoglu ali howemu amamig saketog agabahin umu enyudak nugan donki
ali hagakamu Jisas nalto nakih netemu.
36 Douk nakih netemu ali enyen nyape nyanak. Ali elpech chape chogalik
echechig saketog yah umu chakli chuginohwah.
37 Ali anan nanak natoglu agundak yah hanamu maunten Oliv uli, halaka-
timu Jerusalem. Ali wolobaichi elpech douk chape chagipechanu chasuh
ananin balan uli chenehilau ali chape chenek tenkyumu God. Ali chohwalu
nebegun atugun chape chatuk ananin yeul nyakih umu nyanatimaguk God
atunu neneken uli moul douk Jisas neneken chatulin uli.
38 Echech chohwalu chakli, "God nunek yopinyimu anudak King douk
nanakumali Diginali ananin yeul uli. God ananihw apahw douk hwanubu
yopuhw umu apak elpech! Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih."
39 Ali anam Farisi douk hatanuh echudak wolobaichi elpech uli haklipu
Jisas hakli, "Tisa, kwasuhech echudak chasuh nyakin balan chagipechen
ulimu chusak."
40 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Yek yaklipepu, echudak chukli chusak ele,
utabal ababal yet eke blupe bluhwalu blutuk yekin yeul nyukih."

Jisas Nelepu Jerusalem

41 Douk Jisas nanaki halakatimu Jerusalem natulubul ali nape nelepobul.
42 Anan nelepobul ali nakli, "Sapos doumeih ipak elpech pape Jerusalem
uli pukli pudukemu enyudak pasin douk deke pulawen ali nyunekepu
pupe kalbaluli ele, enyen deke kalbu. Wakuli nameitu enyudak pasin
nyanabechuk-umepu ali ipak wo pudukemen e.
43 Ali mnek, nyumneh eke hutoglu umu ipakich birua chunaki chiyotu
chilihi chilihepu ali chunepu pulpak umu. Echech eke chunubu chulak
dodogowibuli nabul chulihi chulihepu.

44 Ali echech eke chunubu chusitu-soteyepu punu ipakich batowich
douk chape numun banis uli. Ali echech eke kobi chukutuk anam utam
mutemaguk kipaimi kobi douk chalik chalak banis chabalemomu, wak.
Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab God nanamali nakli nugakamepamu, ipak
wak putulubu pudukemabu e."

Jisas Nehiyah Elpech Douk Chenek Bisnis Numun Banis God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Tatawomu Uli
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Ali Jisas nanak nawich numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat
tatawomu ali nape nehiyah elpech douk chape chenek salim umu echudak
gani numun uli.
46 Ali anan naklipech nakli, "Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk
nyakli namudak. God nakli, 'Yekitu wilpat douk tapemu chunek beten umu.'
Wakuli ipak pagimehumatu kobi douk chakwu olugwih uli chanaki chape
chonobechuk umu."
47 Ali wihluwehlu anan nape nenek skulumech umu ananin balan numun
banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu. Ali amam nebemi pris hanu
amam douk henek skulumech umu God ananin lo uli hanu amudak anam
echech Juda echechim nebemi hakli hubo Jisas nugak.
48 Wakuli amam habilak wo hugwatu anah yah umu honu nugak umu
e, wak. Umu moneken, chanatimaguk elpech chanubu chakli chumnek
nyunatimaguk ananin balan ali echech chakli wak umu chutukemanaguk.

20

Nebemi Hasalik Jisas Umu Omuni Nyakanu Namba Ali Dakio Nenek Enyudak Moul
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Anah nyumnah, Jisas nape numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat
tatawomu ali nape nenek skulumech umu yopinyi pasin ali nape naklipech
God ananin yopinyi balan. Ali ababuk nyultab, amam nebemi pris hanu
amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amudak anam echech Juda
echechim nebemi hanaki hatulunu.
2 Ali amam hasalikanu hakli, "Nyak nyalau moneken namba umu nyunek
enyudak moul? Ali omuni nyekenyu enyudak namba?"

3 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Yek chopuk yakli isolikepu enen balan.

4 Ipak klipe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli omuni nyakanu enyudak
moul ali anan dakio nenek baptaisumech? God naklipanu ali dakio nenek
baptaisumech o, enech elpech meyoh?"

5 Ali amam hemnek ali amam yet ahape heneyagwleh hakli, "Eke mukli-
panu moneken balan? Kedeke mukli God nakaneyen umu, anan eke wata
nusalikapu nukli 'Douk namudak ali ipak wo punek bilip umu Jon ananin
balan e umu moneken?' "
6 Ali chopuk, sapos mukli elpech meyoh chakaneyen umu, echudak
wolobaichi elpech eke chopu chukumopu utabal. Umu moneken, echech
chanubu chakli Jon anan douk ananu adulinu profet."
7 Douk namudak ali amam haklipanu hakli amam wo hudukemech e.

8 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, "Yek chopuk douk namudak ati. Yek
eke kobi iklipepamu omuni nyagakome nyeke namba ali yek dakio yenek
enyudak moul umu."

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Yowemi Almam Henek Moul Nahabigu Douk Chau Wain Agali
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu alman nalib anagu nahabigu ali nau wain. Douk nawanu neyatogu ali naklipu kipaimi almam hanaki henek kontrak henek lukautumagu. Ali chulkwipinu wain nukli olokunu abali, amam hunodi anaguninamu ali anan hudimanu anaguninamu. Ali anan nokomuk nahabigu ali nanamu anabul lougunibul wabul nanak nape loubomu nyultab.
10 Douk nape aliga abudak nyultab umu wainip chulkwip olokwip ali chudiyep umu batoglu. Ali anan nakagas ananu alman douk nenemanu moulaluli nanak umu nuklipam hudili enep chulkwip hukanu nuhwepumanali. Douk nanak natoglu wakuli amudak henek moul nahabigaluli haitak hanu ali wata hakaganu nanak wis wohis.
11 Douk namudak ali anan wata nakagas kipainali nenemanu moul uli nanak. Anan nanak natoglu ali namudak ati. Amam hanu henekumanu yowenyi ali wata hakaganu nanak wis wohis.
12 Ali douk anan natik namudak ali anan wata nakagas ananu alagun nanak. Douk nanak natoglu ali namudak ati. Amam hanu henekanu anagu anagu ali honohul howachanu natoglu adukahigamu nahabigu.
13 Ali neglemu nahabigaluli nakli, ‘Douk, namudak ali yek eke inek malmu? Ati ikagas yekinu nuganinu meyoh douk yek ulkum manubu manohwanaluli nunak. Ati anan douk wosik, amam eke humnek ananin balan.’
14 Wakuli henek moul yawihas uli hatulunamu nanaki ali amam hanaklipamu hakli, ‘Anudak alman douk neglemu nahabigaluli ananinu nuganinu. Kwali anan eke nulau anineich enechi enech echudak uli. Douk namudak ali apak amanu nugakuk umu apak munolau agudak nahabigu.”
15 Ali amam hanak hahwanu, howachanu natoglu aduk agudak nahabigu ali hanu nagak.
‘Ali noglemu agudak nohobigaluli eke nunaki nunekam malmu amudak henek moul ananigu nohobigaluli?
16 Yek yaklipepu, anan eke nunaki nom hugak ali nuklipu kipaimi hunaki hunek moul ananigu nahabigu.’
Ali douk echech elpech chemnek namudak ali chakli, ‘Apak makli wak umu nunek namobuk, wak.’ ”
17 Ali Jisas natulich duk ali nasolikech nakli, “Bawogen umu enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli malmu? Balan douk enyudak. ‘Amudak susubeim utam.* douk halak wilpat uli hakli wakam ali hokwleyomuk uli, amam douk manubu matoglu susubeim dudukam utam.’
18 Ali chunatimaguk elpech douk chugoul chulto amudak utam uli eke chubih plulakelech chunakuk chokugun atugun. Ali sapos amam mubih mubo enen elpen umu, enyebuk elpen eke michaliken nyunubu nyunenemu minyagu.”
19 Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan ali amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam nebemi pris hadukemech hakli enyudak woblen balan douk naklien nenyemu amam. Namudak ali banubu ababuk nyultab amam haitak hakli husleyanu wakuli amam elgeimumaguk echech almam almagou.

Hasalik Jisas Umu Chunek Takis Umu Sisa Waka Wak
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

---

* **20:17** Tik futnot Matyu 21:42

20 Ali amam hape hatulugunmu anabu yopubali nyultab umu amam
hugwatanu anagun ali adakio huwanu. Ali amam hakagasi anam almam
hanaki hape hatulunu. Amudak almam douk nebemi hakagam hanaki uli,
amam douk henek loh hakli amam adul duldulimi henek yopinyi atin uli.
Amam hanaki hatik Jisas umu hunanu hiyagwleh umu hakli humnekanu
nukli niyagwleh enen balan douk wo duldulinyi e ali amam huhwanu
hulawanamu nebenalimu gavman umu provins Judia uli ali hunemanu
kwot.
21 Ali amudak henek loh uli hanaki ali haklipu Jisas hakli, "Nebenyali,
apak madukemech umu nyak douk wo elgeinyamu enech elpech e. Ali nyak
douk wo nyuklipu yeguh hwakihech uli elpech kipainyi balan, ali yeguh
wakechi nyuklipechuk kipainyi e, wak. Nyak isave nyaklipech atin balan
chanatimaguk elpech. Ali nyak isave nyagipech adulin atin balan ali nyenek
skulumech kalbu umu God ananin pasin.
22 Douk namudak ali nyak klipapu. Apakin lo douk nyakli malmu? Enyen
douk wosik umu munek takis umu nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa waka wak?"
23-24 Wakuli Jisas douk anadukemech umu agundak amam hakli hunek
lohumanamu. Douk namudak ali anan naklipam nakli, "Ipak pugilape
anam utam itulum. Enyudak yeul nyanu abalil chetemu amudak utam uli
douk omuni enech?" Ali amam hakli, "Sisa ananich wo."
25 Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Douk namudak ali Sisa ananich echudak imas
puku Sisa. Ali God ananich puku God."
26 Ali amam habilak umu humnekanu niyagwleh enen yowenyi balan
agundak wolobaichi elpech chapemu umu hakli hunek kwotumanamen uli
wakuli habilak hati wak. Namudak ali amam loguh hwonechlukam umu
enyudak balan anan nebeyenyumom uli. Ali amam balan wakam heyotu
bleilu.

Amam Sadyusi Hasalik Jisas Umu Chagak Uli Eke Wata Chitakimu (Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27-28 Amam Sadyusi isave hakli chagak uli eke kobi wata chitaki wak.
Ali anam amudak Sadyusi hanaki Jisas napemu ali hasolikanu hakli,
"Nebenyali tisa, seiwak Moses nowemumapaguk enen balan. Ali balan
douk nyakli namudak, 'Sapos ananu alman nusuh onok almatok ali Okwok
kobi kuloguk enech batowich, ali anan nugakuk umu, ananinu owaninu
imas nukwaul. Anan nukwaul umu wata chulali batowich umu chugluk
sanineigu iwagu.'
29 Ali anabu nyultab, 7-poleim nugamim douk atich mamechich chomlali
uli hape. Ali saninu nasuh onok almatok ali batowich wo nulaguk enech e
ali nagak.
30 Ali douk saninu nagakuk ali nanosuhwanali agab uli nokwaul. Anan
nokwaul ali namudak ati. Batowich wak nulaguk enech e ali nagak.
31 Douk anan nagakuk ali nanosuhwanali agab anabuk uli nokwaul. Ali
namudak ati. Batowich wo nulaguk enech e ali chopuk nagak. Douk namu-
dak ali amudak 7-poleim nugamim hanatimaguk hasuh okudak almatok ali
batowich wak ananu nulaguk enen e. Ali amam chopuk hagak hatuh.
32 Ali okwok chopuk kwagak kwagikuk.
33 Douk namudak ali ababuk nyultab chagak uli wata chitakimu, okudak
almatok eke kwitaki ali kupemu meinali? Nyak nyadukemech, susubati
hanatimaguk amudak 7-poleim douk nanu hahwak uli atum."
34 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Nameitu abudak nyultab, almam almagou
isave chanosupu.
35 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk God nakli wosik umu wata chitaki iwagas
ali chunak chupe iluh heven uli eke kobi chunosupu ati, wak.

36 Echech eke chupe kobi douk ananich ensel umu ali eke kobi chugak,
wak. Echech achape God ananich batowich. Umu moneken, anan douk wata
nechuhul chaitak uli.
37 Ali Moses douk nanubu nagilapopu duldul umu chagak uli eke wata
chitakimu. Enyudak balan seiwak Moses nenyemu God ananik buk ulimu
agundak nyih hanui enen chokwinyi lowag ulimu douk nohwalu Diginali
nakli, 'Diginali anan douk Ebraham nanu Aisak uli Jekop amaminu God.'
38 Douk namudak ali enyudak balan douk nyakli anudak God anan douk
wo chagak uli echechinu God e, wak. Anan douk chape uli echechinu God.
Anan natulich umu, anan douk nakli echech chanatimaguk douk chape uli
atich."
39 Ali amudak anam douk henek skulumech umu God ananin lo hobe-
manu balan Jisas hakli, "Tisa, nyak nyanubu nyobemom balan kalbu."
40 Ali amam elgeim umu husolikanu enen alagun balan umu.

Jisas Nasalikech Umu Krais Douk Omuni Ananu Yamenu (Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Aliga ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ali elpech isave chakli Devit ananinu ya-
menu eke nutoglu Krais, douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau
elpech ulimu moneken?
42-43 God ananik buk douk chohwalok umu Sam uli, Devit yet douk
nowemu balan nyetemu namudak nakli, 'Diginali naklipu yekinu Diginali
nakli, "Nyak nyupe agundak onuwemu aliga ibo nyakim birua hubihuk." '
44 Ali tik. Devit yet douk nohwalu anudak alman Krais ananinu Diginali.
Douk namudak ali Krais eke wata nutoglu Devit ananinu yamenu malmu?"

Henek Skulumech Umu Lo Uli Heneken Uli Yowenyi Pasin (Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Ali chanatimaguk elpech wata chape chemnek Jisas umu agundak
neyagwleh umu. Ali anan naklipu ananim disaipel nakli,
46 "Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu ipak kobi pugipech amudak henek
skulumech umu lo uli amamim yowenyi pasin. Amam hanubu hene-
hilaumu hakli hupemu hulu lowihi ati luseh ali hupe hulahemu elpech
chutulum ali chukli amam yopumi nebemi almam. Ali chopuk, hakli hulahe
hunak agnabuk elpech isave chowachabal chapemu, umu chutulum ali
chunemom gude. Ali hanak echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi
wilag umu, amam hakli hunak hupe chakus chalik uli siahas abudak nyultab
chenek lotu abali. Ali chenek nebeguni woligun umu, amam hakli hunak
hupe chakus chalik uli siahas.
47 Ali amam isave hanak hawich almam hagak howobukuk uli almagou
owowig wilag ali hatulu honohul owowich echudak. Ali henek beten hasalik
God umu, amam henek loulounyi meyoluhin beten umu elpech chutulum.
Wakuli kwali God eke nubemom amamin yowenyi ali eke nunekam humnek
nebehi nyih."

21

Kwahwagagun Uli Almatok Kwonek Ofa Utabal Kwoku God (Mak 12:41-44)

1 Douk Jisas nepuhul natulich ali natik elpech douk chanabuk wolobaichi
echudak uli chape chenek ofa. Echech chautu utabal blagluk bogis sakus
numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli.

2 Ali anan natik onok utabal wakokwi almatok douk anan nagak
nokubukuk uli. Okwok umu kwanaki ali kwonek ofa kwautuk biabal
chokubali utabal blagluk asudak bokis.
3 Ali Jisas natuluk namudak ali nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Oku-
dak anan nagak nokubukuk uli douk kwanubu utabal wakok. Wakuli okwok
kwanaki kwautu wolobaibali utabal kwechalakuk echudak chanatimaguk.
4 Echudak chanatimaguk elpech, douk wolobaibali utabal
blakusumechuk ali chasuhwi gwodubal meyoh chanaki chenek ofa.
Wakuli okudak almatok kwanubu utabal wakok. Wakuli gwodubal okwok
kwanabalubuk umu kunatal echudak umu douk kwanaki kwonek ofa
kweyatabal kwoku God.”

Jisas Naklimu Eke Kipaichi Chunaki Chutolkeh God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Umu
(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Anam Jisas ananim disaipel hatik God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali hape
heneyagwleh hakli, “Atudak wilpat douk tanubu dudukatu. Atat douk
chakwu dudukabal atubal utabal chalatu. Ali chopuk, chaginohwatu
chakwu yopiyopichi echudak douk elpech chanaki chape choku God umu.”
Ali Jisas nemnekam ali nakli,
6 “Chanatimaguk echudak nameitu ipak patulich uli, anabu nyultab eke
kobi wata anam utom mutemu dadag kipaimi kobi douk nameitu patulubal
umu, wak. Blunatimaguk eke blubih blukus atap atugun.”

Jisas Nakli Eke Enenyi Enen Hevi Nyutoglu
(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Ali amam hasalikanu hakli, “Tisa, eke meibali nyultab enyebuk nyak
nyaklien uli nyutoglu? Ali eke moneken nyulik nyutoglomu mutulin ali
mudukemech umu enyudak hevi douk ahalakatimu nyutoglu?”
8 Ali Jisas nakli, “Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu kobi anam almam
hunaki hunek lohumepu ali hunekepu pugipech amamin balan, wak.
Wolobaimi almam eke hunaki sulisuli ibu nyultab. Ananu eke nunaki
nukli, ‘Yek Krais douk God natalihe ali nakage yanaki uli.’ Ali anam eke
huklipepu hukli nyultab douk ahalakatimu butoglu. Wakuli ipak kobi
pumnek amamin balan ali punak pugipecham, wak.
9 Ipak eke pumnek balan umu wanohw hwutoglu kipailubi lougunilub
walub umu, o chupe chune-chichilak chulpak umu agundak chukli wak
nebemimu hupe echechim nebemimu, ipak pumnek ali kobi elgeipu, wak.
Echudak eke chulik chutoglu. Wakuli hugikuk uli nyumnah eke kobi kebes
hutoglu.”
10 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Enen kantri eke chitak chunu kipainyi
kantri chulpak. Ananu king nunu ananinu lain eke chitak chunu kipainali
king nunu ananich chulpak.
11 Nebekwi enyik eke kutuk. Ali eke nebehi nyulbiah hech. Ali yowechi
echudak eke chutoglu chunek anagali anagu agudak gubo elpech. Echech
eke chutoglu sulisuli ilub walub. Ali ipak eke putik enech sik echudak
chutoglu iluh utagu ali eke elgeipu.
12 Wakuli ababuk nyultab echudak kobi kebes chutoglu abali, kipaichi
elpech eke chulik chunaki chuhwepu chunekepu anagu anagu. Echech eke
chulawepu piyotumu kwotog numun echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan
ogwi wilag ali eke chuwechikepu punak punek kalabus pupe. Ali echech eke
chukegepu punak piyotu agundak amam king hunu nebemumali gavman
uli hapemu. Echech eke chunekepu namudak umu moneken, ipak douk
pagipech yek ali paklipech yekin balan.

13 Ali ababuk nyultab echech chunekepu namobuk umu, ababuk douk
yopubali nyultab umu puklipech yekin yopinyi balan umu.
14 Douk namudak ali ipak kobi elgeipu pukli kedeke pubeyenyumech
malmu echechin balan, wak.
15 Umu moneken, yek yet eke igakomepu ikepu balan douk eke ipak
piyagwlehen uli nyunu yopinyi tinytin. Ali ipakich birua eke chubilak
kobi chichogeik o chubouk enyudak yekin balan douk yagilapepeyen uli
nyubihuk, wak.
16 Ipakich mamechich o sachich uli owachich o atus awilos umu o enech
ipakichi elpech eke chugilapu ipakich birua umu agnabuk ipak papemu ali
eke chunak chuhwepu chulawepu chunak chunek kwotumepu. Ali enepu
eke chunubu chepu pugak.
17 Chunatimaguk elpech eke chunubu chukliwakepu ali chukepaguk
agabus. Umu moneken, ipak douk panubu yekipu elpech douk pagipech yek
uli.
18 Wakuli God eke nunek lukautumepu pupe kalbu ali eke kobi anabul
atubul ahibul blatoglu ipakigas balagas uli blunak bluwichuk, wak.
19 Ali sapos ipak pugipech yekin balan ali piyotu dadag umu, ipak eke pupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh.”

Jisas Naklimu Eke Chuwol Nebebuli Wabul Jerusalem Umu
(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ali ababuk nyultab putik ami chunaki
chiyotu chulihi-chulih abuldak wabul Jerusalem abali, ipak eke puduke-
mech pukli nyultab douk ahalakatimu butoglomu chuwolubul umu.
21 Ali ababuk nyultab, elpech chape provins Judia uli imas chulhwas
chultomu mauntenab chunak chupeik. Ali echebuk douk chape numun
Jerusalem uli imas chutukemabuluk. Ali echebuk douk chapeli kipailubi
walub blapeli halakatimu Jerusalem uli kobi wata chunaki chuwich
Jerusalem, wak.
22 Ababuk douk God ananibu nyultab umu nubemech yowenyi echudak
elpech douk chapemu chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli. Enyudak eke
nyutoglomu nyunek nyanatimaguk balan nyetemu God ananik Buk uli douk
nyaklimu enyudak eke nyutoglomu Jerusalem uli nyutoglu adulin atin.
23 Ali mapiliyu apaluhiwali almagou wunu owobuk douk wusuh cheil
chabah uli batowich ehebuk nyumneh uli. Nyanubu nebenyi hevi eke
nyutoglu abudak amnab. God eke nunubu nyihihichinu ali eke nunubu
nunekumech nebetali kwot echech Isrel.
24 Enech eke chubleyech bainatog, ali enech eke chuwechikech chulawech
chunamu nyunatimaguk kantri. Ali echudak elpech douk wo Juda uli
e eke chichobul chupe nebechimu abuldak wabul Jerusalem. Echech
eke chupemu aliga echechibu nyultab God natalihabomech umu chupe
nebechumali bunak butuh.”

Nebenyi Hevi Nyutoglu Nyunakuk Ali Yek Anudak Alman Douk Yatoglu Aduligeinyi Elpen Uli Eke Adakio Itaglu
(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Enenyi enen eke nyutoglomu wabinu
nunu nyumnahinu aub uli unib. Chanatimaguk elpech chape abudak
amnab uli eke chumnek umu agundak yous yoweg ali nebebi molub butuk
umu. Ali echech eke elgeich ali echechiluh apaluh eke hlunubu yoweluh.
26 Wolobaichi elpech eke chutik enyudak douk anyaklimu nyutoglu abu-
dak amnab uli ali echech eke chunubu elgeich. Ali echech eke nabes
sunonugeyech ali chubih chugoul chukus atap kobi douk chagak ulimu.

Umu moneken enechi enech chape iluh utagaluli chunu aub uli unib eke
guldugolech ali chunotuki.

27 Ali ababuk nyultab eke adakio chutik yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli ilali onog olug inaki. Yek eke inubu ihiyatiki ali
dodogowiwe otuwe inaki.

28 Ali echudak chupe chutoglu abali, ipak pitak piyotu ali pipuhul putulu-
gun. Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab God nakli wata nutalipu ali nukwachi-
hepamu yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli ali nulawepu putanamali pupe
kalbamu douk abanaki halakati.”

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Lowog Yeulin Umu Fik Ulimu Chutulin Ali Chudukemu Nyultab
(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ipak punek tin umu
enyudak lowag yeulin umu fik nyanu kipaigasi lowas.

30 Abudak nyultab putik umu agagas asupe sunaleh abali, ipak eke
pudukemech pukli wah hutau abali nyultab douk ahalakatimu butoglu.

31 Ali douk eke namudak ati. Ababuk nyultab ipak putik enyudak nya-
natimaguk hevi douk dukwechuk yaklipepamen uli nyupe nyutoglomu,
ipak eke pudukemech umu abudak yopubali nyultab douk God eke nupe
nebenalimu ipak ananipu elpech umu douk ahalakatimu butoglu.

32 Ali aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Doumeichi elpech eke kobi kebes
chugak chutuh ali enyudak nyunatimaguk hevi douk yek yaklipepamen uli
eke nyutoglu.

33 Chunatimaguk echudak chape iluh utagaluli chunu utagu agag yet,
gunu chunatimaguk chape abudak amnab uli chunu amnab chopuk eke
chunubu bulkwolech chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli yekin balan eke nyunubu
nyupe eheh nyumneh.”

Jisas Naklipu Ananim Disaipel Umu Hunek Yologi Hupe Hubeyogunmu Ahudak Nyumnah Hutoglomu

34 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen naklipam nakli, “Ipak imas punenek yologi.
Kedeke wosik ati ipak pupemu puwak wolobaigun atugun woligun o puwak
dodogowibali abal pugugaku ali pupemu punek warimu enechi enech
apudak atapich atich. Sapos ipak pupemu punek enyudakmali atin umu,
ahudak yek itanamali ahi nyumnah eke hutoglomepu ahudak atuh kobi
enen mahin wo nyudukemech e ali ahudak atuh nyeil naduh ali loguh
hwonechluken umu.

35 Ahudak nyumnah eke hutoglomu chanatimaguk elpech chape abudak
amnab uli.

36 Namudak ali wihluwehlu ipak imas punek was pupe. Ipak punek beten
pusalik God wihluwehlumu nugakamepu ali abudak yowebali nyultab bukli
butoglomu, ipak wosik eke piyotu dodogowipu aliga punak putoglu piy-
otu agundak yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli itoglu
ipemu.”

37 Ali ehebuk nyumneh Jisas nape numun banis God ananitu nebetali
wilpat tatawomu ali nape nenek skulumech ananin balan. Ali webus abali,
anan isave naltomu maunten Oliv ali nanak nechuh agnabuk.

38 Ali chanatimaguk elpech isave chaitak agliguh atuguh chanamu God
ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu umu chumnek ananin balan.

22

Judas Nanu Nebemi Habo Balan Nyakus Atugun Umu Nugilapam Jisas Hunak Huhwanamu
(Matyu 26:1-5; 26:14-16; Mak 14:1-2; 14:10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Ahudak nyumnah echech Juda chunek agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun*
woligun douk chawak bret douk chotoweh wo titak nebetali uli e douk
ahanaki halakati.
2 Ali amam nebemi pris hanu amudak anam douk henek skulumech
umu lo uli hape hatimu anah yah umu hakli hubo Jisas nugak umu. Umu
moneken, amam elgeim umu hakli kedeke huneken yopugunmu ali almam
almagou chom.
3 Ali Satan nawich Judas douk nanaki wabul Kariot uli. Anan douk
ananamu amudak Jisas ananim 12-poleim disaipel.
4 Douk Satan nawichanu ali nanak nanu amam nebemi pris hanu amam
henek wasumu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli amamim nebemi heyagwleh
umu huwechik Jisas umu. Ali anan naklipam nakli wosik umu nugilapam
umu Jisas nanak napemu ali amam hunak huhwanu huwechikanu.
5 Ali douk hemnek namudak ali amam hanubu henehilau halikuk. Ali
amam habo balan umu hakli eke hukanu anabal utabal.
6 Ali Judas nakli wosik umu hukanu utabal umu ali anan anape natulu-
gunmu anabu yopubali nyultab umu nugilapam Jisas hunak huhwanamu.
Anan nape natulugun umu nakli nutik kobi enech elpech chunanu chupe
ali anan nunak nuklipam hunaki huhwanu hulawanu hunak.

Biam Jisas Ananin Disaipel Henek Redi Umu Pasovaigun Woligun
(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Aliga ali ahudak nyumnah hanak hatoglolimu chuwak bret douk
chotoweh wo titak nebetali uli e. Ali ahabuk nyumnah, echech isave chabo
nugach sipsip umu chichah ababuk nyultab chunek agundak nebeguni
Pasovaigun woligun umu.
8 Ali Jisas naklipu Pita uli Jon enyudak balan ali nakagam hanak. Nakli,
“Ipak punak ali punek redimu agundak Pasovaigun woligun umu apak
mugnah uli.”
9 Ali amam wata hasolikanu hakli, “Nyak nyakli wunak wunek redimogun
agnumu?”
10 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Ipak mnek! Ipak eke punak puwich ati wabul
ali ananu alman nasahi anap abal bloleyopi malup uli eke nugwatepu. Ali
pugipechanu punak puwich atabuk wilpat anan nunak nuwichatali.
11 Ipak puwich ali puklipu atabuk wilpatinali pukli, ‘Apakinu Nebenali
Tisa nakli amudak rum douk elpech chape chechuh omi douk eke anan nunu
apak ananipu disaipel muwak Pasovaigun woligun umu douk omumu?’
12 Ali anan eke nugilapepu anam nebemi iluhim rum douk echudak
chape chawak woligunechi chakusomi. Ali ipak pulto pukih pupe punek
redimapamu woligun.”
13 Ali douk hanak ali hatik umu enyudak nyatoglu kobi douk dukwechuk
Jisas naklipam umu. Ali amam henek redimu Pasovaigun woligun.

Jisas Nakam Bret Uli Wainibal Abal Ananim Disaipel Hachah
(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Douk aliga abudak nyultab umu huwak woligun abali batoglu, ali Jisas
nanu ananim aposel hanaki hape halihi halih tebol.

---

* **22:1** Tik futnot Matyu 26:17

15 Amam hape ali anan naklipam nakli, “Yek yanubu oub baitak umu
inepu muwak agundak Pasovaigun woligun iyuh ali adakio ilau nebehi nyih.
16 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Yek eke kobi wata iwak anagun agun-
dakmali Pasovaigun woligun, wak. Yek eke ipe namudak aliga wata in-
epu muwak aduligeigun Pasovaigun woligun agnabuk God ananich elpech
chapemu.”

17 Ali Jisas nohuli anap kap wainibal abal bloleyapi nenek beten nenek
tenkyumu God ali naklipam nakli, “Suh kap ali ipak punatimaguk pubalah
punoblowabal ati.
18 Yek yaklipepu, nameitu aliga kwali, yek eke kobi wata iwak anabal
abaludakmali wainibal abal, wak. Yek eke ipe namudak aliga ababuk
nyultab douk eke God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu butoglu.”

19 Ali wata nohuli bret nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God ali nagwudukatu
nakam. Ali naklipam nakli, “Atudak bret douk yekihw yegenyihw. [Yek
yekepeyohw umu igakomepu. Ali ipak pupe punek namudak umu ipak
ulkwip wata pulomu yek.”

20 Ali douk amam hawak bret heyatatu ali wata nenek namudak ati. Anan
nohuli kap wainibal abal blolomu nakam ali naklipam nakli, “Abaludak
wainibal abal ababal douk yekig butog douk eke che ali gutukwlemu gwu-
gakamu ipak elpech uli. Ogudak butog douk gwonek enyudak God ananin
nupolein adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyatoglu dodogowin.]
21 Wakuli tik. Anudak alman douk eke nugilapu yekich birua ali chuhwe
chulawe uli douk anudak nane wape wawak woligun enyudak tebol.
22 Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke che igak
kobi douk seiwak God anaklimu eke chugimahumemu. Ali anabuk douk
nugilapu yekich birua umu yek uli, anan douk yanubu yakli mapilinu. Umu
moneken, enen nyanubu nebenyi hevi eke nyutoglomanu.”

23 Ali douk Jisas naklipam namudak ali amam hape hanasalimamu eke
meinali nuneken enyudak.

Amam Disaipel Heyagwleh Halpok Balan Umu Meinali Eke Nupe Nebenalimu Amam

24 Ali amam disaipel hohul enen balan ali hape halpoken umu hakli amam
yet eke meinali nunubu nyape amaminu nebenali.
25 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Amam king hape abudak amnab uli douk
hanubu dodogowim atum hanalak hapemu elpech umu chunek enech echu-
dak, ali echech isave chemnek amamin balan ali chenekech. Ali amabuk
douk hape echechim nebemi uli, elpech isave chohwalam chakli, yopumi
hagakamech uli.
26 Wakuli ipak kobi punek namudak, wak. Ipak meinali alman nukli
niyotu nulikepaluli, anan imas nunubu nupe kobi douk ananu nape nugikuk
yeul wakanalimu. Ali anabuk douk nukli nupe ipakinu nebenali uli, anan
imas nunubu nupe kobi douk ananu yeul wakanu nenek moul meyoh umu
kipaichi ulimu.
27 Ipak pakli meinali alman douk nape nebenalimu ipak panatimaguk?
Anabuk douk nape tebol nawak woligun uli o anudak douk noluhumanu
woligun uli? Adul, nebenali douk anudak nape tebol nawak woligun uli.
Wakuli yek douk yanepu mape ali yagimeh kobi douk anudak noluhumanu
woligun uli ali yenek moul umu yagakamu ipak.
28 Ali abudak nyultab hevi nyatoglu nyechakome abali, ipak douk pane
huluk ali wo putukemeik e.

29 Ali yekinu Aninu douk noke namba umu ipe nebewelimu elpech. Ali
douk namudak ati. Yek douk yekepu namba umu ipak pupe nebepalimu
punek bosumu enech elpech.
30 Yek douk yenekepu namudak umu pune mupe yekin tebol muwak
woligun uli abal agnabuk yekich elpech chapemu. Ali ipak eke putemu
dudukech siahas kobi douk amam king atum hapenyich uli. Ali ipak eke
pupe nebepali pusuh kwotog umu asudak 12-poleis awilas echech Isrel."

Jisas Nakli Pita Eke Nukli Anan Wo Nudukemu Jisas E
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Ali Jisas nakli, "Saimon, Saimon! Nyak mnek! God anaklipanu wosik
Satan umu nichakamu ipak punatimaguk umu puneyais umu putukemaguk
bilip kobi douk cheyomaguk ouguhitu wit umu.
32 Wakuli Saimon, yek ayenek beten yasalik God umu nugakamenyamu
kobi nyutukemaguk nyakin bilip umu yek, wak. Ali ababuk nyultab
nyutanamu nyugipech yek abali, nyak wata nyugakamu nyakim sahlim
owahlim douk hagipech yek ulimu hiyotu dadag."
33 Ali Pita wata naklipu Jisas nakli, "Diginyali, yek ayenek redimu inenyu
wune kalabus ali chopuk yaklimu inenyu wugak ati."
34 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Pita, kehikib wab, owotu eke kobi kebes tiyag-
wleh ali nyak eke anyunekuk loh bieh atuh nyukli nyak wak nyudukemu yek
e."

Jisas Naklipu Ananim Umu Hunosuh Begas Sunu Bainatog Uli Paus Hanaluk Utabal Umu

35 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, "Likuk yek yekegepu panak penek moul
umu, ipak wo punosuh begas uli su wunu paus panaluk utabal umu e. Ali
ababuk nyultab ipak panak meyoh umu, ipak tukwahepamu enech echudak
waka wak?"
Ali amam haklipanu hakli, "Wak, apak wo tukwahapamu enech echudak
e."
36 Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Wakuli nameitu, anabuk douk nanaluk utabal
anas paus uli o nanabuk anagu beg uli imas nunohwech. Ali meinali douk
bainat wakanali imas nunek salimumu ananitu saket ali nunatal anatu
bainat.
37 Umu moneken, balan douk chenyemu nyaklimu yek ali nyetemu
God ananik buk uli imas nyutoglu adulin. Balan enyudak, 'Anan douk
chonowanuhuk yowemi henek yowenyi uli.'
Adul, enyudak balan douk nyaklimu yek uli nameitu douk nyape nyatoglu
adulin."
38 Ali amam disaipel haklipanu hakli, "Diginyali, tiki. Apak douk masuh
biog bainatog."
Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Julug."

Jisas Nakih Nenek Beten Maunten Oliv
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Ali Jisas natukemaguk Jerusalem natoglu naltomu maunten Oliv kobi
douk wihluwehlu anan nape nanak umu. Ali ananim disaipel hagipechanu
hanak.
40 Ali douk anan nanak natoglu ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak imas punek beten
umu ababuk nyultab traim nyutoglo-mepamu, ipak kobi punek yowenyi."
41 Douk naklipamuk namudak ali natukemamuk nanak kwalowi lougun.
Lougun umu douk kobi elpech chuwachak anam utam munak mubih umu.
Douk nanak ali nabih noduk ohlubus nape nenek beten nakli,

42 “Aninu, sapos nyukli wosik umu, nyak kobi nyukutuk enyudak hevi
nyutoglome, wak. Wakuli yek yakli wak umu nyugipech yekin laik, wak.
Nyak nyugipech nyakin atin laik.”
43 [Ali enen ensel nyapeli iluh heven uli nyabihi nyatoglomanu ali nya-
gakamanu nyenekanu dodogowinu.
44 Ali ananin michin nyanubu yowen ali nanubu dodogowinu atunu
nape nenek beten nechalakuk dukwechuk nalik neneken umu. Ali bey-
otog gweyohol-unaluli gwau gwagluk atap kobi douk butog gwakihi gwau
gwagluk umu.]
45 Douk nenek beten julug ali naitak nanak umu nutik ananim disaipel.
Ali nanakumogu, anan natulum umu amam hechuh hagak. Amamich
michich chanubu yowech umu enyudak douk eke nyutogloluli ali amam wo
dodogowim e ali hechuh.
46 Ali anan nanak nasolikam nakli, “Ipak pechuh umu moneken? Kitak ali
punek beten umu ababuk nyultab traim nyutoglo-mepamu, ipak kobi punek
yowenyi.”

Judas Naliki Jisas Ananim Birua Hanaki Hasuh Jisas Halawanu Hanak (Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Ali douk Jisas wata nyape neyagwleh ati, wakuli Judas, ananamu
amudak 12-poleim disaipel naliki wolobaimi almam hanak hatogloli. Ali
Judas nanaki halakatimu Jisas umu nakli nunoplikanu.
48 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Judas, douk nyak nyagilapech yek
Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli yekich biruamu agundak
nyanaki nyanaplikemu, waka?”
49 Ali Jisas ananim disaipel douk hananu heyotu uli hatik umu enyudak
douk Jisas ananim birua hakli huneken-umanaluli ali amam hasolikanu
hakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyakli malmu, apak mukumom apakig bainatog
waka?”
50 Ali ananu amam disaipel natupak ananu nenek moulamu nanubu
nebenali pris uli ananih anuh atah ali hanubu tukalah.
51 Wakuli Jisas nakli, “Julugin enyebukmali pasin.” Ali nasuh anudak
alman ananih atah hatakamu ali ahah wata yopuh.
52 Ali Jisas nasalik amam nebemi pris hanu amam henek wasumu God
ananitu nebetali wilpat uli amamim nebemi hanu echech Juda echechim
nebemi douk hanamali huhwanu hulawanu uli. Anan nasolikam nakli,
“Ipak pakli yek onowe yoweweli alman douk yenek onohw wanohw uli
o, yakwu aluh ulimu pasuhi bainatog uli lowas umu punaki puhwe pu-
lawemu?
53 Eheh nyumneh yek yanepu mape numun banis God ananitu nebetali
wilpat tatawomu wakuli ipak wak kwalowi puklimu puwemeye ipakis wis
puhwe e. Wakuli nameitu abudak nyultab douk banubu ipakibu nyultab
umu Satan nupe yomotokweh atih ali dodogowinu atunamu nubo yek
ibihuk umu.”

Pita Nakli Anan Wak Nudukemu Jisas E (Matyu 26:57-58; 26:69-75; Mak 14:53-54; 14:66-72; Jon 18:12-18; 18:25-27)

54 Douk Jisas neyagwleh umu julug ali hahwanu halawanu hanak hawich
nanubu nebenali pris ananitu wilpat. Ali Pita nagikuk ati nape nagipecham
nanak.
55 Ali agnabuk anam almam hejigul nyih olokohunis umu banis douk
chenekas salihi salih nanubu nebenali pris ananitu wilpat tatawomu. Ali
amam hanak hanopemu nyih hape atugun ali Pita chopuk nanak nanope-
meh.

56 Ali onok kwonek moul agnabuk uli kwanaki kwatulunamu napemu
nyih ali kwatulunu duk kwakli, “Anabuk alman chopuk douk nanu Jisas uli.”
57 Wakuli Pita nenek loh nakli, anan wo nudukemanu e Jisas.
58 Ali douk chapegu wo loubali e ali ananu alman wata natulunu ali nakli,
“Nyak chopuk douk nyatanuh Jisas ananim uli.”
Wakuli Pita nakli, anan wak.
59 Ali chape aliga loubamu nyultab halakatimu 1 aua banakuk, ali
kipainali neyagwlehi nebegun nakli, “Aduligu, atugu. Anudak alman douk
nanu Jisas uli. Umu moneken, anan chopuk douk napeli provins Galili uli.”
60 Wakuli Pita nakli, “Nya, balan nyak nyeyagwlehen uli, yek wak idukemen e.” Ali Pita wata nape neyagwleh ati ali owotu teyagwleh.
61 Ali douk owotu teyagwleh ali Diginali natanamali natulunali duk Pita.
Ali Pita wata ulkum molomaguk enyudak balan nabatik Diginali nakli-
paneyenyi. Balan enyudak, “Owotu eke kobi kebes tiyagwleh ali nyak eke
anyunekuk loh bieh atuh nyukli, nyak wo nyudukemu yek e.”
62 Ali Pita ulkum molomu enyudak balan ali natoglu aduk ali neleh
chukeich chanu.

Amam Soldia Henekanu Enenyi Enen Jisas Ali Hanu
(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Ali amabuk douk heyotu henek was umu Jisas uli henekanu enenyi enen
heyakasunu ali hanu.
64 Ali amam howechik ananis nabes anap lupahip ali hasalikanu hakli,
“Nyak klipapu kobi amam profet umu, nameitu douk omuni nyanyu?”
65 Ali amam henek tok bilasumanu ali hape heyagwlehumanu wolobainyi
enenyi enen yowenyi balan chopuk.

Halau Jisas Umu Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Kansol Umu Humnek Ananin Balan
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Douk gagluk ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hanu nebemi pris hanu
amudak anam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanaki hape atugun. Ali echech
chalawali Jisas chanaki agundak amam hapemu.
67 Ali amam hasolikanu hakli, “Nyak klipapu, anudak alman Krais douk
God naklimu nutalihanu nukaganu nunamali nunolau elpech uli douk
nyak?”
Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Sapos iklipepamu, ipak eke kobi punek bilip
umu yekin balan.
68 Ali sapos yek isolikepu enen balan ele, ipak deke kobi pubeyenyume.
69 Wakuli nameitu aliga kwali, yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ipe anunamu nanubu dodogowinu atunali God.”
70 Ali hanatimaguk hasolikanu hakli, “Namudak ali nyak douk nyanubu
God ananinyu Nuganinu?”
Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Ipak pakli duldul. Yek douk kobi ipak paklimu.”
71 Ali amam heneyagwleh hakli, “Apak kobi wata mulimu enen alagun
balan. Balan douk enyudak amemneken anan yet nakliyen.”

23

Nebemi Henek Kwot Umu Jisas Umu Pailat Douk Nape Nebenalimu Gavman Umu Judia Uli
(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Douk amam hemnek Jisas ananin balan umu julug ali amam hana-
timaguk haitak halawanu hanamu Pailat douk nape nebenalimu gavman
uli.
2 Ali hanak hape henek loh henemanu balan hakli anan nape nohul elpech
umu chunu gavman chulpak. Ali chopuk hakli anan nakli echech kobi
chunek takis umu nanubu nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa. Ali chopuk hakli
anan nakli anan douk Krais, ananu king douk God natalihanu nakaganu
nanamali nunolau elpech uli.
3 Ali Pailat nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak douk echech Juda echechinu king?”
Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Adul, yek douk kobi nyak nyaklimu.”
4 Ali Pailat wata naklipu amam nebemi pris hanu echudak wolobaichi
elpech nakli, “Yek wak igwatu enen yowenyi anan neneken uli e.”
5 Wakuli amam dodogowim atum hakli, “Anan nenek skulumech enen
balan echech almam almagou ali nohul echechiluh apaluh umu chunu
gavman chulpak. Enyudak douk nenyuhuli provins Galili ali nanak ihalub
walub apak Isrel apakilub. Ali nameitu douk enyudak nyanak nyatogloli
agundak.”
6 Ali Pailat nemnek enyudak balan ali nasolikech nakli, “Anudak alman
Jisas anan douk ananu echech Galili?”
7 Ali douk Pailat nemnek umu chakli Jisas anan douk napeli provins Galili
douk Herot nape nebenalimu, ali anan nakaganu nanamu Herot. Ababuk
nyultab Herot chopuk douk nanak nape Jerusalem.

Herot Douk Nape Nebenalimu Provins Galili Uli Nemnek Jisas Ananitu Kwot

8 Ali Herot douk nanubu nenehilau ababuk nyultab anan natik Jisas umu.
Umu moneken, anan nemnek balan umu agundak chape chakliyanamu ali
loubomu nyultab anan nape natulugun umu nakli nutulunu. Anan nakli
nutulunamu nunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul.
9 Douk namudak ali Herot nasolikanu wolobainyi balan Jisas. Wakuli Jisas
wak kwalowi nubemanu enen balan e, wak.
10 Ali amam nebemi pris hanu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanak
heyotu halakati ali dodogowim atum hape henemanu dodogowin atinyi
balan.
11 Ali Herot nanu ananim soldia hape henekanu enenyi enen Jisas. Amam
henek tok bilasumanu ali hanak hohuli anah dudukoh lupah douk nebemi
atum henekeh uli ali hanaki hohusakumanu. Ali wata hakaganu nanamu
Pailat.
12 Ali likuk Herot nanu Pailat isave henenemu birua. Wakuli hanubu
ahabuk nyumnah Pailat nakagas Jisas nanamu Herot ahi, amam wata
hanagabemu hape atugun.

Pailat Nakli Hunek Nyilumu Jisas Nil Lowag Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

13 Ali Pailat nohwalu nebemi pris hanu amam nebemimu echech Juda uli
hanu echudak wolobaichi almam almagou chanaki.
14 Ali anan naklipech nakli, “Ipak palawali anudak alman umu yek ali
pakli anan nohul elpech umu chunu gavman chulpak. Ali nameitu ipak
douk pape ali yek yape yasalikanamu enyudak balan. Wakuli yek douk
wak igwatu enen yowenyi anan neneken uli e. Yek yatik umu enyudak ipak
penek kwotumanamen uli anan douk wo nuneken e.
15 Ali Herot chopuk douk wo nugwatu enen yowenyi Jisas neneken uli e.
Ali anan wata nakaganu natanamalimu apak. Ali mnek. Anudak alman
douk wo nunek enen yowenyimu eke monu nugakumen uli e, wak.

16 Douk namudak ali yek eke iklipam huleyanu enech echudak meyoh ali
wata ikwechihanu nunak fri.”
17 [Ababuk nyultab echech douk chagipech enyudak pasin. Ihech
yohleguh ahudak nyumnah hutoglomu chunek Pasovaigun woligun umu,
Pailat imas nukwechih-umechi ananu nenek kalabus uli nutoglomechi nupe
fri.]
18 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chanalamu chohwalu chakli, “Boweyanu nu-
gak! Ali nyukwechih-umapali Barabas!”
19 Anudak alman Barabas douk nenek kalabus napemu agundak nohul
onohw wanohw Jerusalem hwatik gavman ali nabo enech elpech chagak
umu.
20 Ali Pailat nakli nukwechih Jisas nunak fri ali anan wata nagabe nasa-
likech.
21 Wakuli echech chohwalu chakli, “Ne nyilimanu lowag kruse. Ne
nyilimanu lowag kruse.”
22 Ali Pailat wata chopuk naklipech anah alagun henekeh bieh atuh umu
nakli, “Anan nenek moneken yowenyimu apak monu nugakumenyi? Yek
wo igwatu enen yowenyimu eke monu nugakumenyi uli e. Douk namu-
dak ali yek eke iklipam huleyanu enech echudak meyoh ali ikwechihanu
nunak.”
23 Wakuli echech chape chohwalu nebegun atugun umu chakli chunek
nyilumu Jisas umu lowag kruse ali chonu nugak. Echech chohwalu aliga ali
echechin balan nyabouk Pailat ananin nyabihuk.
24 Namudak ali Pailat nakli wosik umu chubo Jisas nugak kobi douk
echech chaklimu.
25 Ali nokwechih-umech Barabas nanak fri. Anan douk nenek kalabus
umu agundak nanu gavman chalpak, ali nabo enech elpech chagak umu.
Ali douk Pailat nokwechih-umechi anabuk echech chakli-analuli nanak ali
nekech Jisas umu chugimeh-umanu kobi douk echech chaklimu.

Halau Jisas Hanak Umu Hunek Nyilumanu Lowag Kruse (Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Douk Pailat nekech Jisas nolu echechis wis ali amam soldia halawanu
hanak. Amam hanak yah ali hogwatu Saimon douk nanaki wabul Sairini uli
nanakumali nuwich Jerusalem. Ali amam hahwanu howemu lowag kruse
ananih eleh ali hanalakumanu nenyusah nagimu Jisas.
27 Ali wolobaichi elpech chagipech Jisas chanak. Onou almagou chopuk
wanamech chanak ali owo wape wolepanu. Owo woleh wanakukli
wanaluwal.
28 Ali Jisas natanamu naklipou nakli, “Ipak almagou pape Jerusalem uli,
ipak kobi pulepe yek, wak. Ipak pulepu ipakich batowich chunu ipak yet.
29 Umu moneken, nyultab eke butoglu ali ababuk nyultab elpech eke
chukli,
‘Kupihewali almagou wanu owobuk douk wata wulu enech batowich uli e
wanu owobuk douk wo wusuh enech batowich wukech nyumeb uli e
owo wanatimaguk douk awonehilau.’
30 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab, elpech eke chuklipu mauntenab chukli,
‘Kitak putugwalekehi putu pultowopali.’ Ali eke chuklipu nusug chukli,
‘Putugwalekehi pubihi pultowopu umu pubechukapu.’
31 Yek douk wak inek enen yowenyi e, wakuli nameitu echech chakli
chubo yek douk yape kobi naminyi lowag ulimu. Ali ipak douk pape kobi
alinyi lowag ulimu agundak penek yowenyimu eke chugimehumepu malmu
malmu? Echech eke chunekumepu yowenyi ali chunubu chijahepu.”

32 Ali amam soldia halau Jisas nanu biam henek yowenyi uli hanak umu
hom hugak.
33 Ali echech chanak chatoglu agundak douk gnape kobi elpenyim boglom
umu. Ali agagun douk chohwalagun, “Elpenyim Boglom.” Ali agnabuk,
amam henek nyilumu Jisas umu lowag kruse. Ali amudak biam henek
yowenyi uli, ananu chenek nyilumanu neil wobul anunamu Jisas ali ananu
neil wobul alganomu.
34 Ali Jisas nakli, “Aninu! Nyak kobi nyunohwen umu enyudak yowenyi
echech cheneken umu yek uli ali nyukwleyenyuk. Enyudak chenekenyume
uli douk wo chudukemen e.” Ali amam soldia habilak satu* umu heneyais
ananih luseh.
35 Ali elpech cheyotu chape chatulunu ali echech Juda echechim nebemi
hape henek tok bilasumanu ali heyakasunu. Ali hakli, “Anan douk na-
gakamu kipaichi. Ali sapos anan douk Krais douk God natalihanu nanamali
nunolau elpech ulimu, anan wata nugakamu anan yet.”
36 Ali amam soldia chopuk hanak halakati ali henek tok bilasumanu ali
hakanu anabal nubutibali abal.
37 Ali haklipanu hakli, “Sapos adul nyak douk Juda echechinyu king umu,
nameitu nyugakamu nyak yet.”
38 Ali amam howemu enen balan ali hakih hechopen chichah lowag kruse
Jisas neil umu. Balan enyudak, “Anudak alman douk echech Juda echechinu
king.”
39 Ali ananamu amudak biam yowemi almam douk heil wibulwabul uli,
nenek tok bilas umu Jisas nakli, “Nyak douk Krais, douk God natalihenyu
nakagenyu nyanamali nyunalau elpech uli? Namudak umu nyak lau
gakomu nyak yet ali nyugakomu ohwak chopuk!”
40 Wakuli anudak ananu neil wobul uli nahanu nakli, “Apak manatimaguk
douk meil otuh naduh. Apak douk chapomu eke mugak uli atupu. Ali nyak
elgeinyamu God waka wak?
41 Ohwak douk wosik chahu wanonuluh yowenyi ohwak woneken uli.
Wakuli anudak alman wak nunek enen yowenyi e, wak.”
42 Ali anan naklipu Jisas nakli, “Jisas, nyak ulkum mulome ababuk nyultab
nyak nyupe nebenyalimu nyakich elpech umu.”
43 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Aduligu yek yaklipenyu. Doumeih nyak eke
nyune wupe dudukabul wabul heven.”

Jisas Nagak
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Douk aun nakihi aliga 12-kilok wah wo hutau e ali wab babihi. Ali bla-
natimaguk echech Juda echechilub walub blanubu yomotokweh tugtuguk.
Agagun yomotokweh-igun gnape namobuk aliga wabigun 3-kilok ali wah
wata hatau ali hwalalagun.
45 Ali lupah† douk chahaul numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli tukalah
umu bieh.
46 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas nohwalu nebegun nakli, “Aninu. Yek
yekenyu yekin michin nyalu nyakis wis.” Douk nakliyuk namudak ali anan
nanubu nagak.
47 Ali anudak nebenali soldia douk nenek bosumu 100-poleim soldia uli
natik namudak ali natuk God ananin yeul nyakih. Ali nakli, “Aduligu.
Anudak alman douk yopunali.”

---

* **23:34** Enyudak pilai satu, enyen douk echech Rom echechin pasin umu chubilak chunek win umu echudak umu. Tik Aposel 1:26 † **23:45** Tik Futnot Matyu 27:51

48 Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chanakimu chutik enyudak uli chatik
namudak ali echechiluh apaluh hlanubu yoweluh umu chabo Jisas nagak
umu. Ali echech chadiyaluhuk otuh ati ali chanamu echechilub walub.
49 Ali wolobaichi Jisas ananichumu chanu onou almagou douk wagipechi
Jisas gani provins Galili wanaki uli, cheyotu kwalowi lougun ali chape chatik
enyudak douk chape cheneken umu Jisas uli.

Chanugomu Jisas Umu
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Ali ananu alman douk chohwalanamu Josep uli nape. Anan douk
yopunali duldulinali alman. Anan douk nanaki echech Juda echechibul
wabul chohwalobul umu Arimatia uli. Ali anan douk ananu kansol douk
natanuh echech Juda echechim nebemi uli.
51 Ali enyudak balan amudak nebemi heyagwlehen umu hakli hubo Jisas
nugak umu, anan douk wo nunom nuhwen e. Anan nakli wak. Ali anan
isave nape nobeyogunmu abudak nyultab douk eke God nupe nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu.
52 Ali anudak alman Josep nanak Pailat napemu ali nasolikanamu nunak
nuble Jisas nunak nunugomanu.
53 Ali douk Pailat nakli wosik ali anan nanak noble Jisas nabihi atap ali
nechlehanu anah yopuhi chogalihwihi lupah. Ali nanahul nanak nawich
onohw hulupihw douk chalagun chenekech onok bulbuduk uli ali nawich
nanabukuk agnabuk. Ohwudak hulupihw douk wata chunugamu enen
nyagak uli elpen e, wak.
54 Ali ahabuk nyumnah echech douk chape chenek redimu echudak umu
wehluwih ahudak nyumnah Sabat hutoglu ali echech moul eke wak chupe
meyoh.
55 Ali almagou douk wanu Jisas chapeli Galili chanaki uli wagipech Josep
wanak ali watikuk ohwudak hulupihw anan nanak nobukuk Jisas umu. Ali
chopuk watik agundak Jisas ananim boglom uli ayas chakus umu.
56 Ali owo watanamu wanamu wabul wanak wonek redimu ananu
marasin nanu yopuli wel leih kalbaluli. Owo wonek redimal umu wakli
wunak wulayok Jisas ananihw yegenyihw. Douk wonek redimu echudak
umu julug ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat hatoglu. Ali owo wonek malolo kobi
douk God ananin lo nyaklimu.

24

Jisas Wota Naitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Ali susubeih nyumnah* umu wik, wata gugamu gugluk e, oudak almagou
wasuh aludak wel leih kalbaluli douk nubuwakihih wonek redimal uli
wanamu ohwudak hulupihw douk Josep nanugomu Jisas umu.
2 Douk owo wanak watoglu ali watik umu amudak utam douk chagah
hulupihw Jisas nakus umu douk amatihanu manak makusuk algas.
3 Douk namudak ali owo wanak wawich. Douk wawich wakuli owo wo
wutik Diginali Jisas nukus numun e, wak.
4 Ali owo weyotu namobuk wape wonek tinytin. Ali ahudak atuh biam
almam heneki hanubu hahiyatik uli luseh uli hanaki heyotu agnabuk owo
weyotumu.

* **24:1** Tik futnot Matyu 28:1.

5 Ali owo watik namudak ali owo wanubu elgeiyu ali woulemu watik atap.
Ali amudak biam almam hasalikou hakli, “Ipak panaki patimu anudak douk
wata naitak nape uli agundak chanugomu chagak ulimu moneken?
6 Agundak wak ananu nukus e. Anan douk anaitak nape. Ipak punek tin
umu enyudak balan douk nubuwakih wata nape Galili ali naklipe-pamaguk.
7 Balan douk enyudak, ‘yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli eke chugilapu henek yowenyi uli almam huhwe hunek nyilume lowag
kruse ali igak. Ali huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itaki ipe.’ ”
8 Douk amam haklipou namudak ali owo wata ulkwip polomaguk enyu-
dak balan nubuwakih Jisas naklipechuk umu.
9 Ali owo watukemaguk matmat hulupihw hwapemu ali wanak waklipu
ananim 11-poleim disaipel hanu chanatimaguk chapeik ulimu enyudak
nyanatimaguk owo watulin uli.
10 Ali almagou douk wanak waklipu amam aposel umu enyudak owo
watulin uli douk oudak. Maria, douk kwanaki wabul Makdala uli kwanu
Joana uli Jems ananik mamakik douk chopuk kwonohwalomu Maria uli.
Oudak biou otuk wanu onou almagou alagun.
11 Wakuli amam aposel hemnek ali hakli enyudak owo waklipam enyi
balan douk meyoluhin chagakali cheyagwlehen uli. Amam wo hunek
bilipumou e.
12 [Wakuli Pita naitak nasahul nanamu matmat agundak hulupihw
hwapemu. Anan nanak natoglu ali nogolpomu natiku numun ali natiku
ehudak chogalihwihi luseh atih hakusuk. Ali anan wata natanamu nanamu
wilpat ali nape nenek tinytin nanak umu enyudak nyatogloluli.]

Biam Almam Hatik Jisas Yah Douk Hanamu Wabul Emeas Uli (Mak 16:12-13)

13 Ali ahabuk atuh nyumnah, biam hanamu anabul wabul yeulibulmu
Emeas. Lougun umu agundak chupe Jerusalem chunamu Emeas umu douk
halakatimu 11 kilomita.
14 Douk amam hanak ali hape heneyagwleh hanak umu enyudak nyana-
timaguk douk nyatogloluli.
15 Amam heneyagwleh ali chopuk henek tinytin hape hanosolik-agasumu
hanak. Ali Jisas anan yet nanaki halakati ali nanamom hanak atuh.
16 Ali amam hatulunu wakuli amam wo hudukemanu hukli anan douk
Jisas e, wak.
17 Ali anan nasolikam nakli, “Ipak pape panak ali pape peyagwleh umu
moneken?”
Douk anan nasolikam namudak ali amam hanubu heyotu. Ali amamiluh
apaluh hlanubu yoweluh ali amamigas yamagas sanubu sotuhiyahi.
18 Ali ananu chohwalanamu Kliopas uli nasolikanu nakli, “Wolobaichi
kipailubi walubich douk nameitu chanaki chape Jerusalem uli chadukemen
enyudak douk nubuwakihih nyumnah nyatoglu Jerusalem uli. Ati douk eke
nyanubu nyak atinyu nyape Jerusalem uli wak nyudukemu enyudak douk
nubuwakih nyatogloluli e?”
19 Ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, “Moneken nyatoglu.”
Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Enyudak cheneken umu Jisas douk nanaki
wabul Nasaret uli. Anudak Jisas anan douk ananu profet. Ali chanatimaguk
elpech chanu God chatulunamu, anan douk nanubu dodogowinu atunali al-
man. Anan isave nenek God atunu neneken uli moul. Ali anan dodogowinu
atunu naklipech yopinyi atin balan.
20 Ali apakim nebemi pris hanu amudak anam apakim nebemimu apakin
kansol uli hokechanu nolu gavman echechis wis ali amam nebemimu

gavman uli habo balan umu honu nugak. Ali anan douk ahenek nyilumanu
lowag kruse ali hanu nagak.
21 Wakuli apak douk amonek bilip makli alman douk God natalihanu
nakaganu nanamali nukwechih apak Isrel umu mupe fri uli douk eke
anan. Ali balan douk wak enyudak atin e, wak. Enyudak douk nyatoglu
nubuwakihih nyumnah. Ali doumeih douk henek bieh atuh umu.
22-23 Ali dukwechuk onou almagou douk wanapu masuh ananin balan
magipechen uli wonekapu loguh hwonechluk-apamu agundak aglupil atul
wanamu matmat hulupihw hwapemu wakuli wak wutulunu nukus numun
hulupihw umu e. Ali owo wata watanamali ali waklipapu wakli owo
wanubu watik enech enselahas ali chaklipowali chakli Jisas anaitak nape.
24 Ali anam apakim almam haitak hanamu matmat hulupihw hwapemu
ali hatik umu oudak almagou waklienyi balan douk adulin. Ali namudak
ati, amam chopuk wak hutulunu nukus e, wak."
25 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak ati tinytin wak enen nyupenyipu e.
Ipak balagas sechuk ali ipakip ulkwip wak wisnabul pulomu enyudak
nyanatimaguk balan douk seiwak amam profet haklienyuk uli ali punek
bilipumen pukli adulin e.
26 Ipak eke padukemech waka wak? Krais douk God natalihanu nakaganu
nanamali nunolau elpech uli imas chonu nulau nebehi nyih nugak iyuh ali
God adakio nunubu nutuk ananin yeul nyukih."
27 Ali Jisas nenek stat Moses nenyemaguk nyetemu God ananik buk uli
balan nape naklipam aliga neyaten ali naklipam umu hanatimaguk profet
henyemaguk uli. Anan nape nawalmom bawogos umu hudukemech umu
enyudak nyanatimaguk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyaklimu
anan yet.
28 Ali douk naklipam nanak ali halakatimu hunak hutoglu abuldak wabul
douk amam hakli hunakabuli, ali anan loh nanubu nagimu yah nanak.
29 Wakuli amam hanalak hapemanamu nunom hupe ali haklipanu hakli,
"Nyak yowi nyunohu mupe agundak. Aun douk ahalakatimu nubihuk ali
ahalakatimu wab." Ali anan nanak nawich nanam hape.
30 Douk hape ali amam hapemu hakli huwak woligun ali anan naitak
nanam hape halihi-halih tebol. Ali nohul bret nenek beten nenek tenkyumu
God ali nagwudukatu nakam.
31 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab amam hatulunu ali wata hadukemanu.
Wakuli anan bulkwolonu ali amam wata hutulunu e.
32 Ali amam hanaklipamu hakli, "Dukwechuk magimu yah manakumali
anan douk naklipohwali balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli. Ali anan douk
nanubu nawolmohu bawogenyumu balan. Ali ababuk nyultab ohwakich
michich douk chanubu chanobilakuk anagun sik ali ohwak wonehilau."
33 Douk amam heneyagwleh namudak umu julug ali banubu ababuk
nyultab amam wata haitak hatanamu hanamu Jerusalem. Amam hanak
hatoglu ali hogwatu amudak 11-poleim disaipel hanu echudak enech
chagipech Jisas uli chowachabal chape.
34 Ali echech chaklipam chakli, "Aduligu atugu. Diginali wata naitak.
Anan douk natoglomu Saimon ali natulunu."
35 Ali amam biam chopuk, heneyogomech umu enyudak nyatoglomom
yah uli nyanu agundak anan nagwuduk bret nokom ali amam adakio
hohulanu yomagu hadukemanamu.

Jisas Natoglomu Ananim Disaipel Hatulunu
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 [Ali douk amam wata hape haklipech enyudak balan ati ali ahudak
atuh Diginali anan yet nanakwalmu neyotu agundak echech chapemu. Ali
naklipech nakli, “Yek yakli God nunekepu ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.”]
37 Wakuli echech loguh hwonechlukech ali chanubu elgeich. Umu mon-
eken, echech chenek tin chakli ati echech eke chatik enen sagabu.
38 Wakuli anan nasolikech nakli, “Ipak elgeipu ali loguh hwonechluk-
epamu moneken? Ali ipak pasuh bien tinytin umu moneken?
39 Tiki yekigas ayas uli loguh. Enyudak douk yek yet Jisas. Ipak punaki
pususuhwe ipakis wis ali pichakome ali ipak eke pudukemech. Sagabehas
biguh uli yebug wak enech chupenyich e. Wakuli yek douk patiwe yebug uli
biguh chape.”
40 Douk anan nakli enyudak ali nagilapech ananis wis uli ayas.
41 Ali echech chatulunu ali chanubu chenehilau wakuli chopuk, echech
loguh hwonechlukech. Wakuli echech wo chunubu chunek bilip chukli
anan douk nanubu Jisas e, wak.
Douk namudak ali anan nasolikech nakli, “Ipak pobuk enech kakwich
agundak waka wak?”
42 Ali echech chohuli anap woblap hanup uli yelbup chakanu.
43 Ali anan natulichop ali napah echechis nabes.
44 Ali anan naklipech nakli, “Likuk yek wata yanepu mape ali yak-
lipepaguk yakli, nyanatimaguk balan douk henyemu God ananik buk
nyaklimu yek uli imas nyutoglu adulin atin. Enyudak balan enen douk
nyape Moses nenyemaguk uli God ananin lo. Ali enen nyape amam profet
henyemaguk uli, ali enen nyape buk chohwalok umu Sam uli.”
45 Ali anan nagakamech nohul echechin tinytin umu hudukemen kalbu
bawogenyumu balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli.
46 Ali naklipech, nakli, “Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli
Krais douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli imas
numnek nebehi nyih ali chonu nugak. Ali douk huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh
umu, anan eke wata nitak nupe.
47 Ali umu Jisas ananin yeul, echech eke chunek stat Jerusalem chupe
chuklipech yopinyi balan ihech elpech aliga chunak chiyatak ihab lainab
elpech chape apudak atap uli. Echech eke chuklipech umu Jisas ananin yeul
umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God ali
anan eke kobi nunohwen umu echechin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk.
48 Ali ipak eke puklipech balan umu echudak douk patulich chatogloluli.
49 Ali ipak mnek. Enyudak douk seiwak yekinu Aninu nakli adulin atin
balan umu eke nukepeyen uli douk enyudak eke nameitu ikogen nyubihi
nyuwichepu. Wakuli ipak pupe agundak Jerusalem aliga pulau enyudak
strong nyanaki iluh heven uli nyubihi nyuwichepu dodogowipu iyuh.”

God Wata Nalau Jisas Naltomu Iluh Heven
(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Ali anan nalawech chatukemaguk Jerusalem chanak aliga chatoglu
wabul Betani. Douk chanak chatoglu ali anan nohul loguh naklipech yopinyi
balan umu God nunekumech yopinyi.
51 Ali douk anan wata nape naklipech ati ali God wata nalawanu natuke-
mechuk naltomu iluh heven.
52 Ali echech cheyotu chenek lotumanu agnabuk umu julug ali wata
chatanamu chanamu Jerusalem. Ali echech chanubu chenehilau chalikuk.
53 Ali chapemu chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih namudak ati gani numun
banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu.

JON NENYEMOLULI GOD ANANIN YOPINYI BALAN

Banenyi balan umu Jon

1:1-18 Jisas Krais kipainyi yeul balan natoglu elpen
1:19-51 Jon nenek baptaisumech uli naklipech balan umu Jisas nanakumali. Ali Jisas nalik nanak nohwalu ananim 4-poleim disaipel
2:1–12:50 Jisas naklipech God ananin balan ali nenek 7-polein God atunu neneken uli moul wolobaichi chatulin
13:1–19:42 Jisas nanak Jerusalem naklipech God ananin balan ali echech chenek kwotumanu ali chenek nyilimanu lowag kruse nagak
20:1-35 Jisas wata naitak ali natoglomu ananich disaipel chatulunu.
21:1-25 Jisas nanak provins Galili ali natoglomu ananim 7-poleim disaipel hatulunu

Jisas Krais Anan Douk Bawogos Umu Agundak Chunubu Chupe Ali Kobi Wata Chugak Umu

1 Seiwak God watak nunek apudak atap e ali anudak Alman chohwalanamu Balan uli douk anape. Nanu God hape. Ali Anan douk nanubu God.
2 Seiwak wata bawogos umu Anan nanu God hape.
3 God wo nunek enen enyudak anan atunu e, wak meyoh. God nakwu anudak alman Balan nenek ihechumali enechi enech echudak.
4 Anan douk nanubu bawogos umu agundak elpech chunubu chupe ali kobi wata chugak umu. Chopuk anan douk kobi anatu taglak uli lait umu tuglak ali elpech chunatulugun umu.
5 Atudak lait douk isave taglak agundak yomotokweh umu. Ali yomotokweh eke hubilak kobi hubuwehatu, wak.
6 God nakagasi ananu nalawali ananin balan uli alman nanaki. Ananin yeul douk Jon.
7 Anan douk nanamali nuklipu elpech umu atudak lait. Umu chunatimaguk chumnek naklipech enyi balan ali chusuh anudak alman nape kobi laitumali ananin balan dadag chugipechen.
8 Anan Jon douk wo atudak lait e, wak. Wakuli Jon douk nanamali nuklipech balan umu anudak alman nape kobi laitumali.
9 Anudak alman douk nape kobi tanubu taglak uli laitumali douk nanamali atap umu nugakamu ihech elpech chudukemu God.
10 Seiwak God nakwu anudak alman Balan nenek apudak atap ali douk nanaki napenyup. Wakuli apudak atapichi elpech douk wo chutulunu ali chudukemanamu agundak anan douk nanubu monakanu alman umu e, wak.
11 Nanubu nanamali ananibul wabul, wakuli ananichi douk chokanaguk agabus chakli wakanu.
12 Wakuli enech douk chemnekanu ali chasuh ananin balan dadag chagipechen. Namudak ali echech douk nekech namba umu chutoglu God ananich batowich.
13 Wak chutoglu God ananich batowich meyoh umu mamechichig butog o echechin laik meyoh o enech chuklipech ali dakio chutoglu God ananich batowich e, wak meyoh. God anan yet nanaglahech ali chatoglu ananich batowich.

14 Anudak alman chohwalanamu Balan uli douk nalau elpenyihw yegeny-
ihw ali nanaki nanapu mape. Apak douk amatik umu agundak anan nanubu
dodogowinu atunu ali yeul nyakihanamu. God anan douk atunu nuganinu
meyoh ali douk nagakomonu dodogowinu yeul nyakihanu ali nakaganu
nanaki. Enyudak pasin umu chenelek elpech chagakomech meyoh umu
nyanu cheyagwleh adulin atin balan umu douk nyanubu nyape anan.
15 Ali Jon douk naklipech umu anudak alman. Naklipech namudak.
Nakli, "Alman likuk yaklipepu-manu uli douk anudak. Douk yaklipepu
namudak. Yakli, 'Anudak alman nugimali yek uli douk nanubu nebenali.
Yek chokuweli meyoh. Umu moneken, yek wata chiyalali e ali anan douk
aseiwak nape.' "
16 Anan douk nanubu yopuyopunali duldulinu alman ali nanubu na-
gakamapu meyoh. Ali wihluwehlu douk napemu nenekumapu yopinyi
apak manatimaguk.
17 Seiwak God douk nakanali lo Moses nanaki naklipechen. Wakuli God
nakagas Jisas Krais nanaki nagakamapu meyoh ali naklipapu adulin atinyi
balan.
18 Wak kwalowi enen elpen nyutik God e, wak meyoh. Wakuli anudak
ananinu Nuganinu douk nanubu nape huluk umu Aninu God uli, anan
atunu natik God. Natulunu ali douk naklipapumanu. Namudak ali apak
dakio madukemanu.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Naklipech Yopinyi Balan (Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Echech Juda echechim nebemi hakagas anam pris hanu anam apudak
awilop Livai hatukemaguk Jerusalem ali hanak hatik Jon. Hanak ali haso-
likanu hakli, "Nyak meinyali?"
20 Jon nemnek ali wo nuklimu nubechukumom balan ali kobi nuklipam
e, wak. Nanubu nowoleh-enyumom. Naklipam enyi balan douk enyudak.
Nakli, "Yek wo Krais e, anudak douk God naklimu eke nutalihanu ali
nukaganu nunamali nunolau elpech uli e, wak."
21 Ali hasolikanu hakli, "Namudak ali nyak douk meinyali? Nyak Ilaija,
waka?"
Ali naklipam nakli, "Wak, yek douk wo Ilaija e." Ali wata hasalikanu hakli,
"Nyak douk ati anudak profet douk mape matimanamu eke nutogloluli,
waka?"
Ali nebemom balan nakli, "Wak."
22 Namudak ali hasolikanu hakli, "Namudak ali klipapu. Nyak douk
meinyali? Umu apak wata musuh enen balan mutanamu muklipu amudak
nebemi douk hakagapu manamali musolikenyu uli. Klipapu, nyak nyakli
nyak douk nyanubu meinyali alman?"
23 Ali Jon naklipam nakli, "Yek anudak alman douk seiwak profet Aisaia
nenyemaguk uli balan nyakliyanali. Balan Enyudak. 'Enen elpen nyape
nyohwalu gani wohigunmu elpech wak umu ali nyakli, "Gapech yah hupe
duldul umu Diginali nugimoh nunakimu." ' "
24 Amudak almam douk hanaki hasolik Jon enyudak balan uli douk amam
Farisi hakagam hanaki hasolikanu.
25 Ali hasolikanu hakli, "Nyak douk nyakli nyak wak Krais e o Ilaija o
anudak nebenali profet e, wak. Namudak ali omuni nyaklipenyu ali dakio
nyenek baptaisumu elpech?"
26 Ali Jon wata naklipam nakli, "Yek yenek baptaisumech abal meyoh.
Ali agundak nameitu ananu alman douk nanepu peyotu. Ipak douk wo
pudukemanu e, wak.

27 Anan douk nagimali yek uli. Ali yek douk wo yopuwelimu ikwechihu-
manu nadululuh ananinyu su e, wak."
28 Jon douk neyagwleh enyudak balan wabul Betani. Ababul douk blape
gani woblahahibamu wolub Jodan douk anan nape nenek baptaisumech
umu.

Jisas Anan Douk Kobi God Ananin Nugan Sipsip Umu

29 Wehluwih ali Jon natik Jisas nanakimu nutulunu. Ali Jon naklipech
nakli, "Tik anudak alman. Anan douk kobi God ananin nugan sipsip umu.
Anan douk nanamali nutal yowenyi manatimaguk mape apudak atap uli
moneken ali God eke kobi nunohwen nupe, wak.
30 Alman anudak douk yaklipepumanu uli. Douk yaklipepumanu yakli,
'Ananu nagimali yek uli alman douk nanubu nebenali. Yek wak chokuweli
meyoh. Umu moneken, yek douk watak chiyalali e ali anan douk seiwak
nalik nape.
31 Yek yet douk wo idukemech umu anan nanubu meinali alman umu
e, wak. Wakuli yek douk yanaki yenek baptaisumech umu inouh nutoglu
yopugunmu ali ipak Isrel putulunu pudukemanu.' "
32 Ali Jon naklipech enyudak balan umu chudukemu Jisas umu. Naklipech
nakli, "Yek yatik God ananin Michin nyagluki iluh heven kobi enyudak almin
manyun umu nyabihi nyape Jisas.
33 Yek yet douk wo idukemech umu alman douk God natalihanu ali naka-
ganu nanakili douk anan umu e, wak. Wakuli God douk nenek salimume
yanamali inek baptaisumech uli naklipe nakli, 'Eke nyutik yekin Michin
nyibihi nyupe ananu alman ali nyuwichanu. Ali anabuk alman douk eke
nukech yekin Michin nyuwich wolobaichi elpech ali nyupenyich.'
34 Yek douk ayatik enyudak nyatoglu ali douk yaklipepu. Anan douk adul
nanubu God ananinu Nuganinu."

Susubati Jisas Nalau 4-Poleim Disaipel Umu

35 Wehluwih ali Jon nanu biam ananim disaipel heyotu wolub Jodan.
36 Heyotu ali Jon natik umu Jisas nanakumali nichalak nunak. Ali nakli,
"Tik anudak alman. Anan douk God ananin nugan sipsip."
37 Douk ananim biam disaipel hemnekanu nakli namudak ali hanamu
Jisas hanak.
38 Jisas natanamu natulum umu hagimanu hanak ali nasolikam nakli,
"Pape paulimu moneken?" Ali amam wata hasolikanu hakli, "Rabai, nyak
nyape agnumu?" Muwanamu enyudak balan Rabai umu douk nyakli
Nebenyali Tisa.
39 Ali naklipam nakli, "Yowi puname munak ali putik agundak yek
yapemu." Ali hanamanu hanak hatik agundak napemu. Hatulugun ali
hanubu hananu hape agnabuk ahabuk nyumnah. Umu moneken agagun
douk ayawabigun 4 klok uli.
40 Amudak biam douk hemnek Jon ali hagipech Jisas hanak uli, ananu
douk Andru. Anan douk Saimon Pita ananinu owaninu.
41 Ali Andru nenek wisnabul nanak naulimu ananinu saninu Sai-
mon. Nanak nogwatanu ali naklipanu nakli, "Apak amogwatanu Mesaia."
Muwanamu enyudak balan Mesaia umu douk nyakli Krais, anudak douk
God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.
42 Ali Andru nalau Saimon umu Jisas. Jisas natulunu ali nakli, "Nyak
Saimon. Nyak douk Jon ananinu nuganinu. Kamanami douk eke wata
chuhwalenyu Sifas." Bawogenyumu balan umu echudak yeguh Sifas uli Pita
douk chakli atin. Chakli Bulbuduk.

Jisas Nalau Filip Nanu Nataniel

43 Wehluwih ali Jisas nakli nunamu enyudak provins Galili. Nanak douk
nogwatu Filip ali naklipanu nakli, “Yowi nyugipech yek.”
44 Filip nanu Andru uli Pita douk hanaki atubul wabul Betsaida.
45 Douk Filip nanak nogwatu Nataniel ali naklipanu nakli, “Anudak alman
douk Moses nowemu balan okudak lo nyetemeyok uli buk nyanu enyudak
enen amam profet henyemaguk ali hakliyuk umu eke nunakili douk amog-
watanu. Anan douk Josep ananinu nuganinu chohwalanamu Jisas uli. Anan
douk nanaki wabul Nasaret.”
46 Ali Nataniel nasolik Filip nakli, “Nyak nyakli deke wosik enech yopichi
echudak chutoglu abuldak wabul Nasaret? Ati wak.” Ali Filip naklipanu
nakli, “Orait, yowi wunak ali eke nyutulunu.”
47 Douk Jisas natik Nataniel nanakimu nutulunu ali neyagwleh-umanu
enyudak balan. Nakli, “Anudak alman nape Isrel uli, anan douk ananu
yopunali alman. Lohwotuhwin balan douk wo niyagwlehen ati e, wak.”
48 Ali Nataniel nasolik Jisas nakli, “Nyak nyadukeme malmu?”
Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Filip watak nunaku nuhwalenyu e, ali yek douk
ayatulinyu nyape chukamenyumu lowag fik.”
49 Ali Nataniel nakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, nyak douk God ananinyu Nuganinu.
Nyanubu apak Isrel apakinyu King.”
50 Ali Jisas wata naklipu Nataniel nakli, “Ati nyak nyenek bilip umu yek
umu douk eke nyenek bilip umu agundak yaklipenyamu yatulinyu nyape
chukamenyumu lowag umu, waka? Yaklipenyu, kamanami eke nyutik
enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Eke ineken nyichalakuk enyudak
uli.”
51 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Kamanami
ipak eke putik utagu tukalagu gunak giyotuk tiki tokon ali eke putik iluh
heven. Eke putik God ananich ensel chunek luto bih chunamali yek Anudak
Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli.”

2

Biech Elpech Chanasupu Ali Jisas Nenek Aduligeibal Abal Blatoglu Wainibal

1 Bieh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali hakli bieh atuh umu, biech elpech
chanasupu abuldak wabul Kana. Abuldak wabul Kana douk blape enyudak
provins Galili. Ali Jisas ananik mamakik douk kwanak kwatulich.
2 Jisas nanu ananipu disaipel douk chopuk chohwalopu ali manak mat-
ulich umu agundak echudak biech elpech chanasupamu.
3 Douk aliga chawak wainibal abal cheyatabal ali Jisas ananik mamakik
kwaklipu Jisas kwakli, “Wainibal abal douk chabalah cheyatabal.”
4 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, “Nya, kobi nyuklipemu inek enech echudak, wak.
Yekibu nyultab umu inek enyudakmali moul umu douk watak bunaki e,
watak.”
5 Ali ananik mamakik kwaklipu echudak douk chenek moulomu woligun
uli kwakli, “Anan nuklipepamu punek moneken umu, ipak imas puneken.”
6 Atabuk wilpat douk chobuk 6-poleis nebesi utabalis malus sakus.
Chosubuk sakus umu abal blulu ali echech Juda chugipech enen echechin
pasin ali chune chaulik umu. Asudak malus atup ati douk deke wolobaibali
abal 100 lita bluleyos.
7 Ali Jisas naklipu echudak douk chenek moul uli nakli, “Pichalu abal asu-
dak malus.” Naklipech ali chenyukwlabal blagluk aliga sanubu chichuknis
ati.

8 Ali naklipech nakli, “Aliga pulu anabal pulawabal umu nebenalimu
agundak woligun uli.” Namudak ali chagi anabal chalawobal-umanu.
9 Chalawobal ali nechakamabal, abaludak abal douk Jisas nenekabal
blatoglu wainibal uli. Ali anan douk wo nudukemech e umu abaludak
wainibal abal blanaki meigunimu e, wak. Wakuli echudak douk chenek
moul ali cholu anabal chanak chokanaluli douk chadukemech. Namudak ali
nebenalimu agundak woligun uli nohwalu anudak nasuh okwok uli nanaki.
10 Nanaki ali naklipanu nakli, “Iham almam douk isave hagimoh namu-
dak. Susubati eke hulik hulawali nanubu yopunali wain chunowoh nulik
ati. Chuwak yopunali aligas umu chumnek ali anudak ananu douk wo
nunubu yopunu uli e eke adakio hunahuli chunowoh nugikuk. Wakuli
nyak nyobukuk nanubu yopunali wain nakusuk aliga nameitu adakio
nyanahuli.”
11 Ali enyudak douk nyanubu susubein dodogowinyi moul mirakel douk
Jisas neneken uli. Neneken abuldak wabul Kana douk blape enyudak
provins Galili uli. Neneken ali nagilapech umu agundak anan douk nanubu
dodogowinu atunamu. Ali ananipu disaipel matulin monek bilip makli
anan douk God ananinu Nuganinu.
12 Douk chenek enyudak umu julug ali Jisas naglumu Kapaneam. Nanu
ananik mamakik kwanu ananim owahlim uli apak ananipu disaipel. Mabih
ali mape agnabuk eneh nyumneh.

Jisas Nawich God Ananitu wilpat Ali Nehiyah Chenek Salimumu Enechi Enech Echudak Uli Chatoglu Aduk

(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Nyultab ahalakatimu butoglu umu echech Juda eke chunek agundak
nebeguni woligun Pasova umu. Ali Jisas naltomu Jerusalem.
14 Nalto ali nanak nawich banis atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat
tatawamu. Nawich ali nogwatu almam hape henek bisnis henek salim
umu kauhas chanu sipsip uli almiguh douk hwape kobi machubiguh-umali.
Ali chopuk natik almam hape halihihalih tebolahas hape henek senis umu
mani.
15 Natik namudak ali nohul analuh nadululuh nelehaluh hlatoglu kobi
anagas metegas umu ali nakwu agasudak metegas nape nahiyah hana-
timaguk almam hanu sipsip uli kauhas chatogloguk aduk umu agundak God
ananitu wilpat tatawomu. Nablanumom tebolahas amudak henek senis
umu manili* ali nasitusatamom mani nyanakuk atin atiyuk.
16 Ali nanalak umu amudak henek salim umu almiguh uli umu hutog-
loguk aduk. Nakli, “Laweyoguh toglomoguk agundak. Kobi punek yekinu
Anineitu wilpat tutoglu kobi enen stua umu, wak.”
17 Ali ananipu disaipel wata ulkwip polomu enen balan nyetemu God
ananik buk uli. Balan douk nyakli namudak. “Yek ulkum manubu molomu
nyakitu wilpat ali yanubu yenek nebenyi moul yagapechatu tape kalbu.”
18 Echech Juda echechim nebemi hatik enyudak ali haklipanu hakli, “Nyak
nyunubu nyunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul nyutoglu. Nyuneken
umu apak mutulin ali mudukemech mukli nyak douk adul God nekenyu
namba ali dakio nyanaki nyenek enyudak agundak numun ananitu wilpat.”
19 Jisas nemnek ali wata naklipam nakli, “Ipak pichicheh atudak God
ananitu nebetali wilpat ali yek eke wata itahul ilatu iyatatu umu bieh atuh
nyumneh meyoh.”

---

* **2:15** Tik futnot umu Matyu 21:12

20 Namudak ali amam wata hasolikanu hakli, “Douk nyakli deke wata nyu-
tahul nyulatu nyiyatatu bieh atuh nyumneh meyoh? Atudak wilpat douk
chalatu wolobaichi 46-poleich yohwleguh ali adakio chalatu cheyatatu.”
21 Wakuli Jisas naklimu chichichehatu uli wilpat douk naklien nenyemu
ananihw yegenyihw.
22 Namudak ali abudak nyultab chanu nagak ali God wata nanahuli iwagu
umu batoglu, ali apak ananipu disaipel adakio ulkwip polomu enyudak
balan likuk anan nakliyenyuk uli. Ali adakio monek bilip makli Jisas
neyagwlehen uli balan nyanu enyudak nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk
adulin atin.

Jisas Douk Anadukemu Ihech Elpech Echechin Tinytin

23 Ehudak nyumneh douk chenek agundak woligun Pasova abali, Jisas
douk nape Jerusalem. Nape ali nenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken
uli moul douk elpech chatulin ali wolobaichi chasuh ananin balan
chagipechen.
24 Douk Jisas natulich namudak umu agundak chasuh ananin balan dadag
umu ali wo nunubu nunek bilip umu echech douk chanubu chasuh ananin
balan e, wak. Umu moneken, anan douk nadukemu ihech elpech echechin
tinytin nyolu nyanak umu.
25 Anan douk eke kobi enen elpen nyuklipanu adakio nudukemu echechin
pasin o echechin tinytin, wak. Anan douk ananubu nadukemu echechin
pasin nyanu echechin tinytin.

3

Jisas Nanu Nikodimas Heyagwleh Balan

1 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Nikodimas uli douk nape. Anan douk
ananu Farisi ali ananu nebenalimu echechin kansol.
2 Anab wab, anudak alman Nikodimas nanak natik Jisas ali naklipanu
nakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, apak madukemech umu nyak douk enenyu tisa,
douk God naklipenyomu nyunaki nyunek skul umu apak ananin balan uli.
Enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul douk nyak nyape nyeneken uli, apak
deke kobi enen elpen nyuneken, wak. Sapos God nugakamu enen elpen ele,
enyen douk wosik deke nyuneken.”
3 Ali Jisas wata naklipanu nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipenyu, sapos enen
elpen kobi wata nyutoglu nupolein umu, enyen eke kobi nyuwich agundak
God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wak.”
4 Ali Nikodimas wata chopuk nasolikanu nakli, “Enen jugwainyi elpen
deke wata nyutoglu nupolein malmu? Ati enyen wosik deke wata nyuwich
enyenyik mamakikwih apahw umu wata kwinylali anah alagun ali adakio
nyutoglu nupolein, waka?”
5 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipenyu. Sapos elpech
kobi chutoglu nupoleich umu agundak chunek baptais abal ali chulau
God ananin Michin nyunekech chutoglu nupoleich umu, echech eke kobi
chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wak.
6 Elpech douk chalali batowich ali chanubu chatoglu elpech meyoh.
Wakuli elpech douk God ananin Michin nyuwich nyupenyich uli, echech
douk chanubu chatoglu God ananich batowich.
7 Namudak ali nyak kobi loguh hwunechluk-enyamu agundak yak-
lipenyamu ihepu elpech imas putoglu nupoleipu anah alagun umu, wak.
8 Wihun nulumu, anan douk eke nulu nunak agnabuk douk anan nukli
nulu nunak umu. Nulumu douk eke nyumnekanu, wakuli agundak naitaku-
mali o nulu nunak umu, nyak douk wo nyudukemagun e, wak. Ali ihech

elpech douk God ananin Michin nyunekech chatoglu nupoleichili douk namudak ati.”

9 Ali Nikodimas wata nasolik Jisas nakli, “Enyudak deke nyutoglu malmu?”

10 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Malmu namudak? Nyak douk enenyu echech Isrel echechinyu tisa, wakuli enyudak yaklipenyamu douk wo nyudukemen e?

11 Adul ati yaklipenyu. Apak douk meyagwleh umu echudak madukemech uli ali maklipepu balan umu echudak matulich uli. Wakuli ipak douk pokenyuk agabus enyudak apakin balan.

12 Yek yaklipepu balan umu echudak chatoglu apudak atap uli ali ipak douk wo punek bilip umu yekin balan e, wak. Namudak ali sapos ikli iklipepamu iluh hevenich echudak ele, ipak douk eke kobi pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin, wak.

13 Wak kwalowi enen elpen nyultomu iluh heven e, wak. Wakuli douk yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli otuwe yatukemaguk iluh heven yagluki.

14 Seiwak Moses nahau enen lowag agundak wohigunmu douk elpech wak umu. Ali nowaul enen idul douk neneken brasinu ain uli nyataul. Ali douk eke namudak ati. Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke chutuke chiyowaul itaul enen lowag.

15 Umu chunatimaguk elpech douk chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli, echech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.”

16 God anan douk atunu Nuganinu meyoh. Wakuli anan nanubu ulkum manosuh chanatimaguk apudak atapichi elpech ali nakaganu nanakimu echech. Nanakumali echebuk chusuh ananin balan dadag uli, echech eke kobi chunak chuwichuk, wak. Wakuli eke chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

17 God wo nukagasi ananinu Nuganinu nunamali apudak atap umu nunemech balan elpech kobi jas umu e, wak. Wakuli anan douk nakaganu nanamali nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.

18 Echebuk douk chusuh ananin balan chugipechen uli, God eke kobi nunekumech balan ali nuklimu echech eke chulau nebehi nyih, wak. Wakuli echebuk douk wo chusuh ananin balan chugipechen uli e, God douk anenekumech balan ali eke chulau nebehi nyih. Umu moneken, echech douk wo chunek bilip umu anudak God ananinu atunu Nuganinu e, wak.

19 Bawogenyumu balan umu agundak God eke nunemech balan umu douk namudak. Alman nape kobi laitumali douk ananaki apudak atap naglak, wakuli elpech echechip ulkwip panubu panosuh enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyape kobi yomotokweh umu. Lait chakli wakatu. Umu moneken, echech douk chapemu chenek yowenyi atin uli.

20 Ihech elpech douk chapemu chenek yowenyili, echech douk chenek biruamu anudak alman douk nape kobi laitumali. Echech douk chakli wak umu echechin yowenyi nyutoglu yopugunmu ali chunatimaguk tikuk ati, chakli wak. Namudak ali echech douk elgeich umu chunamali anudak alman douk nape kobi laitumali.

21 Wakuli echebuk douk chenek aduligein atin pasin uli, echech douk chanamali anudak alman kobi laitumali. Chanakimu elpech chutik enyudak yopinyi moul douk God naklimu echech chuneken ali douk anagakomech cheneken uli.

Enen Alagun Balan Douk Jon Naklipechen Umu Jisas Umu

22 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanamu enyudak provins Judia. Hanak hape agnabuk ali hape henek baptaisumech.

23 Jon douk chopuk nape nenek baptaisumech abuldak wabul Ainon.
Ababul douk blape halakatimu Salim ali wolobaibali abal blalu agnabuk.
Namudak ali elpech chanaki nape nenek baptaisumech.
24 Ali ababuk nyultab, Herot douk watak nuwechik Jon nupe haus kalabus
e, watak.
25 Ali anam Jon ananim umu disaipel hanu ananu alman echech Juda
hape halpak balan umu agundak echech Juda chagipech echechin lo ali
chechlokuh abal umu chakli God nutulich nuhwalech yopichi umu.
26 Ali amam disaipel hanamali Jon ali haklipanu hakli, “Nebenyali Tisa,
anudak alman douk likuk nanu nyak pape gani woblahahibamu wolub
Jordan ali douk nyaklipopo-monu uli, nameitu douk nape nenek bap-
taisumech. Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chanamu anan atunu.”
27 Jon nemnek ali nebemom balan nakli, “Sapos God nape iluh heven
uli nukli kobi nuken moul enen elpen umu, enyen meyoh eke kobi nyuhul
enyudak moul nyuneken, wak.
28 Ipak douk apemneken enyudak balan likuk yaklien uli. Douk yakli,
‘Yek douk wo anudak alman douk God naklimu nutalihanu ali nukaganu
nunamali nunolau elpech uli e, wak. Wakuli yek douk God natalihe ali
nekege yaliki. Anudak alman douk eke nigiki.’
29 Ali sapos ananu alman nusuh ananik almatok umu, okudak almatok
douk akwataglu ananik. Anudak nasuh okwok uli ananinamu elpenyinu
nukli nunmek umu agundak nasuh okwok uli niyagwleh abali, anan douk
eke nunubu nunehilau nulikuk. Ali yek douk namudak ati kobi anudak
elpenyinamu. Nameitu yek douk yemnek Jisas ananin balan ali yanubu
yenehilau yalikuk.
30 Anan yeul imas nyunubu nyukihanu ali yekin imas nyunubu nyubih.”
31 Jisas douk napeli iluh heven nanakili, anan douk nanubu nebenal-
imu ihechumali enechi enech echudak. Apudak atapichi elpech douk
chadukemu apudak atapinyi ali cheyagwlepu apudak atapichi echudak. Ali
anan napeli iluh heven nanakili, douk nanubu nebenali nechalakuk ihech
elpech nach chabihuk.
32 Anan douk isave naklipapamu echudak natulich uli ali naklipapu
nemnekenyuk uli balan. Naklipapu, wakuli wak enech elpech chumnek
ananin balan ali chuhwen chugipechen e, wak.
33 Echebuk douk chemnek ananin balan chahwen chagipechen uli, echech
chakli God naklienyi balan douk adulin atin.
34 Anudak alman God nakaganu nanakili, anan douk nanaki naklipu
elpech God ananin balan. Umu moneken, God nanubu nakanu ananin
Michin nyawich nyapenyunu chukninu ali nyagakamanu nenek enyudak.
35 Aninu God douk nanubu ulkum manosuh ananinu Nuganinu ali
anakanu ihechumali echudak ali anan nape nebenalimech.
36 Echebuk douk chumnek anudak Nuganinu ananin balan chuhwen
chugipechen uli, echech eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Wakuli echebuk
douk chukanaguk agabus Nuganinu kobi chugipech ananin balan uli,
echech eke kobi chupe eheh nyumneh, wak. Wakuli God eke nyihihichi-
namu echech ali eke chumnek nebehi nyih eheh nyumneh.

4

Jisas Nanu Onok Almatok Echech Sameria Cheyagwleh Balan

1 Aliga ali amam Farisi ahemnek umu chakli Jisas nechalakuk Jon nenek
baptais umu wolobaichi elpech ali nasonukech chagipech anan.

2 Wakuli Jisas anan yet douk wo nunek baptais umu enech elpech e, wak.
Ananipu disaipel atupu monek baptaisumech.
3 Douk Jisas nemnek umu amam Farisi hemnek enyudak ali wata chopuk
natukemaguk Judia natanomu nanamu enyudak enen provins Galili.
4 Ali ahudak yah hanamu Galili uli douk hawich hanak enyudak enen
provins Sameria. Ali anan douk nagimah nanak.
5 Nanak aliga nanak natoglu anabul wabul chohwalabulmu Saika. Ababul
douk blape enyudak provins Sameria ali blapeli halakatimu abudak
chokubi amnab seiwak Jekop noku ananinu nuganinu Josep umu.
6 Ali Jekop ananigu bobigu douk seiwak nunugomu chape cholu abal umu
douk golu agnabuk. Hanaki ahudak louhi yah ali Jisas aulpusinu. Ababuk
nyultab douk anyumnah toul ali Jisas nanak nape algasigamu agudak abal
bloleyagali bobigu.
7 Nape douk onok echech Sameria kwanakumali kulu abal ali naklipok
nakli, “Chuke anabal abal ibalah.”
8 Ananipu disaipel douk amanak mawich abuldak wabul Saika umu
mutali anagun mugnah uli woligun.
9 Ali okudak almatok kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nyak douk enenyu Juda ali yek
douk Sameria. Nyak deke kobi nyusolikemu ikenyu abal nyubalah, wak.”
Okwok kwakli namudak umu moneken, echech Juda chanu echech Sameria
douk wo chunechlepomu enenyi enen o chuwak woligun atuluh ati yauleluh
e, wak.
10 Ali Jisas nebemok balan namudak. Nakli, “Nyak nyukli nyudukemu
yopichi echudak douk God naklimu nukenyeyech meyoh ulile, nyak deke
nyusolikemu ikenyu yopubali abal douk elpech chulawabal ali blunekech
chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli.”
11 Kwomnek namudak ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nebenyali, nyak douk
baket wakenyamu nyunalu abal umu. Ali chopuk agudak abaligu bobigu
douk gani atap meyoh. Ali abaludak abal douk elpech chubalah chupe kalbu
eheh nyumneh umu eke nyubalulali agnumu?
12 Apakinu yamenu Jekop nanumapaguk agudak abaligu bobigu apak.
Anan nanu ananich batowich chabalahagu. Chabalulamu ananich kauhas
uli sipsip chabalah. Ali nyak douk nyakli nyak nebenyali nyechalakuk Jekop,
waka?”
13 Ali Jisas nebemok balan nakli, “Echebuk elpech douk chuwak agudak
bobigeibal abal uli, echech eke wata abal blugahogech.
14 Wakuli meichi echebuk douk chulau abal yek ikechabal uli, echech eke
kobi wata abal blugahogech chopuk, wak. Abaludak abal yek ikechabal
uli, ababal eke blutoglu blukih blupe namudak echechigun numun ali eke
blunekech chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.”
15 Okudak almatok kwomnek namudak ali kwaklipanu kwakli,
“Nebenyali, nyak nyuke abalabuk nyakliyabal uli abal. Nyuke umu abal
kobi wata blugahoge ali ipemu inaki agundak ibalulu, wak.”
16 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, “Kale hwalu nyakinu alaminu ali wata punaki
agundak.”
17 Kwomnek ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Yek alaminu wak ananu e.”
Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, “Enyebuk douk adul wo, umu nyakli nyak alaminu
wakenyamu.
18 Umu moneken, likuk nyak douk nyasuh 5-poleim almam. Ali anabuk
nameitu nyananu pape uli, anan douk wak nyakinu adulinu alaminu e, wak.
Nyakin balan douk nyanubu adulin.”

19 Ali okudak almatok kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nebenyali alman, yek yadukemech umu nyak douk enenyu profet, douk God nagilapenyu balan umu nyuklipu elpechen uli.
20 Apakich popech yamech echech Sameria douk chenek lotumu God anudak maunten. Wakuli ipak Juda isave pakli agundak elpech imas chunak chunek lotumu God umu douk gnape Jerusalem atugun.”
21 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, “Nya, nyusuh yekin balan nyukli adulin. Nyultab eke butoglu, umu eke kobi punek lotumu Aninu God anudak maunten o Jerusalem umu.
22 Ipak Sameria douk wo punubu pudukemu anudak douk penek lotumanaluli e, wak. Apak Juda douk madukemanu anudak monek lotumanaluli. Umu moneken, moul douk God neneken umu nunolau elpech chutanamali chupe kalbamu douk neneken nyaitak apak Juda.
23 Nyultab eke butoglu, ali douk abudak abatoglu, umu elpech douk chunek lotumu Aninaluli eke chukli adulin atin chulau ananin Michin enyenyin strong ali chunek lotumonu. Echech eke chunek lotumonu duldul kobi anan nanubu napemu. Elpech douk Aninu natimech umu chunek lotumonu uli douk echudakmali.
24 God anan douk yegenihw wak. Anan douk Michin atin. Namudak ali elpech chukli chunek lotumu anan uli, echech michich imas chulau God ananin Michin enyenyin strong ali chugipech adulin atinyi balan ali chunek lotumonu.”
25 Okudak almatok kwomnek ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Yadukemech umu Mesaia eke nunaki. Anudak alman Krais douk God natalihanu ali eke nukaganu nunamali nunolau elpech uli. Abudak nyultab anan nutoglomu, anan eke nuklipapamu ihechumali enechi enech echudak mudukemech.”
26 Ali Jisas wata naklipok nakli, “Anabuk alman douk yanubu yek wo. Enyudak douk yanenyu wape weyagwleh uli.”
27 Douk nowolehumok balan wakuli apak ananipu disaipel wata manak matogloli. Ali loguh hwanubu hwonechlukapu umu agundak matulunu nanu onok almatok chape cheyagwleh balan umu. Matulunu, wakuli wak ananu nusolik okudak almatok nukli, “Nyanaki agundak umu moneken?” o nusolik Jisas nukli, “Nyanu okwobuk almatok pape peyagwleh balan umu moneken?” Wo musolikech e.
28 Ali okudak almatok kwobukuk baket douk kwakli kulu abal umu ali wata kwatanamomu wabul. Kwanak ali kwaklipu almam almagou kwakli,
29 “Yowi munak putik anudak alman douk naklipemu ihechumali echudak likuk yape yenekech uli. Ati anan douk eke Krais waka meinali?”
30 Namudak ali chatukemaguk wabul chanak umu chutik Jisas.
31 Ali ababuk nyultab, apak ananipu disaipel douk mape manalak umu Jisas makli, “Nebenyali Tisa, suh enech echudak kakwich kak.”
32 Nemnek ali naklipapu nakli, “Yek yachah uli kakwich douk wo pudukemech e, wak.”
33 Namudak ali apak ananipu disaipel amape manasasalimu makli, “Ati dukwechuk eke enen elpen nyalaumanali anagun woligun nagnah, waka?”
34 Ali Jisas naklipapu nakli, “Yekich kakwich douk echudak: Igipech anudak douk nekege yanakili ananin balan ali iyatak enyudak moul douk nekeyen umu ineken uli.”
35 “Ipak douk isave pakliyen enyudak balan: Pakli, ‘Nubatib aub chopuk butuh ali kakwich eke yopich.’ Yaklipepu, ipak pugamu putulugun. Kakwich douk achasu chape nahabigas umu chunasagunmu.
36 Alman nusagunmu chasoluli kakwich uli, anan eke nulau pe ali nulimech nichubuk atugun umu chukus kalbu eheh nyumneh. Nenek

namudak umu anudak nau kakwich uli nunu anudak natimech uli eke
hunubu hunehilau hulikuk.
37 Enyudak enen balan isave cheyagwlehen uli douk adulin balan. Balan
Enyudak. ‘Ananu alman nau kakwich ali kipainali nasagunmech.’
38 Yek yakagepu panak umu pusagunmu kakwich nahabigu douk likuk
ipak wo punek moul umu e, wak. Kipaimi henekuk moul ali ipak puwich
pusagunmu kakwich douk hawechagu uli halik henekuk nebenyi moul
umu.”
39 Wolobaichi Sameria chape Saika uli douk chasuh Jisas ananin balan
chagipechen. Umu moneken, echech douk chemnek okudak almatok
kwakli, “Anan naklipemu ihechumali likuk yape yenekech uli echudak.”
40 Douk namudak ali echech Sameria chanaki agundak Jisas napemu ali
dodogowich atich chaklipanamu nunech chupe. Namudak ali nanech nape
bieh nyumneh ablabuk wabul.
41 Wolobaichi elpech chemnek ananin balan chakli adulin ali chahwen
chagipechen.
42 Ali chaklipu okudak almatok chakli, “Apak douk wo mumnek nyakin
balan atin ali dakio munek bilipumanu e, wak. Apak yet memnek ananin
balan ali madukemech makli anan douk anudak alman douk eke nugakamu
ihapu mape apudak atap uli elpech ali wata nunolawapu mutanamu mupe
kalbaluli.”

Jisas Nagapech Ananu Nenek Moul Umu Gavman Uli Ananinu Nuganinu Ali Yopunu

43 Douk nape ablabuk wabul bieh nyumneh umu julug ali natukemabuluk
nanamu provins Galili.
44 Likuk Jisas anan yet nakliyen enyudak balan nakli, “Ananu profet,
ananibul wabul douk wo chumneken ati e ananin balan chukli anan nebe-
nali e, wak.”
45 Namudak ali abudak nyultab nanak natoglu Galili abali, echech Galili
chanubu chenehilau-manu umu agundak nanak umu. Umu moneken,
abudak nyultab chenek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova Jerusalem abali,
echech douk chanak ali chatik ihenyumali anan neneken uli nebenyi moul
mirakel.
46 Ali wata nanak natoglu abuldak wabul Kana. Ababul douk blape
enyudak provins Galili. Abuldak wabul douk nubuwakih nowanamu abal
meyoh blatoglu wainibal uli. Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu nenek moul umu
gavman uli ananinu nuganinu douk agudak ganu nape wabul Kapaneam.
47 Douk anudak alman nemnek umu Jisas natukemaguk Judia nanamali
Galili ali nanak nasolikanamu nunamanu hunamu Kapaneam ali nugapech
ananinu nuganinu umu yopunu. Anan douk agudak ganu ali halakatimu
nakli nugak.
48 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Sapos ipak putiwemu kobi inek enenyi enen
God atunu neneken uli moul umu, ipak eke kobi punek bilipume, wak.”
49 Anudak nenek moul umu gavman uli nemnek ali naklipu Jisas nakli,
“Nebenyali alman, yowi wunak wisnabul. Kedeke yekinu nuganinu nugak.”
50 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Kale. Nyakinu nuganinu eke kobi nugak,
wak.” Anudak alman nasuh Jisas ananin balan nakli adulin ali nanak.
51 Nape nanak yah ali ananim henemanu moul uli hanaki hogwatanu. Ali
haklipanu hakli, “Nyakinu nuganinu ayopunu. Eke kobi nugak, wak.”
52 Ali nasolikam umu banubu meibali nyultab douk ananinu nuganinu
wata yopunamu. Ali haklipanu hakli, “Agudak galhwosuk nabatik wabigun
1 klok aun patolanu abali.”

53 Namudak ali aninu wata nadukemech umu, nabatik douk banubu
ababuk hakliyabali nyultab Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Kale, nyakinu nuganinu
eke kobi nugak, wak.” Namudak ali anan nanu chanatimaguk chape ananitu
wilpat uli chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen.
54 Jisas douk anatukemaguk Judia nanaki nape Galili. Ali enyudakmali
God atunu neneken uli moul douk nenek enyudak ali nyatoglu bien.

5

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Agudak Genekanali Gani Nebegali Wayag Betesda

1 Enyudak nyanakuk ali anah nebehi nyumnah douk echech Juda chape
chenek lotu ali chenek nebeguni woligun umu hatoglu. Ali Jisas naitak
nanamu Jerusalem umu nutulich umu agundak woligun.
2 Ali agnabuk Jerusalem, enen nebenyi dua chohwalen umu Sipsip
Echechin Nebenyi Dua uli douk nyape asudak banis douk chenekas chal-
ihi chalih Jerusalem uli. Ali halakatimu enyudak dua, anagu nebegali
wayag galu. Enyudak ganagain balan Arameik chohwalagamu douk chakli
Betesda. Ali halakatimu agudak wayag douk anatu nebetali wilpat tatau ali
chalak 5-poleiluh yadogwiluh.
3 Ali wolobaichi agasudak senekechi elpech chanaki chape chechuh ahlu-
dak yadogwiluh. Enech nabes sechukechi, enech ayas senekech ali chalahe
sisahw uli chanu echudak douk loguh ayas chagakech uli chanaki chape.
[Echech chape chobeyagun umu abal blubilak umu.
4 Umu moneken, anabu nyultab Diginali ananin ensel isave nyabih
nyagluk abal ali nyenek abal hichihicho blalu. Ali douk abal blubilak julug
ali meinyi agudak genekenyi elpen nyulik nyitak nyugluk agudak wayag uli,
enyen douk eke wata yopin.]
5 Ali agnabuk, ananu aiyas sagak nape namudak umu 38-poleich
yohwleguh uli douk nape onoh yadohw douk hwotau halakatimu agudak
wayag uli.
6 Douk Jisas natik anudak aiyas sagakanali nechuh ali nadukemech umu
anan douk aiyas sagak nape loubomu nyultab. Ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli,
“Nyak nyakli wata yopinyu, waka?”
7 Ali anan naklipanu nakli, “Nebenyali, ababuk nyultab abal blabilak
abali, yek douk elpen wakemu nyiyahul nyunak nyutuwe wayag uli. Yek yet
yakli inak igluk wakuli kipaichi chenek wisnabul chechalake chalik chanak
chagluk.”
8 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak kitak nohul nyakis alas nyunohwas ali
nyunak.”
9 Ali ahudak atuh anudak alman yopunu ali naitak nohul ananis alas
nahwas nanak.

Ali ahudak nyumnah Jisas nagabe anudak aiyas sagakanalimu douk
Sabat.
10 Douk namudak ali echech Juda echechim nebemi haklipu anudak douk
Jisas nagabeyanu uli hakli, “Apakin lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu douk
nyakli, ahudak nyumnah Sabat douk kobi munek enen moul wak, mupe
meyoh. Ali nyak douk kobi nyusuh nyakis alas nyulahe, wak.”
11 Wakuli anan naklipam nakli, “Anudak neneke yopuwe uli douk
naklipemu itak ihul yekis alas inohwas ali inak.”
12 Ali amam hasolikanu hakli, “Meinali alman naklipenyamu nyunohul
nyakis alas nyunohwas ali nyunak?”

13 Wakuli anudak alman douk Jisas nagabeyanu yopunu uli douk wo
nudukemu Jisas e, wak. Umu moneken, wolobaichi elpech chape agnabuk
ali Jisas douk ananakuk.
14 Aliga douk anabu nyultab banakuk ali Jisas wata nogwatanu numun
banis agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali naklipanu nakli,
"Tik, nyak douk ayopinyu. Nyunak ali kobi wata nyukli nyunek enen
yowenyi alagun, wak. Kedeke enen nyanubu nebenyi hevi nyutoglomenyu."
15 Ali anudak alman nanak naklipu echech Juda echechim nebemi umu
anudak nagabeyanu uli douk Jisas.
16 Douk namudak ali amam hape henekanu anagu anagu Jisas. Umu
moneken, anan douk nagabe anudak alman ahudak nyumnah Sabat.
17 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, "Yekinu Aninu douk nenek ananin moul
nape namudak hanatimaguk nyumneh. Namudak ali yek chopuk yape
yeneken namudak ati."
18 Douk Jisas nakli namudak ali amam nebemi Juda hanubu hakli honu
nugak. Umu moneken, anan douk wo nublo enyudak lo umu kobi chunek
enen moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu atin e, wak. Anan nakli God douk
nanubu ananinu Aninu. Ali douk namudak umu, anan nakli nunek anan yet
nunubu nutoglu alagun atimu God.

God Ananinu Nuganinu Anan Nanubu Dodogowinu Atunamu Nunek Moul

19 Ali Jisas nebemech balan nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Yek God
ananiwe Nuganinu, yek yet eke kobi inek enech echudak wak. Yek eke inek
echudak douk yek yatik yekinu Aninu nenekech uli atich. Echebuk douk
Aninu nenekech uli, yek chopuk eke inekech.
20 Aninu ananim ulkum douk manubu manosuh yek ali anan nagilape
chanatimaguk echudak anan nape nenekech uli. Anan eke nugilape inek
enen douk nyechalakuk enyudak douk Aninu anagilape yeneken uli. Ineken
ali ipak eke putulin loguh hwunechlukepu.
21 Aninu isave nohul chagak uli nolukech yapis ali wata chaitak chape. Ali
douk namudak ati. Yek ananiwe nuganinu chopuk eke ihul echebuk yek ikli
ichuhul uli. Ichuhul ilukwech yapis ali wata chitak chupe.
22 Ali Aninu anan yet eke kobi nusuh enen elpen enyenyitu kwot, wak.
Enyudak moul umu nusuh kwotog umu douk anoku yeken.
23 Anan douk nenek namudak umu chunatimaguk elpech eke chutuk
yekin yeul nyukih kobi chatuk yekinu Aninu ananin yeul umu. Ali enyebuk
elpen douk wo nyutuk yek ananiwe nuganinu yekin yeul uli e, enyen douk
wo nyutuk yekinu Aninu ananin yeul e, douk nakagasi yek yanakili, wak.
24 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Echebuk elpech douk chumnek yekin balan
ali chugipech anudak douk nekege yanaki ulimu, echech eke chupe kalbu
eheh nyumneh. Ali echech eke kobi chiyotumu atudak God ananitu nebetali
kwot, wak. Echech douk achatukemaguk agundak chagak umu ali eke chupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh.
25 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Nyultab douk eke butoglu, ali douk abatoglu,
umu chagak uli eke chumneki yek God ananiwe Nuganinu yekigu nigamu.
Ali echebuk douk chumneke ali chugipeche uli, echech eke chitak chupe
kalbu ali kobi wata chugak, wak.
26 Aninu douk nanubu bawagas umu agundak elpech chupe kalbu ali kobi
wata chugak umu. Ali douk namudak ati. Anan nenek yek yatoglu bawagas
umu agundak elpech chupe kalbu ali kobi wata chugak atimu.
27 Ali God douk aneke enyudak namba umu isuh elpech echechig kwotog
umu. Umu moneken, yek douk Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi
elpen uli.

28-29 Ali ipak loguh kobi hwunechluk-epamu enyudak umu chagak uli eke
wata chitakumali. Nyultab douk abape banaki, umu elpech douk seiwak
chagak ali chanugomech cholu iwagas uli eke chumneki yekigu nigu ali eke
wata chitak chultowi echechigas iwagas umu. Ali echebuk douk chenek
yopinyi pasin uli eke chitak chupe kalbu ali kobi wata chugak, wak. Echebuk
douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyili eke chitaki chunak chiyotumu nebetali
kwot ali chulau nebehi nyih."

Enech Elpech Chowoleh Bawogenyumu Balan Umu Jisas

30 Ali Jisas nakli, "Yek yet eke kobi inek enech echudak umu yekin tinytin,
wak. Yek yagipech yekinu Aninu naklipeyen uli balan ali yenek skel umu
elpech. Namudak ali yasuh kwotog umu, yek douk yanubu yenek skel umu
echechin balan duldul. Umu moneken, yek wo igipech yekin tinytin ali inek
enyudak moul e, wak. Yek yagipech anudak douk nekege yanakili ananin
balan ali yenek enyudak moul anan naklimu yek ineken uli.
31 Douk yek yet ikli iklipech umu yek yet ele, enyudak yekin yeyagwlehen
uli balan eke kobi chuhwen chukli adulin, wak.
32 Wakuli douk ananu nagakome nape naklipech umu yek. Ali yek
yadukemech umu, enyudak balan anan naklien umu yek uli douk adulin
atin.
33 "Seiwak ipak pakagas anam halau balan uli hanak hasolik Jon ali anan
naklipepu adulin atin balan umu yek.
34 Ali yek douk wo iklimu enech elpech chuklipech yekin balan kipaichimu
chudukemech umu yek meiweli e, wak. Yek yakli enyudak balan umu yakli
God wata nunolawepu putanamu pupe kalbu.
35 Jon anan nape kobi lam douk hanin ali nyaglak umu elpech umu. Ali
ipakiluh apaluh douk yopuluh ali penehilaumu ananitu lait douk taglak
abudak banabu nyultab uli.
36 Wakuli enyudak moul yek yeneken uli douk nyanubu nyechalakuk
enyudak balan douk Jon naklien umu yek uli. Enyudak moul douk God
nekeyen umu ineken iyaten ali douk enyudak yape yeneken uli, enyen
meyoh eke nyugilapu elpech ali chudukemech umu yek douk Aninu God
nekegeli ali dakio yanaki.
37 Ali yekinu Aninu douk nakagasi yek yanakili, anan yet douk naklipepu
bawogenyumu balan umu yek. Ipak douk wo pumnek ananitu yokwatu
niyagwleh anagun e, wak. Ali chopuk ipak douk wo putulunu e.
38 Ananin balan chopuk douk wo nyupe ipakiluh apaluh e, wak. Umu
moneken, ipak douk wo punek bilip umu yek douk Anan nekege yanakili
e.
39 Ipak pakli enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli eke nyunekepu
pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh! Douk namudak ali ipak pape patalih wolobainyi
balan nyetemu okudak buk uli, ali penek tinyumen umu pakli pulau save.
Enyudak nyetemu buk uli balan douk nyaklimu yek!
40 Wakuli ipak panubu pakli wak umu punakumali yek, umu pupe kalbu.
41 Ali yek yakli wak umu elpech chutuk yekin yeul, wak.
42 Wakuli yek yadukemepamu, ipakip ulkwip douk wo punosuh God e,
wak.
43 Yek douk yanakimu yekinu Aninu ananin yeul, ali ipak douk wo puke
apaluh pukli pumnek yekin balan e, wak. Wakuli sapos ananu alman meyoh
nunaki nuklipepamu ananin yet yeul ele, ipakiluh apaluh deke yopuluh ali
eke adakio pumnek ananin balan.
44 Ipak ulkwip polomu pakli ipak yet punotuk ipakich yeguh chukih. Wo
kwalowi pichakomech umu punek enen pasin umu pukli anudak nanubu

atunali God meyoh nutuk ipakich yeguh chukih e, wak. Douk namudak ali
ipak eke pusuh yekin balan pugipechen malmu? Aduligu atugu eke wak.
45 Ali ipak douk kobi punek tin pukli yek eke inekumepu kwotog umu
yekinu Aninu God, wak. Alman nunekumepu kwotog uli douk anudak ipak
pakli eke nugakamepu uli. Anan douk Moses.
46 Ali sapos ipak punek bilip umu Moses ananin balan ele, ipak deke punek
bilip umu yekin chopuk. Umu moneken, Moses nenyemaguk uli balan douk
nyaklimu yek.
47 Ipak douk wo punek bilip umu enyudak balan seiwak Moses
nenyemaguk uli e, wak. Namudak ali ipak eke punek bilip umu yekin
balan malmu? Eke wak."

6

Jisas Nakech Woligun Wolobaichi Elpech Almam Atum Umu Chadalehom Hatoglu 5,000
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Ali anabu nyultab banakuk, ali Jisas nablo nanamu gani woblahah
enyudak nebenyi raunwara Galili. Enyudak enen yeul douk chohwalen
umu Taibirias.
2 Ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chagipechanu. Umu moneken, echech
douk chatik enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul douk anan neneken umu
nagabe agudak genekechi elpech yopich umu.
3 Jisas nanak nalto anatu nukut ali nakih nanu ananim disaipel hape
agnabuk.
4 Ali ababuk nyultab umu echech Juda chunek agundak nebeguni woligun
Pasova umu douk ahalakatimu eke butoglu.
5 Jisas natulugun neyatagun wakuli natik umu chanubu wolobaichi
elpech chape chanamanali. Ali nasolik Filip nakli, "Filip, eke munak mutal
anatu bret agnumu, umu echudak chunatimaguk elpech eke chutawah uli?"
6 Jisas nasolikanu enyudak balan umu nakli nichakamanu. Anan douk
anadukemech umu enyudak douk eke nuneken uli.
7 Ali Filip nebemanu balan nakli, "Sapos apak muwachak wolobaibali
utabal 200 kina mutal anatu bret ele, atabuk bret eke kobi tunokwnumu
echudak chunatimaguk elpech umu kwalowi chuwak anagun muduk ati
wak. Eke kobi tunokwnu."
8 Ali anudak ananu Jisas ananinamu disaipel Andru douk nanu Saimon
Pita amam sanyowan uli nakli,
9 "Ananu chokunali neyotu agundak uli douk noluk bias chokusi yelbus
sanu 5-poleitu chokutali balitu bret. Ali echebuk douk chopuk eke chunek
moneken gipiya umu echudak wolobaichi elpech?"
10 Ali Jisas naklipapu nakli, "Klipech chupe atap." Agnabuk douk
wolobaipi wichap patoglu ali chanatimaguk chabih chape. Wolobaichu-
mali, almam atum umu douk hanubu wolobaimi 5,000-poleim.
11 Douk chabih chapemu julug, ali Jisas nohul bret nahwotu nenek
tenkyumu God ali nape neyaisatu nekech. Neyaisatamech umu julug, ali
asudak bias yelbus douk nosuhul nenek namudak ati. Ali echech chana-
timaguk chachah aliga dugolech uli atich.
12 Douk chanatimaguk dugolech ali naklipu ananipu disaipel nakli,
"Putulich putalmu bret douk chatawah ali tenek lep takus uli. Kobi mutiteh
anagunitamu tukusuk meyoh, wak."

13 Memnek namudak ali matalmatu motoluk 12-poleig basketog ali
chichuknig atimu tutukanitamu atudak 5-poleitu balitu bret douk echudak
wolobaichi elpech chanu batowich chatawah ali tenek lep takusuk uli.
14 Douk echudak elpech chatik enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul
douk anan Jisas neneken uli ali chakli, “Aduligu atugu, anudak alman douk
anudak profet God naklimu eke nukaganu nunamali apudak atap uli.”
15 Jisas natulich ali anadukemech umu echech ahalakatimu eke chunaki
didigep pupe chuhwanu ali chunekanu nupe echechinu king. Namudak ali
natukemechuk anan atunu nanak nalto maunten.

Jisas Nalikwech Nanak Chihahibal Umu Abal Enyudak Nebenyi Raunwara (Matyu 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Douk aliga wabigun ali ananipu disaipel maitak maglumu enyudak
raunwara.
17 Mabih malto anatu bot ali mablo manak umu makli munamu wabul
Kapaneam. Ababuk nyultab douk ayowab, wakuli Jisas douk watak nunaki
nutoglomapu e, watak.
18 Ali ababuk nyultab, nebenali wihun douk nalu nohul yous nebebi
molub batuk ali yous yoweg.
19 Apak eke amonek pul manak 5 o 6 kilomita lougun umu algas ali
nameitamu Jisas nalaheli chihahibal umu abal nanaki halakatimu bot.
Douk matik namudak ali manubu elgeipu.
20 Ali Jisas naklipapali nakli, “Kobi elgeipu, wak. Enyudak douk yek Jisas
wo.”
21 Douk memnek ali monehilawomu mulawanu nulto bot. Ali ahudak
atuh matik umu bot atanak tatoglu gani woblahah enyudak raunwara douk
apak mape monek pul manak umu.

Almam Almagou Achape Chatimu Jisas

22 Wehluwih ali echudak wolobaichi elpech douk wata chape gani wobla-
hah enyudak raunwara. Chadukemech umu nabatik wak anatu alagun bot
tulu agnabuk e, wak. Atutu meyoh talu ali douk ananipu disaipel atupu
malto monek pul manak. Jisas wo nunamapu munak e, wak.
23 Ali ababuk nyultab, onog botog gwalali wabul Taibirias uli douk gwanak
gwatogloli. Gwatogloli halakatimu agundak douk Jisas nenek tenkyumu
God umu bret ali noku echudak elpech chatawah umu.
24 Douk echudak elpech chatik umu Jisas nanu ananipu disaipel wo
mupe agnabuk e, ali chabih chalto ogudak botog chanamu Kapaneam umu
chutimu Jisas agnabuk.

Jisas Anan Douk Kobi Aduligeitali Bret Tagluki Iluh Heven Ulimu

25 Douk aliga chanak chogwatanu gani woblahah-inyumu enyudak raun-
wara ali chaklipanu chakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, makwnih nyanaki agundak?”
26 Ali Jisas nebemech balan nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu, ipakip ulkwip
douk wo pulomu enyudak yeneken uli nebenyi moul olsem anagu mak
yek yagilapepamu ali dakio panaki patime e, wak. Ipak douk pawak bret
chuknipu atipu ali pape patimemu douk namudak.
27 Kobi pupe punek moul umu echudakmali kakwich douk eke pichah ali
chunak chuwichuk uli, wak. Wakuli ipak imas punek moul umu putimu
echudak enech kakwich douk eke pulawech ali eke chunekepu pupe kalbu
eheh nyumneh uli. Echudak kakwich douk yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ikepeyech. Umu moneken, Aninu God douk aneke
namba ali naklipe wasik umu inek enyudakmali moul.”

28 Namudak ali chasolikanu chakli, “Ali apak eke munek moneken, umu
God nutulupu ali nukli wasik nunehilau-mapamu?”
29 Ali naklipech nakli, “Moul douk God naklimu puneken uli douk enyu-
dak. Anan douk nakagasi yek yanaki, ali nakli ipak imas pusuh yekin balan
dadag pugipechen.”
30 Namudak ali echech wata chasolikanu chakli, “Eke nyunek moneken
God atunu neneken uli moul umu apak mutulin ali munek bilip umu nyakin
balan? Eke nyunek moneken?
31 Apakich yamech douk chawak atudak bret mana gani wohigunmu
elpech wak umu. Chatawah kobi God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk
uli nyaklimu. Nyakli namudak. ‘Anan nekech bret tabihi iluh heven uli
chatawah.’ ”
32 Jisas nemnek ali naklipech nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu, atabuk bret
tagluki iluh heven uli douk wo Moses nukepeyatu e, wak. Yekinu Aninu
nekepu atudak aduligeitu bret douk tagluki iluh heven uli.
33 Bret douk God nekepeyatu uli douk tatukemaguk iluh heven ali taglukU-
mali tugakomu apudak atapipali elpech umu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.”
34 Ali echech chaklipanu chakli, “Nebenyali, apak makli nyak nyupemu
nyukapu atabukmali bret wihluwehlu.”
35 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Yek douk atudak bret douk eke chulawatu ali
chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Echebuk douk chunamali yek ali chusuh
yekin balan chugipechen uli, echech eke kobi wata nyulub blech o wata abal
blugahegech chopuk, wak.
36 Wakuli douk ayaklipepu, ipak douk apatuliwe wakuli wo pusuh yekin
balan dadag pukli adulin e, wak.
37 Ihech elpech douk yekinu Aninu natalihech umu chunamali yek uli
eke chunameli. Echebuk douk chunamali yek uli, yek eke kobi inoguglech
ikechuk agab, wak meyoh.
38 Yek douk wo itukemaguk iluh heven ali iglukumali igipech yekin laik
inek enenyi enen moul kobi yek ulkum molomen ulimu e, wak. Wakuli douk
yanakumali igipech yekinu Aninu douk nekege yanakili ananin laik.
39 Ali anan nekege yanakili naklimu ineken uli douk enyudak. Nakli kobi
itukemaguk enen echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk anan natalihech umu
chunamali yek uli nyunak nyuwichuk, wak. Wakuli nakli yek imas ilukwech
yapis chunatimaguk ali wata ichuhul chitak chupe abudak nyultab hugikuk
uli nyumnah hutoglomu.
40 Aduligu, yekinu Aninu nakliyenyi douk akenyudak. Nakli chuna-
timaguk elpech douk chutik yek ananiwe Nuganinu ali chusuh yekin balan
chugipechen uli, echech douk eke chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
Ali douk eke wata ilukwech yapis ichuhul chitak chupe ahudak hugikuk uli
nyumnah hutoglomu.”
41 Echech Juda chemnek nyihihichich ali achape cheneyagwleh chokwin
atin, umu agundak Jisas nakli anan douk atudak bret tagluki gani iluh heven
ulimu.
42 Namudak ali chakli, “Anudak alman anan douk Josep ananinu nu-
ganinu chohwalanamu Jisas uli. Ananich mamechich douk madukemech.
Ali malmu namudak, umu dukwechuk nakli anan douk napeli iluh heven
naglukumali?”
43 Jisas nemnek ali nebemech balan nakli, “Ipak kobi nyihihichipu ali ipak
yet pupe piyagwleh balan punobomu chokweh pulikuk, wak.
44 Wak enen elpen deke nyunokwnumu nyunamali yek e, wak. Sapos An-
inu douk nakagas yek yanakili nuhul enyebuk elpen ele, enyen wasik deke
nyunamali yek ali nyusuh yekin balan nyugipechen. Ali enyebuk elpen,

yek douk eke wata inyuhul nyitaki iwagu ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah
hutoglomu.
45 Balan douk amam profet henyemu nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk
nyakli: ‘God eke nunek skulumu ihech elpech ananin pasin.’ Namudak
ali chunatimaguk elpech douk chumnek Aninein balan ali chudukemen
kalbaluli, echech eke chunamali yek.
46 Wak enen elpen nyutik Aninu e, wak. Yek douk yanu God wapeli ali
yaitak yanakili otuwe yatulunu.
47 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu, echebuk elpech douk chusuh yekin balan
chugipechen uli, echech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
48 Yek Jisas douk atudak bret douk elpech eke chulawatu ali tunekech
chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh ulimu.
49 Seiwak ipakich popech yamech douk chawak atudak bret mana gani
wohigunmu, wakuli echech douk wata chagak.
50 Wakuli elpech douk chuwak atudak aduligeitali bret douk tatukemaguk
iluh heven taglukili, echech douk eke kobi chugak, wak.
51 Yek yet douk atudak aduligeitu bret douk tagluki gani iluh heven umu
eke tunek elpech chupe eheh nyumneh uli. Elpech douk chuwak atudak
bret uli eke chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Atudak bret douk yekihw
yegenyihw. Eke ikech yekihw yegenyihw umu igakamu chanatimaguk
apudak atapichi elpech umu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.”
52 Douk echech Juda chemnek namudak ali nyihihichich. Ali echech yet
achape chalpak balan chakli, “Anudak alman nakli deke nukapu ananihw
yegenyihw muhwah malmu?”
53 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu, sapos ipak kobi
puwak yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli yekihw
yegenyihw o puwak yekig butog umu, ipak eke kobi pupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh, wak.
54 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chuwak yekih yegenyihw hwunu yekig
butog uli, echech eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali ahudak hugikuk uli
nyumnah hukli hutoglu abali, yek douk eke wata ichuhul chitak chupe.
55 Umu moneken, yekihw yegenyihw ohwohw douk hwanubu kobi
aduligeichi kakwich umu. Yekig butog ogwog douk chopuk gwanubu kobi
aduligeibal abal umu.
56 Echebuk elpech douk chuwak yekihw yegenyihw hwunu yekig butog
uli, echech douk chape yek ali yek yape echech.
57 Yekinu Aninu douk nanubu bawagas umu agundak chupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh ulimu douk nakagasi yek yanaki. Ali yek douk yape dodogowi-
wemu anan ali eke inubu ipe eheh nyumneh. Ali douk namudak ati. Yek
douk dodogowiweli ali echebuk douk chuwak yekihw yegenyihw uli, yek
douk eke inekech chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
58 Yek douk atudak bret douk tagluki gani iluh heven uli. Atudak bret
douk wo kobi atudak seiwak ipakich yamech chatawah wakuli echech wata
chagak ulimu e, wak. Elpech douk chuwak atudak bret uli, echech eke
chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.”
59 Jisas naklipech enyudak balan abuldak wabul Kapaneam. Naklipechen
abudak nyultab nape nenek skulumech yopinyi balan gani numun eche-
chitu chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat abali.

Balan Jisas Neyagwlehen Uli Douk Eke Nyugakamu Elpech Umu Chupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh

60 Wolobaichi elpech douk chapemu chemnek ananin balan ali
chagipechanu uli douk chemnek enyudak balan ali cheneyagwleh chakli,

"Enyudak balan douk nyanubu nyenek hat umu apak mugipechen umu.
Deke omuni nyupe nyumneken nyugipechen?"
61 Jisas douk wak enech elpech chuklipanu e, wakuli anadukemech umu
echech douk nyihihichich ali chape cheneyagwleh chokubul atimu enyudak
balan douk naklipechen uli. Namudak ali naklipech nakli, "Ipak douk pem-
nek enyudak balan nyenek ipakip ulkwip yowep ali nyihihichipu, waka?
62 Ali douk eke malmu, sapos ipak putik yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli iltomu iluh douk likuk yapelimu?
63 Elpech meyoh deke kobi dodogowich umu chugakomu echech yet umu
chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh, wak. God ananin Michin atin wasik nyanubu
dodogowin atin umu nyunekech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Enyudak
yek yaklipepu enyi balan douk eke nyugakamu ipakich michich ali eke
nyunekepu punubu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
64 Yaklipepu balan wakuli enepu wo punek bilipume e, wak." Jisas anan
douk alikuk nohul ananin moul nape neneken umu ali nadukemech umu
echebuk elpech douk eke kobi chunek bilipumanu uli, chanu anabuk alman
douk eke nugilapu ananim birua anan Jisas ali huhwanu hunak honu nugak
uli.
65 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nakli, "Douk namudak ali dakio yaklipepu yakli,
'Sapos God kobi nuken strong enen elpen umu, enyen meyoh eke kobi
dodogowin umu nyunaki nyunek bilip umu yek, wak.' "
66 Jisas naklipech enyudak balan umu julug, ali wolobaichi elpech douk
chapemu chagipechanu chemnek ananin balan uli wata chatukemanaguk
chatanamu. Wata chuklimu chugipechanu e, wak.
67 Jisas natik namudak ali nasolik ananim 12-poleim disaipel nakli, "Ati
ipak douk chopuk pakli putukemeik punak, waka?"
68 Ali Saimon Pita nebemanu balan nakli, "Diginyali, apak mutukemaguk
nyak ali eke wata munamu omuni? Ati wak. Balan douk eke nyugakama-
pamu munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu douk nyapemu nyak
atinyu.
69 Nameitu apak douk manubu monek bilip ali madukemech umu, nyak
douk nyanubu yopiyopinyali alman douk God natalihenyu ali nekegenyu
nyanakili."
70 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Yek yet yatalih ipak 12-poleipu almam.
Wakuli ipak 12-poleipu, ipak ananu douk Satan ananinu nuganinu."
71 Enyudak balan douk nakliyen nenyemu Judas, anudak Saimon nanaki
Kariot uli ananinu nuganinu. Anan douk ananu umu amudak 12-poleim
disaipel, wakuli anan eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas ali amam
huhwanu hunak honu nugak.

7

Jisas Ananim Owahlim Wo Hunek Bilipumanu E

1 Enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas nape enyudak provins Galili nape nalahe
nanak walub. Amam nebemi Juda hakli honu nugak. Namudak ali wo
nunak nulahe nunak enyudak provins Judia e, wak.
2 Ali ahudak nyumnah umu echech Juda chunek lotumu God ali chulak
chomeguhwiyu chuwich chupe chunek woligun umu douk ahalakatimu
hutoglu.
3 Ali Jisas ananim owahlim haklipanu hakli, "Nyutukemaguk agundak ali
nyunamu Judia. Nyunak umu nyakich elpech chagipech nyak uli chutik
enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul douk nyak nyape nyeneken uli.

4 Sapos enen elpen nyuklimu chunatimaguk chumnek umu enyen umu,
enyen douk wo nyunobechuk nyunek enyenyin moul ati e, wak. Ali nameitu
nyak douk nyenek enyudak ali imas nyuneken yopugunmu, umu chuna-
timaguk tikuk ati."
5 Ananim bawogeim owahlim heyagwleh enyudak umu moneken, amam
chopuk wo hunek bilipumanu e, wak.
6 Jisas nemnekam ali nakli, "Yekibu duldulibu nyultab umu inak umu douk
watak butoglu e, watak. Hanatimaguk nyumneh eheh douk ipakih. Ipak
pukli punak umu, orait ipak douk wasik iken punak meibali nyultab ipak
pakli punak umu. Yek watak.
7 Apudak atapichi elpech eke kobi chutulipaguk yowes chukepaguk
agabus ipak, wak. Yek douk wasik eke chutuliweik yowes ali eke chukeik
agabus. Umu moneken, yek douk yapemu yaklipech umu enenyi enen
yowenyi douk echech chapemu cheneken uli.
8 Ipak atipu wasik punamu agundak nebeguni woligun. Yek eke kobi kebes
inaku watak. Umu moneken, yekibu duldulibu nyultab umu inak umu douk
watak butoglu e, wak."
9 Naklipam namudak ali wata napeik Galili.

Jisas Nagikuk Nanamu Agundak Nebeguni Woligun

10 Douk ananim owahlim hanamu agundak nebeguni woligun ali Jisas
chopuk naitak nagikuk nanak. Nanak wakuli wo nunak yopugunmu e, wak.
Nonobechuk ati nanak.
11 Echech Juda echechim nebemi douk hape haulimanu agundak chenek
woligun umu. Hape hasolikech hanak hakli, "Patulunu anudak alman nape
agnumu?"
12 Wolobaichi elpech douk chanaki chowachabal umu chunek agundak
nebeguni woligun. Ali chape chanobomu chokweh cheyagwleh chokubul
atimu Jisas. Enech chakli anan yopunali alman. Wakuli enech chakli anan
yowenali alman douk nalaugamu elpech meyoh.
13 Wakuli yopugunmu douk wak enech elpech chupe chiyagwleh-umanu
enen balan e, wak. Umu moneken, echech douk elgeich umu echechim
nebemi.
14 Chenek agundak nebeguni woligun aliga chanak cheyotu olokohun ali
Jisas nanak nawich banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali anape
nenek skulumech God ananin balan.
15 Douk echech Juda echechim nebemi hatulunu ali loguh hwonechlukam.
Ali hakli, "Anudak alman douk wo nunek skul enen apakin skul e, wak. Ali
malmu namudak umu anan nanubu nadukemech nalikuk umu?"
16 Namudak ali Jisas nebemam balan nakli, "Enyudak balan yek yenek
skulumepu-enyi douk wak inek skulumepu yekin e, wak. Yenek skulumepu
God douk nekege yanakili ananin balan.
17 Sapos enen elpen nyunubu nyuklimu nyugipech God ananin laik umu,
enyen douk eke nyudukemu bawogenyumu enyudak balan yek yenek
skulumepu-enyi. Enyen eke nyudukemech umu enyudak balan douk God
naklipelimu inaki iklipepeyen o yek meyoh yenenyuhul yaklipepeyen.
18 Elpen douk enyen yet ulkum mulomu enen balan ali nyiyagwlehen uli,
enyebuk elpen douk nyaklimu nyiyagwleh umu nyutuk enyenyin yet yeul.
Wakuli yek douk yakli ituk anudak douk nekege yanakili ananin yeul. Ali
yek, lohwotuhwin balan douk wo iyagwlehen ati e, wak. Yeyagwleh adulin
atin.
19 Seiwak Moses nekepu lo douk God nakaneyenyuk uli. Wakuli douk wo
kwalowi enen elpen nyuhwen nyugipechen kalbu e, wak. Ali nameitu ipak
douk pakli pubo yek igak umu moneken?"

20 Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chebemanu balan chakli, “Nyak enen
sagabu nyapenyinyu. Omuni nyaklimu nyenyu nyugak?”
21 Jisas nebemech balan nakli, “Yek yenek atin God atunu neneken uli
moul ali ipak panatimaguk patulin loguh hwonechlukepu.
22 Ali Moses douk nekepaguk enyudak pasin umu putah nugamimiluh
yegechiweluh umu. Ali ahudak wo punek moul ahi e nyumnah Sabat, ipak
douk chopuk patah nugamimiluh yegechiweluh. Adul, enyudak pasin douk
wo Moses ninyuhul nukepeyenyuk e, wak. Enyen douk ipakim popem
yamem meyoh henyuhul hekepeyenyuk.
23 Ipak isave pagipechen duldul enyudak lo douk God nakaguk Moses umu
agundak patah nugamimiluh yegechiweluh umu. Ali ahudak nyumnah
Sabat douk wo punek moul umu e, ipak isave penek moul umu patah
nugamimiluh yegechiweluh. Wakuli nubuwakih yek yagapech ananu agu-
dak ganali alman nanubu yopunu ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu, ipak douk
patuliwe panubu nyihihichi-pamu moneken?
24 Kobi putik enenyi enen nabes meyoh ali pukli enyudak yopinyi o
yowenyi, namudak wak. Wakuli enenyi enen, ipak imas pudukemen kalbu
ali adakio punek skelumen.”

Echech Chenek Tinytin Chakli Jisas Anan Douk Krais O Wak

25 Enech almam almagou chape Jerusalem uli chatik enyudak Jisas
neneken uli moul ali cheneyagwleh chakli, “Alman ati eke anudak, douk
apakim nebemi hape hatimanamu honu nugak uli.
26 Ali douk tik. Anan douk nape neyagwleh agundak wolobaichi chowach-
abal chapemu, wakuli amam douk wo husapanamu kobi niyagwleh e, wak.
Ati amam douk eke hadukemech hakli anan Krais douk God natalihanu ali
nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli, waka?
27 Ali nani ananibul wabul douk madukemabul. Wakuli abudak nyultab
Krais nutoglomu, apak eke kobi enen elpen nyudukemu abuldak wabul
douk anan nunaki abuli, wak.”
28 Jisas douk wata nape nenek skulumech balan gani numun banis agun-
dak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu. Douk echech cheyagwleh na-
mudak ali anan wata neyagwleh nebenyi balan nakli, “Adul, ipak douk pakli
ipak padukemu yek kalbu. Wabul yanaki abuli chopuk pakli padukemabul
kalbu. Wakuli yek douk wo inamali yekin laik e, wak. Anudak nakagasi
yek yanakili douk nanubu aduligeinu ali douk nape uli. Ali ipak douk wo
pudukemu Anan e, wak.
29 Wakuli yek douk yadukemanu. Umu moneken, yek douk yanu Anan
wapeli ali nekege yanaki.”
30 Douk nakli enyudak balan ali amam nebemi hakli huhwanu hunak
huwechikanu nupe haus kalabus. Wakuli wo kwalowi ananu nuwemeyanu
wis e, wak. Umu moneken, abudak nyultab douk eke chonu nugak umu
douk watak butoglu e.
31 Wolobaichi elpech chenek bilip umu Jisas ali chakli, “Abudak nyultab
Krais nutoglu abali, ati anan douk eke nutoglu nunek wolobainyi God atunu
neneken uli moul nyichalakuk enyudak anudak alman neneken uli, waka?
Ati wak.”

Nebemi Hakagas Anam Henek Was Umu God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Uli Umu Hunak Husuhi Jisas

32 Aliga ali amam Farisi ahemnek umu echudak wolobaichi elpech chape
cheneyagwleh chanak chokubul atimu enyudak Jisas neneken uli. Namu-
dak ali amam hanu nebemi pris hakagas anam almam henek was umu God
ananitu nebetali wilpat uli umu hunak husuh Jisas hulawanali.

33 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, “Yek eke inepu mupe banabu nyultab
meyoh. Wakuli eke wata itanamu inamu anudak douk nekege yanakili.
34 Ali ipak douk eke pupe pulime, wakuli eke kobi pugwate, wak. Umu
moneken, agundak yek inak ipemu, ipak eke kobi punaku.”
35 Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi heneyagwleh hakli, “Nakli eke nunak
agnumu, umu apak eke mubilak kobi mutulunamu? Ati nakli eke nunamu
echech Grik echechilub nebelubi walub douk enech apak Juda chanak
chapenyulub uli, waka? Umu nakli nunak nunek skulumech God ananin
balan echech Grik, waka?
36 Anan douk nakli, ‘Ipak eke pupe pulime, wakuli eke kobi pugwate, wak.’
Ali chopuk douk nakli, ‘Ipak eke kobi punaku agundak douk yek inak ipemu,
wak.’ Bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk nyakli malmu?”

Jisas Naklimu God Ananin Michin Douk Eke Nyunek Elpech Chupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh Uli

37 Ahudak hagikuk uli nyumnah umu agundak nebeguni woligun gnutuh
umu douk hanubu nebehi nyumnah. Ali Jisas naitak neyotu neyagwleh
nebegun atugun ali nakli, “Echebuk elpech douk abal blugahegech uli,
echech douk chunamali yek ali eke ikech anabal abal chubalah.
38 Kobi douk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Echebuk elpech
douk chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli, abal douk blunekech chupe kalbu
eheh nyumneh uli eke blu blupeli namudak gani numun echechip ulkwip ali
blutogloli aduk.” Enyudak eke nyutoglu kobi balan nyetemu God ananik buk
uli nyaklimu.
39 Jisas douk nakli enyudak balan umu God ananin Michin. Naklipech
umu echebuk douk chunek bilip umu anan uli eke chulawen nyupenyich
umu. Ali ababuk nyultab, God ananin Michin douk watak nyunaki
nyuwichech e, wak. Umu moneken, Jisas douk watak chonu nugak ali nitaki
nultomu iluh heven nukih nulau nebenyi yeul e.

Echudak Wolobaichi Elpech, Enech Chakli Jisas Anan Krais Ali Enech Chakli Wak

40 Douk chemnek enyudak balan ali enech chakli, “Anudak alman douk
nanubu anudak profet douk God naklimu eke nukaganu nunamali apudak
atap uli.”
41 Wakuli enech chakli, “Wak. Anan Krais douk God natalihanu ali
nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.” Wakuli enech chakli, “Krais eke
kobi nitak enyudak provins Galili, wak.
42 Umu moneken, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli Krais eke
nitak apudak Devit ananip awilop, ali mamakik eke kunalali abuldak wabul
Betlehem douk seiwak King Devit napemu.”
43 Namudak ali chanadiyagulmu. Woblech chakli Jisas anan adul Krais.
Wakuli woblech chakli wak chaulal.
44 Anam almam douk hakli huhwanu hunak huwechikanu nupe, wakuli
wo kwalowi enen elpen nyuklimu nyuwemeyanu wis e, wak.

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Wo Hunek Bilip Umu Jisas E

45 Namudak ali amudak henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli
wata hatanamu hanamu amam nebemi pris hanu amam Farisi. Hatanamu
ali amudak nebemi hasolikam hakli, “Ipak wo puhwonu pulawanali e umu
moneken?”
46 Ali amam hebemom balan hakli, “Likuk douk wo kwalowi enen elpen
nyugamu nyiyagwleh kobi nameitu anudak alman neyagwleh umu e, wak.”

47 Amam Farisi hemnek ali hebemom balan hakli, “Ati ipak douk chopuk
nalaugame-palimu ananin balan, waka?
48 Ipak douk eke patik umu apak ananu nebenali o ananu Farisi nenek
bilip umu Jisas waka? Ati wak meyoh.
49 Wakuli echudak wolobaichi elpech douk chenek bilipumanu uli, echech
douk wo chudukemu God ananin lo e, wak. Namudak ali God eke
nunekumech nebenyi balan ali eke chunubu chupe sisahw.”
50 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Nikodimas uli douk ananu Farisi ali
ananu umu amudak nebemi almam. Anan douk likuk nanak natik Jisas wab
uli. Anudak Nikodimas naitak ali naklipu amudak nebemi nakli,
51 “Aipo, kobi douk apakin lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nyaklimu,
apak eke kobi kebes mukli enen elpen enyen douk nyenek yowenyi, wak.
Apak eke mumnek enyenyin balan douk mudukemech umu echudak enyen
nyenekech uli ali eke adakio mukli.”
52-53 Ali hebemanu balan hakli, “Ati nyak douk chopuk enenyu echech
Galili, waka? Nyugamu nyutalih balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli, umu
eke nyudukemech umu, profet eke kobi ananu nitak Galili, wak.”

8

Halawali Onok Almatok Douk Kwasanukeh Kipainali Alman Ulimu Jisas

1 [(v53) Douk aliga chanatimaguk elpech chanak silisili atimu echechig
wilag ali Jisas naltomu maunten chohwalanamu Oliv uli.
2 Wehluwih aglupil atul wata chopuk naitak nanamali God ananitu ne-
betali wilpat. Ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki chowachabal ali nabih nape
nenek skulumech umu God ananin balan.
3 Ali amam douk henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam Farisi halawali
onok almatok douk chogwatok kwasanukeh kipainali alman uli. Hala-
wokwi ali haklipok kweyotu agundak douk chanatimaguk chowachabal
chapemu.
4 Ali haklipu Jisas hakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, okudak kwonek marit uli alma-
tok douk chogwatok kwonek yowenyimu kwasanukeh kipainali alman.
5 Enen apakin lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk nyakli, almatok
kunek enyudak-malili douk chukumok utabal atubal aliga kugak. Ali nyak
douk nyakli malmu?”
6 Hasolikanu namudak umu hakli kadak nukli kobi chubo okudak almatok
ali eke hukli anan douk nablo enyudak lo ali eke hunekumanu kwot.
Wakuli balan douk wak nuklipam enen e ali nabih natau meyoh naku
ananih hah nape nowemu enen balan atap.
7 Amam watak heyotu hape hasolikanu ali naitak neyotu iluh ali naklipam
nakli, “Ipak meinali alman douk wo kwalowi nunek enen yowenyili e, anan
douk wasik iken nulik nukumok susubeim utam.”
8 Naklipomuk namudak ali wata nabih natau atap nape nowemu enen
balan alagun.
9 Douk hemnek enyudak balan ali hanatimaguk atunu ati hape hatuke-
managuk hanak. Amam takwia halik ali echudak enech adakio chape
chatukemanaguk chanak. Chanak aliga aliga ali chatukemaguk Jisas atunu
napeik. Okudak almatok otuk douk wata kweyotu agundak Jisas natawomu.
10 Jisas naitak neyotu ali nasolikok nakli, “Nya, amudak almam amumu?
Douk wak ananu niyotuk umu nunekumenyu balan umu enyudak yowenyi
nyak nyeneken uli e?”
11 Ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nebenyali, wo kwalowi ananu niyotuk e, wak.”

Ali naklipok nakli, “Yek chopuk namudak ati. Eke kobi inemenyu balan umu yowenyi nyak nyeneken uli, wak. Nyak wasik iken nyunak ali kobi wata nyunak nyunek enen yowenyi alagun, wak.”]

Jisas Anan Douk Lait Douk Taglak Umu Ihech Apudak Atapichi Elpech Chunatulugun Umu

12 Jisas wata naklipech enyudak balan chopuk nakli, “Yek yet douk lait. Yek douk yanaki yaglak apudak atap umu ihech elpech chunatulugun kalbu. Ali echebuk elpech douk chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli, echech eke kobi chulahe yomotokweh umu agundak chunek yowenyimu, wak. Wakuli echech eke chupe chulahe lait taglak umu atugun, umu agundak chunek yopinyi atin umu. Ali echech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.”

13 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudak ali haklipanu hakli, “Nyak nyaulal. Nyak douk nyak atinyu nyape nyaklipapu balan umu nyak yet. Namudak ali nyakin balan eke kobi mukli adulin, wak.”

14 Ali Jisas wata nebemom balan nakli, “Enyen douk adul umu yek otuwe yape yaklipepu balan umu yek yet, wakuli yekin balan douk adulin atin. Umu moneken, yek douk yadukemu agundak douk yapeli yaitak yanakumali gnanu agundak eke wata itak inak umu. Wakuli ipak douk wo pudukemu agundak yek yapeli yaitak yanakumali gnanu agundak eke wata inak umu e, wak.

15 Ipak isave pagipech apudak atapinyi pasin ali penek skelumu elpech. Ali yek wak inek skelumu enen elpen enyenyin pasin e, wak.

16 Wakuli sapos ikli inek skelumu enen elpen enyenyin pasin ele, yek deke inek skelumen duldul. Umu moneken, enyen douk wo yek otuwe inek skelumen e, wak. Aninu douk nakagas yek yanakili douk chopuk nane wonek moul.

17 Enen balan nyetemu ipakin lo uli douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli, ‘Sapos biam almam hiyagwleh hukli atin balan umu, orait amamin balan douk adulin.’

18 Yek yanu yekinu Aninu douk wonek namobuk. Yek douk yeyagwleh yaklipepamu yek yet. Ali yekinu Aninu douk nakagas yek yanakili douk chopuk nane weyagwleh enyudak atin balan umu yek.”

19 Ali hasolikanu hakli, “Nyakinu aninu douk nape agnumu?”

Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Ipak douk wo pudukemu yek o pudukemu yekinu Aninu e, wak. Douk pudukemu yek ele, yekinu Aninu chopuk deke pudukemanu.”

20 Jisas naklipech enyudak balan abudak nyultab nape nenek skulumech God ananin balan abali. Naklipechen numun banis agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu halakatimu amudak rum douk chobuk ofain mani nyakus umu. Nape naklipech ali wak anam almam hitak huhwanu hunak hunekumanu balan e, wak. Umu moneken, ananibu nyultab umu chonu nugak umu douk watak bunaki e.

Jisas Nakli, “Ipak Eke Kobi Punak Agundak Douk Yek Inak Umu”

21 Ali Jisas wata naklipech nakli, “Yek douk eke inakuk ali ipak eke pupe pulime. Eke pupe pulime wakuli ipakin yowenyi eke wata nyupe ali nyepu pugak. Pugak ali eke kobi punaku agundak yek inak ipemu, wak.”

22 Namudak ali echech Juda echechim nebemi heneyagwleh hakli, “Malmu namudak, umu nakli, ‘Ipak eke kobi punaku agundak douk yek inak ipemu?’ Ati naklimu eke anan yet nunobo nugak, waka?”

23 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk agundakipu elpech ali yek douk yapeli gani iluh uli. Ipak douk apudak atapipu, wakuli yek douk wak apudak atapiwe alman e, wak.

24 Douk namudak ali yek dakio yaklipepu yakli ipakin yowenyi eke wata
nyupe ali eke pugak. Namudak ali sapos ipak kobi punek bilip pukli Yek
Douk Seiwak Yape Namudak Ulimu,* orait ipakin yowenyi douk eke wata
nyupe ali ipak eke pugak."

25 Douk chemnek namudak ali chasolikanu chakli, "Nyak meinyali?" Ali
nebemech balan nakli, "Yek douk anudak alman douk nubuwakih wata
susubati yaklipepamu.

26 Yek wolobainyi balan douk yakli iklipepamu yowenyi ipak peneken
uli ali inemepu kwotog umu. Wakuli abudak nyultab douk eke wak.
Nameitu eke iklipu ipak apudak atapipali elpech enyudak balan douk
yemnek anudak nekege yanakili naklien uli. Anan douk nanubu aduligeinu
ali duldulinu alman."

27 Ali echech douk wo chudukemech umu anan nape naklipech umu
ananinu Aninamu e, wak.

28 Namudak ali wata naklipech nakli, "Abudak nyultab putuk yek Anudak
Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli piyowaul lowag kruse abali,
ababuk nyultab eke adakio pudukeme kalbu pukli Yek douk Seiwak Yape
Namudak Uli. Ali ababuk nyultab eke adakio pudukemech umu ihenyu-
mali yeneken uli douk wo gulamaguk yek otuwe ineken e, wak. Wakuli
eke pudukemech pukli balan yaklipepeyen uli douk Aninu nagilape dakio
yaklipepeyen.

29 Anudak nakagas yek yanakili douk nane wape eheh nyumneh wo
nutukemeik yek otuwe ipeik e, wak. Umu moneken, eheh nyumneh yek
yapemu yenek enyudak douk anan naklien uli."

30 Jisas wata nape naklipech enyudak balan ati, ali wolobaichi chanubu
chahwen chakli adulin.

Aduligeinyi Balan Eke Nyukwechih Elpech Umu Enenyi Enen Yowenyi Ali Chupe Kalbu

31 Namudak ali Jisas wata naklipu echudak Juda douk chasuh ananin
balan chakli adulin uli nakli, "Sapos ipak pusuh yekin balan dadag
pugipechen umu, ipak adul eke punubu putoglu yekipali douk pagipech yek
uli.

32 Putoglu yekipali ali eke pudukemu aduligeinyi balan. Ali enyudak
aduligeinyi balan eke nyukwechihepau mu ipakin yowenyi ali pupe fri."

33 Ali echech wata chebemanu balan chakli, "Apak douk Ebraham ana-
nipu bahlagas. Ali douk wo kwalowi enech elpech chuwechikapu mupe
munemech moul meyoh e, wak. Ali namudak nyaklimu, umu nyakli apak
eke mutukwechih mupe frimu?"

34 Ali Jisas wata nebemech balan nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Cha-
natimaguk elpech douk chape chenek yowenyili, echech douk yowenyi
nyowechikech dadag ali nyenekech chape chenemen moul meyoh meyoh.

35 Elpen douk nyape chakamamu kipainyi nyape nyenek moul meyoh
anatu wilpat uli, enyen douk nyenek moul meyoh. Eke kobi nyunubu nyupe
atabuk wilpat, wak. Wilpatinali ananinu nuganinu wasik eke nunubu nupe.

36 Namudak ali sapos yek God ananiwe Nuganinu ikwechihepaguk umu
yowenyimu, orait ipak adul eke punubu putukwechih pupe fri.

---

* **8:24** Bawogenyumu enyudak balan umu Jisas nakli anan douk seiwak Nape Namudak Ulimu, anan naklimu anan douk nanubu aduligeinu God. Kobi douk balan nyetemu Kisim Bek 3:14 uli nyanu enen nyetemu Ais 43:10 uli nyaklimu. Tik enyudak atin balan chopuk nyetemu Jon 8:28,58 uli Jon 13:19.

37 Yek yadukemech umu, ipak douk adul Ebraham ananipu bahlagas.
Wakuli douk pakli pubo yek igak. Umu moneken, yek yaklipepu-enyi balan
douk wo puhwen e, wak.
38 Yek douk yaklipepu balan umu echudak yekinu Aninu nagilapemu.
Wakuli ipak isave penek enyudak pasin douk palawen ipakinu aninaluli."
39 Ali echech wata chebemanu balan chakli, "Apakinu aninu douk Ebra-
ham."
Jisas nemnek ali nebemech balan nakli, "Sapos ipakinu aninu Ebraham
ele, orait enenyi enen peneken uli deke nyuduk enyudak yopinyi seiwak
Ebraham neneken uli atin.
40 Yek douk yaklipepu nyanatimaguk aduligeinyi balan douk yemnek God
naklipe enyi. Wakuli ipak douk pakli pe igak. Ebraham douk wo nuneken
ati e enyudakmali yowenyi, wak.
41 Enenyi enen peneken uli douk penek enyudak ipakinu aninu neneken
uli." Ali echech wata chaklipanu chakli,
"Apakiyu mamaliyu wo wiyotu yegwih upalali e, wak. Apak douk atunu
Aninu meyoh. Anan douk God. Apak douk manubu ananipu batowich."
42 Ali wata naklipech nakli, "Sapos adul God nunubu ipakinu aninu ele,
ipakip ulkwip deke punosuh yek. Umu moneken, yek douk yanali God
wapeli yanaki ali nameitu douk enyudak yape agundak. Wo itak inamali
yekin laik e, wak. Anan nekegeli dakio yanaki.
43 Ipakip ulkwip wo pulomu yekin balan kalbu ali pudukemen e umu
moneken? Wo pudukemen e umu moneken, ipak douk pakli wak umu
pumnek yekin balan ali pagah ipakigas aligas.
44 Ipak douk panubu ipakinu aninu Satan ananipu batowich. Ali douk
panubu dodogowipu atipamu punek yowenyi douk anan oub baitakumen
uli. Seiwak susubati watak bawagas umu nabo elpech chagak aliga nameitu.
Enenyi enen adulinyi balan douk wo kwalowi nugipechen o niyagwlehen
ati e, wak. Umu moneken, enyudak aduligeinyi pasin douk wak enen
nyupenyunu e, wak meyoh. Abudak nyultab niyagwleh enen lohwotuhwin
balan abali, enyebuk douk nanubu nagipech ananin pasin duldul. Umu
moneken, anan douk napemu naulal ali nanubu bawagas umu agundak
chaulal umu.
45 Yek douk yaklipepu aduligeinyi balan, wakuli douk namudak uli, ali
dakio wo punek bilipume e, wak.
46 Ipak deke wasik enen elpen nyuklipemu enen yowenyi douk yeneken
uli waka? Ati wak meyoh. Yek douk yaklipepu aduligeinyi balan, wakuli
ipak douk wo kwalowi pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin e umu moneken?
47 Ihech God ananich elpech douk chemnek ananin balan ali chahwen
dadag chagipechen. Wakuli ipak douk panubu wo God ananipu elpech e,
wak meyoh. Namudak ali dakio wo pumneken ati e ananin balan."

Jisas Nalik Nape Ali Ebraham Adakio Chanalali

48 Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hebemanu balan hakli, "Nubuwakih
apak douk maklipenyu adulin balan. Nyak douk enenyu meyaluhinyu
alman douk nyanaki Sameria uli. Ali douk enen sagabu nyapenyinyu."
49 Ali nebemom balan nakli, "Yek sagabu wak enen nyupenyuwe e, wak.
Wakuli yek douk yatuk yekinu Aninu ananin yeul nyakih ali ipak douk pabo
yekin nyabih.
50 Yek douk wak ipemu ituk yekin yeul nyukih e, wak. Wakuli Ananu
douk nohul elpech ali echech chatuk yekin yeul nyakih. Ali Anan douk eke
nunemech nebenyi balan echebuk douk cheke agabus yek uli.

51 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Echebuk elpech douk chusuh yekin balan
dadag chugipechen uli, echech eke kobi chugak, wak. Eke chunubu chupe
eheh nyumneh."
52 Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi wata haklipanu hakli, "Nameitu apak
manubu madukemech umu nyak adul enen sagabu nyapenyinyu. Ebraham
nanu amam profet douk seiwak hagak. Wakuli nyak nyakli, enyebuk elpen
douk nyusuh nyakin balan dadag nyugipechen uli eke kobi nyugak, wak.
Eke nyunubu nyupe eheh nyumneh.
53 Nyak nyakli nyak enenyu nebenyali nyabouk apakinu yamenu Ebra-
ham nabihuk, waka? Anan douk seiwak nagak ali amam profet douk
chopuk seiwak hagakuk. Ali nyak nyakli nyak douk nyanubu monekenyu
alman?"
54 Ali Jisas wata nakli, "Sapos yek ipemu ituk yekin yeul nyukih ele,
yek deke itoglu yeul wakeli alman meyoh. Wakuli Anudak natuk yekin
yeul nyakih uli douk yekinu Aninu. Nanubu anudak douk ipak pakli
puhwalanamu ipakinu God uli.
55 Ipak douk wo pudukemanu e, wak. Yek wasik yanubu yadukemanu
kalbu. Namudak ali sapos yek ikli yek wo idukemanamu e, yek douk eke
chuhwale yenek lo uli kobi ipak umu. Wakuli yek douk yanubu yaduke-
manu kalbu ali yagipechen kalbu ananin balan.
56 Ipakinu yamenu Ebraham douk nanubu nenehilawomu nakli nutik
yekih nyumneh umu inaki apudak atap umu. Anan douk anatuliwemu
agundak yanakumali ali douk nanubu nenehilau."
57 Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi wata haklipanu hakli, "Ebraham
aseiwak nagak ali nyak, nyakich yohleguh douk wata wolobaich chunak
chutoglu 50-poleich e, watak. Wakuli nyak douk nyakli nyatik Ebraham,
waka? Ati nyaulal."
58 Ali Jisas nebemam balan nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ebraham
anan douk wata chunalali e ali Yek Douk Seiwak Yape Namudak uli."†
59 Douk nakli enyudak balan ali hohuli utabal umu hakli honu nugak.
Wakuli nonobechuk ati natukemaguk agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat
tatawomu ali natoglu nanak.

9

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Nabes Sechukanali

1 Jisas nape nanak ali natik ananu nabes sechukanali alman. Anan douk
seiwak mamakik kwonalali atimu nabes sechukanu nape namobuk.
2 Ali apak Jisas ananipu disaipel masalik Jisas makli, "Tisa, omuni
nyeneken uli yowenyi nyenekanu ali anan dakio nabes sechukanu nolu
ananik mamakik okwokih apahw ali kwonalali? Ananin yowenyi meyoh
nyenekanu waka ananich mamechich echechin yowenyi nyenekanu?"
3 Douk amam hasolikanu namudak ali Jisas nakli, "Anan nabes wo
sichukanamu yowenyi anan nanu ananich mamechich echechin e, wak.
Anan douk nabes sechukanamu yek igilapu elpech umu agundak douk God
deke wata nugabeyanamu.
4 Ali nameitu abudak nyultab douk kobi nyumnah umu, ali apak mupe
munek God douk nakagasi yek yanakili ananin moul. Ali anabu eke bunakili
nyultab eke kobi douk wab umu. Ali ababuk nyultab eke kobi enech elpech
chupe chunek God ananin moul, wak.
5 Nameitu abudak nyultab yek yape apudak atap umu, yek yape kobi douk
lait umu. Ali yek yenek wolobainyi yopinyi moul yopugunmu atugun umu

† **8:58** Putik futnot Jon 8:24

wolobaichi chutiwe ali eke chugipeche munek enyudakmali atin yopinyi moul.”

6 Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali nokuseh amnab naku alpigas nenekab batoglu kobi masil umu. Ali noluhul nalayak anudak nabes sechukanali ananis nabes.

7 Douk nalayakumanu ali naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyunak wayag chohwalagamu Siloam uli ali nyichlokuh.” Bawogenyumu enyudak yeul Siloam douk chakli “Nakaganu nanak.” Douk nanak nechlokuh ali anan nabes wata satulugun ali natanomalimu wilpat.

8 Ali echudak douk chananu chape atugunmaluli chanu echebuk likuk chatulunamu nape nonotaul elpech umu chukanu echudak uli douk chatulunamu wata natulugun umu ali chakli, “Nani douk nabes sechukanu nape nonotaul elpech umu chukanu echudak uli o nani kipainali?”

9 Wakuli enech chakli, “Douk anan wo.” Ali enech chakli, “Anan wak. Anan douk kobi anudak nabes sechukanalimu.” Wakuli anan yet nanubu nakli, “Douk yek wo, nabes sechukeli.”

10 Naklipech namudak ali echech chasolikanu chakli, “Nyak nyenekas malmu nyakis nabes, umu nameitu wata nyatulugun umu?”

11 Nemnek ali nebemech balan nakli, “Ananu alman chohwalanamu Jisas uli nanaki nohul amnab nokusehab nenek masil ali nalayokume nabes. Anan nalayokume ali nekegemu inak ichlokuh agudak wayag Siloam. Ali yek yaitak yanak yechlokuh ali yekis nabes wata satulugun. Ali nameitu yek dakio yatulugun.”

12 Ali echech chasolikanu chakli, “Anudak Jisas douk nape agunmu?” Ali anan nakli, “Yek wo idukemanu e.”

Amam Farisi Hatik Anudak Douk Likuk Nabes Sechukanali

13 Ali echech chalau anudak likuk nabes sechukanali chanak umu amam Farisi.

14 Ali ahudak nyumnah Jisas nokuseh amnab nagabe anudak nabes sechukanali ananis nabes umu douk Sabat, ahudak nyumnah douk lo nyakli kobi chunek enen moul umu.

15 Douk chalawanu chanak chatoglu gani amam Farisi hapemu ali amam hasolikanamu agundak anan nenek malmu ali dakio wata natulugun umu. Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Anan nokuseh amnab nenekab batoglu masil ali nalayokume yekis nabes. Nalayokume douk yanak yakwlupaluk ali wata yatulugun.”

16 Nakli namudak ali anam amam Farisi hakli, “Anudak nagabemanu nabes anudak alman uli, anan douk wo God nukaganu nunakili e, wak. Umu moneken, anan douk wo nugipech enyudak lo umu kobi enech chunek enen moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu e.”

Wakuli anam hakli, “Sapos anan douk ananu napemu nenek yowenyi ulile, anan douk deke kobi nunek enyudakmali God atunu neneken uli moul, wak.” Douk heyagwleh namudak ali anam hasuh enen tinytin ali anam hasuh enen.

17 Ali amam Farisi wata chopuk hagamu hasolik anudak likuk nabes sechukanali hakli, “Nyak nyakliyanu malmu anudak nagabemenyu nabes uli? Anan douk ananu yopunali alman waka ananu yowenali?”

Wakuli anan nebemom balan nakli, “Anan douk ananu profet.”

18 Anan nakli namudak, wakuli amudak nebemi Juda douk wo huklimu hunek bilip umu agundak likuk anan douk nabes sechukanu ali nameitu wata natulugun umu e, wak. Ali amam henekumech balan ananich mamechich chanaki.

19 Douk chanaki ali hasolikech hakli, “Anudak douk ipakinu nuganinu? Ali
chopuk anan douk seiwak mamakik kwonalali ali nabes sechukanu nape
namudak ati? Ali anan douk nenek moneken, umu nameitu wata natulugun
umu?”
20 Wakuli ananich mamechich chakli, “Adul, anudak douk ohwakinu nu-
ganinu. Ali ababuk nyultab mamakik kwonalali atimu anan wo nutulugun
e, wak.”
21 “Wakuli ohwak douk wo wudukemech e umu anan nenek malmu ali
dakio wata natulugun umu. Chopuk ohwak douk wo wudukemu anudak
nagapechumanu nabes uli e, wak. Anan douk ayopunali. Pusalik anan yet
nuklipepu!”
22 Echech Juda echechim nebemi douk ahowechik balan, umu hakli me-
ichi elpech chukli Jisas anan douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali
nunolau elpech ulimu, amam eke kobi hukutuwechuk chuwich ati atudak
echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat, wak.
23 Douk namudak ali anudak nabes sechukanali ananich mamechich
elgeich ali chakli, “Anan douk ayopunali. Pusalik anan yet nuklipepu.”
24 Ali amam hohwalu anudak nabes sechukanali anah alagun ali haso-
likanu hakli, “Nyak nyulimu God ananin yeul umu kadak nyak eke nyukli
adulin atin balan! Apak madukemech umu, anudak alman nagabemenyu
nabes uli douk ananu nenek enenyi enen yowenyili.”
25 Ali anan nebemom balan nakli, “Yek wo idukemech e. Anan douk ananu
yopunali waka ananu nenek yowenyili. Wakuli atin yek yadukemen uli
douk Enyudak. Seiwak nabes sechuke, wakuli nameitu wata yatulugun.”
26 Wakuli amam nebemi Juda hasolikanu hakli, “Anan nenekenyu malmu
ali dakio nagabemenyu nabes nyatulugun?”
27 Ali anan nebemom balan nakli, “Yek douk adukwechuk yaklipepu,
wakuli ipak douk pakli wak umu pumnek. Ipak pakli pumnek wolobaih atih
umu moneken? Ati ipak douk chopuk pakli pugipechanu putoglu ananipu
disaipel, waka?”
28 Wakuli amam haklipanu enen enen hakli, “Nyak douk anabuk nagabe-
menyu nabes uli ananinyu disaipel. Apak wak. Apak douk Moses ananipu
disaipel.
29 Apak madukemech umu seiwak God douk nanu Moses heyagwleh. Ali
nameitu anudak Jisas, apak douk wo kwalowi mwudukemech umu agundak
anan nanakumali e, wak.”
30 Wakuli anudak douk seiwak nabes sechukanali nakli, “Enyudak douk
nyanubu enen sik dodogowinyi moul! Anan nagabeme yekis nabes, wakuli
ipak douk wo pudukemech umu agundak anan napeli ali naitak nanakumali
e, wak.
31 Apak madukemech umu, God eke kobi numnek echudak douk chenek
enenyi enen yowenyi uli chusalikanamu, wak. Anan eke numnek echebuk
douk chenek lotumanu ali chagipech ananin laik uli atich.
32 Seiwak aliga aliga nameitu, apak douk wo kwalowi muti mumnek umu
enen elpen nyagabemen nabes kipainyi, douk mamakik kwenylali atimu
sechuken sape namudak ali enyen wata nyutulugun e, wak.
33 Ali anudak alman douk kobi nunali God hupeli ali nukaganu nunakile,
anan deke kobi nunek enen enyudakmali moul, wak.”
34 Wakuli amam nyihihichim ali haklipanu hakli, “Likuk wata mamakik
kwenyalali ati nyenek enenyi enen yowenyi aliga nameitu ali nyakli nyupe
nyunek skulumapamu bawogenyumu balan umu God ananin balan apak?”
Ali amam hahwanu howachanu natoglu aduk atudak echech Juda chowach-
abal chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat.

Echebuk Douk Wo Chunek Bilip Uli E, Echech Douk Chape Kobi Nabes Sechukech Ulimu

35 Jisas nape ali nemnek umu agundak echech Juda echechim nebemi hasuh anudak likuk nabes sechukanu uli ali howachanu natoglu aduk umu. Nemnek ali naitak natimanu nanak. Douk nanak nogwatanu ali nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak nyenek bilip umu Anudak Alman douk natoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli o wak?”

36 Ali anan nebemanu balan nakli, “Nebenyali, Anudak Alman natoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk meinali? Yakli nyuklipemanu ali yek eke inek bilipumanu.”

37 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak douk anyatulunu. Anudak alman, anan douk nameitu nanenyu pape peyagwleh.”

38 Douk Jisas nakli namudak ali anudak alman nakli, “Diginyali, yek yenek bilip umu nyak.” Ali nabih noduk ohlubus natau halakatimu Jisas natuk ananin yeul nyakih.

39 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Yek yanaki apudak atap umu inek skelumu elpech ali iyaisech. Yanakumali echebuk douk nabes sechukech wo chudukemu God uli e wata chutulugun, ali echebuk chatulugun chadukemu God uli wata nabes sichukech.”

40 Jisas nakli namudak ali anam Farisi douk hanonu heyotu agnabuk uli hasolikanu hakli, “Nyak nyakli apak douk chopuk nabes sechukopu, waka?”

41 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Sapos ipak nabes sichukepu ele, God eke wata nugabeyepu ali ipak eke kobi enen yowenyi nyupenyipu, wak. Wakuli ipak douk pakli ipak patulugun. Douk namudak ali balan umu ipakin yowenyi douk watak nyapenyipu.”

10

Woblen Balan Umu Banis Douk Sipsip Cheyotu asi

1 Jisas naklipech nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu, alman douk wo nuwichi dua asudak sipsip cheyotu asi banis, wakuli nusalpaki nebik nuwichili douk wo yopunali alman e, wak. Anan douk naku aluh atuh uli.

2 Wakuli alman douk nuwich witeisumu meyoh asudak sipsipis banis uli, anan douk adul nape neyoh echudak sipsip uli.

3 Abudak nyultab neyoh sipsip uli nukli nunaki abali, orait anudak ananu nape nenek was umu dua asudak banis uli eke nitak nijikumanu dua. Nijikagunmanu ali eke nuwich nusolik echech atin ati sipsip echechiguh yeguh. Nusolikech douk chumnek ananigu nigu ali eke nulikech nulawech chutoglu aduk.

4 Douk nulau chanatimaguk ananich sipsip chutoglu adukis umu banis nulikech ali echech eke chugimanu chunak. Umu moneken, echech douk chadukemu ananigu nigu.

5 Kipainali alman eke kobi chugipechanu, wak. Umu moneken, echech douk wo chudukemu ananigu nigu e. Namudak ali douk eke elgeich ali eke chulhwas-umanaguk.”

6 Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan, wakuli echech douk wo chudukemu bawogenyumu e, wak.

Jisas Anan Douk Yopunali Alman Neyoh God Ananich Elpech Kobi Sipsip Umu

7 Echech douk wo chudukemu bawogenyumu e enyudak woblen balan ali Jisas wata naklipech nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Yek yet douk yanubu enyudak dua douk sipsip chunak chuwichen ali chuwich chupe numun banis umu.

8 Hanatimaguk almam douk likuk halik hanaki ali yek douk nameitu
adakio yanakili, amabuk almam douk hakwu olugwih atih uli. Wakuli sipsip
douk wo kwalowi chumnek amamin balan ali chugipecham ati e, wak.
9 Yek douk yanubu dua. Enyebuk elpen douk nyuwich enyudak dua ali
nyuwich numun banis uli, enyen eke nyuwich God nunolawen ali eke wata
nyutanamali nyupe kalbu. Ali eke nyunek witoglu asudak banis nyunak
nyunatimu kakwich umu nyichah uli.
10 Haku olugwih uli douk hanakumali hukumech olugwih, hech ali hisito-
soteyech. Wakuli yek douk yanakumali igakomech chunubu chupe kalbu ali
chunehilau eheh nyumneh kobi hutuh.

11 Yek douk yanubu yopuweli alman douk yape yeyoh sipsip uli. Ali yek
douk yakli wasik umu igak umu igakamu echech sipsip chupe kalbu.
12 Alman douk chatalunomu nupe niyoh sipsip uli, anabuk almam douk
wo nunubu nunoglemu echudak sipsip uli e, wak. Anan douk nenek moul
umu nupe niyohech meyoh. Ali abudak nyultab nukli nutik anatu wanalitu
nubat tunakumali, anan eke nutukemech chiyotuk nulhwas. Ali atudak
nubat eke tunaki tuhiyahech aliga tusuh enech ali enech eke chulhwas
chunak atin atiyuk.
13 Anudak alman nalhwas umu moneken, anan douk nenek moulomu
utabal atubal uli. Ananim ulkum wo munubu mulomu nukli nugakamu
echudak sipsip e, wak.

14 Yek douk yanubu yopuweli alman yeyah sipsip uli. Yek douk yaduke-
mech kalbu yekich sipsip ali echech chopuk chadukemu yek kalbu.
15 Kobi douk Aninu nadukemu yek ali yek yadukemu anan umu. Ali yek
douk yakli wasik umu igak umu igakamu yekich sipsip chupe kalbu.
16 Echudak enech elpech kobi yekich sipsipumali douk chopuk yekich.
Wakuli echech douk chapeik lougun wo chunu echudak sipsip nameitu
cheyotu asudak yekis banis uli chiyotu e, wak. Ali yek douk chopuk imas
ilawech chunaki ali eke chumnek yekin balan. Ali douk eke chunu echudak
enech chalik uli chutoglu atich chiyotu atus banis ali yek otuwe ipe iyohech.
17 Yekinu Aninu douk nanubu ulkum manosuh yek. Umu moneken, yek
douk yakli wasik umu che igak igakamu elpech ali eke wata chopuk itaki
ipe.
18 Eke kobi enen elpen nyubo yek igak umu enyenyin laik, wak. Yek eke
igak umu yekin laik. God neke namba umu inek enyudak ali douk eke
ineken. Neke namba umu igak umu ali chopuk neke namba umu eke wata
nugakome itaki ipemu.”
19 Douk Jisas naklipech enyudak balan ali echech Juda echechim nebemi
wata chopuk hanodiyogulmu henek biob lainab.
20 Wolobaimi hakli namudak. Hakli, “Enen sagabu nyapenyunu ali
nanubu lahahainu. Ipak pemnek ananin balan umu moneken?”

21 Ali anam hakli, “Ananu sagabu nyapenyunali deke kobi niyagwleh
namudak, wak. Ali sagabu deke nyuhul ananu nabes sechukanali ananis
nabes wata nutulugun malmu? Ati wak.”

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Henek Biruwamu Jisas

22 Abudak nyultab umu echech Juda chuwachabal chupe Jerusalem ali
chunek woligun umu ulkwip pulomu seiwak echechich popech yamech
wata chopuk chagabe tempel chawich chenek lotumu God umu douk
abanak batogloli. Ali ababuk nyultab chowachabal abali douk nyuglusibali
nyultab.

23 Ali Jisas nanak nawich numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu
ali nape nalahe nanak ohwudak nebehwi yadoh douk chohwaloh umu
Solomon ananihw yadoh uli.
24 Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hanaki howachabal halihi-halihanu
ali hasolikanu hakli, “Banubu meibali nyultab nyak eke nyuklipapamu nyak
nyanubu meinyali alman umu? Sapos nyak Krais douk God natalihenyu
ali nekegenyu nyanamali nyunalau elpech ulimu, orait nameitu apak makli
nyunubu nyuklipapu duldul umu apak wata mudukemech.”
25 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Yek douk ayaklipepu, wakuli ipak douk
wo pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin e, wak. Ihen moul douk yohul yekinu
Aninu ananin yeul yenyemu ali yeneken nyatoglu patulin uli, enyen douk
nyanubu nyagilapepamu agundak yek douk meiweli alman umu.
26 Wakuli ipak douk wo pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin e, wak. Umu
moneken, ipak douk wo yekipu sipsip e.
27 Yekich sipsip douk chadukemu yekigu nigu. Yek douk chopuk
yadukemu echech kalbu ali douk chagipech yek.
28 Chagipeche ali eke igakomech umu kobi chunubu chunak chuwichuk,
wak. Yek eke igakomech umu chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali eke
kobi enen elpen nyunaki nyutuliweyech yekis wis, wak meyoh.
29 Yekinu Aninu douk nekeyech uli, anan douk nebenali nabouk ihechu-
mali enechi enech echudak chabihuk. Ali douk eke kobi enen elpen nyunaki
nyutuluneyech ananis wis, wak meyoh.
30 Yek yanu Aninu douk wanubu watoglu atunu meyoh.”
31 Douk amam Juda hemnek namudak ali wata chopuk hohuli utabal umu
hakli honu nugak.
32 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, “Yekinu Aninu naklipemu inek
wolobainyi anan atunu neneken uli moul ali douk yeneken nyatoglu ipak
patulin. Ali ipak ulkwip polomu meinyi dakinyi moul douk yek yeneken ali
ipak dakio pakli pukume utabal umu?”
33 Ali amam wata hebemanu balan hakli, “Apak douk wo muklimu muku-
menyu utabal umu agundak nyenek enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul
nyatoglomu e, wak. Wakuli makli menyomu agundak nyenekanu enen enen
God umu. Nyak douk elpen meyoh, wakuli nyakli nyak God.”
34 Ali Jisas wata nebemom balan nakli, “Enen balan nyetemu ipakin lo uli
douk nyakli namudak. God nakli, ‘Ipak douk god.’
35 Echudak elpech seiwak God nekechi ananin balan uli, anan douk
nohwalech god. Ali apak madukemech umu, God ananin balan nyetemu
ananik buk uli douk nyanubu adulin atinyi. Wo nyulal ati e.
36 Ali yek douk Aninu God meyoh natalihe yape ananiwe otuwe ali nekege
yanamali apudak atap. Yabihi ali yaklipepu yakli yek douk God ananiwe
nuganinu. Namudak ali ipak pakli yek yape yenekanu enen enen God umu
moneken? Umu agundak yakli yek douk ananiwe Nuganinomu?
37 Sapos yek kobi inek yekinu Aninu God ananin moul umu, orait ipak
douk wasik kobi pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin, wak.
38 Wakuli yek douk adul yenek ananin moul. Ali sapos ipak pukli wak umu
punek bilip umu yek umu agundak yakli yek douk God nekege yanakumali,
orait ipak douk patuliwe yenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul
nyatoglu ali douk deke punek bilipume. Punek namudak umu ipak punubu
pudukemech umu Aninu nape yek ali yek yape anan.”
39 Douk nakli namudak ali amam wata hakli huhwanu hunak
huwechikanu nupe haus kalabus. Wakuli natukemomuk nanak.

40 Natukemomuk nanak ali nanak nabih nablo wolub Jordan nanamu
agundak douk likuk Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nape nenek baptaisumech
umu. Nanak ali nape agnabuk.
41 Ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki agundak anan napemu ali chakli, “Adul
wo. Jon anan douk wo nunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul e, wak.
Wakuli ihenyumali balan anan neyagwlehen umu anudak alman uli douk
nyanubu nyatoglu adulin atin.”
42 Ali wolobaichi elpech chape agnabuk uli chenek bilip umu Jisas chakli
anan douk adul Krais.

11

Lasarus Nagak

1 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Lasarus uli douk agudak ganu. Anan nanu
ananinyu biou mehwoliyu, Maria kwanu okwokwik sakwik Mata douk
chape abuldak wabul Betani.
2 Ali Maria douk okudak almatok likuk kwenyukul sanda Jisas ananiluh
yaliluh ali wata kwaku okwokwim boglom kwanubloluh-umanu uli. Ali
douk okwokwinu mehuninu Lasarus agudak ganu.
3 Ali ananiyu mehwoliyu wonek balan nyanamu Jisas wakli, “Diginyali,
nyakinu elpenyinu douk nyak ulkum manohwanaluli douk agudak ganu.”
4 Douk Jisas nemnek namudak ali nakli, “Bawogas umu agudak sik
ganamu douk wo gonomu nunubu nugak e, wak. Agag douk ganamu elpech
chutik God ananin strong ali chutuk anan nunu yek ananiwe Nuganinu
ohwakich yeguh chukih.”
5 Jisas anan douk nanubu ulkum manosuh Mata kwanu okwokwik
owawik Maria wanu Lasaras.
6 Anan douk nemnek umu agundak Lasaras agudak ganamu, wakuli nape
bieh nyumneh alagun. Nape agnabuk douk anan napemu.
7 Douk nape bieh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali naklipu ananipu disaipel
nakli, “Apak wata mutanamu munamu Judia.”
8 Douk apak memnek ali makli, “Nebenyali Tisa, nubuwakih ati echech
Juda chakli chukumenyu utabal. Wakuli nameitu wata chopuk nyakli
nyunak agnabuk, waka?”
9 Wakuli Jisas nebemopu balan nakli, “Anah nyumnah douk 12-polein aua
umu wah hutawomu. Ali douk enen elpen nyukli nyulahe nyumnah wah
hutau abali nyultab umu, enyen eke kobi nyunotukwilep nyubih nyugoul,
wak. Umu moneken, nyumnah wah hutawomu enyen eke nyutulugun
kalbu ali eke kobi nyugoul, wak.
10 Wakuli enyen nyukli nyulahe wab umu, enyen douk eke nyunotukwilep
ali nyubih nyugoul. Umu moneken, agagun douk yomotokweh ali enyen eke
kobi nyunatulugun kalbu.”
11 Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali nakli, “Apakinu elpenyinu Lasaras
douk anechuh. Ali yek eke wata inak ibalunu.”
12 Wakuli apak ananipu disaipel makli, “Diginyali, sapos anan douk anagu
agudak ganu nechuh umu, anan douk eke wata yopunu.”
13 Jisas douk naklimu agundak Lasaras nanubu nagak umu. Wakuli apak
ananipu disaipel memnek ali makli anan naklimu adulibus yobus sanu ali
nechuh.
14 Namudak ali Jisas nowolehumapu balan nakli, “Lasaras douk anagak.
15 Wakuli yek ulkum molomu ipak ali yenehilau. Umu moneken anan
nagak umu, yek douk wo inak itoglomech e, wak. Yenehilaumu moneken,
apak eke munak mutulich ali ipak eke putik enen moul eke yek ineken uli

ali eke punek bilip pukli yekin balan douk adulin. Ali nameitu, ipak douk
yowi munak."
16 Echech Judia douk chakli chubo Jisas nugak. Namudak ali Tomas
douk chohwalanamu Didimas uli naklipu apak anapu disaipel nakli, "Kitak
munamu Diginali munak. Munak umu kadak chukli chubo anan nugak
umu, echech douk chopuk chubo apak munonu mugak ahudak atuh."

Jisas Anan Douk Diginali Ali Dodogowinamu Nuklipu Chagak Uli Wata Chitak Chupe

17 Douk Jisas nanak natoglu halakatimu Betani ali anan nemnek umu
Lasaras douk achanugamanu nalaguk iwagu 4-poleih nyumneh.
18 Abuldak wabul Betani douk wo blupeik lougun umu Jerusalem e, wak.
Blapeli halakati, kobi 3 kilomita umu.
19 Ali wolobaichi Juda chanaki chanu Maria uli Mata chapemu chugabe-
mou owowiluh apaluh umu agundak owowinu mehuninu nagak umu.
20 Douk Mata kwomnek umu agundak Jisas nape nanakumali ali kwaitak
kwanak umu kugwatonu yah. Wakuli Maria douk kwapeik wilpat.
21 Douk Mata kwanak ali kwaklipu Jisas kwakli, "Diginyali, sapos nyak
nyupe agundak ele, yekinu mehuninu deke kobi nugak, wak!
22 Wakuli nameitu douk chopuk yadukemech umu, monekech echebuk
douk nyak nyunek beten nyusolik God umu nukenyeyech uli, anan eke
nukenyeyech."
23 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, "Nyakinu mehuninu eke wata nitaki."
24 Mata kwomnek ali kwaklipanu kwakli, "Yek yadukemech, ahabuk
hugikuk uli nyumnah chanatimaguk chagak uli wata chitakumali, anan
douk eke wata nitaki."
25 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, "Douk yek otuwe nebeweli ali dodogowiwemu
ihul chagak uli wata chitak chupe kalbamu. Ali echebuk douk chasuh yekin
balan chagipechen ali chagak uli, echech douk eke wata chitak ali chunubu
chupe kalbu.
26 Ali echebuk douk wata chupe ali chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli,
echech eke kobi chugak, wak." Ali anan nasolikok nakli, "Nyak nyenek bilip
nyakli enyudak balan douk adulin o wak?"
27 Ali Mata kwakli, "Adul, Diginyali. Yek douk yenek bilip yakli nyak
douk God ananinyu Nuganinu. Yakli nyak Krais, douk God natalihenyu ali
nekegenyu nyanamali nyunalau elpech uli."

Jisas Nelepu Lasaras

28 Douk Mata kwakliyuk enyudak balan ali wata kwatanamu kwanak
kwohwalu okwokwik owawik Maria. Douk kwanaki ali kwabomok chok-
weh kwakli, "Apakinu Nebenali Tisa douk nanaki ali nakli nyak nyunak
nyutulunu."
29 Douk Maria kwomnek namudak ali wisnabul kwaitak kwanak umu
kutik Jisas.
30 Anan Jisas douk wata nunak nutoglu wabul e, watak. Wata neyotu yah
agundak douk Mata kwalik kwanak kwogwatanamu.
31 Enech Juda douk chanu Maria chape okwokwitu wilpat umu chugabe-
mok apahw. Douk chatik umu okwok wisnabul kwaitak kwanak umu ali
chakli okwok eke kwanamu iwagamu kupe kuleh. Namudak ali chaitak
chagipechok chanak.
32 Douk Maria kwanak kwatoglu agundak Jisas natoglu napemu ali kwatu-
lunu. Kwatulunu ali kwanak kwabih kwoduk ohlubus halakatimu anan ali

kwakli, “Diginyali, sapos nyak nyupe agundak ele, yekinu mehuninu deke kobi nugak, wak.”

33 Jisas natuluk umu kwoleh ali echech chanamokwili Juda douk chopuk chagakomok cheleh. Natik namudak ali ananihw apahw hwanubu yowehw ali nenelekech. Ali anan chopuk nakli nunech chuleh.

34 Ali douk nasolikech nakli, “Ipak panak panugamanu agnumu?”

Ali echech chakli, “Diginyali, nyak yowi tik.”

35 Douk chanak ali Jisas neleh.

36 Echudak Juda chatik umu agundak Jisas neleh umu ali chakli, “Ipak tik, ananim ulkum douk manubu manosuh Lasaras.”

37 Wakuli enech chakli, “Anan douk nagabe ananu nabes sechukanali ali anan wata natulugun. Ali namudak malmu, umu anan wo nugakamu Lasaras umu kobi nugak umu e?”

Jisas Nohul Lasaras Naitak Nape

38 Jisas ananihw apahw wata chopuk hwanubu yoweh nenelek echudak elpech ali nanubu nanak aliga nanak natoglomu iwagu. Agudak iwagu douk chanugu chawich onok bulbuduk chenek hulupihw. Ali nuguhigamu douk chahinu anam utam chanak chechopam umu chugahogu.

39 Ali Jisas nakli, “Hinoguk amudak utam douk mataku nuguhigamu iwagaluli.”

Wakuli anudak nagak uli ananik mehukik Mata kwakli, “Diginyali, apak manugamanu nalaguk nubatih nyumneh ali anan douk eke aneih.”

40 Wakuli Jisas naklipok nakli, “Yek douk adukwechuk yaklipenyu. Sapos nyak nyusuh yekin balan nyukli adulin umu, nyak douk eke nyutik agundak God nanubu dodogowinu atunamu.”

41 Namudak ali echech chanak chahinoguk amudak utam. Ali Jisas nanigu natik iluh ali nakli, “Aninu, yek douk yenek tenkyumenyu. Umu moneken, nyak douk anyemnek yekin beten.

42 Yek ayadukemech umu, wihluwehlu nyak isave nyemneke umu agundak yenek beten yohwalenyamu. Wakuli yek ulkum molomu echudak cheyotu agundak uli, ali dakio yakli namudak. Umu yakli echech chutik enyudak moul douk yek eke ineken uli ali chunek bilip chukli yek douk nyak nyekegeli ali dakio yanaki.”

43 Douk nakliyuk enyudak ali nohwalu nebegun nakli, “Lasaras, aliga kitak togloli!”

44 Ali anudak nagak uli nanubu naitak natogloli. Ananich loguh uli ayas douk chechlehech luseh. Ananigu wahegu chopuk chechlehagu anah lupah. Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Ipak pukwechihuk luseh ali anan nunak.”

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Hape Howechik Balan Umu Hubo Jisas Nugak

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Wolobaichi Juda douk chanaki chanu Maria chapemu chugabemok apahw. Echech douk chatik enyudak Jisas neneken uli moul ali chanubu chenek bilipumanu.

46 Wakuli enech chatanamu chanak chaklipu amam Farisi umu enyudak Jisas neneken uli.

47 Chaklipam ali amam hanu nebemi pris hohwalu amudak anam nebemi Juda douk hape hasuh kwotog uli hanaki. Hanaki hape atugun ali hakli, “Anudak alman douk nenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul. Ali apak douk eke munekanu malmu?

48 Apak mukli mukutuwanaguk nupe nunek enyudakmali atin umu, chu-
natimaguk elpech eke chunek bilip umu anan atunu. Namudak ali echech
Rom echechim nebemi eke hunaki hichicheh atudak God ananitu nebetali
wilpat ali eke hubo echudak chunatimaguk apakich elpech chugak."
49 Ali anudak alman chohwalanamu Kaiafas uli douk nanom hape. Anan
douk nanubu nebenali pris umu enyebuk yohlegul. Anan nemnek ali
naklipam nakli, "Ipak douk wo kwalowi pudukemu enech echudak e, wak.
50 Eke padukemech waka wak? Enyen douk wosik umu mubo atunu
alman nugak ali nugakamu echudak chunatimaguk elpech umu chupe
kalbu. Douk wak umu, apak munatimaguk Juda eke mugak mutuh."
51 Enyudak balan douk wo anan meyoh nukliyen e, wak. Anan douk
nanubu nebenali pris umu enyebuk yohlegul. Namudak ali God nanahul
nakli enyudak balan kobi amam profet heyagwleh umu. Nakliyen umu Jisas
douk eke nugak umu nugakamu echech Juda.
52 Ali chopuk anan eke kobi nugak umu nugakamu echech Juda atich umu
chupe kalbu, wak. Anan eke nugak umu nulau chanatimaguk God ananich
batowich douk chanak chape sili sililub walub uli umu chunubu chutoglu
atich elpech.
53 Ali hanubu ahabuk nyumnah echech Juda echechim nebemi ahape
habo balan umu hulimu anah yah umu hubo Jisas nugak.
54 Douk namudak ali agundak echech Juda chapemu, Jisas douk wo nulahe
yopugunmu ati e, wak. Ali naitak natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nanamu
anagun douk gnape halakatimu wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Nanamu
anabul wabul chohwalabul umu Ifrem uli ali nanu apak ananipu disaipel
mape agnabuk.
55 Ali ahudak nyumnah umu echech Juda chunek echechigun nebeguni
woligun Pasova umu douk ahanaki halakati. Ali wolobaichi elpech chapeli
wolobailubi walub uli chaitak chaltomu Jerusalem. Chanak umu chugipech
echechin lo chunogapech echech yet umu God nutulich nukli wosik ayopich
ali adakio chunak chuwak agundak woligun.
56 Douk wolobaichi elpech chanaki ali chape chulimu Jisas. Echech
cheyotu numun God ananitu wilpat ali echech yet chape cheneyagwleh
chakli, "Ipak pakli malmu? Anan eke nunakimu agundak woligun waka
wak?"
57 Ali amam nebemi pris hanu amam Farisi douk haklipech umu sapos
enen elpen nyudukemech umu agundak Jisas nanak napemu, enyen imas
nyunaki nyuklipam umu amam hunak huhwanu huwechikanu.

12

Maria Kwenyukul Sanda Kwouh Jisas Ananiluh Yaliluh
(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Douk 6-poleih nyumneh watak hapemu chunek agundak nebeguni woli-
gun Pasova, ali Jisas naitak nanamu Betani. Betani douk Lasaras ananibul
wabul. Anudak douk likuk nagak ali Jisas wata nanahul naitak nape uli.
2 Jisas nanak nape agnabuk ali echech chenekumanu anagun woligun.
Mata kwape kwognahu ali Lasaras uli Jisas douk hanu echudak chanakimu
chunu Jisas chuwak woligun uli chape chalihi chalih tebol.
3 Ali Maria kwaitak kwohul enen duduken sanda yeulinyumu nad douk
chatalin nebebali utabal uli ali kwanak kwenyukwlen kwape kwenyayok
Jisas ananiluh yaliluh. Kwenyuklen iyuh ali wata kwaku okwokwim boglom
kwape kwanubloluhuk. Ali elpech chape numun wilpat uli chemnek enyu-
dak sanda nyeih kalbu.

4 Ali ananu Jisas ananinamu disaipel chohwalanamu Judas uli douk
nanech chape agnabuk. Ananibul wabul douk Kariot. Ali anan douk eke
nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas ali amam huhwanu hunak honu
nugak uli. Douk anudak Judas natik namudak ali nakli,
5 "Umu moneken ali ipak wo puklimu enech elpech chutal enyudak sanda
ali chukopu 300 kina e? Chukopu ali miyaisen umu echudak wakechi
elpech."
6 Anan douk wo ulkum mulomu chanohwagagun uli elpech ali dakio nukli
namudak e, wak. Anan douk naku aluh atuh uli. Chopuk asudak amamis
bokis douk hape hautu mani nyolomu douk anan nenek lukautimas ali nape
nakumen aluh enen nyololuli mani.
7 Jisas nemnek namudak ali nakli, "Ipak pukleyokuk. okwok douk kwonek
enyudak ali kwonek redimu yek umu ahudak nyumnah eke che igak ali
chunak chunugomemu.
8 Elpech chahwogagun umu echudak uli eke chunepu pupe eheh nyum-
neh. Meihi nyumnah ipak pukli ahi ipak dakio pugakomech. Wakuli yek
eke kobi inepu mupe loubamu, wak."

Nebemi Pris Howechik Balan Umu Hubo Lasaras Nugak

9 Wolobaichi Juda douk achemnek balan umu Jisas nanak nape Lasaras
ananitu wilpat gani Betani. Namudak ali echech chanak umu chutulunu.
Ali echech douk wo chunak umu chutik Jisas atunu e, wak. Echech chopuk
chanak umu chutik Lasaras douk nagak ali Jisas wata nanahul naitak nape
uli.
10 Douk namudak ali amam nebemi pris howechik balan umu hakli hubo
Lasaras nugak chopuk.
11 Umu moneken, wolobaichi Juda douk chatik umu agundak Jisas
nanahul naitak napemu, ali echech chatukemaguk echechim nebemi
chanak chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen.

Jisas Nanak Nawich Jerusalem Kobi Ananu King Umu (Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Wolobaichi elpech douk chanaki chape Jerusalem umu chunek agun-
dak nebeguni woligun Pasova. Douk wehluwih ali echudak wolobaichi
elpech achemnek balan umu chakli Jisas douk neyotuwi yah nape nanamali
Jerusalem.
13 Douk namudak ali echech chanak chobleli ohokwinemigas olgos chah-
wogas chanak. Chanak aliga chogwatanu ali chohwalu chakli, "Apak mune-
hilaumu God! Apak makli God nunekumanu yopinyi anudak alman douk
nanakumali Diginali ananin yeul uli. Makli anan nunekumanu yopinyi
apak Isrel apakinu King!"
14 Jisas nogwatu enen nugan donki douk nakih netemu ali nanak. Kobi
douk enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan Enyudak.
15 Nyakli, "O ipak elpech pape abuldak nebebuli wabul Saion uli, ipak kobi
elgeipu. Tik, ipakinu King anudak nanaki. Anan netemali enen nugan donki
ali nape nanaki."
16 Ali ababuk nyultab, apak ananipu disaipel douk wo mudukemu ba-
wogenyumu e enyudak balan, wak. Wakuli aliga douk Jisas wata natanamu
naltomu iluh heven, ali ababuk nyultab apak adakio madukemen. Monek
tin ali madukemech makli enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli
douk nyaklimu anan. Apak douk chopuk monek tinyumaguk enyudak douk
echech elpech cheneken umu anan uli.

17 Ali ababuk nyultab Jisas nohwalu Lasaras naitak natogloli iwagu wata napemu, wolobaichi elpech douk cheyotu chatulunu. Douk namudak ali echech chanak chanaklipamu chanak umu enyudak anan neneken uli.
18 Ali wolobaichi elpech chemnek umu enyudak Jisas neneken uli, umu nohul Lasaras umu. Douk namudak ali echech chanak chogwatanali yah.
19 Amam Farisi hatik namudak ali hanaklipamu hakli, "Tik, apak moneken uli moul douk wo dodogowin e, wak. Chanatimaguk almam almagou douk chachi chanak chagipech Jisas atunu."

Enech Grik Chakli Chutik Jisas

20 Enech echech Grik douk chanamu Jerusalem. Chanu echudak elpech douk chanak umu chunek lotumu God ahudak nebehi nyumnah douk chenek agundak nebeguni woligun ahi.
21 Ali echudak Grik chanaki chatoglomu Filip. Anan douk nanaki abuldak wabul Betsaida douk blape enyudak provins Galili uli. Chanaki ali chaklipanu chakli, "Nebenyali, apak makli mutik Jisas."
22 Filip nemnek ali nanak naklipu Andru. Ali amam biam hanak haklipu Jisas.
23 Haklipanu ali anan nebemom balan nakli, "Abudak nyultab umu God nunek Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ilau nebenyi yeul umu douk abudak abatoglu.
24 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Sapos wit tukli kobi bligolotu tubih tugluk amnab ali tugak umu, atat douk eke atabuk atutu tupemu tupe. Wakuli sapos atat bligolatu tubih tugluk amnab ali tugak umu, atat douk eke wata pupuwolotu tukih ali eke wolobaitali ulubitu til.
25 Enyebuk elpen douk enyen ulkum mulomu enyen atin umu nyukli nyupe kalbu nyupe loubali nyultab apudak atap uli, enyen eke kobi nyupe loubali, wak. Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk wata nyupe apudak atap ali enyen kobi ulkum mulomu enyen atin ali nyunek yekin moul uli, enyen douk eke nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
26 Ali enyebuk elpen douk nyunek yekin moul uli, enyen imas nyunubu nyugipech yek. Ali agnabuk yek inak ipemu, enyen chopuk eke nyunaku nyune upe. Ali yekinu Aninu eke nutuk enyenyin yeul nyukih."

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Eke Chonu Nugak Umu

27 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nakli, "Nameitu yekihw apahw douk hwanubu yowehw ali balan wak umu iklimu. Yek eke kobi isalik Aninamu nuwechikuk yah umu enyudak hevi kobi nyutoglome, wak. Bawogas umu agundak yek yanamali apudak atap umu douk yanamali iwich enyudak hevi atin.
28 Aninu, nyak nyunek enyudak nyunatimaguk moul kobi nyak nyaklimu. Nyuneken umu nyunotuk nyakin yeul nyukih."
Douk Jisas nakli namudak ali anagu nigu ganaki gani iluh heven. Ali enyudak nyeyagwlehili elpen nyakli, "Yek ayatuk yekin yeul nyakih. Ali douk eke wata chopuk igamu ituken nyukih anah alagun."
29 Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech douk cheyotu halakatili chemnek agudak nigu ali chakli utagu bagalagu. Enech chakli enen ensel nyanu Jisas heyagwleh.
30 Wakuli Jisas naklipech nakli, "Enyudak balan nyanaki iluh utagaluli douk wo nyunakimu nyugakamu yek e, wak. Enyen douk nyanakimu nyugakamu ipak umu pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin.
31 Ali nameitu, God eke nunekumech kwot echebuk douk chokonu agabus uli. Ali chopuk anan eke nubo Satan nubihuk. Anan douk nape nebenalimu apudak atap uli.

32 Wakuli yek eke chutuke chiyowaul iluh* ali eke isanuk chunatimaguk
elpech chunamali yek."
33 Anan douk nakli namudak umu echech chumnek ali chudukemu ahu-
dak yah douk eke anan nugak umu.
34 Douk namudak ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chaklipu Jisas chakli,
"Apak madukemech umu, apakin lo nyakli abudak nyultab Krais nuto-
glomu, anan eke kobi nugak, wak. Eke nunubu nupe eheh nyumneh. Ali
namudak nyaklimu, umu nyakli eke chusuh Anudak Alman douk natoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli ali chonu nugak nyil lowag kruse umu? Anudak Alman
natoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk nanubu meinali?"
35 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, "Yek douk eke inepu mupe banabu nyultab
meyoh kobi hanu anatu lait taglakumepamu. Douk namudak ali ipak
pupe punek yopinyi atin pasin abudak nyultab atudak lait hunutu
tuglakumepamu. Umu ipak kobi pupe yomotokweh-igunmu, wak. Elpen
nyalahe yomotokweh uli, enyen douk wo nyudukemu agundak enyen
nyanak umu e, wak.
36 Nameitu abudak nyultab yek atudak lait watak yanepu mapemu, ipak
imas pusuh yekin balan dadag pugipechen. Punek namudak umu, ipak eke
putoglu elpech douk chalahe hwalalagun-maluli."

Wolobaichi Juda Wo Chunek Bilip Chukli Jisas Ananin Balan Douk Adulin E, Wak

Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali natukemechuk nanak nonobechuk nape
anagun.
37 Anan wata nanech chape abali, anan douk nenek wolobainyi God atunu
neneken uli moul chatulin. Chatulin wakuli echech wo chunek bilip umu
anan e, wak.
38 Echech chenek namudak umu enyudak balan seiwak profet Aisaia
neyagwlehen ali nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan
enyudak. Nakli, "Diginyali, apak douk maklipech nyakin balan, wakuli
echech wo chuhwen chukli adulin e, wak. Echech chatik enyudak
dodogowinyi moul nyak Diginyali nyeneken uli ali echech wo chukli nyak
douk Diginyali e, wak."
39 Echech douk wo chunokwnumu chunek bilip umu Jisas e, wak. Umu
moneken, enyudak enen Aisaia nenyemaluli balan douk nyetemu namudak,
40 God nakli, "Yek ayowechik echechip ulkwip panu echechis nabes.
Wakumomu kedeke chutulugun kalbu chutik echudak ulkwip pulomech
ali chudukemu bawogenyumu balan. Namudak ali eke chukli chutanamu
chuke apaluh yek umu igabeyech chupe kalbu."
41 Seiwak Aisaia douk natik agundak Jisas nanubu dodogowinu atunu yeul
nyakihanamu ali nowemaguk enyudak balan.
42 Ali enyen douk adul. Wolobaimi echech Juda echechim nebemi henek
bilip umu Jisas. Wakuli amam douk elgeim umu amam Farisi ali wo huwoleh
amamin bilip yopugunmu e, wak. Umu moneken, hakli kedeke amam Farisi
hunek tambumom umu kobi huwich hunech hunek lotu ogudak wilag douk
echech Juda isave chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi, wak."
43 Amam henek bilip uli douk hanubu oub baitak umu elpech meyoh
chutuk amamich yeguh chukih. Wo hukli God yet nutuk amamich yeguh
chukih e, wak.

Jisas Naklipech Umu Ananin Balan Eke Nyunekumech Kwotog Elpech

---

* **12:32** Jisas nakli eke chonu chunawaul lowag kruse ali nugak. Namudak ali God eke nunohul nulto iluh heven nukih nulau nebenyi yeul kobi balan nyetemu Filipai 2:9-11 uli nyaklimu.

44 Ali Jisas naklipech nebegun nakli, “Echebuk elpech douk chunek bilip
umu yek uli, echech douk wo chunek bilip umu yek otuwe ye, wak. Echech
douk chenek bilip umu Anudak douk nakagas yek yanakili chopuk.
45 Ali echebuk douk chatik yek uli, echech douk chatik Anudak douk
nakagas yek yanakili.
46 Yek douk yanaki apudak atap kobi lait umu. Yanakumali echebuk douk
chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli kobi wata chupe yomotokweh atih,
wak.
47 Ali elpech douk chumnek yekin balan wakuli kobi chuhwen dadag
chugipechen uli, yek douk eke kobi inek skelumech umu kwot kobi jas umu,
wak. Yek douk wo inaki apudak atap umu inek skel umu elpech e, wak. Yek
douk yanamali inalau elpech chutanamali chupe kalbu.
48 Ali echebuk douk chuke agabus yek chukli wak umu chusuh yekin
balan uli, echechinu jas douk kwali eke nunekumech kwotog uli douk nape.
Enyudak atin balan douk yek yaklipechen ali echech chechege-yenyuk uli,
enyen yet eke nyunek skelumech ali nyunekumech kwotog ahudak hugikuk
uli nyumnah hutoglomu.
49 Umu moneken, enyudak balan douk wak yek meyoh ulkum mulomen
ipe iklipechen e, wak. Enyen douk yekinu aninu naklipeyen ali nekege
yanakimu iklipech.
50 Ali yek yadukemech umu, God ananin balan eke nyunek elpech umu
chuhwen chugipechen ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Namudak ali nyana-
timaguk enyudak yek yakliyen uli balan, enyen douk Yekinu Aninu meyoh
naklipeyen ali dakio yanaki yaklipepeyen.”

13

Jisas Nakwlupumom Yaliluh Ananim Disaipel

1 Ahudak nyumnah umu chunek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova umu
douk ahanaki halakati. Ali Jisas douk anadukemech umu abudak nyultab
eke nutukemaguk apudak atap nunak nunu Aninu hupemu douk abanaki.
Ali abudak nyultab anan napemu, ananim ulkum douk manubu manosuh
manatimaguk ananipu elpech douk mape apudak atap uli aliga nagak. Ali
nameitu chopuk anan wata ulkum manohwopu ati.
2 Satan douk anawich Saimon ananinu nuganinu Judas. Nawichanu ali
nakanu yowenyi tinytin umu anan nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas
ali amam huhwanu hunak honu nugak. Anudak Judas douk nanaki wabul
yeulibulmu Kariot. Douk aliga wabigun ali amam hape hawak woligun.
3 Jisas anadukemech umu God douk anakli wosik ali nautu Anan
umu nupe Diginalimu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak. Ali chopuk
anadukemech umu anan douk nanu God hapeli naitak nanaki ali eke wata
nutanamu nunak nunu anan hupe.
4 Ali naitak nowal ahudak louhi lupah douk nohloguk aduk uli nohubukuk
ali nohul enen taul nowechiken nyape nalteinamu.
5 Nowechiken nyape ali nohuli abal nenyuklabal anas dis ali nape
nakwlupumopu yaliluh ananipu disaipel. Nakwlupoluh-umapu iyuh ali
wata nanubloluhuk enyudak taul douk nowechiken nyape nalteinamu uli.
6 Nakwlupaluh-umopu nanak natoglomu Saimon Pita ali Saimon nakli-
panu nakli, “Nyak douk Diginyali. Namudak ali yek douk yakli wak umu
nyak nyukwlupu yekiluh yaliluh umu.”
7 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nameitu, nyak douk wo nyudukemu
bawogenyumu e, enyudak moul douk nameitu yek yeneken uli. Wakuli
kamanomi nyak wosik eke nyudukemen.”

8 Wakuli Pita naklipanu nakli, “Wak, yek yanubu yakli wak umu nyak
nyukwlupu yekiluh yaliluh umu!”
Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipanu nakli, “Sapos yek kobi ikwlupu nyakiluh
yaliluh umu, nyak douk eke kobi nyupe yekinyu disaipel, wak.”
9 Saimon Pita nemnek namudak ali nakli, “Diginyali, namudak umu, nyak
douk kobi nyukwlupu yekiluh yaliluh atuluh, wak. Yakli nyukwlupu loguh
uli boglom chopuk.”
10 Wakuli Jisas nakli, “Enyebuk elpen douk anyechlokuh uli, enyen douk
ayopin ali kobi wata nyuklimu nyichlokuh alagun, wak. Enyen eke nyunok-
wlupu yaliluh atuluh. Ipak panatimaguk douk yopipu. Wakuli atunu meyoh
douk wo yopunu e.
11 Jisas douk anadukemanu anudak disaipel douk eke nugilapu Jisas
ananim birua anan Jisas ali huhwanu hunak honu nugak uli. Ali anan
dakio nakli namudak. Nakli, “Ipak panatimaguk douk yopipu, wakuli atunu
alman meyoh douk wo yopunu e, wak.”
12 Douk nakwlupumapu yaliluh iyuh ali wata nohul ahudak louhi noh-
loguk aduk uli lupah nohlu. Ali nanak nabih nape agundak dukwechuk
napemu. Nape ali nasolikapu nakli, “Ipak padukemu bawogenyumu balan
umu enyudak dukwechuk ati yenekenyumepu uli o wak?
13 Ipak panu yek meyagwleh umu, ipak douk isave pohwale Nebeweli Tisa
o Digiweli. Ali pohwale namudak umu, enyen douk adul. Umu moneken,
yek douk ipakiwe Nebeweli Tisa o Digiweli.
14 Yek douk ipakiwe Digiweli ali ipakiwe Nebeweli Tisa chopuk, wakuli
yek douk wata yakwlupu ipakiluh yaliluh. Ali yakli ipak douk chopuk imas
punak punogakagamu punoklupu ipakiluh yaliluh.
15 Yek yenek enyudak pasin yagilapepu ali ipak chopuk punak punek
namudak ati kobi yenek umu ipak umu.
16 Adul ati yaklipepu. Enen nyape chukamomu ananu nebenali nyeneku-
manu moul meyoh uli, enyen douk wak nebenyi nyichalakuk enyenyinu
nebenali e, wak. Ali douk namudak ati. Enen nyalau balan uli douk wak
nebenyi nyichalakuk enyudak enen douk nyokegen nyanak uli e, wak.
17 Ali nameitu ipak douk padukemu bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak
pasin yek yeneken uli. Ali sapos ipak pugipechen umu, God eke nu-
gakamepu nunekumepu yopinyi nunekepu punehilau!
18 “Ali yek douk wo iklien umu ipak punatimaguk e, wak. Yek ayaduke-
mepu ipak douk yek yaglahepaluli. Wakuli enyudak God ananin balan douk
nyetemu ananik buk uli imas nyunubu nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan douk
enyudak. ‘Anudak alman douk nane wape wawak kakwich atugunmoluli
wata natanamu nenek biruame.’
19 Enyudak nameitu yek yaklien uli douk watak nyutoglu e ali douk
ayaklipepu. Yalik yaklipepu umu ababuk nyultab nyukli nyutoglomu, ipak
douk eke punek bilip pukli Yek Douk Seiwak Yape Namudak Uli.*
20 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Elpen douk nyumnek enyebuk elpen douk yek
ikagen nyunak uli enyenyin balan ali nyulawen uli, enyen douk nyemnek
yekin balan ali nyalau yek chopuk. Ali enyebuk douk nyumnek yekin balan
nyalau yek uli, enyen douk nyemnek anudak douk nakagas yek yanakili
ananin balan ali nyalau anan chopuk.”

Judas Eke Nugilapu Jisas Ananim Birua Anan Jisas Ali Huhwonu Hunak Honu Nugak
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

---

* **13:19** Tik futnot umu Jon 8:24.

21 Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak iyuh ali ananihw apahw hwanubu
yowehw. Ali douk nanubu nowolehen naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu
yaklipepu. Ipak panatimaguk pape agundak uli, ipak ananu douk eke
nugilapu yekim birua umu yek ali eke huhwe hunak he igak.”
22 Douk Jisas nakli namudak ali apak ananipu disaipel matanamu man-
atitimu. Makli anan douk naklimu meinali.
23 Ali anudak disaipel douk Jisas anan nanubu ulkum manohwanu uli
douk nanubu nape halakatimu anan Jisas.
24 Douk namudak ali Saimon Pita noulmanagu boglom ali nakli, “Nyak
kwasalikanu. Anan douk naklimu omuni?”
25 Ali anudak disaipel nenehekich nanak halakatimu Jisas ali nasolikanu
nakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyaklimu omuni?”
26 Ali Jisas nakli, “Anabuk douk yek isekul bret abaludak wichusibali
abal ikaneyotu uli, alman douk eke akanabuk.” Ali nohuli anagun bret
nesekwlutu noku Saimon ananinu nuganinu Judas. Anan douk nanaki
wabul yeulibulmu Kariot.
27 Douk Judas natulunu bret natawoh neyatatu wakuli Satan nanubu
nawichanu. Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Aliga kale nekeyen wisnabul enye-
buk douk nyakli nyuneken uli!”
28 Naklipanu namudak, wakuli apak manatimaguk mape agnabuk mape
mawak woligun uli douk wo mudukemu bawogenyumu e, enyudak balan,
wak.
29 Judas anan douk nenek bos umu amamibal utabal. Douk namudak ali
apak anapu makli Jisas eke nakaganamu nunak nutali enech kakwich umu
agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova gnunenek umu, o nakaganamu nunak
nukechuk anabal utabal echudak wakechi.
30 Douk Judas nawak atudak bret naitak natoglu nanakuk wakuli banubu
wab.

Jisas Naklipam Enen Nupolein Lo Ananim Disaipel

31 Douk Judas natoglu nanakuk ali Jisas naklipapu nakli, “Nameitu yek
Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli, God douk aneneke
yalau nebenyi yeul. Ali yek eke inek elpech chutik agundak God nanubu
dodogowinu atunu nohiyatik umu ali eke chutuk ananin yeul nyukih.
32 Ali douk yek ituk God ananin yeul nyukih umu, God anan yet chopuk
ahudak atuh eke nutuk yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli yekin yeul nyukih.
33 O ipak douk panubu kobi yekipu batowich-umali, yek douk eke inepu
mupe banabu nyultab meyoh ali eke wata itukemepaguk inak. Inakuk ali
ipak douk eke pupe pulime. Likuk douk yaklipu echech Juda echechim
nebemi ali nameitu douk chopuk yaklipu ipak enyudak atin balan: Ipak
douk eke kobi punaku agundak yek inak ipemu, wak.
34 Ali yek yakli iklipepu enen nupolein lo douk ipak imas puhwen
pugipechen uli. Enyudak lo douk namudak. Ipak atunu ati, ipakip ulkwip
imas punubu punosuh umu. Umu moneken, susubati douk yek yalik ulkum
manosuh ipak, ali ipak chopuk imas punek namudak ati.
35 Ali sapos ipak atunu ati ipak ulkwip punubu punosuhumomu, chu-
natimaguk elpech eke chutulipu ali eke chudukemech chukli ipak douk
pagipech yek uli.”

Jisas Naklimu Pita Eke Nukanu Agab Umu
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Douk Jisas naklipapu namudak julug ali Saimon Pita nasolikanu nakli,
“Diginyali, nyak nyakli nyunak meiguni?”

Wakuli Jisas nakli, “Nameitu nyak eke kobi nyuname wunak agnabuk
douk eke yek inak umu. Wakuli anabu nyultab nyak wosik eke nyugipeche
nyunaku.”
37 Wakuli Pita nasolikanu nakli, “Diginyali, ali nyak nyakli nameitu yek
kobi inamenyu wunak umu moneken? Yek douk wo elgeiwemu igak umu
agundak yagipech nyak umu e, wak!”
38 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Pita, douk aduligu nyakli nyak eke nyu-
gak umu agundak nyagipech yek umu, waka? Aduligu atugu yaklipenyu.
Kehikib wab, nyak eke anyunek lohumechuk bieh atuh nyukli nyak wo
nyudukemu yek e, ali owotu eke adakio titak tiyagwleh.”

14

Jisas Anan Atunu Douk Nanubu Yah Umu Elpech Chunak Chutoglomu God Umu.

1 Ali Jisas naklipu apak ananipu disaipel nakli, “Ipakich michich kobi
yowech, wak. Ipak imas punek bilip umu God ali yek chopuk imas punek
bilipume.
2 Gani numunitamu atudak yekinu Anineitu wilpat douk panubu
wolobaipi lip pape. Ali yek douk eke inak igabemepu anagun gnupemepu.
Douk kobi enep lip pupele, yek deke kobi ilaugamepu iklipepu namudak,
wak.
3 Adul eke inak igapech-umepaguk ipakiyu outib upemepoguk ali eke wata
itanamali inolumepu. Ali agnabuk yek inak ipemu, ipak chopuk eke pune
mupe.
4 Ali yah douk hanamu agundak yek yakli inak umu uli, ipak douk wasik
padukemah.”
5 Ali Tomas naklipanu nakli, “Diginyali, apak douk wo mudukemu agun-
dak nyak nyakli nyunak umu e, wak. Yah eke mudukemah malmu, umu
munakumogu?”
6 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan namudak. Nakli, “Yek yet douk yanubu
yah umu elpech chunak chutik God umu, yanubu bawogas umu agundak
chiyagwleh adulin atin balan umu, ali douk chopuk yanubu bawogas umu
agundak chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Wak enen elpen deke nyugipech
kipaihi yah ali nyunak nyutik yekinu Aninu e, wak. Yah douk yanubu yek
yet.
7 Sapos ipak apadukemu yek kalbamu, yekinu Aninu douk chopuk eke
pudukemanu. Ali nameitu ipak douk apape padukemanu ali apatulunu.”
8 Ali Filip naklipanu nakli, “Diginyali, apak douk wo muklimu enech
echudak alagun e, wak. Ati makli nyugilapapu Aninu atunu ali julug.”
9 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Filip, yek douk ayanepu mape loubomu
nyultab ali nyak douk watak nyudukeme ye? Yaklipenyu, echebuk elpech
chatik yek uli douk chatik Aninu. Ali nyak douk nyasolikemu wata igilapepu
Aninamu moneken?
10 Nyak imas nyunek bilip umu agundak yek yakli Aninu nape yek ali
yek yape anan umu. Balan yaklipepeyen uli douk wo yek meyoh ulkum
mulomen ipe iklipepeyen e, wak. Wakuli Aninu douk napenyuwe uli nenek
ananin moul.
11 Ipak imas punek bilip umu yek umu agundak yakli yek yape Aninu ali
Aninu nape yek umu. Wak umu, ipakip ulkwip wata pulamaguk enyudak
God atunu neneken uli moul douk yek yape yeneken uli ali ipak punek bilip.
12 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Enyebuk elpen douk nyusuh yekin balan
nyugipechen uli, ihenyumali moul yek yeneken uli, enyen douk chopuk
eke nyuneken. Adul, enyen eke nyunek nyanubu nebeben atinyi moul

nyichalakuk enyudak yek yeneken uli. Umu moneken, yek douk eke inak itik yekinu Aninu.
13 Monokech echebuk douk ipak punek betenumech umu yekin yeul uli, yek douk eke inekechumepu. Yek ananiwe nuganinu inek namudak ali Aninein yeul eke chutuken nyukih.
14 Ali monokech echebuk douk ipak punek beten pusalikemu inekechumepu umu yekin yeul uli, yek douk eke inekechumepu."

Jisas Nakli Eke Nukagasi God Ananin Michin Nyunaki

15 "Sapos ipak ulkwip punubu punosuh yek umu, yekin balan douk eke puhwen pugipechen kalbu.
16 Ali eke inek beten isolik Aninu ali eke wata nukepali enyudak enen douk eke Nyugakomepu umu dodogowipu uli. Nukepeyen ali eke nyunepu pupe eheh nyumneh.
17 Enyudak Nyugakomepu uli douk God ananin Michin douk nyapemu nyeyagwleh adulin atin balan uli. Ali elpech douk chapemu chenek yowenyi atapinyi pasin uli eke kobi chulawen nyupenyich, wak. Umu moneken, echech douk wo chutulin o chudukemen e, wak. Wakuli ipak douk apadukemen. Enyen douk nyanepu pape ali eke nyuwich nyupenyipu.
18 Yek douk eke itukemepaguk inak ali eke kobi itukemepu pupeik kobi douk batowich mamechich wakechimu, wak. Eke wata itanamumepali.
19 Wo loubali e ali elpech douk chapemu chenek yowenyi atapinyi pasin atin uli eke kobi wata chutuliwe, wak. Wakuli ipak wasik eke putuliwe. Yek douk yape eheh nyumneh ali ipak chopuk eke punubu pupe eheh nyumneh.
20 Ali ahudak nyumnah hutoglomu, umu che igak ali wata itakumali, ipak eke pudukemech pukli yek douk yape yekinu Aninu, ipak pape yek ali yek yape ipak.
21 Echebuk elpech douk chusuh yekin dodogowinyi balan chugipechen kalbaluli, echebuk elpech douk chanubu ulkwip panosuh yek. Ali yekinu Aninu eke nunubu ulkum munosuh echebuk elpech. Ali yek chopuk eke ulkum munosuh echebuk elpech ali eke itoglu igilapech yek yet umu chunubu chudukeme."
22 Jisas nakli namudak ali Judas nakli, "Diginyali, malmu namudak umu nyakli nyutoglomu apak atupu ali chapemu chenek apudak atapinyi yowenyi pasin uli nyakli wak umu nyutoglomech umu?" Anudak Judas douk wo anudak douk nanaki Kariot uli e, wak.
23 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk echech ulkwip punubu punosuh yek uli, echech douk eke chusuh yekin balan ali chugipechen kalbu. Ali yekinu Aninu anan douk eke ulkum munohwech. Ali yek inu Aninu eke wunaki wunech wupe eheh nyumneh.
24 Echebuk wo ulkwip punosuh yek uli e douk wo chusuh yekin balan chugipechen e. Ali enyudak balan douk pemneke yeyagwlehen uli douk wo iyagwleh enen yekin balan e, wak. Yek douk yeyagwleh yekinu Aninu douk nakage yanakili ananin balan.
25 Enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk nameitu wata yanepu mape ali yaklipepeyen.
26 Wakuli enyudak God ananin Michin douk enyudak douk eke Nyugakomepu dodogowipu uli. Yekinu Aninu eke nukagen nyunakumali yekin yeul. Enyen nyunaki ali eke nyugilapepu ihenyumali enenyi enen pudukemen. Enyen eke wata nyuhul ipakin tinytin ali ipak eke wata ulkwip pulomu enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk yek yaklipepamu.
27 Yek eke itukemepaguk inak, ali enyudak pasin umu chape kalbu apaluh hlalu kalbamu douk enyudak ikepeyenyuk. Enyudak pasin douk nyanubu

yekin ali douk enyudak yekepeyenyuk. Yek wo ikepu enyudak pasin kobi elpech chapemu chenek atapinyi atin pasin uli deke chukepeyen umu e, wak. Namudak ali ipakich michich douk kobi yowech pukli elgeipu, wak.

28 Ipak douk pemneke yaklipepu yakli, 'Yek eke itukemepaguk inak ali eke wata itanamumepali.' Douk sapos ipakip ulkwip punubu punosuh yek ele, ipak deke punehilaumu agundak yek inak itik Aninamu. Umu moneken, anan douk nebenali nechalakuk yek.

29 Enyudak wata nyutoglu e ali douk ayaklipepumen. Namudak ali kamanami abudak nyultab enyen nyukli nyutoglu abali, ipak douk eke punek bilip umu yek pukli yek yaklipepaguk aduligein balan.

30 Yek eke kobi wata inepu miyagwleh wolobainyi balan chopuk, wak. Umu moneken, nebenalimu apudak atap uli douk ahuluk umu nunaki. Anan nunaki, wakuli eke kobi dodogowinamu nunek enech echudak umu yek, wak.

31 Wakuli yek yakli apudak atapichi elpech imas chudukemech umu agundak yek douk yanubu ulkum manosuh yekinu Aninamu. Ali chopuk yakli chudukemech umu enyudak yeneken uli douk Aninu naklipe dakio yeneken. Ali ipak douk kitak mutukemaguk agundak munak."

15

Jisas Nakli Anan Douk Nanubu Aduligeinyi Lowag Wain

1 Jisas wata chopuk nakli, "Yek douk yanubu enyudak aduligeinyi lowag wain. Ali yekinu Aninu God douk anudak nenek moul numun agundak wainigu nohobigaluli.

2 Ihou yeguhwiyu douk wataku yek enyudak lowag wain ali wak enep chulkwip pilou uli e, anan douk isave natupowoguk. Owobuk douk chulkwip peilou uli, anan isave nagamu nagapechou nobleyou banou umu wata wolobaipi chulkwip pil.

3 Ali douk namudak ati. Enyudak balan yek yaklipepeyen uli douk nyape ipakiluh apaluh ali anyenekepu patoglu yopipali.

4 Ipak imas punubu punek pas yek ali yek chopuk eke inubu inek pas ipak. Onok yegulik okwok yet eke kobi chulkwip pil, wak. Sapos okudak yegulik kutaku enyudak lowag wain umu, orait okwok douk wasik chulkwip eke pil. Ali douk namudak ati. Sapos ipak kobi punek pas yek ali pusuh yekin balan dadag pugipechen umu, ipak yet eke kobi dodogowipamu punek yopinyi pasin, wak.

5 Yek douk enyudak lowag wain ali ipak douk yeguhiyu. Namudak ali elpen douk nyunek pas yek ali yek inek pas enyen uli, enyen douk eke nyunek wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Sapos ipak kobi punek pas yek umu, orait ipak douk eke kobi dodogowipamu punek enen yopinyi, wak.

6 Enyebuk elpen douk wo nyunek pas yek ali wo nyusuh yekin balan dadag nyugipechen uli e, yekinu Aninu eke nugimehumen kobi noble onok yelgulik enyudak lowag wain ali nokubukuk alik umu. Ali oudakmali yeguhiyu douk isave chatalmou chowobuk atugun ali chowohul chowachou wagluk nyih hanuwu.

7 Sapos ipak punek pas yek ali yekin balan nyupe ipak umu, orait abudak nyultab ipak punek beten pusolikemu enechi enech echudak ipak pakliech ulimu, orait aduligu atugu, echudak eke chutoglomepu kobi ipak penek beten pasolikemu.

8 Ali sapos ipak punek wolobainyi yopinyi pasin umu, orait namudak elpech eke chutulipu ali eke chutuk yekinu Aninu God ananin yeul nyukih.

Pugimeh namudak ali elpech eke chutulipu chukli ipak douk panubu pagipech yek uli.

9 Yek douk ulkum manosuh ipak kobi yekinu Aninu anan ulkum manosuh yek umu. Yekim ulkum manosuh ipak ali wihluwehlu ipak ulkwip imas punubu pulomu enyudak.

10 Ali sapos ipak pugipech yekin balan duldul umu, orait yekim ulkum eke munohwepu. Ali wihluwehlu ipak eke ulkwip pulomu enyudak ali eke pupe kalbu. Kobi douk yek yagipech yekinu Aninu ananin balan ali ananim ulkum manosuh yek ali yek ulkum molomu enyudak yape kalbamu.

11 Yek douk yaklipepu enyudak balan umu moneken, yanubu yakli ipak imas pulau enyudak yekin pasin umu yenehilawomu nyupenyipu. Namudak ali ipak eke pupemu punehilau pulikuk.

12 Yekin dodogowinyi balan douk enyudak. Ipak atin ati ipakip ulkwip imas punosuhumu kobi yek ulkum manosuh ipak umu.

13 Enyudak pasin umu enen elpen ulkum munubu munosuh enyenyichi elpech ali nyugak umu nyugakamech umu, enyudak douk nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk pasin umu ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu.

14 Ali sapos ipak punubu pusuh yekin balan dadag pugipechen umu, orait ipak douk yekipu elpech.

15 Nameitu yek eke kobi wata ihwalepu peneme moul meyoh uli, wak. Umu moneken, elpen nyenek moulomu enyenyinu nebenalili, enyen douk wo nyudukemen ati e enenyi enen enyenyinu nebenali naklimu nuneken uli, wak. Wakuli nameitu, yek eke wata ihwalepu yekipu elpechim meyoh. Umu moneken, ihenyumali yekinu Aninu naklipeyenyi balan douk yaklipepeyen yeyaten.

16 Ipak douk wo punoglah yek e, wak. Yek yanaglah ipak umu punubu punek wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Ali enyudak yopinyi pasin eke nyunubu nyupe namudak ati. Namudak ali yekinu Aninu God eke nukepu ihechumali douk ipak puhul yekin yeul pinyemu ali pusalikanamu nukepeyech uli.

17 Dodogowinyi balan yek yaklipepamu pugipechen uli douk enyudak. Ipak atin ati ulkwip imas punubu punosuhumu.

Apudak Atapichi Elpech Eke Chunek Biruamu Echech Douk Chagipech Jisas Uli

18 Sapos elpech douk chapemu chagipech apudak atapinyi yowenyi pasin uli chukepu agabus ali chunek biruamepamu ipak imas pwudukemech umu, echech douk chalik cheke agabus yek ali chenek biruame.

19 Sapos ipak pukli pugipech enyudak douk echech chapemu cheneken ulimu, orait echechip ulkwip douk eke punohwepu chukli ipak douk echechipu. Wakuli yek douk ayanaglahepamu pupe yekipu elpech ali ipak douk awak pugipech apudak atapinyi pasin e, wak. Namudak ali echech douk chakli wakepu ali chape chenek biruamepu.

20 Ipakip ulkwip imas pulomu enyudak balan douk ayaklipepeyen uli. Balan enyudak. ‘Alman nenek moul meyoh umu kipainali alman uli, anan douk wo nichalakuk ananinu nebenali e, wak.’ Ali douk namudak ati. Echech douk cheneke anagu anagu yek ipakiwe Nebeweli ali ipak chopuk eke chunekepu anagu anagu. Ali chopuk sapos echech chumnek yekin balan ele, ipakin chopuk deke chumneken ali chugipechen.

21 Enyudak yaklipepamu douk eke chuneken-umepu. Umu moneken, ipak douk yekipu pagipech yek ali echech douk wo chudukemu Anudak nakagasi yek yanakili e, wak.

22 Sapos yek kobi ibihi apudak atap ali iklipech God ananin balan chum-
neken ele, God deke kobi nukli balan nyupenyich umu chenek enenyi-
enen yowenyi wak. Wakuli yek douk yabihi yaklipechen chemnek ali
yegwih douk wakech umu chukli chunobechuk enenyi-enen cheneken uli
yowenyimu.
23 Echebuk elpech douk chakli wak yek ali chenek biruame uli, echech
douk chopuk chakli wak yekinu Aninu ali chenek biruamu anan chopuk.
24 Yek yenek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul douk likuk wo
kwalowi enen elpen nyuneken uli e nyatoglu ali chatulin. Ali douk adul,
sapos yek kobi inek enyudak moul chutulin ele, orait God deke kobi nukli
echech douk chenek yowenyi ali eke kobi nunubu nunemech nebenyi balan,
wak. Wakuli echech douk chatuliwe yeneken nyatoglu ali chakli wakohu
chenemohu birua, yek yanu yekinu Aninu chopuk.
25 Enyudak douk cheneken nyatoglu umu enen balan nyetemu God ananik
buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. 'Bawogenyumu balan wak
enen e, wakuli chakli wake cheneme birua meyoh meyoh.'
26 Ali kamanami enyudak Nyugakomepu umu dodogowipu uli eke nyu-
naki. Enyen douk God ananin Michin douk nyeyagwleh adulin atinyi balan
uli. Enyen douk nyanu Aninu nyape ali eke nyunaki. Enyen douk nyanu
Aninu nyape ali eke ikagen nyutukemanaguk nyunaki. Eke nyunaki ali
nyuklipepu nyanatimaguk yekin balan.
27 Ali ipak douk chopuk imas puklipech yekin balan. Umu moneken, likuk
wata susubati yohul enyudak moul abali aliga nameitu, ipak douk patanuh
yek ali patuliwe padukemech."

16

1 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Yek douk yaklipepu enyudak balan umu yakli
ipak kobi putukemaguk yek, wak.
2 Eke chunalak chupemepu putukemaguk lotuwig wilag putoglaguk aduk
umu kobi punech punek lotu. Ali nyultab eke butoglu umu enech elpech eke
chepu pugak umu. Chepu pugak ali echech eke chunek tin chukli echech
wosik chenek God ananin yopinyi moul. Wakuli wak.
3 Eke chunemepu enyudak umu moneken, echech douk wo chudukemu
yek o chudukemu yekinu Aninu e, wak.
4 Yek douk yaklipepu enyudak umu abudak nyultab chukli chunekumepu
enyudak abali, orait ipak eke ulkwip puloguk pukli yek douk yalik yaklipepu
nebenyi balan umu enyudak.

Moul Douk God Ananin Michin Eke Nyuneken Uli

Likuk wata susubatimu douk wo iklipepu enyudak balan e, wak. Umu
moneken, yek douk wata yanepu mape.
5 Wakuli nameitu, yek douk eke inak itik Anudak douk nakagas yek
yanakili. Ali ipak douk wo kwalowi ananu nusolikemu agundak eke yek
inak umu e, wak.
6 Wakuli yek yaklipepu enyudak balan umu eke inak umu, ali ipakich
michich douk chanubu yowech.
7 Wakuli aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Yek itukemaguk ipak pupeik inak
umu, enyudak douk kalbu umu igakamu ipak. Wakuli sapos yek ikli kobi
inak umu, orait enyudak Nyugakomepa-luli eke kobi nyunakumepali, wak.
Wakuli sapos yek inak umu, yek douk eke ikagenyi nyunaki nyunepu pupe
nyugakomepu.
8 Ali ababuk nyultab Enyen nyunaki abali, Enyen douk eke nyugilapu
apudak atapichi elpech umu yowenyi douk echech wo chudukemech e

ali chape cheneken umu. Chopuk eke nyuwolmech bawogas nyugilapech
duldulinyi pasin nyunu agundak God eke nunekumech nebenyi balan umu.
9 Enyen douk eke nyugilapu elpech ali chudukemech umu echech douk
chenek yowenyimu agundak wo chunek bilip umu yek umu e.
10 Ali agundak nyuwolmech bawogas nyugilapech duldulinyi pasin umu
douk namudak. Yek eke inak itik yekinu Aninu ali ipak eke kobi wata putiwe,
wak.
11 Ali enyen eke nyunaki nyugilapech umu agundak God eke nunekumech
nebenyi balan umu echechin yowenyi. Umu moneken, God douk anenekumanu nebetali kwot Satan douk nebenalimu enenyi enen apudak atapinyi
pasin uli.
12 Yek wolobaichi echudak douk yakli iklipepumech uli. Wakuli nameitu
eke iklipepu ali eke kobi pudukemech, wak. Namudak ali eke kobi iklipepu.
13 Wakuli abudak nyultab enyudak God ananin Michin douk nyeyagwleh
adulin atin uli nyunaki abali, enyen eke nyugilapepu pudukemu ihenyumali
aduligeinyi balan. Enyen eke nyunaki ali eke kobi gulamaguk Enyen atin ali
nyiyagwleh enen balan, wak. Wakuli eke nyuklipepu enyudak balan douk
nyemnek God naklien uli. Ali eke nyuklipepamu echudak eke chutogloluli.
14 Enyen douk eke nyunubu nyutuk yekin yeul nyukih umu agundak
nyulawali yekin balan nyunaki nyuklipepamu.
15 Enechi-enech yekinu Aninu neglemech uli douk yekich atich. Namudak
ali dakio yaklipepu yakli God ananin Michin eke nyuklipepu balan douk
nyemnek yek yaklipen umu.

Amam Disaipel Amamiluh Apaluh Eke Yoweluh Wakuli Eke Wata Hunehilau

16 Banabu nyultab meyoh ali ipak eke kobi wata putiwe, wak. Inakuk
wakuli eke kobi loubomu eke wata itanamali putiwe.”
17 Namudak ali anam ananim umu disaipel hatanamu hanasasalimu
hakli, “Bawogenyumu enyudak balan umu nakli banabu nyultab meyoh
apak eke kobi wata mutulunu wakuli kobi loubomu eke wata nutanamali
mutulunamu douk nyakli malmu? Ali chopuk nakli apak eke kobi mutulunu
umu moneken, anan douk eke nunak nutik ananinu Aninu uli.”
18 Amam hape hanosolik hakli, “Bawogenyumu enyudak balan umu nakli
banabu nyultab meyoh umu douk nyanubu nyakli malmu? Apak wo
mudukemen e, wak.”
19 Jisas natulumu ali nadukemech umu amam douk hakli husolikanu.
Namudak ali naklipam nakli, “Yek douk yakli, ‘Banabu nyultab meyoh ipak
eke kobi wata putiwe, wak. Wakuli eke kobi loubomu ali eke wata itanamali
putuliwe.’ Ipak douk pape panasalimu umu pakli pudukemu bawogenyumu
enyudak balan yek yaklien uli, waka?
20 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak eke apaluh yoweluh puleh punakli atimu
yek. Wakuli elpech chapemu chagipech atapinyi pasin uli eke chunehilau.
Ipak eke apaluh yoweluh, wakuli agundak apaluh yoweluh umu eke wata
gnunak gnuwichuk ali eke wata punubu punehilau pulikuk.
21 Abudak nyultab onok almatok kupe kubilak umu kutas kulu batowin
abali, okwokwihw apahw douk yowehw. Umu moneken, okwokwibu
nyultab umu kumnek nyih umu douk abatoglu. Wakuli abudak nyultab
okwok akutasuk kwulu batowin umu julug, ali okwokwim ulkum eke kobi
wata mulomu ehudak nyih, wak. Umu moneken, okwok douk akwatas
kwolu batowin nyatoglu nyape apudak atap kwonehilau.
22 Ali ipak douk namudak ati. Nameitu abudak nyultab douk ipakibu umu
ipakich michich yowech umu. Wakuli yek eke wata itanamali itulipu ali

ipakiluh apaluh eke wata hlunubu hlulu kalbu punehilau. Ali eke kobi enech
elpech chunaki chunekuk agundak ipak punehilau pulikuk umu, wak.
23 Abudak nyultab bukli butoglu abali, ipak eke kobi pusolike enen balan,
wak. Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Aninu God eke nukepu enechi enech
echudak ipak pusolikanamu nukepeyech umu yekin yeul uli.
24 Likuk aliga nameitu, ipak douk wo pusolik God umu nukepu enech
echudak umu yekin yeul e, watak. Ipak imas pusolikanu ali eke nukepeyech.
Namudak ali ipak eke punubu punehilau pulikuk."

Jisas Anabo Enenyi Enen Apudak Atapinyi Pasin Nyabihuk

25 "Nameitu enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk yek yape yaklipepeyen
woblen atin. Wakuli nyultab eke butoglu umu yek eke kobi wata iklipepu
woblen umu. Wakuli eke wata inubu iwolehen-umepu ali iklipepamu
yekinu Aninu umu pudukemanu kalbu.
26 Ali ababuk nyultab bukli butoglomu, ipak yet eke punek beten pusolik
yekinu Aninu umu yekin yeul. Yek douk wo iklipepamu yek yet eke isolik
Aninamu nugakamepu e, wak.
27 Umu moneken, yekinu Aninu anan yet douk ulkum manubu manosuh
ipak. Anan douk ulkum manohwepu umu moneken, ipak douk ulkwip
panosuh yek ali chopuk penek bilip pakli adul yek douk yanu God wapeli
ali yanaki.
28 Adul, yek douk yanu Aninu wapeli ali yatukemanaguk yanamali apudak
atap. Ali nameitu, yek douk eke wata itukemaguk apudak atap ali wata
itanamu inak itulunu."
29 Ananipu disaipel memnek namudak ali maklipanu makli, "Adul,
nameitu nyak douk nyanubu nyowolehen-umapu balan ali wata nyuk-
lipopeyen woblen atin e, wak.
30 Nameitu apak madukemech umu, nyak douk adul nyadukemu cha-
natimaguk echudak. Sapos enen elpen nyukli nyusolikenyu enen balan
abali, enyen douk watak nyusolikenyu e, wakuli nyak douk adukwechuk
nyadukemu enyudak balan enyen nyakli nyusolikenyamu. Apak douk
matik namudak ali monek bilip makli nyak douk nyanu God papeli ali
nyanaki."
31 Jisas wata nebemom balan ali nakli, "Ati douk aliga nameitu ali ipak
adakio penek bilip umu yek, waka?
32 Mnek. Nyultab eke butoglu ali douk abudak ahalakatimu eke butoglu.
Umu ipak punatimaguk eke chihiyahepu putukemaguk yek otuwe ipeik.
Ali ipak eke pulhwas punak atunu ati, punamu ipakilub walub silisili ati.
Wakuli douk eke kobi inubu yek otuwe ipeik, wak. Umu moneken, yekinu
Aninu douk nane wape.
33 Yek douk yaklipepu enyudak balan umu yakli ipak punubu punek
pas yek ali apaluh hlulu kalbu. Apudak atapichi elpech eke chunekepu
anagu-anagu ali eke pulau nebehi nyih. Wakuli ipak kobi elgeipu, wak.
Punubu piyotu dodogowipu atipu. Yek douk ayabouk apudak atapin pasin
nyabihuk."

17

Jisas Nenek Beten Umu Nagakamu Ananim Disaipel

1 Douk Jisas nakliyuk enyudak julug ali nepuhul natik iluh heven ali nenek
beten nakli, "Yekinyu Aninu, abudak nyultab umu yek igak umu abudak
abatoglu. Ali nyak nyutuk yekin yeul nyukih umu yek nyakiwe Nuganinu
chopuk eke ituk nyakin yeul nyukih.

2 Umu moneken, nyak douk anyeke enyudak namba umu ipe nebewelimu
chanatimaguk elpech umu igakamu echebuk elpech douk nyak nyukeyech
uli umu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
3 Ali bawogas umu agundak chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu
douk namudak. Echech chudukemu nyak nyanubu atinyu adulinyu God ali
chudukemu yek Jisas Krais douk nyak nyekege yanakili.
4 Yek yenek enyudak moul yeyaten, douk nyak nyekegelimu inaki ineken
uli. Yeneken douk apudak atapichi elpech chatiwe ali chatuk nyakin yeul
nyakih.
5 Aninu, nyak douk wata nyunek apudak atap e, wakuli yek douk ayanu
nyak wape ali nyeke nebenyi yeul nyeneke yanubu yahiyatik. Ali nameitu
yek yakli nyak wata nyuke enyudak atin nebenyi yeul nyuneke inubu
ihiyatik kobi likuk susubati nyekeyen umu.

6 Ali yek yaklipu amudak almam douk nyak nyekeyam uli umu nyak.
Amudak amam douk hatukemaguk enenyi enen apudak atapin yowenyi
pasin. Amam douk nyakim almam ali douk nyoku yekam. Nyekeyam ali
nyakin balan douk hahwen hagipechen kalbu.
7 Ali nameitu amam douk hadukemech umu, ihechumali echudak nyak
anyekeyech uli douk nyakich atich.
8 Balan nyak nyaklipeyen uli douk ayaklipam ali hahwen hadukemech
hakli adulin. Hakli likuk yek adul yanu nyak wapeli ali nyekege yanaki.
9 Ali yek douk yenek beten yasolikenyamu nyugakamom. Wo inek beten
isolikenyamu nyugakamu elpech douk chapemu chenek apudak atapinyi
yowenyi pasin uli e, wak. Yek yenek beten yasolikenyamu nyugakamu
amudak almam douk nyak nyekeyam uli. Umu moneken, amam douk
nyakim.
10 Chanatimaguk nyakich elpech douk yekich. Ali chanatimaguk yekich
elpech douk nyakich. Ali kipahechi chatik echudak ohwakich elpech ali
chadukemech umu agundak yek yanubu dodogowiwe otuwe ali yaglak
umu.
11 Ali nameitu yek ahalakatimu itukemaguk apudak atap inaku inu nyak
wupe. Wakuli amam eke hupeik apudak atap. Ali yekinyu nyanubu yopi-
yopinali Aninu, yek yakli nyak nyugakamom ali amam hupe dodogowim
umu nyakin dodogowinyi yeul douk nyak nyekeyen uli. Nyugakamom
umu amam hunubu hupe atunu alman meyoh kobi ohwak wanubu wape
atunamu.
12 Abudak nyultab yek yanam mapemu, yek douk yenek lukautumom
yagakamom hape kalbamu nyakin dodogowinyi yeul douk nyak nyekeyen
uli. Yape yenek banisumom ali wak ananu nunokwlobeik e. Wakuli anudak
atunu douk eke nunamu yowebuli wabul hel uli atunu eke nunokwlobeik.
Anan douk nonoklobeik umu enyudak balan nyetemu nyakik buk uli nyuto-
glu adulin atin.

13 Ali nameitu yek eke wata inaku inu nyak wupe. Douk namudak ali
nameitu wata yape apudak atap ali yaklipenyu enyudak balan. Yaklipeny-
omu amam humnek ali amamiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu hunubu hunehilau
hulikuk kobi yekihw apahw hwolu kalbu yenehilawamu.
14 Yek ayaklipam nyakin balan ali apudak atapichi elpech douk chanubu
chakli wakam. Umu moneken, amam wo hugipechech umu hunek apudak
atapinyi pasin e, wak. Hagimah kobi yek wo igipechech muneken umu e.
15 Ali yek wo isolikenyamu nyulau amudak almam hutukemaguk apudak
atap e, wak. Yek yasolikenyamu nyunek banisumom umu yowenali alman
kobi nunek lohumom ali hunek yowenyi, wak.

16 Ali yek wo igipech apudak atapichi elpech umu munek enenyi enen
apudak atapin yowenyi pasin e, wak. Ali amudak chopuk douk namudak
ati. Amam douk wo hugipechech e, wak.
17 Enyudak nyakin balan nyanubu adulin atin. Ali yek douk yakli nyak
nyuwechik nyakin balan nyupe numun amamiluh apaluh umu amam
hunubu hupe nyakim atum.
18 Ali yek douk yakagam umu hunak apudak atap hunek yekin moul.
Yakagam umu hunak huneken kobi likuk nyak nyakagasi yek yanaki apudak
atap ali yenek nyakin moul umu.
19 Yek douk yakli igakamu amam ali yekenyu yek yet umu inubu itoglu
nyakiwe otuwe. Yenek namudak umu amam chopuk hunubu hutaglu
nyakim atum.

Jisas Nenek Beten Nasolik God Umu Nugakomu Chanatimaguk Chagipech Anan Uli

20 Ali yek douk wo inek beten isolikenyamu nyugakamu amudak yekim
disaipel atum e, wak. Yek chopuk yenek beten yasolikenyamu nyugakamu
echebuk elpech douk eke chumnek nyakin balan amam huklipechen uli ali
chunek bilip umu yek uli.
21 Yek yasolikenyamu echech chunubu chupe atin elpen. Yakli chupe
kobi nyak nyape yek, yek yape nyak ali wanubu watoglu atunamu. Yakli
chunubu chunek pas chupe ohwak umu apudak atapichi elpech chutulich
ali chunek bilip chukli yek douk nyak nyekegeli ali dakio yanaki.
22 Ali yek douk ayokech enyudak atin strong nyanu nebenyi yeul douk
nyak nyoku yek umu. Yekechen umu echech chunubu chupe atin elpen kobi
ohwak wanubu wape atunu alman umu.
23 Nyak nyape yek ali Yek douk yape echech umu echech chunubu chuto-
glu atin elpen. Chunek namudak umu apudak atapichi elpech eke chuduke-
mech chukli yek douk nyak nyekege yanaki. Ali chopuk eke chudukemech
umu nyak douk ulkum manosuh yekichi elpech kobi nyak ulkum manosuh
yek umu.
24 Aninu! Seiwak nyak watak nyunek apudak atap e ali nyak douk
nyanubu ulkum manosuh yek. Namudak ali nyeneke yehiyatik yatoglu
dodogowiwe otuwe. Douk namudak ali nameitu yakli echudak elpech
nyak nyekeyech uli douk chunaku chunu yek mupe agundak yek yapemu.
Yakli mupe ali chutik agundak douk yek yanubu yehiyatik ali dodogowiwe
otuwemu.
25 Yekinyu duldulinyali Aninu, apudak atapichi elpech douk wo
chudukemu nyak e, wak. Wakuli yek douk yadukemenyu. Ali echudak
yekichi elpech chopuk chadukemech umu yek douk nyak nyekege yanaki.
26 Yek douk ayeneyogomech umu nyak ali chadukemenyu. Ali douk eke
wata ipe ineyogomech umu echechip ulkwip punubu punosuh kipaichi kobi
nyak ulkum manosuh yek umu. Ali chopuk ineyogomech umu yek eke ipe
echech.”

18

Judas Nalawali Jisas Ananim Birua Nanaki Nagilapam Anan Jisas Ali Hahwonu Halawanu

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Douk Jisas nenek beten nasolik God umu julug ali nanu ananipu disaipel
maitak mablo anatu chokutali beyatu chohwalatomu Kidron uli ali manak
gani woblahah. Gani woblahah beyotu douk anagas lowas chohwalagas
umu oliv uli satau. Manak mawich ali mape agnabuk.

2 Likuk Jisas nanu apak ananipu disaipel manak mawich wolobaihi agundak agasudak lowas oliv satawomu. Douk namudak ali anudak Judas douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas ali huhwanu hunak honu nugak uli douk nadukemogun.

3 Ali ababuk wab amam nebemi pris hanu Farisi hakagas anam soldia hanu amudak anam henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hanaku. Haitak hehemu nyih uli lepoguhas hahwechu, hasuhu bainatog uli bulawos ali Judas nalikom hanaku.

4 Jisas douk anadukemu nyanatimaguk enyudak douk eke nyutoglomanu uli. Douk hanaku ali anan neilmom nanak ali nasolikam nakli, "Ipak paulimu omuni?"

5 Ali amam hakli, "Apak maulimu Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli."

Wakuli Jisas nakli, "Yek douk enyudak wo." Anudak Judas douk nagilapam Jisas umu huhwanu hunak honu nugak uli douk nanam heyotu.

6 Douk hemnek umu Jisas nakli, "Yek douk enyudak wo" ali wata henehekich hanamu agabus ali hanak habih hakus atap.

7 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nasolikam nakli, "Ipak panaki paulimu omuni?"

Ali amam hakli, "Apak maulimu Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli."

8 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Adukwechuk yaklipepu wo. Alman pape paulimanu uli douk yek. Ali sapos ipak paulimu yek panakimu, ipak douk pusuh yek otuwe. Amudak pukleyomuk hunak."

9 Anan douk nakli enyudak balan umu enen balan likuk anan yet naklien uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. "Aninu, yek wo idiyuk ananu amudak almam douk nyak nyekeyam uli nunak nuwichuk e, wak."

10 Saimon Pita douk nowilak anatu bainat neyotu agnabuk. Douk natukatali ati tagluk Malkus natupok ananih anuh atah tukalah. Anudak Malkus douk nenek moulomu nanubu nebenali Pris uli.

11 Jisas natik namudak ali naklipu Pita nakli, "Wilakuk bainat agnabuk dukwechuk nyatukatumali. Nyak nyakli yek kobi imnek ehudak nyih douk yekinu Aninu naklimu imnekeh uli, waka?"

Amam Soldia Halau Jisas Hanak Umu Anas

12 Ali amudak soldia hanu amaminu nebenali soldia hanu amudak anam henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hasuh Jisas howechikanu.

13 Howechikanu ali halik halawanamu Anas. Anas ananinu nugawineinu Kaiafas douk nape nanubu nebenali pris umu enyebuk yohlegul.

14 Anudak Kaiafas, likuk douk naklipu echech Juda echechim nebemi nakli enyen douk kalbamu atunu alman meyoh nugak umu nugakamu chunatimaguk elpech.

Pita Nakli Anan Wo Nudukemu Jisas E
(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Douk hasuh Jisas halawanu hanak ali Pita nanu anudak ananu disaipel hagipechanu hanak. Anudak ananu disaipel, anudak nanubu nebenali pris douk nanubu nadukemanu kalbu. Douk nadukemanu namudak ali anan nanubu nanamu Jisas hawich numun anudak nebenali pris ananigu awagu.

16 Amam hawich wakuli Pita neyotuk aduk dua. Ali anudak disaipel douk nanubu nebenali pris nadukemanu kalbaluli wata natanamu naklipu okudak almatok kwonek was umu dua uli, ali nalau Pita hawich.

17 Hawich ali okudak almatok kwasalik Pita kwakli, "Ati nyak douk chopuk enenyu Jisas ananinyu disaipel?"

Wakuli Pita nakli, "Wak, yek wak."

18 Agagun douk nyuglus ali echech chenek moul agnabuk uli chanu amam
henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli chejigul eneh nyih ali chey-
otu chalihi chalih umu hiyokech. Ali Pita douk chopuk nanech cheyotumu
nyih hiyokanu.

Nanubu Nebenali Pris Nemnek Jisas Ananitu Kwot
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Ali ababuk nyultab, anudak nanubu nebenali pris nape nasolik Jisas.
Nasolikanamu apak ananipu disaipel manu enyudak balan douk nape
nenek skulumu elpech umu.
20 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Yek yaklipech yekin balan ihech elpech
yopugunmu atugun. Isave yenek skulumech gani numun apak Juda mau-
tubal mape meyagwleh balan ogwi wilag gwanu numun banis agundak
God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu. Yaklipechen agundak manatimaguk
Juda isave manaki mowachabal umu. Yek douk wo ibechuk enen balan
iklipech chokubul anagun e, wak.
21 Nyak nyasalik yek umu moneken? Nyusolik echebuk douk chemnek
yekin balan uli chuklipenyu. Echech douk chanubu chadukemen yek
yaklipechen uli balan."

22 Douk Jisas nakli namudak ali ananu nenek was umu God ananitu
nebetali wilpat uli nogoulepanu. Ali nakli, "Nyak kobi nyuklipanu balan
nebegun atugun anudak nanubu nebenali pris, wak."

23 Wakuli Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, "Sapos yek ikli enen wo duldulin
uli e balan umu, nyak nyuklipu chunatimaguk cheyotu agundak ulimu
enyudak balan douk yek yaklien uli. Wakuli sapos yek wo ikli enen wo
duldulin uli e balan umu e, ali nyak douk nyae meyoh umu moneken?"
24 Ali ababuk nyultab Anas nakagas Jisas nanamu nanubu nebenali pris
Kaiafas abali, ohudak naduh douk howechik Jisas ananich loguh umu douk
wata hwolu.

Pita Wata Chopuk Nakli Anan Wo Nudukemu Jisas E
(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita douk wata neyotumu nyih ali echech chananu cheyotuli
chasolikanu chakli, "Ati nyak douk chopuk enenyu Jisas ananinyu disaipel,
waka?"

Wakuli Pita nechegeyenyuk nakli, "Wak, yek wak."
26 Ananu nenek moul meyoh umu nanubu nebenali pris uli douk nanu
anudak kwigani Pita nobleyonu atah uli amam atup awilop. Douk anudak
alman natik Pita ali nasolikanu nakli, "Ati dukwechuk douk yatulinyu nyanu
Jisas peyotu nahabigu douk lowas oliv satawomu?"
27 Pita wata chopuk nechegeyenyuk anah alagun ali ahudak atuh owotu
tanubu taitak tape teyagwleh.

Chalau Jisas Umu Pailat Douk Nape Nebenalimu Gavman Umu Judia Uli
(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Ali aglupil atul echech Juda chaitak chatukemaguk Kaiafas ananitu
wilpat chalau Jisas chanak. Chalawanu chanamu Pailat douk nape nebe-
nalimu gavman umu Judia uli ananitu wilpat. Agagun douk watak aglupil
ali chakli wak umu chuwich numun wilpat, wak. Chakli kedeke chuwich

ali God nutulich nukli chanobosusih ali echech eke kobi chuwak agundak woligun Pasova, wak. Namudak ali douk cheyotuk aduk.*

29 Douk namudak ali Pailat naitak natogloli aduk ali nasolikech nakli, “Ipak douk pakli punekumanu moneken balan anudak alman?”

30 Ali echech Juda chakli, “Sapos anan kobi nunek enen yowenyi ele, apak deke kobi mulawanalimu nyak, wak.”

31 Echech chakli namudak ali Pailat naklipech nakli, “Ipak meyoh puhwanu ali punak punekumanu balan. Punekenyumanu kobi douk ipakin lo nyaklimu puneken umu echebuk douk chenek yowenyi ulimu.”

Ali echech Juda chakli, “Ipak Rom pakli apak kobi mubo enen elpen nyugak, wak.”

32 Echech douk chakli namudak umu enen balan likuk Jisas naklien umu chonu nugak nil lowag kruse umu nyutoglu adulin atin.

33 Ali Pailat wata natanamu nanak nawich ananitu wilpat nape nasuh kwotog umu ali nohwalu Jisas nawich. Nawich ali nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak douk echech Juda echechinyu king?”

34 Ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, “Enyudak balan douk nyak meyoh nyasalike waka enech chaklipenyomu yek ali dakio nyasalike?”

35 Ali Pailat nebemanu balan nakli, “Yek douk wak onowe Juda e, wak. Wakuli nyak nyenek moneken ali nyakichi chanu amam nebemi pris dakio chahwenyu chalawenyomali yek umu imnek nyakitu kwot?”

36 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Agundak yek yape nebewelimu yekichi elpech umu douk wo kobi apudak atapichi elpech isave chagimeh umu e, wak. Sapos yek ipe nebewelimu echech namudak ele, echudak cheneme moul uli deke chunek wanohw ali deke kobi chuhweli chunaki chiyolu echech Juda echechis wis, wak. Wakuli agundak yek yape nebewelimu yekich elpech umu douk wo kobi apudak atapichi elpech isave chagimeh umu e, wak.”

37 Ali Pailat nasolikanu nakli, “Namudak ali nyak douk enenyu king, waka?”

Ali Jisas nakli, “Nyak nyakli wo, yek douk king. Yekik mamakik douk kweyalali ali yanaki apudak atap umu inek enyudak moul iklipech adulin atinyi balan. Iklipech ali chunatimaguk elpech douk isave chagipech aduligeinyi balan uli eke chugipech yekin balan.

38 Ali Pailat nasolikanu nakli, “Enyudak adulin atinyi balan douk moneken?” Pailat nakliyuk namudak ali naitak natoglu naklipu echech Juda nakli, “Yek wo igwatu enen anan neneken uli yowenyi e, wak.

39 Wakuli enen ipak padukemen uli pasin douk namudak. Ihech yohleguh ipak penek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova umu, yek isave yokwechih ananu nonowechik nape kalabus uli natoglu nanak fri. Douk namudak ali ipak pakli wosik umu yek ikwechih anudak ipak Juda ipakinu king nunak fri o wak?”

40 Wakuli echech chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Wak, anabuk wak. Apak makli nyukwechihi Barabas nutoglomapali.” Anudak Barabas anan douk isave nenek wanohw ali nakwu alugwih atih uli.

---

* **18:28** Pailat douk nape nebenalimu gavman uli nanu ananich, echech douk Rom. Ali echech Rom douk wo chugipechen ati e enyudak pasin douk echech Juda chagipechen ali God natulich nohwalech yopichimu, wak. Douk namudak ali echech Juda chakli wak umu chuwich anudak kipaibi amnabinu ananitu wilpat ali God nutulich nukli chanobosusih, wak.

19

Pailat Nakli Imas Chunek Nyilimumu Jisas Lowag Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

1 Douk echech chakli namudak ali Pailat naklipu amam soldia habo Jisas
hasakanu onoh naduh wip.
2 Hasakonu naduh umu julug, ali hadalech onoh puligwiluh hlatoglohwi
naduh hadalechoh henekoh kobi ananu king ananitu hat umu ali hohwemu-
manu boglom. Ali chopuk henekumanu anah ouchibalihi lupah.
3 Douk henekumanu echudak iyuh ali hanak halakati hakli, "Luahep, nyak
echech Juda echechinyu king" Haklipanu namudak ali hogoulepanu.
4 Douk amam hanu julug ali Pailat wata chopuk naitak natogloli anah
alagun ali naklipech nakli, "Ipak tiki, yek douk eke ilawanali nutogloli aduk.
Nutogloli ali ipak yet eke pudukemech umu yek douk wo igwatu enen
yowenyi anan neneken uli e, wak."
5 Ali Jisas naitak natogloli. Natogloli abali, ahudak ouchibalihi lupah douk
holomanali. Puligwiluh hlatoglohwi naduh chopuk hwotemali ananim
boglom ali natogloli. Douk natogloli ali Pailat naklipu echech Juda nakli,
"Ipak tiki! Alman douk anudak."
6 Douk natogloli amam nebemi pris hanu amudak henek was umu God
ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hatulunu ali hohwalu nebegun hakli, "Nek
nyilimumanu lowag kruse! Nek nyilimumanu lowag kruse!"

Ali Pailat naklipam nakli, "Ipak yet puhwanu punak punek nyilimumanu
lowag kruse. Yek douk wo igwatu enen yowenyi douk pakli anan neneken
uli e, wak."
7 Ali echech Juda chebemanu balan chakli, "Enen apakin lo seiwak God
nakaguk Moses umu douk nyakli, elpen nyunek tok bilas umu God uli imas
chen nyugak. Ali lo douk nyakli apak imas monu nugak. Umu moneken,
anan nakli anan douk God ananinu nuganinu."
8 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudak balan ali nanubu elgeinu nechalakuk
agundak nalik elgeinamu.
9 Ali anan wata nalau Jisas hawich wilpat ali nasolikanu nakli, "Nyak
meibuli wabulinyu?" Nasolikanu wakuli Jisas wo nubemanu balan e.
10 Ali Pailat naklipanu nakli, "Nyak nyakli wak umu nyune wiyagwleh
umu moneken? Nyak douk nyadukemech. Yek douk yalau namba umu iken
ikwechihenyu nyunak fri o iklipech chunek nyilimumenyu lowag kruse."
11 Jisas nemnek ali nebemanu balan nakli, "Nyak douk God meyoh nakli
wosik ali dakio nyalau enyudak namba umu nyunek daunimu yek. Wakuli
anabuk douk nalawali yek umu nyak uli, anan douk nanubu nenek nebenyi
yowenyi nyechalakuk enyudak douk eke nyak nyuneken uli."
12 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudak balan ali nape natimu anah yah umu
nukwechih Jisas nunak meyoh. Wakuli echech Juda chohwalu nebegun
chakli, "Sapos nyak nyukwechih anudak alman nunak meyoh umu, orait
nyak douk wo anudak nebenalimu gavman umu Rom uli Sisa ananinyu
elpenyinu e, wak. Meinali alman douk nukli anan nape king uli, anabuk
alman douk Sisa ananinu birua."
13 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudak balan ali nalawali Jisas hatogloli aduk.
Hatogloli ali nanak netemu enyudak sia douk jas netemu nape nasuh kwotog
umu. Netemu enyudak sia agundak douk chohwalagun umu "Utabal Blakus
Umu." Tokples Arameik douk chakli, "Gabata."

14 Ali ahabuk nyumnah, echech Juda douk chape chenek redimu kakwich
umu wehluwih chunek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova. Ali douk nyum-
nah toul, aun netemu olokohun ali Pailat naklipu echech Juda nakli, “Ipak
tiki ipakinu king!”
15 Ali echech wata chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Laweyanaguk!
Laweyanaguk! Punak punek nyilimumanu lowag kruse!”
Ali Pailat nasolikech nakli, “Ipak pakli yek inek nyilimumu ipakinu king
nil lowag kruse, waka?”
Wakuli amam nebemi pris hebemanu balan hakli, “Anabuk douk wo
apakinu king e, wak. Apakinu king douk nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa
atunu!”
16 Douk chakli namudak ali Pailat nekech Jisas echechis wis umu chunak
chunek nyilimumanu lowag kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilimumu Jisas Neil Lowag Kruse (Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Ali amam soldia halau Jisas hatukemaguk wabul hanak.
17 Hanak ali Jisas anan yet nasah ananin lowag kruse nanamu anatu
nukut. Atudak nukut douk tape kobi enen nyagak uli enyenyim boglom
umu. Tok ples Arameik douk chohwalatu Golgota.
18 Douk hanak hakih ali amam soldia henek nyilimumu Jisas neil lowag
kruse. Chopuk henek nyilimumu biam almam heil wibul wobul ali Jisas neil
olokohun.
19 Ali Pailat douk nowemali enen balan ali amam hechopen kruse douk
Jisas neil umu. Balan douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli, “Jisas douk nanaki
wabul Nasaret uli, echech Juda echechinu King.”
20 Ali wolobaichi Juda chanaki chape chatalih enyudak balan. Umu
moneken, agnabuk amam soldia henek nyilimumu Jisas neil kruse umu
douk gnapeli halakati meyoh umu abuldak nebebuli wabul. Ali enyudak
balan, Pailat douk nenyemu bien atin tok ples. Nenyemu echech Juda
echechin, Rom echechin nyanu echech Grik echechin.
21 Wakuli echech Juda echechim nebemi pris hatulin ali haklipu Pailat
hakli, “Nyak kobi nyinyemu nyukli, ‘Echech Juda echechinu king’, wak.
Nyak nyinyemu nyukli, ‘Anudak alman nakli anan douk echech Juda
echechinu king.’ ”
22 Wakuli Pailat nakli, “Anyeneken, balan yek yenyemaluli douk nyunope
namobuk.”
23 Amam soldia henek nyilimumaguk Jisas umu kruse iyuh, ali hanak
hohul ananih luseh heyaiseh hehubuk umu nubatiyu outib. Heyaiseh ali
amam atunu ati henehuhul sili-sili ati. Ali amam honohul ananitu loutali
siot chopuk. Atudak siot douk wo chubleyotu ali chukwlopu anabus apubus
supeye, wak. Atat douk chenekatu iluh ali tanubu tape namudak tabih tatau.
24 Namudak ali amam soldia heneyagwleh hakli, “Apak kobi
mukawechatu, wak. Mubilak meyoh kobi chabilak satu umu ali anabuk
nunotukata-luli douk eke anabuk nunohwotu.”
Amam douk henek namudak umu enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik
buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan Enyudak. “Echech cheneyais yekih luseh
chanohweh ali chabilak kobi chabilak satu umu chunotuk yekitu siot.” Ali
amam soldia douk hanubu henek kobi enyudak balan nyaklimu.
25 Onou almagou douk wanak weyotu halakatimu enyudak kruse Jisas
nataul umu. Owo douk Jisas ananik mamakik kwanu okwokwik owawik
wanu Maria douk kwasuh Klopas uli. Ali onok douk kipaikwi Maria chopuk
douk kwanaki Makdala uli.

26 Jisas natuluguni natiki ananik mamakik kwanu anudak disaipel douk
anan nanubu ulkum manohwanaluli cheyotu halakati. Ali naklipali ma-
makik nakli, “Anabuk douk nyakinu nuganinu.”
27 Ali wata naklipu anudak disaipel nakli, “Okwobuk douk nyakik ma-
makik.” Ali banubu ababuk nyultab anudak disaipel nemnek namudak ali
natukulmu Maria chanak kwape ananitu wilpat.

Jisas Nanubu Nagak
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Ali Jisas douk nadukemech umu ananin moul douk anyatuh. Ali nakli,
“Yek abal blagahege.” Anan douk nakli namudak umu nunek enen balan
nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin.
29 Ali agnabuk, anap malup chuknip umu nubutibali abal douk pakus.
Douk amam soldia hemnek namudak ali hanak hohul enen spans* hautin
abaludak abal aliga chuknin. Ali hatukenyi henyaku onok chokukwi yegulik
enyudak lowag hisop ali hatuken nyaltomu Jisas ananitu yokwatomu nuwak
abaludak abal.
30 Douk Jisas nawak abaludak abal umu julug ali nakli, “Moul enyudak
anyatuh.” Douk nakliyuk namudak ali nablowok kweil ali michin nyakihuk
nagak.

Ananu Soldia Nakumanu Bulawog Agundak Labusinamu Jisas

31 Ali ahabuk nyumnah habo Jisas nanu amudak anam biam almam umu,
echech Juda douk chape chatimu kakwich umu wehluwih chunek agundak
nebeguni woligun umu ahudak anah sik nebehi nyumnah Sabat. Ali echech
Juda douk chakli wak umu amam hil krusehas ahudak nebehi nyumnah,
wak. Namudak ali chanak chasolik Pailat umu chunak chichubul amamigas
ayas. Chakli chichublagas umu hugak wisnabul ali chubleyom chunak
chunugamomuk.
32 Douk chaklipu Pailat nakli wosik ali amam soldia hanak hechubul
amudak biam almam amamigas ayas. Halik hechubul susubeinu ananigas
ali hanak hechubul anudak ananu ananigas chopuk. Amudak douk henek
nyilimumom hataul wibul wobul umu Jisas uli.
33 Douk hechubuluk amamigas ayas iyuh ali hanak umu hichubul Jisas
ananigas. Hanaku wakuli hatik umu anan douk anagak. Namudak ali amam
wo hichubul ananigas ayas e, wak.
34 Wakuli ananu soldia nohul ananin bulawog ali nadal agundak labusi-
namu Jisas. Nadalunu ali ahudak atuh butog gwanu abal chau chagluki.
35 Ali anudak alman natik enyudak uli douk naklipu ipak. Anan douk
nanubu nadukemech umu balan anan naklipepu enyi douk nyanubu adulin
atin. Wo lohin e. Anan douk naklipepamu punek bilip umu Jísas.
36 Ali enyudak douk nyatoglu namudak umu enyudak balan nyetemu God
ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. “Echech eke kobi
chichublanu enen bigul, wak.”
37 Ali enen alagun balan douk nyakli, “Elpech eke chutik anudak alman
douk chakwumanu bulawog uli.”

*Chanak Chanugomu Jisas Onohw Hulupihw Douk Chatupok Anagun Bul-
budib Umu Ali Chenekohw Uli*
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Douk enyudak nyanakuk, ali Josep douk nanaki wabul Arimatia uli
nanak nasolik Pailat umu nuble Jisas kruse ali nunak nunugamanu. Josep
anan douk chopuk ananu nagipech Jisas uli, wakuli elgeinamu echech

* **19:29** Tik futnot umu Matyu 27:48

Juda echechim nebemi ali nobechuk ananin bilip. Douk nanak nasolik
Pailat naklipanali wosik ali nanaki nobleyonu enyudak kruse umu nunak
nunugamanu.
39 Anudak Nikodimas douk likuk anab wab nanak natik Jisas uli chopuk
nanu Josep hanak umu hunugomu Jisas. Nikodimas naitaki nasuhi anas
sanubu seih kalbaluli gris nanaki. Asudak biagu yomagu gris douk
chohwalas umu mer uli alos. Chenek tanimumos atugun ali amamanyis
umu douk 30 kilo.
40 Ali amam hagipech echech Juda echechin pasin umu chanugomu elpech
umu. Douk honohul hanak howayakumau asudak gris ananihw yegenyihw
iyuh ali hapnuganu eneh chogalihwihi luseh.
41 Ali halakatimu agnabuk amam soldia henek nyilimumu Jisas kruse
umu, anagun yawihas douk gnape. Ali agnabuk, onohw nupoleihw
hulupihw iwagu douk gape. Echech douk watak chunugamu enen elpen e,
wak.
42 Ali ahabuk nyumnah, echech Juda douk chape chenek gibe gabe enechi
enech echudak umu wehluwih eke chunek nebeguni woligun umu ahudak
anah sik nebehi nyumnah Sabat. Ali ohwudak nupoleihw hulupihw douk
chopuk hwapeli halakati meyoh. Namudak ali hawich howemaguk Jisas
ohwobuk hulupihw.

20

Jisas Nagak Wakuli Wata Chopuk Naitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Ali wehluwih aglupil ahudak susubeih nyumnah* umu wik, wata yomo-
tokweh ali Maria douk kwanaki Makdala uli kwaitak kwanak umu kutik
hulupihw agundak hanugomu Jisas umu. Douk kwanak wakuli kwatik umu
amudak utam douk hechosom umu hagah nuguhigamu iwagaluli douk wo
mutaku nuguhigamu e, wak. Manak makusuk algas.
2 Douk kwatikuk namudak ali kwatanamu kwasahul kwanak kwaklipu
Saimon Pita nanu anudak ananu disaipel douk Jisas anan ulkum manubu
manohwanu uli kwakli, “Enech chanaki chawich hulupihw ali chohul apak-
inu Diginali chalawanu chanak. Ali apak douk wo mudukemu agnabuk
chanak chanabuk umu e, wak!”
3 Douk okwok kwaklipam namudak ali Pita nanu anudak ananu disaipel
haitak hasahul hanak gani douk iwagu golomu.
4 Hasahul hanak, wakuli anudak ananu disaipel nadiyuk Pita ali anan
nalik nanak natoglu agundak iwagu golomu.
5 Nalik nanak natoglu ali wo nuwich e. Neyotu aduk meyoh nape nogol-
pamu natiku numunahigamu agudak hulupihwigu iwagu. Natulugunu ali
natiku ehudak chogolihwihi luseh atih hakusuk.
6 Saimon Pita douk nagimanu nanaki ali nanaki nanubu nawich
hulupihw. Nawich ali natik luseh atih hakus.
7 Ali ahudak lupah douk hapnugumanu boglom umu douk wo hunu
ehudak eneh hukus atugun e, wak. Ahah douk kobi enech chadalechah ali
hanak hakusuk sik umu.
8 Ali anudak disaipel douk nalik nanak natoglomu iwagaluli chopuk
nagipech Pita nawich natik ehudak luseh. Natulih ali nenek bilip nakli
aduligu atugu Jisas douk naitak nape.

---

* **20:1** Putik futnot umu Mt. 28:1.

9 Ali ababuk nyultab, apak douk chopuk watak mugamu mudukemu balan
nyetemu God ananik buk uli e, umu Jisas douk eke nugak wakuli eke wata
nitak nupemu, wak.
10 Douk amudak biam disaipel hatikuk iwagu ali wata hatanamamu
wabul.

Jisas Natoglomu Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Uli
(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Douk amam hanak ali Maria kweyotuk adukahigamu iwagu hulupihw
kwape kwoleh. Kwoleh ali kwogolpamu kwape kwatiku numunahigamu.
12 Kwatulugunu ali kwatiku biech enselahas douk cheneki chogalihwihi
atih luseh uli chapeli. Kwatulich chape okwobuk outuk douk susubati Jisas
nakus umu. Enen nyape boglom makus umu ali enen agundak ayas umu.
13 Ali chasolikokwi chakli, “Nyak nyape nyeleh umu moneken?”
Ali okwok kwakli, “Enech chanaki chohul yekinu Diginali chalawanu
chanak. Chalawanu ali yek douk wo idukemu agundak chanak chanabuk
umu e, wak.”
14 Douk kwakliyuk namudak kwakli kutanamu kutulugunuk ali kwatik
Jisas neyotu. Kwatulunu wakuli wo kwudukemech umu anan douk Jisas e,
wak.
15 Ali Jisas nasolikok nakli, “Nya, nyak nyape nyeleh umu moneken? Ali
chopuk douk nyape nyaulimu omuni?”
Douk nasolikok namudak ali okwok kwakli anan eke nenek moul agnabuk
yawihas uli. Namudak ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nebenyali, sapos nyak
nyunahul nyunak nyunabukuk anagun umu, nyak wata nyuklipemogun ali
inak inahuli.”
16 Wakuli Jisas nanubu nasolikok okwokin yeul nakli, “Maria.” Ali okwok
kwatanamu kwatulunu ali kweyagwleh tokples Hibru kwakli, “Rabonai.”
Enyudak balan Rabonai douk chakli, “Nebenali Tisa.”
17 Wakuli Jisas naklipok nakli, “Nyak kobi nyususuhwe, wak. Umu
moneken, yek douk watak itanamu ilto ikih itik yekinu Aninu e, watak. Ali
nyak douk nyunak nyuklipu yekim owahlim amam disaipel, umu yek eke
itanamu ilto ikih itik yekinu Aninu. Anan douk chopuk ipakinu Aninu. Anan
douk yekinu God ali ipakinu God chopuk.”
18 Ali okudak Maria kwanaki Makdala uli kwatanamu kwanaku.
Kwanaku ali kwaklipu apak Jisas ananipamu disaipel umu agundak
kwatikuk Diginali ali naklipokwimu kunaki kuklipapu enyudak balan
douk kwaklipapamu.

Jisas Natoglomu Ananim Disaipel
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Ali wabigun umu ahudak susubeih nyumnah umu wik† halakatimu
wab ali Jisas ananipamu disaipel manak mawich mowachabal mape anatu
wilpat. Apak douk elgeipomu echech Juda echechim nebemi ali manak
mawich mowaluk duahas numun ali mape. Douk mape wakuli Jisas nanaki
neyotu agundak apak mapemu ali nakli, “Ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.”
20 Douk nakliyuk namudak ali nogilapopu wis agundak amam soldia
henek nyilimanu kruse umu sanu agundak labusinamu douk soldia naku-
manu bulawog umu. Douk anan nogilapapu nyublug matulug ali manubu
monehilau malikuk umu agundak matik apakinu Diginalimu.
21 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipapu nakli, “Ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Yek
eke ikegepu punak punek yekin moul kobi likuk yekinu Aninu nakagasi yek
yanamali apudak atap umu.”

---

† **20:19** Putik futnot umu Mt. 28:1.

22 Douk nakli namudak ali nehepich ananip yap panamali apak ali nakli,
“Ipak pulau God ananin Michin.
23 Sapos ipak kobi pusuh enech elpech echechin yowenyi pupe ali
pukleyenyuk umu, orait echechin yowenyi eke kobi wata nyupenyich, wak.
Wakuli sapos ipak pusuh echechin yowenyi pupe ali kobi pukli pukleyenyuk
umu, orait echechin yowenyi eke wata nyupenyich.”

Tomas Natik Jisas

24 Tomas enyudak enen yeul chohwalanamu Didimas uli douk ananamu
apak Jisas ananipamu 12-poleipu disaipel. Ali ababuk nyultab Jisas nanaki
natoglomopu abali, anan douk wo nunapu mupe ye, wak.
25 Ali apak anapu disaipel maklipu Tomas makli, “Apak amatulunu apak-
inu Diginali.”
Wakuli Tomas nakli, “Sapos yek itik nyublug wis douk nyiguh hwawich
umu ali iwemu hah umu, yek eke inek bilip ikli adul. Ali chopuk sapos
iwemu wis agundak labusinomu douk soldia nakumanu bulawog umu, yek
eke inek bilip ikli adul. Wakumomu eke wak.”
26 Douk aliga anagu wik gechalakuk ali apak Jisas ananipamu disaipel
wata manak mowachabal mape atugun atudak wilpat. Ali ababuk nyultab
Tomas douk chopuk nanopu mape. Mawich mowaluk chanatimaguk du-
ahas ali mape numun. Mape wakuli Jisas nanaki neyotu agundak apak
mapemu ali nakli, “Ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.”
27 Ali naklipu Tomas nakli, “Nyak wemu nyakih hah agundak yekis wis
douk nyiguh hwawich umu. Ali chopuk nyuwemu wis agundak labusi-
wemu. Nyak kobi nyusuh bien tinytin, wak. Yek yakli nyak imas nyunubu
nyunek bilip nyukli yek adul yagak ali wata chopuk yaitak yape.”
28 Ali Tomas nebemanu balan nakli, “Nyak douk yekinyu Diginyali ali
yekinyu God.”
29 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak douk nyatiwe ali dakio nyenek
bilipume. Ali echebuk elpech douk wo chutik yek wakuli chusuh yekin
balan chukli adulin uli, echech wosik iken chunubu chunehilau.”

Bawogenyumu Balan Umu Jon Nenyemu Okudak Buk Umu

30 Jisas douk nenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul chopuk ali
ananipu disaipel matulin. Neneken ali yek douk wo iwemu balan umu
nyanatimaguk anan neneken uli moul okudak buk e, wak.
31 Ali balan nyetemu okudak buk uli, yek douk yenyemomu yakli ipak
putalihen ali punek bilip pukli Jisas anan douk Krais, anudak douk God
natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli. Ali chopuk umu
punek bilip pukli Jisas anan douk adul God ananinu Nuganinu. Punek
bilipumanu namudak ali ipak eke punubu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

21

Jisas Natoglomu 7-poleim Disaipel

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas wata chopuk natoglomu apak ananipu
disaipel anah alagun. Natoglomapu gani nebenyi raunwara yeulinyumu
Taibirias. Anan douk natoglomapu namudak.
2 Saimon Pita nanu Tomas. Tomas ananin enyudak enen yeul douk
Didimas, ananu Nataniel douk nanaki wabul Kana enyudak provins Galili,
onohu douk ohwak Sebedi ananihu biohu nugamim. Apak manatimaguk
manu amudak anam biam Jisas ananim umu disaipel. Manak ali mape
atugun.

3 Mape ali Saimon Pita naklipapu nakli, “Yek douk eke inak ituk onoguh yeguh.”
Ali apak maklipanu makli, “Apak chopuk eke munamenyu.” Ali manak malto bot ali ababuk wab chuknib apak manak wakuli wo kwalowi mutuk anap atup yelbup e, wak.
4 Aglupil atul ali Jisas nanak neyotu buknap enyudak raunwara. Apak ananipamu disaipel douk matulunali, wakuli wo mudukemech mukli anan douk Jisas e, wak.
5 Ali anan nasolikapagu nakli, “Aipo, ipak patuk onoguh yeguh waka wak?”
Wakuli apak mebemanali balan makli, “Wak.”
6 Ali anan naklipapagu nakli, “Ipak puwachak ipakinu umben nugluk anugulitomu bot ali ipak eke putuk onoguh.” Apak memnek douk mowachak umben nagluk ali mabilak wo musonukanali e, wak. Umu moneken, wolobaiguhwi yeguh hwatuk ali umben nanubu amamanyinu.
7 Ali anudak disaipel douk Jisas ulkum manubu manohwana-luli naklipu Pita nakli, “Anudak douk apakinu Diginali.” Douk Pita nemnek namudak ali naitak nohul ahudak louhi lupah douk nape nohloguk aduk uli nohlu. Umu moneken, dukwechuk anan nahaluk umu hatuk yeguh umu. Ali nanotu nagluk abal neyomeh nanamu buknap.
8 Ali apak mapeik bot uli disaipel mape masonuk anudak umben douk chukninamu yeguh uli manak bot. Apak douk wo muloguk lougun umu buknap e, wak. Molali halakati meyoh kobi 100 mita umu.
9 Douk aliga manak matoglu buknap ali matik eneh nyih hanu hakus. Anap yelbup douk poteh ehudak nyih ali matik anatu bret chopuk takus agnabuk.
10 Ali Jisas naklipapu nakli, “Ipak lawali onoguh yeguh dukwechuk patukoguh uli.”
11 Douk anan nakli namudak ali Saimon Pita nalto bot nasonuki anudak umben yeguh hwatuk umu naltomali buknap. Anudak umben nanubu chukninomu 153-poleiguh nebeguhwi atuguh yeguh. Hwanubu wolobaiguhwi, wakuli umben douk wo tukolonu e, wak.
12 Ali Jisas naklipapu nakli, “Nakak enech kakwich.” Ali apak disaipel douk wak ananu nuklimu nusolikanu nukli, “Nyak omuni?” e, wak. Umu moneken, apak madukemech umu anan douk apakinu Diginali.
13 Ali Jisas nanaki nohul atudak bret nokopeyatu. Nokopu bret ali wata chopuk nohul yeguh nenek namudak ati nape nokopeyoguh.
14 Ali ahudak douk ahenek bieh atuh umu agundak Jisas nagak ali wata naitak nape ali natoglomu ananipu disaipel umu.

Jisas Naklipu Pita Nakli, “Nyak Nyukech Kakwich Yekich Sipsip”

15 Douk apak mawak yeguh uli bret meyatech ali Jisas nasolik Saimon Pita nakli, “Saimon, Jon ananinyu nuganinu, ati nyak douk nyanubu ulkum manosuh yek nyechalakuk amudak anam disaipel, waka?”
Ali Pita nakli, “Diginyali, adul wo. Nyak douk nyadukemech. Yek douk yanubu ulkum manosuh nyak.”
Douk nakli namudak ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyukech kakwich yekich nugach sipsip.”
16 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nasolik Saimon Pita anah alagun nakli, “Saimon, Jon ananinyu nuganinu, nyak douk ulkum manosuh yek waka wak?”
Ali Pita nakli, “Diginyali, adul wo. Nyak douk nyadukemech. Yek douk yanubu ulkum manosuh nyak.” Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyunek lukaut umu yekich sipsip.”

17 Ali Jisas wata nasolikanu anah alagun ali hatoglu bieh atuh. Nakli,
“Saimon, Jon ananinyu nuganinu, nyak douk ulkum manosuh yek waka
wak?”
Douk nasolikanu bieh atuh enyudak atin balan ali Pita ananihw apahw
hwanubu yowehw. Ali naklipu Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, nyak douk nyanubu
nyadukemu ihechumali echudak, ali nyadukemech, umu yek douk ulkum
manohwenyu.”
Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyunek lukaut umu yekich sipsip.
18 Ali aduligu atugu yaklipenyu, ababuk nyultab nyak wata
yanpoleinyamu, nyak yet nyonosak let ali nyanak agnabuk douk nyakli
nyunak umu. Wakuli abudak nyultab nyunak jugwainyomu, nyak douk
eke nyuhul loguh nyuhwoguhuk iluh ali eke kipainyi elpen nyutosak-
umenyu. Ali chopuk enyen eke nyusuh nyakich loguh ali nyulawenyu
nyunak agnabuk douk nyak nyukli wak umu nyunak umu.”
19 Jisas douk nakli enyudak balan umu nugilapam umu ahudak yah douk
luhut eke chubo Pita nugak ali elpech chutulunu chutuk God ananin yeul
nyukih umu. Ali Jisas waka naklipanu nakli, “Nyak imas nyugipech yek.”

Jisas Nanu Ananinu Disaipel Douk Anan Ulkum Manubu Manohwanaluli

20 Pita natanamu natulugunuk wakuli natik anudak disaipel douk Jisas
nanubu ulkum manohwanaluli nagipecham nanaki. Anan douk anudak
disaipel douk likuk hape hawak woligun ali nenehekich nanak halakatimu
Jisas ali nasolikanamu eke meinali nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas
uli.
21 Douk Pita natulunu ali nasolik Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyakliyanu
malmu anudak?”
22 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Sapos yek ikli anan kobi nugak wakuli
nupe aliga yek wata itanamali ele, enyudak douk wo nyakin moul e, wak.
Yekin moul. Nyak imas nyugipech yek otuwe.”
23 Enyudak balan douk nyoweyeh nyanak ali echech chagipech Jisas uli
chanaklipamu chanak. Chakli Jisas nakli anudak disaipel eke kobi nugak,
wak. Wakuli Jisas douk wo nukli namudak e, wak. Anan douk nakli, “Sapos
yek ikli anan kobi nugak, wakuli nupe aliga yek wata itanamalimu, enyudak
douk wo nyakin moul e, wak. Yekin moul.”
24 Ali anudak disaipel douk nanubu yek Jon douk yowemu balan okudak
buk uli. Ali apak douk madukemech umu enyudak balan douk yakliyen ali
yenyemaluli douk adulin atin.
25 Ali Jisas chopuk douk nenek wolobainyi enenyi enen moul chopuk.
Ali sapos chukli chuwemu balan umu nyunatimaguk moul Jisas neneken
uli onou bumeb ele, apudak atap douk deke kobi punokwnumu oudak
wolobaiwali bumeb wukus umu, wak.

AMAM APOSEL HENEKEN ULI MOUL
Banenyi balan umu Aposel

1:1-26 Jisas nakamuk moul ananim disaipel ali nalto iluh heven
2:1–8:3 Jisas ananich disaipel chalau God ananin Michin enyenyin strong umu chunek moul chuklipech God ananin yopinyi balan halakatimu Jerusalem
8:4–12:25 Jisas ananich disaipel chanak chaklipech balan enyudak bien provins, Judia uli Sameria
13:1–21:16 Pol nanak wolobailubi walub naklipech Jisas ananin balan wolobaichi elpech
21:17–28:31 Pol nanak Jerusalem naklipech balan umu anan neneken uli moul wolobaichi Kristen ali echech Juda chenek kotumanu ali nanak nenek kalabus Rom.

1 Tiofilas, okwobuk yekik yalik yenyemeyok uli buk, yek douk yowemu
balan umu ihechumali echudak douk Jisas susubati nenekech uli chanu
enyudak douk nenek skulumech umu
2 aliga ahudak nyumnah God nalawanu nalto iluh heven umu. Abu-
dak nyultab God watak nulawanu nulto abali e, God ananin Michin
nyenekanu dodogowinu ali naklipamuk dodogowinyi balan ananim aposel
douk naglaham umu hunak huklipech ananin balan uli. Naklipamuk umu
ihenyumali moul douk amam imas huneken uli.
3 Susubati douk chanu nemnek nebehi nyih nagak ali wata chopuk naitak
nape. Naitak nape ali natoglomom wolobaihi nyumneh ananim aposel. Ali
douk nenek wolobaichi echudak hatulunu ali henek bilip hakli anan adul
douk naitak nape. Ali 40-poleih nyumneh douk nagak ali wata naitak nape
nalaheyehi, amam douk hatulunu ali naklipam umu elpech chuwich umu
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
4 Wata nanam hape abali, anan douk naklipamuk enyudak dodogowinyi
balan nakli, “Ipak kobi putukemaguk Jerusalem wak. Wakuli pupe putulu-
gunmu enyudak yopinyi presen douk yekinu Aninu naklimu eke nukepeyen
uli. Enyudak douk likuk yek yaklipepamen uli.
5 Jon douk nenek baptaisumech abal uli douk nenek baptaisumech abal
meyoh. Wakuli gwodih nyumneh hunak hudiyuk ali God eke nipouh ananin
Michin nyuwichepu ali nyunubu nyupenyipu kalbu.”
6 Ali abudak nyultab amam aposel hanu Jisas hanaki howachabal hape
atugun abali, amam douk hasolik Jisas hakli, “Diginyali, ati nyultab douk eke
abudak, umu nyak eke wata nyugakamu apak Isrel mutoglu dodogowipu ali
ananu apakinu alman nutoglu king ali nunek bosumapu, waka?”
7 Ali Jisas nebemom balan namudak. Nakli, “Ipak kobi pudukemech. Ehu-
dak nyumneh eke hutoglu uli, yekinu Aninu ananin moul. Anan dodogow-
inamu nukli meibali nyultab, o meihi nyumnah hutoglomu apak Isrel mupe
nabepalimu, enyudak douk Anan atunu dodogowinamu nuneken.
8 Wakuli ipak douk eke pulau strong abudak nyultab God ananin Michin
nyubihi nyuwichepu abali. Pulau strong ali eke puklipech yekin balan abul-
dak wabul Jerusalem blunu blunatimaguk walub blape enyudak provins Ju-
dia uli Sameria. Puklipechen agnabuk umu julug ali eke punak puklipechen
blunatimaguk lougunilub walub douk blape apudak atap uli.”

God Nalau Jisas Nalto Iluh Heven

9 Douk Jisas naklipamuk enyudak balan umu julug, amam heyotu hatulunu ali God nalawanu naltomu iluh heven. Nalto douk onog olug gwanaki gwobechuk-anaguk ali amam wata hutulunogu e.
10 Anan nanakuk ali amam watak heyotu hape hatulugun duk iluh utagu. Ali ahudak atuh biam almam heneki chogalihwihi atih luseh uli hanaki hanam heyotu.
11 Hanaki heyotu ali hakli, “Ipak almam douk panaki enyudak provins Galili uli, ipak kobi piyotu agnabuk pupe putiku iluh utagu, wak. Anudak Jisas douk God natulipeyanu nalawanu nalto iluh heven uli, anah nyumnah eke wata chopuk putulunu nunaki kobi nameitu patulunu nalto iluh heven umu.”

Chatalih Ananu Alman Umu Nulau Judas Ananin Moul

12 Douk Jisas naltomaguk iluh heven ali amam aposel wata hatukemaguk anudak maunten Oliv ali hatanamu hanamu Jerusalem. Anudak maunten Oliv douk napeli halakati meyoh umu Jerusalem. Lougun umu douk halakatimu wan kilomita.
13 Douk hanaki hawich wabul Jerusalem ali halto anam rum anatu iluhitu wilpat douk amam hapenyumi. Amam aposel amamich yeguh echudak. Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, kipainali Jems anudak Alfias ananinu nuganinu, ananu Judas kipainali Jems ananinu nuganinu. Amudak hanatimaguk hanu Saimon. Anudak Saimon douk ananu Selot.*
14 Amudak hanatimaguk almam howachabal hape ali eheh nyumneh hape henek beten hasolik God. Onou almagou wanu Jisas ananik mamakik Maria kwanu ananim owahlim echech chopuk chanaki chatanuh amam aposel chanubu chape atugun ali chape chenek beten umu God.
15 Ali ababuk nyultab, elpech chagipech Jisas uli douk chatoglu 120-poleich. Ali anah nyumnah, echech douk chape ali Pita naitak neyotu naklipech nakli,
16 “Yekipu elpech, seiwak God ananin Michin douk nyohul Devit ali neyagwlehuk enen balan douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli. Enyen douk nyaklimu anudak Judas douk naliku Jisas ananim birua hanaku hasuh Jisas hanak hanaluli. Ali nameitu enyudak balan douk nyatoglu adulin kobi seiwak Devit naklimaguk.
17 Likuk anudak Judas douk natanuh apak Jisas ananipu mape malahe atugun. Douk nanapu monek enyudak atin moul uli.”
18 Enyudak mani douk hoku Judas umu yowenyi anan neneken ulimu, anan douk nahwen nanak natal anab amnab. Natalub ali nabih nagoul nagak nakus ababuk amnab, ananihw yegenyihw puwolohw ali nyubul blatoglu blakus atap.
19 Ali chanatimaguk chape Jerusalem uli chemnek umu enyudak nyatoglomu Judas uli. Ababuk amnab douk Judas nagak nakusabi, echechin ganagain balan douk chohwalab, “Akeldama.” Enyudak balan douk nyakli, “Butog gwakusabi amnab.”
20 Pita nagamu naklipech nakli, “Balan nyaklimu enyudak nyatoglomu Judas uli douk nyetemu Buk Song. Balan douk enyudak.
‘Ananigu awogu douk gunopeik meyoh.
Kobi enen elpen nyunak nyupe, wak.’
Enen alagun balan nyetemu uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli,
‘Kipainyi elpen wosik nyulau ananin moul.’

---

* **1:13** Tik futnot umu Matyu 10:4

21 Namudak ali nameitu apak mutalih ananu alman umu nulau Judas
ananin moul. Mutalih ananu amudak douk hanapu mape malahe atugun
ati eheh nyumneh Diginali Jisas nanapu malaheyehi.
22 Mutalih ananu alman douk nanapu mape malahe abudak nyultab Jon
nenek baptaisumech uli nape naklipech balan abali aliga abudak nyultab
God nalau Diginali Jisas natukemapaguk nalto iluh heven abali. Ali anudak
mutalihanu uli alman, anan imas nutanuhapu muklipech balan umu Digi-
nali Jisas douk nagak wakuli wata chopuk naitak nape."
23 Pita naklipech namudak ali chatalih biam almam. Ananu Josep. Joseph
douk nanahwalu biech yeguh alagun. Enen Basabas ali enen Jastas. Anudak
nanu ananu douk chohwalanamu Mataias uli.
24 Chataliham hape ali chenek beten chasolik God namudak. Chakli,
"Diginyali, nyak douk nyadukemu chanatimaguk elpech echechip ulkwip.
Ali amudak biam almam, apak douk makli nyugilapapu anabuk douk nyak
nyatalihanu uli.
25 Nyugilapapu umu nulau enyudak moul aposel douk Judas natuke-
menyuk nanamu ananibul yowebul wabul uli."
26 Namudak ali chaitak chowemu amamich yeguh chetemu biabal utabal
ali chautubal enech echudak. Chautubal douk chehakolubal aliga Mataias
ananin nyetemeyomi manotuk maltowi ali anan nenek win. Ali douk
chautunu natanuh amudak anam 11-poleim aposel.

2

God Ananin Michin Nyabihi Nyawich Jisas Ananich Elpech

1 Ahudak nebehi nyumnah Pentikos douk hanak hatogloli, ali chana-
timaguk chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen uli douk chowachabal
chape atugun.
2 Ali ahudak atuh anal meglul lanaki iluh utagu. Enyudak meglul douk
kobi ananu dodogowinali wihun nalumu. Namudak ali atudak chape
nyutali wilpat douk tanubu dildil meyoh.
3 Ali chatik nyih tutukeleh hanak silisili. Ali elpech chape uli ehudak nyih
haltowech atin ati chanatimaguk chatuh.*
4 Ali echech chanatimaguk douk God ananin Michin nyawich nyapenyich
ali achape cheyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin ganagain balan. Cheyagwleh
kobi God ananin Michin nyechuhul umu chiyagwleh umu.
5 Enech Juda douk isave chenek lotumu God ali chanak chape nyana-
timaguk kantri apudak atap uli douk chanaki chape Jerusalem ababuk
nyultab.
6 Douk chemnek aludak meglul ali wolobaichi chanaki chowachabal
chape. Chanaki chowachabal chape ali loguh hwonechlukech umu echech
atin ati chemnek echudak chagipech Jisas uli cheyagwleh God ananin balan
echech adukiteichi echechin silisilin ganagain balan.
7 Chanubu loguh hwonechlukech chogolu chogolu chape ali hakli, "Echu-
dak elpech cheyagwleh namudak uli, echech chanatimaguk douk chanaki
enyudak provins Galili uli atich.
8 Ali namudak malmu, umu apak manatimaguk memnekech cheyagwleh
apakin silisilin ganagain balan umu?
9 Apak manatimaguk, anapu douk manaki enyudak kantri Patia, Midia uli
Ilam. Anapu manaki abudak nebebi amnab Mesopotemia. Anapu manaki
enyudak provins Judia, Kapadosia, Pontas uli Esia.

---

* **2:3** Ehudak nyih douk hape kobi yehepiwasih umu.

10 Anapu manaki abudak amnab Frisia uli Pamfilia. Anapu manaki
enyudak kantri Isip. Anapu manaki walub blape abudak nebebi amnab
Libia halakatimu nebebuli wabul Sairini uli. Ali anapu douk chopuk manaki
Rom.
11 Anapu Juda ali anapu kipahelubi walub ipu douk magipech echech
Juda echechin pasin umu chenek lotumu God uli. Anapu manaki enyudak
kantri Arebia. Ali anapu douk manaki enyudak ailan Krit. Wakuli apak
manatimaguk douk memnekech cheyagwleh apakin silisilin balan umu
yopinyi moul douk God neneken uli."
12 Echech chanatimaguk loguh hwonechlukech ali chogolu chogolu
chapemu enyudak dukwechuk nyatogloluli. Ali achape chanosalimu chakli,
"Enyudak dukwechuk nyatogloluli douk nyanubu moneken?"
13 Wakuli enech chenek tok bilasumech ali chakli, "Echudak elpech douk
chawak wolobainali nupoleinu wain chenek spak ali dakio chape cheyag-
wleh namudak."

Pita Naklipech God Ananin Balan Wolobaichi Elpech

14 Douk echech cheyagwleh namudak ali Pita nanu amudak amam 11-
poleim aposel haitak heyotu. Heyotu ali Pita neyagwleh nebegun atugun
naklipech balan echudak wolobaichi elpech nakli, "Ipak Juda panu ipak
panatimaguk douk panaki pape Jerusalem uli, ipak pugamu pumnek yek
ali eke iklipepu bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak dukwechuk nyatoglu
patulin uli.
15 Nameitu douk watak 9 klok aglupil ali echudak elpech douk wo chuwak
abal chugugaku kobi douk ipak paklimu e, wak.
16 Enyudak douk nyatoglu nyagipech enen balan seiwak profet Joel
nenyemaguk uli nyaklimu. Balan enyudak.
17 God nakli, 'Ehudak hugikuk uli nyumneh hutoglomu, yek douk eke inek
enyudak.
Eke ikechi yekin Michin nyubihi nyuwich chunatimaguk elpech. Ali ipakich
nugamim uli nugaliyu eke chuklipech yekin balan kobi amam profet
haklipechen umu. Ipakim yanpoleimi almam eke hutik echudak kobi
hanabek yomnis hatulich umu. Ali ipakim jugwahemi eke hichuh
hunobek yomnis.
18 Ehebuk nyumneh, almam almagou chenekume moul uli, yek eke ikagasi
yekin Michin nyubihi nyuwichech. Nyuwichech ali eke chuklipech
yekin balan kobi amam profet haklipechen umu.
19 Eke inek enenyi enen yek atuwe yeneken uli moul nyutoglu iluh utagu
ali eke ineken nyutoglu apudak atap chopuk. Butog, nyih uli nebegwi
nyugus eke chutoglu.
20 Nyumnahinu aun eke inekanu nutoglu yomotokwehinu. Wabinu eke
inekanu nutoglu kobi butog umu. Echudak chutoglu chunakuk ali ahudak
Diginali ananih nebehi nyumnah eke adakio hutoglu. Hutoglu ali chuna-
timaguk elpech eke chutik agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali
nehiyatik umu.
21 Ali echebuk elpech douk chape chohwalu Diginalimu nunolawech uli,
anan eke nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.' "
22 Pita balan nyeilen ali naklipech nakli, "Ipak Isrel, ipak pumnek enyudak
yekin balan. Anudak Jisas nanaki wabul Nasaret uli, God douk nenekanu
dodogowinu ali nenek enenyi enen anan God atunu neneken uli moul.
Neneken agundak ali ipak douk patulin padukemen. Anan douk nenek
enyudak umu ipak pudukemech pukli Jisas anan douk God meyoh naka-
ganu nanakili.

23 Nubuwakih God douk nekepu anudak alman ipakis wis ali poku henek
yowenyili almam henek nyilimumanu lowag kruse ali panu nagak. God
douk nekepeyonu pagimehumanu namudak kobi seiwak anan yet ulkum
molomen ali nadukemech umu eke nuneken umu.
24 Douk panu nagak wakuli God nanahul naitak nape. Wo nutukemanu
nupemaguk ehudak nyih douk chagak uli chemnekeh uli e, wak. Umu
moneken, gak douk wo dodogowin umu nyuwechikuk anudak alman e,
wak.
25 Seiwak king Devit douk nakliyuk enyudak balan umu Jisas. Nakli,
'Yek yatik Diginali nane halakati eheh nyumneh. Neyotu nagime agundak
onuwemu ali eke kobi elgeiwe ikli inehekich umu enech echudak,
wak.
26 Namudak ali yekihw apahw hwanubu hwolu kalbu ali yenehilau yeyag-
wleh yopinyi atin balan. Yek yape yobeyagun umu God ali yanubu
yadukemech umu anan eke nugakome.
27 Umu moneken, nyak eke kobi nyutukemaguk yekin michin nyupeik abul-
dak wabul douk yowechi chagak chanakabuli, wak. Eke kobi nyutukemaguk
anudak nyakinu yopu-yopunali nuganinu nugak ali nunubu nutalaguk,
wak.
28 Ahudak yah umu chunubu chupe eheh nyumneh umu douk anyagi-
lapeyah. Nyak eke nyune wupe huluk ali eke nyuneke inehilau ilikuk.' "
29 Pita balan nyeilen ali naklipech nakli, "Yekipu elpech, yek yadukemech
ali yakli iklipepamu punubu pudekemu apakinu yamenu Devit. Anan douk
seiwak nagak chanugamanu. Chanugamanu ali ananigu iwagu douk golu
agundak apak mapemu aliga nameitu.
30 Anudak Devit anan douk ananu profet. Namudak ali nadukemu enyu-
dak God ananin balan, douk nalimu iluh nakli adul atimu eke nunek ananu
anan Devit ananinu yamenu nutoglu king kobi anan Devit umu.
31 Seiwak Devit anadukemech umu enyudak God naklimu eke nuneken
uli. Ali douk nakliyuk enyudak balan umu Krais eke wata nitaki iwagamu.
Nakli, 'Eke nugak wakuli eke kobi nunubu nupeik agundak chagak uli
chanak chapemu, wak. Ananihw yegenyihw eke kobi hutalu.'
32 Anudak Jisas nagak umu, God douk ananahul naitak nape. Apak
manatimaguk douk matulunu ali makli adul.
33 Nanahuli agundak nagak umu ali nalawanu nalto iluh heven nakih yeul
nyakihanu nape agundak anunomu God. Ali God nakanu ananin Michin
kobi seiwak nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nukoneyen umu. Ali enyudak
douk nameitu ipak patulin ali pemneken uli, enyudak douk nakapali ananin
Michin nyabihi nyawichapu.
34 Devit douk wo nultomu iluh heven e, wak. Wakuli seiwak anan douk
nakliyuk enyudak balan, nakli,
'Diginali naklipu yekinu Diginali Nakli,
"Nyak nyupe agundak onuwemu
35 aliga igakomenyu ibo nyakich birua chubihuk." '
36 Namudak ali ipak punatimaguk Isrel imas pugamu pudukemech umu
anudak Jisas douk panu penek nyilimumanu lowag kruse uli. God douk
anenekanu natoglu Diginali uli Krais, douk anan God natalihanu ali naka-
ganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli."

Wolobaichi Elpech Chatanamu Chakanu Apaluh God Ali Chenek Baptais

37 Douk echudak almam almagou chemnek enyudak Pita naklipechen uli
balan ali nyanubu nyabowi echechigun numun. Ali chasolik Pita nanu
amudak anam aposel chakli, "Sahlim owahlim, ali apak douk eke munek
moneken?"

38 Ali Pita naklipech nakli, “Ipak punatimaguk pukenyuk agabus yowenyi
ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Punek namudak ali punek baptais umu
Jisas Krais ananin yeul. Namudak ali ipakin peneken uli yowenyi, God eke
kobi wata nunohwen nupe, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk. Namudak ali eke
nukepu meyoluh ananin Michin.
39 Seiwak God douk anakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu eke nukepu
ananin Michin. Nuku ipak punu ipakich batowich uli chunatimaguk elpech
douk chape lougunilub walub uli. Echudak douk God apakinu Diginali
nohwalech umu chunamali anan uli.”
40 Pita naklipech wolobainyi kipainyi balan chopuk. Dodogowinu atunu
naklipech nakli, “Ipak punek yologi umu kobi pulau ehudak nebehi nyih
douk chenek yowenyili elpech kwali eke chemnekeh.”
41 Wolobaichi elpech douk chemnek Pita ananin balan chahwen chakli
adulin ali chenek baptais. Ahabuk nyumnah douk chanubu wolobaichi
3,000 almam almagou douk God nechuhul chawich umu echech chagipech
Jisas uli.

Echech Chagipech Jisas Uli Chape Atugun Ali Chenek Enenyi Enen Yopinyi

42 Echudak nupoleichi chanaki chagipech Jisas uli douk chanopemu chem-
nek amam aposel henek skulumech umu God ananin balan ali chalau balan
umu chudukemech. Ali chanak chanu echech chalik chenek bilip uli chape
atugun chanagakogamu chawak woligun ali chenek beten chanak atugun
ati.
43 God nagakomu amam aposel henek enenyi enen anan God atunu
neneken uli moul nyatoglu ali chanatimaguk elpech chatulin. Chatulin
loguh hwonechlukech ali chanubu elgeich.
44 Ali chanatimaguk chagipech Jisas uli douk chanubu chape atugun ati ali
cheneyais enechi enech echechich echudak chonokomu. Wo chukli enech
echudak douk echechich atich e, wak.
45 Isave chenek salim umu echechich echudak douk chenechubuk wilag
uli o cheglemech uli. Ali utabal chahwabal umu echudak uli douk isave
chanaki cheyaisabal choku echudak douk chanoh-wagagun umu echudak
uli.
46 Wihlu wehlu isave chanak chowachabal numun banis God ananitu
nebetali wilpat tatawamu. Echechiluh apaluh hlanubu yopuyopuluh chene-
hilau ali echechigun woligun isave cheneyaisogun chagnah chanak atugun
ati echechigas awagas.
47 Wihlu wehlu isave chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih ali adukiteichi
elpech chatulich chenehilau chakli wosik. Ali wihlu wehlu Diginali napemu
nanalau enech elpech ali chawich umu echudak chagipech Jisas uli.

3

Ananu Alman Douk Ayas Yowegas Uli Natoglu Yopunu

1 Anah nyumnah 3 klok wabigun, Pita nanu Jon haitak ali hanamu atudak
God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ababuk nyultab douk isave chape chenek
beten umu.
2 Dua douk chuwichen chuwich numun agundak God ananitu wilpat
tatawamu uli douk chohwalen Duduken Dua. Ali chanaki chasapu ananu
alman nape enyebuk dua. Chanasapu napemu meichi elpech chukli chu-
naki chuwich numun banis atudak nebetali wilpat tatawamu ali anan
nuhwalech umu chukonoguk utabal.
3 Douk natik Pita nanu Jon hanak umu huwich ali nohwalam umu
hukanaguk enech echudak.

4 Pita nanu Jon hatulunu duk ali Pita nakli, “Nyak tuluhwali.”

5 Ali natanamu natulum duk umu nakli eke hukanaguk enech echudak.

6 Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, “Yek utabal wake. Wakuli eke ikenyu enech yek umu echudak. Umu Jisas Krais nanaki wabul Nasaret uli ananin yeul, yek yaklipenyamu nyitak nyulahe!”

7 Naklipanu namudak ali nasuh ananin anin logul nanahul naitak neyotu. Ali ahudak atuh anudak alman ananiluh yaliluh uli luhluhwip chatoglu dodogowich.

8 Ali nanotoblig nalto iluh nabih neyotu ali nape nanalahe. Ali nanamu Pita uli Jon hawich numun banis atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu. Nenehilaumu God ali nalahe nanotoblig natuk ananin yeul nyakih.

9 Chanatimaguk elpech chatulunamu nape nalahe ali natuk God ananin yeul nyakih.

10 Ali chadukemech chakli anudak alman douk isave nape enyudak dua God ananitu nebetali wilpat douk chohwalen umu Duduken Dua uli. Douk isave nape nohwalech umu echudak uli. Chatulunu chadukemanu ali loguh hwonechlukech. Ali balan wakech chape umu chakli moneken nyenekanu ali dakio naitak nalahe umu.

Pita Naklipech God Ananin Balan Gani Numun God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

11 Chanatimaguk almam almagou chemnek umu enyudak uli douk loguh hwonechlukech ali chasahul chanakimu chutik anudak alman. Chanaki ali chatulunamu nanosuh Pita nanu Jon ali heyotu ohudak yadoh atudak God ananitu wilpat douk chohwaloh umu Solomon ananih Yadoh uli.

12 Douk aliga Pita natulich ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak Isrel, ipak loguh hwonechluk-epamu enyudak umu moneken? Ipak pakli dukwechuk ohwak wagapech anudak alman umu ohwakin strong o pakli wasuh God ananin balan wanubu watoglu yopu-yopuhwali ali dakio wagapechanu nalahe, waka? Aduligu, ohwak wak!

13 Apakim yamem Ebraham nanu Aisak uli Jekop amaminu God nagapechanu yopunu ali dakio nalahe. God nenek enyudak ali natuk ananinu nuganinu Jisas douk nenekumanu moul uli ananin yeul nyakih. Ali douk nanubu anabuk Jisas douk pahwonu poku amam birua umu hunak honu nugak. Pailat anudak nebenalimu gavman uli douk nakli nukwechihanu nunak fri, wakuli wak. Panubu pakanaguk agabus pakli wakanu.

14 Anan douk nanubu God ananinu yopunali duldulinu alman, wakuli ipak pakli wakanu. Pohwalu Pailat umu nukwechihi anudak ananu alman douk nabo elpech chagak uli nanakumepali.

15 Ali anudak yopunali alman douk nape Nebenalimu ahudak yah douk mugipechah ali mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu douk panu nagak. Wakuli God wata nanahul naitak nape. Ali ohwak douk watulunu wakli adul ali waklipech-umanu.

16 Ohwak douk wasuh Jisas ananin balan dadag wakli adulin. Ali anudak alman douk nameitu patulunu ali padukemanu uli douk natoglu yopunamu Jisas ananin yeul atin. Wanubu wonek bilip umu Jisas ananin yeul ali dakio Jisas anan meyoh nagapechanu dodogowinu agundak ipak panatimaguk ipakis nabes.

17 Yekipu sachich owachich, yek douk yadukemech umu enyudak ipak panu ipakim nebemi peneken umu Jisas uli. Ipak douk wo pudukemech kalbu e ali dakio peneken umu panu nagak umu.

18 Seiwak God nohul amam profet ali hanatimaguk hakliyuk umu anudak
Krais douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.
Hakli anan eke numnek nebehi nyih. Namudak ali nameitu enyudak God
naklienyi balan douk nyanubu nyatoglu adulin atin. Douk pabo Jisas nagak.
19 Namudak ali nameitu ipak douk pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali
putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Punek namudak ali anan eke kobi wata
nunosuh ipak peneken uli yowenyi nupe, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk.
20 Punek namudak umu, Diginali eke nunek yopubali nyultab buto-
glomepu putoglu dodogowipu ali ipakich michich chulu kalbu punehilau.
Ali eke nukagasi Krais anudak douk natalihanamu nunolau elpech uli
nunakumali ipak. Anudak alman douk God natalihanamu nunolau ipak uli
douk Jisas.
21 Nameitu, anan imas nupe iluh heven aliga abudak nyultab God natali-
habamu nunek enechi enech echudak chutoglu namichi abali, ali anan eke
adakio nunaki. Kobi douk seiwak amam God ananim profet haklienyuk uli
ananin adulin atinyi balan nyaklimu.
22 Seiwak Moses douk nakliyuk enyudak balan, nakli,
‘Diginali ipakinu God eke nukepu ananu profet kobi yek umu. Anudak
nukepeyanu uli profet douk eke ananu ipak yet. Ali ipak imas pusuh
ihenyumali anan nuklipepu enyi balan pugipechen.
23 Echebuk elpech douk kobi chumnek ananin balan chuhwen chugipechen
uli, echech eke chunubu chupeik sik. Eke kobi chunu God ananich elpech
chupe atugun, wak. Ali God eke nech chugak.’ ”
24 “Aduligu, profet Samyuel nanu hanatimaguk profet douk hagimali
anan uli heyagwleh God ananin balan abali, amam douk chopuk hakliehuk
ehudak nameitu hatogloluli nyumneh.
25 God nohul amam profet heyagwlehen uli balan nyanu enyudak enen
nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak seiwak God naklipaguk ipakim yamem
umu, enyebuk douk ipakin. Ipak eke puglemu yopichi echudak douk
enyudak balan kontrak nyaklimu eke pulawech uli. Kobi douk naklipaguk
Ebraham umu. Nakli, ‘Umu nyakich batowich uli yamech, yek eke in-
ekumech yopinyi chanatimaguk apudak atapichi elpech.’
26 Ali God natalih Anudak ananinu nasuh ananin moul uli ali nak-
aganu nalik nanakumali ipak umu nugakomepu nunekumepu yopinyi.
Nunekumepu yopinyimu agundak nugakomepu putukemaguk ihenyumali
yowenyi papemu peneken uli.”

4

Howechik Pita Nanu Jon Hape Haus Kalabus

1 Pita nanu Jon wata hape haklipech balan almam almagou ali amam
pris hanali nebenalimu amam henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat
uli hanak hatogloli agundak Pita nanu Jon hapemu. Hanali amam Sadyusi
hanaki.
2 Hanaki ali hanubu nyihihichim umu hakli Pita nanu Jon hape henek
skulumu elpech umu Jisas nagak ali wata chopuk naitak. Hakli namudak ali
kwali chagak uli eke wata chopuk chitaki. Amudak nebemi hakli Pita nanu
Jon kobi huklipech namudak, wak.
3 Namudak ali hahwom henyiglam hechuh haus kalabus. Hakli wehluwih
adakio hunek balan. Umu moneken ayawabigun halakatimu wab uli.
4 Wakuli wolobaichi douk achemnek amam haklipechen uli balan ali
chenek bilip umu Jisas. Ali chadalehech umu, echudak chalik chenek bilip
uli alagun umu douk chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi 5,000-poleich.

Halau Pita Nanu Jon Umu Echech Juda Echechin Nebenyi Kaunsil Ali Henekumom Balan

5 Wehluwih ali amam nebemi Juda douk hape hasuh kwotog uli hanu amudak amam echech Juda echechim nebemi hanaki howachabal hape Jerusalem. Hanu amudak anam douk henek skulumech umu lo uli.

6 Amam hanu nanubu nebenali pris Anas nanu Kaiafas hanu Jon uli Aleksanda. Amudak anam hanu Anas amam atup awilop umu douk chopuk hanaki hanam howachabal hape.

7 Ali hakagas Pita nanu Jon haitak heyotu hatik amudak nebemi ali ahape hasalikagam hakli, "Ipak douk omuni nyekepu pawa dodogowipu ali dakio peneken enyudak? Umu pagapech anudak alman yopunamu? Pohul meinyi yeul penyemu dakio peneken?"

8-9 God ananin Michin douk nyanubu nyawich Pita nyapenyunu kalbu ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak Isrel echechipu nebepali, doumeih ipak douk ati pakli pusolik ohwak umu wonek yopinyi umu wagapech ananu ayas yowegas-inalimu, waka? Pakli pudukemech umu agundak nenek malmu ali dakio yopunamu?

10 Ali namobuk umu, ipak punatimaguk punu chanatimaguk Isrel douk pugamu pudukemech. Anudak alman douk nanubu yopunu ali nameitu neyotu agundak ipakis nabes patulunoluli, anan douk nanubu yopunamu Jisas Krais nanaki wabul Nasaret uli ananin yeul. Anudak Jisas douk penek nyilimumanu lowag kruse nagak panugomanu ali God wata nanahul naitaki uli.

11 Jisas anan douk anudak alman douk enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakliyanali. Balan enyudak.

'Amudak utam douk ipak palak wilpat uli pakli wakam ali pomubukuk uli,
God douk nomanamu matoglu anam dudukam susubeim utam ali
masah woblatamu wilpat tatau dadag.'

12 Wak enen apudak atapinyi elpen deke nyunalawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu e, wak meyoh. God wo nuken namba kipainyi elpen umu nyu-gakomapu e, wak. Nanubu Jisas atunu."

13 Amudak nebemi hemnek Pita uli Jon amamin balan ali loguh hwonech-lukam. Umu moneken, amam hadukemech umu Pita nanu Jon douk wo hunek skul e. Ali hatik umu amam wak elgeim e, wakuli dodogowim atum hape heyagwleh balan. Ali nebemi hadukemech umu likuk Jon uli Pita douk hanu Jisas hape halahe hanak atugun.

14 Hatik anudak alman douk ananigas ayas yopugas uli nanam heyotu atugun, ali amudak nebemi balan wakam umu hubeyenyumom uli.

15 Namudak ali haklipu Pita nanu Jon umu hutukemaguk amudak rum nebemi hapenyumi hatogloguk aduk kadak. Douk hatogloguk ali amam heyagwleh howechik balan namudak.

16 Hakli, "Eke munekam malmu amudak biam almam? Chanatimaguk elpech chape agundak Jerusalem uli douk chudukemech umu enyudak amam heneken uli nebenyi moul mirakel. Ali apak douk eke mukli haulal mubechuken malmu, ati wak.

17 Wakuli mukli enyudak balan kobi wata nyuweyeh nyunak enech elpech alagun chumneken umu, apak ati muklipu amudak biam almam dodogowinyi balan umu amam kobi huklipech God ananin balan alagun umu enyudak Jisas ananin yeul, wak."

18 Douk habo balan namudak ali wata hohwalam hawich. Hawich ali haklipam dodogowinyi balan umu amam kobi wata hupe hunek skulumu enech elpech umu enyudak Jisas ananin yeul o hupe huklipech God ananin balan umu enyudak yeul, wak.

19 Wakuli Pita uli Jon haklipam hakli, “Ohwak wutukemaguk God ananin
balan nyupeik ali wugipech ipakin umu, ati ipak pakli God eke nutuluhu
nukli wosik o malmu? Ipak yet iken punek skelumu enyudak balan.
20 Ohwakig yowatog eke kobi gwichuk umu womneken uli balan o echu-
dak watulich chatogloluli, wak.”
21 Ali amudak nebemi haklipam enen dodogowinyi balan alagun ali
hakagam hanak. Chanatimaguk elpech douk chatuk God ananin yeul
nyakih umu nagapech anudak ayas yowegas-inalimu. Namudak ali amudak
nebemi douk elgeim ali yah wakam umu hom o huwechikam umu.
22 Anudak alman douk Pita uli Jon henek enyudak God atunu neneken
uli moul ali hagapechanu yopunu uli, anan douk anechalakuk 40-poleich
yohleguh.

*Echech Chagipech Jisas Uli Chenek Beten Umu Chulau Strong Ali Chuk-
lipech God Ananin balan*

23 Douk amudak nebemi hokwechih Pita nanu Jon ali wata hatanamu
hanamu amamichi. Hanak ali haklipech nyanatimaguk balan douk nebemi
pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi haklipam enyi.
24 Douk chemnek enyudak balan ali chanatimaguk chowachabal chape
atugun ali chenek beten umu God. Chenek beten namudak, chakli,
“Diginyali, nyak nyanubu dodogowinyu atinyali. Nyak douk nyenek iluh,
nyenek atap panu yous uli enechi enech douk chapenyugun uli.
25 Seiwak nyakin Michin nyohul apakinu yamenu Devit douk nenek
nyakin moul uli ali nakliyuk enyudak balan. Nakli,
‘Kipahechi elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e douk chanubu nyihihichich
atich umu moneken? Echudak elpech douk chabo balan nyakus
atugun meyoh umu chitak umu wanoh umu moneken?
26 Echechim king hape apudak atap uli douk hape henek gibe gabe umu hitak
umu wanoh. Echechim nebemi douk howachabal hape atugun umu hakli
hunu Diginali nunu Anudak douk anan nanatalih-anamu nunolau elpech
uli hulpak!’
27 Ali aduligu atugu, nubuwakih amudak biam nebemimu gavman uli, Pon-
tias Pailat nanu Herot douk hanaki howachabal hape atugun. Hanu echech
Isrel chanu enech elpech douk echech wo Juda uli e alagun. Chowachabal
chape abuldak wabul Jerusalem ali chowechik balan umu chichagiyuk Jisas.
Anudak yopunali alman douk seiwak nyatalihanu ali nasuh nyakin moul uli.
28 Chanaki chowachabal chape umu chunek nyanatimaguk moul douk
seiwak nyak yet dodogowinyu atinyu ali nyaklimu nameitu eke chuneken
uli.
29 Ali nameitu Diginyali, nyitiki apak ali ulkum mulomu enyudak
dodogowinyi wanohwin balan douk cheyagwlehen umu apak monek
nyakin moul uli. Namudak ali nyugakomapu umu kobi elgeipu, wakuli
munubu dodogowipu atupu muklipech nyakin balan.
30 Nyunek salimali nyakin strong umu nyugapech agasudak senekechi
yopich. Ali makli nyunek enenyi enen nyak atinyu nyeneken uli moul
nyutoglu umu Jisas ananin yeul, anudak nanubu yopu yopunali alman douk
nasuh nyakin moul uli.”
31 Douk chenek beten umu julug ali atudak chowachabal atali wilpat
guldugolotu. Ali God ananin Michin nyabihi nyawichech nyapenyich nyey-
atech ali chanak dodogowich atich chape chaklipech God ananin balan.
Cheyagwlehen nebegun atugun ali wo kwalowi elgeich e, wak.

*Echech Chagipech Jisas Uli Chasuh Atin Balan Ali Chonogakoga-momu
Enenyi Enen*

32 Chanatimaguk chasuh Jisas ananin balan uli douk chanubu chape
atugun ali chasuh atin tinytin. Wak enen elpen nyukli enech enyenyich
echudak douk chanubu enyenyich atich e, wak. Wakuli cheneyais enechi
enech echechich echudak atugun ati.
33 Amam aposel douk halau God ananin strong ali dodogowim atum
haklipech balan umu Diginali Jisas nagak ali wata naitakumali. Namudak
ali God nanubu nagakomech meyoh echech chanatimaguk chagipech Jisas
uli.
34-35 Namudak ali echech bilipmanami wak enen elpen nyunohwagagun
umu enech echudak e. Chanatimaguk cheneinap uli atich. Echebuk douk
cheglemu anab amnab o wilag uli eke chunek salimumech chuhul utabal.
Ali abalabuk utabal douk chahwobal chanaki choku amam aposel. Chakam
ali heyaisabal umu echebuk chanahwagagun umu echudak uli.
36 Ali ananu alman chohwalanamu Josep uli douk nape. Anan douk
chonalali enyudak ailan Saipras ali naitak apudak awilop Livai. Amam
aposel douk hobukumanu enyudak yeul Banabas. Bawogenyumu enyudak
yeul douk chakli, “Naklipech yopinyi balan umu chupe dodogowich uli.”
37 Anudak Josep douk nenek salimumu anab ananib amnab ali kipahechi
chatalub chakanu utabal. Chokoneyabal ali nahwobal nanak noku amam
aposel.

5

Ananaias Nanu Ananik Almatok Chenek Lohumu Amam Aposel Umu Echech Uli Utabal

1 Chenek namudak ati ali ananu alman chohwalanamu Ananaias uli nanu
ananik almatok Sapaira douk chape. Ali echech chekech anagunib umu
echechib amnab kipahechi chatalub ali chekech utabal.
2 Wakuli ananik almatok kwadukemech ali takanibal nanohwabaluk ali
nasuhwi takanibal ati nanak noku amam aposel. Nenek loh nakli nasuhwi
chuknibal nanaki nokam.
3 Ali Pita nasolikanu nakli, “Ananaias, nyenek malmu ali Satan dakio
nawichenyu ali nenekenyu nyalaugamu God ananin Michin umu? Nyalau-
gomen umu agundak nyanabukuk takanibal utabal douk nyanohwabal
umu nyakib amnab ulimu?
4 Nubuwakih watak nyukech amnab chutalub abali e, ababuk amnab
douk nyakib atub. Aliga douk nyekechab chatalub iyuh ali utabal chopuk
wosik nyakibal. Nyukli yunekabal malmu enyebuk nyakin moul. Ali
moneken nyenekenyu, umu nyalau enyudak yowenyi tinytin ali nyanaki
nyenek loh nyakli nyasuhwi chuknibal umu? Elpen douk wo nyulaugamu
enen e, wak. Nyalaugamu God.”
5 Douk nemnek Pita ananin balan wakuli nanubu nabih nagoul ali nagak.
Ali chanatimaguk chemnek umu Ananaias nagak umu uli chanubu elgeich.
6 Ali anam yanpoleimi hanaki hapnuganu anah lupah halawanu hatoglu
ali hanak hanugomanu.
7 Aliga bien atin aua nyanak nyadiyuk ali Ananaias ananik almatok
Sapaira chopuk kwanak kwawichi agundak atugun Pita napemu. Agundak
alaminu nagak umu douk wo kwudukemech e, wak.
8 Kwawich ali Pita naklipok nakli, “Klipe, utabal pahwobal umu amnab uli
douk abaludak atubal, waka?”
Ali okwok kwakli, “Adul wo, abalabuk atubal.”
9 Ali Pita naklipok nakli, “Malmu namudak umu nyak nyanu nyakinu
alaminu powechik balan umu pakli pichakamu Diginali ananin Michin

umu? Hanak hanugamaguk nyakinu alaminu uli amabuk hawichi dua nameitu. Eke husah nyak hutoglu chopuk."

10 Douk Pita naklipok namudak ati kwanubu kwabih kwagoul kwakus agundak ananigas ayas umu ali kwagak. Ali amudak yanpoleimi almam hawichumogu douk hatik umu kwagak kwakus. Ali hokuhul hokusah hatoglu hanak hanugomok halakatimu agundak hanugamu alaminamu.

11 Namudak ali chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chanu ihech elpech chemnek umu enyudak uli chanubu elgeich.

Amam Aposel Henek Enenyi Enen God Atunu Neneken Uli Moul

12 Amam aposel henek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul nyatoglu ali elpech chatulin. Ali chanatimaguk chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen uli wihlu wehlu chanaki chowachabal chape ohwudak nebehwi Solomon ananihw yadoh atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat.

13 Adukiteichi douk elgeich ali wo chunak chunech chuwachabal e, wak. Wakuli echudak adukiteichi chatuk amam aposel hanu echech douk chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen uli echechich yeguh chakih.

14 Ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chenek bilip umu Diginali ali chape chawich umu echudak douk chalik chenek bilip uli.

15 Douk chatik enyudak amam aposel heneken uli moul ali nameitamu chasahi agasudak senekechi chanaki chechubuk algasih umu yegwih. Chalabik-umech matog o chabomech betog ali chechubuk chakus umu chakli kadak Pita nulahe nunaki ali nunek betenumech o wak umu, chakli ananil abalil meyoh lulawoguk enech ali yopich.

16 Wolobaichi elpech chapeli chokulubi walub halakatimu Jerusalem uli chopuk chanaki. Chalawali agasudak senekechi chanu echebuk douk sagabehas chapenyich uli chanaki umu hugabeyech. Ali chanatimaguk chalawechili douk nagabeyech ali yopich uli atich.

Ensel Nyagakamu Amam Aposel Hatukemaguk Haus Kalabus Hatogloli

17 Namudak ali nanubu nebenali pris nanu hanatimaguk ananim elpechim amam Sadyusi hanubu henek hinyigimu amam aposel umu enyudak amam hape heneken uli. Ali hanubu nyihihichim.

18 Nyihihichim namudak ali haitak hahwom henyiglam hawich hape haus kalabus douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyili chapenyutu.

19 Wakuli ababuk wab, enen Diginali ananin ensel nyanaki nyejik duahas atudak haus kalabus. Nyejikech douk nyalawam nyatoglu aduk ali nyaklipam nyakli,

20 "Punak puwich numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu ali pupe puklipech nyanatimaguk balan umu enyudak nupolein pasin umu God nunolau elpech chutanamali chupe kalbamu."

21 Amam aposel hemnek enyenyin balan ali gagluk ati hanak hawich hape henek skulumu almam almagowomu God ananin balan.

Ali anudak nebenali pris nanu ananim elpechim henemom balan hanatimaguk echech Juda echechim nebemimu echechitu nebetali kot uli hanaki ali howachabal umu hiyagwleh balan. Hanaki howachabal ali henek balan nyanamu haus kalabus umu hulawali amam aposel hunaki agundak amam nebemi hapemu.

22 Douk amam henek wasumu God ananitu wilpat uli hanak hatoglu, wakuli wo hutik anam aposel hupe ye, wak. Namudak ali wata hatanamu hanak haklipam namudak nebemi hakli,

23 "Manak matoglogu haus kalabus umu, duahas douk matulich chenek lokumech chanubu chape dadag. Henek was uli chusim heyotu henek was. Wakuli manak mejikech mawich ali wo mutik ananu atunu nupeik e, wak."

24 Douk nebenalimu amam isave henek was umu God ananitu nebetali
wilpat uli nanu amam nebemi pris hemnek namudak ali hakli, “O, amudak
aposel eke hanak hawichuk malmu?”
25 Wakuli ananu alman nawichi naklipam nakli, “Mnek! Amudak almam
douk penyiglam hape haus kalabus uli douk heyotu numun banis God
ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu ali hape henek skulumech God ananin
yopinyi balan.”
26 Douk hemnek namudak ali nebenali nanu ananim henek was umu
God ananitu wilpat uli hanak halawali amam aposel hanaki. Wak hom o
hunalak hupemom e, wak. Elgeim umu hakli kedeke elpech chunaki chom
chukumom utabal.

Amam Aposel Douk Wo Elgeim Umu Huklipam Balan Nebemi E

27 Douk chusim halawam hanaki hawich ali hakagam heyotu hatik amu-
dak nebemimu echech Juda echechitu nebetali kot uli. Ali nanubu nebenali
pris naklipam nakli,
28 “Apak maklipepu dodogowinyi balan umu makli kobi puhul Jisas
ananin yeul pinyemu ali punek skulumech God ananin balan, wak. Wakuli
tik, nameitu chanatimaguk elpech chape Jerusalem uli douk chemneken
cheyaten ipakin balan. Ali ipak pakli pukopu balan apak umu pakli apak
mabo Jisas nagak.”
29 Wakuli Pita nanu amudak anam aposel hebemom balan namudak.
Hakli, “Apak imas mugipech God ananin balan atin. Elpechin kobi
mugipechen, wak.
30 Ipak pabo Jisas penek nilimumanu neil lowag kruse ali nagak. Wakuli
apakich popech yamech echechinu God wata nanahul naitak nape.
31 Naitaki ali God nalawanu naltomu iluh nakih nanasapu nape nebenali
agundak anunamu anan God. Ali nameitu douk napemu nugilapopu yah
ali nunolawapu nutanamomu God mupe kalbu. God nenek namudak umu
nugakomu apak Isrel umu mukenyuk agabus yowenyi, mutanamu mukanu
apaluh ali anan kobi wata nunohwen nupemu apakin yowenyi, wak. Eke
nukwleyenyuk.
32 Ali apak manu enyudak God ananin Michin douk maklipu elpech umu
enyudak apak matulin nyatoglomu Jisas uli. Enyudak Michin douk God
anoku echebuk douk chasuh ananin balan chagipechen uli.”

Nebemi Hakli Hubo Aposel Hugak Wakuli Gameliel Nablomom Balan

33 Douk amudak nebemi hemnek enyudak balan ali hanubu nyihihichim.
Ali hakli hubo amam aposel hugak.
34 Wakuli amudak nebemi, ananu chohwalanamu Gameliel uli naitak
neyotu. Anan douk ananu Farisi ali chopuk douk nenek skulumech umu
lo uli. Ihech elpech isave chatuk ananin yeul nyakih. Douk anan naitak
neyotu ali naklipech umu chulawoguk amudak aposel hutogloguk aduk
umu banabu nyultab meyoh.
35 Douk hatogloguk ali naklipu amam nebemi nakli, “Ipak Isrel, sapos ipak
pukli punek moneken umu amudak almam umu, ipak douk pugamu punek
tinytin dakio punekenyumom.
36 Likuk anabu nyultab, ananu alman chohwalanamu Tiudas uli douk
naitak ali nakli anan douk nebenali dodogowinali alman. Ali nalau
wolobaimi almam halakatimu 400-poleim hagipechanu. Wakuli chanaguk
ali ananim hagipechanu uli halhwas hanak atunu atiyuk. Ali enyebuk hakli
huneken uli nyanak nyabihuk.
37 Enyudak nyanakuk aliga anabu nyultab ali Judas douk nanaki enyudak
provins Galili uli naitak nasonuk enech elpech chagipechanu. Ababuk

nyultab gavman chape chalau yeguhich umu elpech chadalehech abali, anan naitak umu enyudak ali nohul wanoh hwatik gavman. Wakuli chanaguk ali ananich chagipechanu uli chalhwas chanak atin atiyuk.

38 Namudak ali douk yaklipepu. Ipak kobi pichakomech umu punekam malmu amudak almam, wak. Pukleyomuk meyoh. Enyudak heneken uli, sapos amam meyoh henyuhul heneken umu amamin tinytin umu, enyen eke nyunak nyubihuk.

39 Wakuli sapos God meyoh nomuhul heneken umu, ipak eke pubilak umu punek pasimom wakuli eke pubilak puti wak. Punek namudak ali eke putik umu panu God palpak.

40 Amudak nebemi hemnek Gameliel ananin balan hakli wosik ali hohwalu amam aposel hawich. Hawich douk hasakam enech echudak ali haklipam dodogowinyi balan haklimu hunak ali kobi wata huhul enyudak yeul Jisas hinyemu ali hupe huklipech God ananin balan, wak. Douk haklipam umu julug ali hakagam hanak.

41 Ali abudak nyultab hatukemaguk amam nebemi hanak abali, amam douk hanubu henehilau. Umu moneken, amam douk hadukemech hakli God douk natulum ali nakli hanokwnumu chom ali halau ablan umu agundak haklipech balan umu Jisas umu.

42 Wihlu wehlu amam hanubu hape haklipech God ananin balan umu Jisas Krais ali hagamu henek skulumech umu chudukemech kalbu. Haklipech hakli Jisas anan douk Krais, anudak douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli. Hape haklipechen numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu. Nebik umu haklipechen echechig wilag.”

6

Chatalih 7-Poleim almam Umu hugakomu Amam Aposel Uli

1 Ali ababuk nyultab, elpech chagipech Jisas uli douk chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi. Ali echudak Juda douk cheyagwleh enyudak balan Grik ali chagipech Jisas uli chanu echech woblech Juda cheyagwleh enyudak enen balan Hibru uli chenechi-chilak. Echech cheyagwleh Grik uli chakli abudak nyutab cheyais echudak choku chanahwagagun umu echudak uli abali, chakli echechiyu amam hagak howobukuk uli almagou douk wo chukou ati e, wak.

2 Namudak ali amam 12-poleim aposel hohwalu chanatimaguk chagipech Jisas uli chanaki atugun ali haklipech hakli, “Namudak wak kalbamu apak mutukemaguk enyudak moul umu muklipech God ananin balan umu nyupeik ali mupemu miyais woligun umu.

3 Namudak ali sachich owachich, nameitu ipak imas putalih 7-poleim anam ipakimi almam ali mutum hiyotumu enyudak moul. Putalih amabuk douk hanubu halau God ananin Michin nyapenyum kalbu ali halau yopinyi save uli.

4 Ali wihlu wehlu apak eke mupemu munek beten musolik God ali muklipech ananin yopinyi balan.”

5 Chanatimaguk chemnek namudak ali chenehilau chakli wosik umu amamin balan. Ali chatalih Stiven. Anudak Stiven douk nanubu nalau God ananin Michin nyapenyunu kalbu ali nanubu dodogowinu atunamu bilip. Ali anam douk amudak. Filip, Prokoras, Naikena, Taimon, Pamenas uli Nikolas. Anudak Nikolas douk wak ananu Juda e. Anan douk nanaki wabul Antiok ali alikuk napemu nagipech echech Juda echechigamu, umu chenek lotumu.

6 Douk chataliham ali chalawam umu amam aposel. Chalawam douk
henek betenumom ali howemeyam wis umu hulau God ananin strong ali
hunek enyudak moul.
7 Namudak ali God ananin balan nyoweyeh nyanak wolobaigunmu chem-
neken. Ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chape Jerusalem uli douk chagipech
Jisas. Hanubu wolobaimi pris chopuk hakli wosik ali henek bilip umu Jisas.

Juda Echechim Nebemi Henekumanu balan Stiven

8 God douk nanubu nenekumanu yopinyi Stiven ali nagakomanu meyoh
nokanu ananin pawa. Namudak ali nenek enenyi enen God atunu neneken
uli moul nyatoglu elpech chatulin.
9 Wakuli anam almam haitak ali hananu halpak balan. Amudak almam
isave hanech henek lotu anatu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali
wilpat chohwalatamu Friman uli.* Amudak almam amam douk anam Juda
ali hanaki nebelubi walub Sairini blanu Aleksandria. Amam hanu amudak
anam hanaki enyudak bien provins Silisia uli Esia haitak hanu Stiven halpak
balan.
10 God ananin Michin nyakanu nebenyi save ali neyagwleh abali, amam
douk wo hunanu alagun umu balan e, wak.
11 Namudak ali amabuk almam hanabechuk haklipaguk kipahemi umu
hunek loh ali huklipu elpech hukli, “Apak memnek Stiven neyagwleh enen
enen yowenyi balan umu Moses uli God.”
12 Douk henek lohumech namudak ali hohulechi nyihihichigunmu echech
Juda chanu echechim nebemi hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo
uli. Namudak ali chanak chasuh Stiven chalawanu chanamu agundak
nebemumali echech Juda echechitu nebetali kot uli hapemu.
13 Ali chalawali anam almam umu hunek loh hichopokanu enen lo-
hwotuhwin balan. Chalawam hanaki ali hakli, “Wihlu wehlu anudak
alman isave neyagwleh enen enen yowenyi balan umu God ananitu nebetali
tanubu yoputali wilpat tanu ananin lo.
14 Apak douk chopuk memnekanu nakli anudak Jisas nanaki wabul
Nasaret uli eke nutecheh atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali eke nunek
senis umu enyudak pasin seiwak Moses nakaguk apakich popech yamech
umu.”
15 Ali amudak hape uli nebemi, amamis nabes douk sataku sape Stiven.
Hatulunu ali hatik umu ananigu yamagu douk ganubu gatoglu kobi enen
ensel enyenyigamu.

7

Stiven naklipam Ananin Balan Nebemi

1 Douk henekumanu enyudak meyaluhin balan umu julug ali nanubu
nebenali pris nasolik Stiven nakli, “Enyudak balan douk adul nyakliyen o
wak?”
2 Ali Stiven naklipam nakli, “Yekipu Sahlim owahlim uli ahlim, ipak pum-
nek yek. Seiwak anudak nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali nehiyatik uli God
douk natoglomu apakinu yamenu Ebraham. Natoglomanu abali, abuldak
wabul Haran douk watak nunak nupe ye, wak. Watak nape enyudak kantri
Mesopotemia.
3 Natoglomanu ali naklipanu nakli, ‘Nyutukemaguk nyakip awilop punu
nyakib amnab ali nyunak nyupe anab amnab douk eke igilapenyeab uli.’

* **6:9** Echudak Juda isave chenek lotu atudak wilpat chohwalatamu Friman uli, likuk anabu nyultab douk chape chukamomu kipahechi elpech chape chenemech moul meyoh meyoh. Wakuli nameitu douk chape fri.

4 Namudak ali Ebraham natukemaguk echech Kaldia echechib amnab
nanak nape abuldak wabul Haran. Nanak nape agnabuk aliga douk anan-
inu aninu nagak ali God nakaganu nanamali abudak amnab douk nameitu
ipak papenyub uli.
5 God wak nukanu anagunib umu amnab umu bunubu ananib e, wak.
Wak kwalowi nukanu anagun muduk amnabigun e, wak meyoh. Wakuli
naklipanu enen adulin atinyi balan umu kwali eke nunubu nukaneyab ali
bunubu ananib. Anan nunu ananich batowich uli bahlagas douk chugimali
anan uli. Ali ababuk nyultab God naklipanu enyudak balan abali, Ebraham
anan batowich douk watak enech e, wak.
6 God naklipanu namudak. Nakli, 'Nyakich bahlechich eke chunak chupe
kipaichi elpech echechib amnab kantri. Ali ababuk amnabichi elpech eke
chunalak chupemech chupe chunemech moul meyoh meyoh. Eke chupe
chunekech anagu anagamu 400-poleich yohleguh.
7 Wakuli yek eke yech inemech balan echebuk douk nyakich bahla-
gas chupe chunemech moul meyoh meyoh uli.' God naklipanu. 'Eke
yech inemechuk balan ababuk amnabichi ali yekich elpech eke wata
chutukemaguk ababuk amnab chutanamalimu abudak. Chunaki ali eke
chupe chunek lotume agundak.'
8 Ali God naklipu Ebraham enen nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak
umu anan imas nutah nugamimiluh yegechiweluh. Namudak ali abudak
nyultab Ebraham ananik almatok kwolali Aisak ali watak 8-poleih nyumneh
meyoh hadiyanu ali Ebraham natah ananihw yegenyihw. Aisak nolali Jekop
ali natah ananih yegenyihw. Ali Jekop nolali amudak apakim 12-poleim
bahlohim ali chopuk nagimehumom namudak ati.
9 Ali amudak bahlohim henek hinyigimu amaminu owaninu Josep hoku
kipahechi chatalunu chakamuk utabal ali chalawanamu enyudak kantri
Isip. Chalawanamu nunak nupe nunemech moul meyoh meyoh. Wakuli
God douk nanonu hape.
10 Namudak ali nagakomanamu enenyi enen nyatoglomanu uli hevi ali
nape kalbu. Ali ababuk nyultab nanak natoglomu anudak nebenalimu Isip
uli king Fero ali nananu heyagwleh abali, God douk nanubu nokanu yopinyi
save anan Josep. Namudak ali nenek king Fero ananim ulkum manubu
manohwanu. Ali nautunu nanubu nape nebenalimu enyudak kantri Isip.
Ali chopuk nautunu nenek bos umu enechi enech chakus anan Fero ananitu
wilpat uli.
11 Aliga anabu nyultab ali yowehi nyumnah hatoglomu ihalub walub
enyudak kantri Isip uli Kenan ali chanubu chalau nebenyi hevi. Namudak
ali apakich yamech kakwich wak umu chichah uli.
12 Douk aliga Jekop nemnek umu chakli chape chatal woligun Isip ali
susubati naklipu ananim nugamim douk apak mohwalam umu yamem uli
hanamu Isip.
13 Hatalich hanaki ali hagikumaguk hakli hunak wakuli amaminu owan-
inu Josep nonowoleh naklipam umu anan yet. Namudak ali anudak nebe-
nali alman Fero nadukemu Josep ananip awilop.
14 Enyudak nyanakuk, ali Josep nenekumanu balan ananinu aninu Jekop
umu nunali ananip awilop chunatimaguk chunamali Isip. Chadalehech
umu douk chanak chatoglu 75-poleich elpech.
15 Ali Jekop nanamu Isip. Nabih nape agnabuk ali nagak. Nanu ananim
nugamim douk apak mohwalom umu yamem uli.
16 Hagak ali amamiluh yegechiweluh douk chalawoluh chanamu abuldak
wabul yeulibulmu Sekem. Chanak ali chanugamam anatu matmat seiwak
Ebraham natik Hemo ananim nugamim natalutu anabal utabal uli.

17 Aliga ali abudak nyultab seiwak God naklipanaguk enen adulin atinyi
balan promis Ebraham umu nukwechih ananich yamech chape Isip uli
chunak chupe frimu douk ahalakatimu butoglu. Ali ababuk nyultab, echech
Isrel douk chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi gani Isip.
18 Douk aliga anabu nyultab ali kipainali alman natoglu king nape nebe-
nalimu Isip. Ali anabuk king douk wo kwalowi nudukemu Josep e, wak.
19 Naitak nalaugamu apakich yamech echech Isrel ali nenekumech
nyanubu yowenyi pasin. Ali nanalakumech chowachakuk echechich adakio
wechlalili batowich umu chugak.
20 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab chalali Moses. Anan douk nanubu ananu
sik nuganinu ali God ananim ulkum manubu manohwanu. Kwanalali
ali mamechich chahwanu chenek lukautumanu biab atunu aub meyoh
anineitu wilpat.
21 Douk biab atunu aub batuh ali chanak chokleyanaguk aduk. Ali anudak
king Fero ananik nugawik kwanak kwogwatanu. Kwogwatanu kwonohul
kwanak kwonek lukautumanu ali nanubu natoglu kobi okwokwinu nugan-
inamu.
22 Douk yopunu ali nenek lain umu nyanatimaguk echech Isip echechin
nebenyi save. Ali neyagwleh umu douk isave didigichinu atunu neyagwleh
dodogowinyi balan. Moul chopuk dodogowinu atunu nenek wolobainyi
nebenyi moul.
23 Douk aliga ananich yohleguh chanak chatoglu 40-poleich, ali anan
ulkum molomu nakli nunak nutik ananich sahlim owahlim echech Isrel.
24 Nanak ali natik ananu alman echech Isip nabo ananu Isrel nenekanu
anagu. Ali Moses nanak nagakomu anudak Isrel nenek bek nabo anudak
Isip nanubu nagak.
25 Moses douk nenek tin nakli ananichi elpech echech Isrel douk eke
chudukemech umu God douk nakli nukwu anan Moses umu nulawech
nugakomech chupe kalbu, wakuli wak. Wo chudukemech e.
26 Douk wehluwih ali Moses wata natik biam Isrel halpak. Natik namudak
ali nakli nusuhwecham umu hupe atugun. Ali naklipam nakli, ‘Aipo! Ipak
douk sanyowan. Namudak palpak penejijah umu moneken?’
27 Wakuli anudak douk nabo anudak ananu nenekanu anagaluli nechasuk
Moses. Ali nasolikanu nakli, ‘Omuni nyenekenyamu nyupe nebenyalimu
apak? Chopuk douk omuni nyenekenyamu nyupe jas ali nyusuh apakin
balan?
28 Nyak ati nyakli nyubo yek kobi nabatik nyabo anudak alman echech Isip
nagak umu, waka?’
29 Douk Moses nemnek enyudak balan ali natukemaguk Isip nalhwas
nanamu echech Midian echechib amnab. Nanak nape agnabuk nenek marit
ali nolali biam nugamim.
30 Nape agnabuk aliga 40-poleich yohleguh chanak chadiyuk, ali anah
nyumnah enen God ananin ensel nyatoglomanu. Nyatoglomanu anagun
wohigunmu elpech wak umu, halakatimu maunten yeulinamu Sainai. Nat-
ulin nyolu nyih douk hanu hakih yeguhiwein umu enen chokwinyi lowag.
31 Moses natik enyudak ali anape nenek tinytin. Douk nagamu nanak
halakatimu nakli nugamu nutik ehudak nyih wakuli nemnek Diginali nakli,
32 ‘Yek douk nyakim yamem Ebraham nanu Aisak uli Jekop amamiwe
God.’ Douk Moses nemnek namudak ali cheyalbechanu. Ali elgeinu wata
nuklimu nutulugunu e.
33 Ali Diginali wata naklipanu nakli, ‘Waluk su bukuk. Umu moneken,
agundak nyeyatumu douk gnanubu yekumu chuknigun.’

34 Ali naklipanu nakli, ‘Yek ayatulin enenyi enen hevi douk echech
Isip choku yekich elpech chape Isip uli. Ayemnek umu agundak cheleh
chohwalemu, ali douk enyudak ayabihumali ikwechihech umu chupe fri.
Namudak ali douk kitak ali eke ikegenyu nyunamu Isip.’
35 Susubati, echech Isrel douk chechegeik Moses ali chasalikanu chakli,
‘Omuni nyenekenyamu nyupe apakinyu nebenyali ali nyupe kobi jas
nyusuh apakin balan?’ Ali douk nanubu anabuk alman Moses God naka-
ganu nanamu Isip natoglu echechinu nebenali ali nagakomech nakwachi-
hech nalawech chape kalbu. God nakagasi enyudak ensel douk nyatoglo-
manu enyudak chokwinyi lowag uli ali nyagakamanu dodogowinu umu
nunek enyudak.
36 Moses nalikech ali nalawech chatukemaguk Isip chanak. Chanak abali,
anan douk nenek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Neneken
Isip, neneken agundak yous chohwalog umu Retsi uli gwalamu. Neneken
agundak wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Nape nenek enyudak umu 40-
poleich yohleguh.
37 Ali douk nanubu anabuk Moses douk naklipu echech Isrel nakli, ‘God
eke nutalih ananu ipak yet ali nunekanu nutoglu ananu profet kobi yek
umu.’
38 Aliga ali apakich yamech chanak chowachabal chape agundak wohi-
gunmu elpech wak umu. Chape agnabuk ali douk nanubu anabuk Moses
nanech chape. Anan nanak nalto anudak maunten Sainai ali ensel nyakli-
panali God ananin balan umu nunaki nuklipu apak. Enyudak nyaklipanali
enyi balan douk eke nyunek elpech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
39 Wakuli apakich yamech chakli wak umu chumnek Moses ananin balan.
Chechege-yanaguk ali echechip ulkwip palamu chakli chutanamomu Isip
umu atugun.
40 Namudak ali chaitak chaklipu Eron chakli, ‘Nekumapu anam god
umu eke hulikapu hugilapapu yah uli. Anudak Moses douk nalikapali
matukemaguk Isip manakili douk wo mudukemanu e. Nanak moneken
nyenekanu.’
41 Ali ababuk nyultab chenek enen nugan bulmakau ali chohwalen
echechinu god. Cheneken ali chenek ofa cheken echudak enyudak wo
aduligeinali e god. Ali chanubu chenehilaumu enyudak echech chaku
echechis wis cheneken uli.
42 Douk God natik namudak ali nekechuk agab. Natukemechuk umu
chunek lotumu unib o nyumnahinu nanu wabinu aub douk chape iluh uli.
Kobi douk enen balan seiwak amam profet henyemaguk God ananik buk uli
nyaklimu. Balan nyakli,

‘Ipak Isrel! Ipak douk papenyich 40-poleich yohleguh agundak wohigunmu
douk elpech wak umu. Pape ali mahich douk pach patahech uli, douk
wo punek ofamech puku yek e, wak.

43 Atabuk patasah uli selitu lotuitu wilpat douk wo pusah yekitu e,
wak. Atabuk douk pasah anudak meyaluhinu god chohwalanamu Molok
uli ananitu. Pasah selitu lotuitu wilpat tanu anudak meyaluhinu god
chohwalanamu. Refan uli ananik penekok uli unuk. Pasah echudak douk
penekech chaduk meyoluhim god uli umu punek lotumech. Douk namudak
ali yek eke ikegepu punak lougun pupe pugimali nebebuli wabul Babilon.’
44 Apakich yamech watak chape agundak wohigunmu elpech wak umu
abali, atudak selitu lotuitu wilpat douk chalatamu chutulutu chukli God
nanech napemu douk cheglematu tatau. Chalatu chagipech anal abalil douk
ensel nyagilapu Moses natulul uli. Ali God naklipanamu chunubu chulotu
chugipech alabuk abalil.

45 Aliga apakich yamech chagakuk ali echechich batowich cheglematu.
Aliga Josua naitak ali nalau chanatimaguk Isrel chasah atudak selitu lotuitu
wilpat chanak. God nehiyahuk kipaibi amnabichi elpech nalik ali echech
Isrel chanalau echechib amnab chagikuk. Ali atudak wilpat douk chanaki
chahawotu tatau agundak apakib amnab aliga king Devit ananibu nyultab.
46 God natik Devit ali napemu nenekumanu yopinyi atin. Namudak ali
Devit nenek beten nasolik God umu nuklipanu wosik ali Devit eke nulaku-
manu anatu wilpat. Nulatamu anudak atunu God douk seiwak Jekop nenek
lotumanu uli.
47 Wakuli Devit wak ali ananinu nuganinu Solomon nalakumanu atudak
wilpat.
48 Wakuli anudak nanubu dodogowinu atunali God, elpech chalog uli
wilag douk wo nupenyug ati e, wak. Kobi douk seiwak ananu profet
naklimu. Balan enyudak.
49 Diginali nakli,
‘Iluh heven, agnabuk douk yekin sia king yek yetemomu, ali apudak atap
douk yosopu yekiluh yaliluh hletemomu. Deke pulakume tape mal-
moluli wilpat? Yek douk deke inak ipemu wikap agnumu? Ati wak.
50 Ihechumali echudak douk yek yet yenekech.’ ”
51 Ali Stiven nagamu nahom nakli, “Ipak douk pechege balan atin uli!
Panubu paduk echech haiden. Begelep uli aligas chanubu chechuk ali wo
puklimu pumnek God ananin balan e. Pakli wak umu pumnek God ananin
Michin enyenyin balan. Panubu paduk ipakich yamech.
52 Wata klipe! Profet meinali douk ipakich yamech chape chatulunu
meyoh wo chonu chunekanu anagu anagu uli e? Aduligu wak ananu
e. Amudak douk haklipech umu Anudak Nenek Duldulin Atin Pasin Uli
eke nunakumali uli douk cham hagak. Ali anan douk anatoglu ali ipak
ponogilapamu anan ali pahwanu panak panu nagak.
53 God ananin lo douk naklipali echech ensel chanaki chekepeyen. Ipak
palawen wakuli panubu wo pugipechen e, wak.”

Nebemi Habo Stiven Nagak

54 Douk amudak nebemi hemnek enyudak Stiven ananin balan ali hanubu
nyihihichim howi naluh hadudalaluh ali hatulunu.
55 Wakuli Stiven douk nanubu chukninamu God ananin Michin uli, ali
nepuhul natulugun duk iluh heven. Natulugun ali natik umu agundak God
napemu douk gnanubu dudukagun gnaglak gnape anagun sik. Ali natik
Jisas neyotu agundak God ananin anin logul umu.
56 Natik namudak ali nakli, “Aipo mnek! Yek yatik iluh heven gnenek op
ali yatiku Anudak Alman natoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli neyotu agundak God
ananin anin logul umu.”
57 Douk hemnek namudak ali hanubu hohwalu nebegun atugun ali hagah
amamigas aligas. Ali hanalamu haitak wisnabul hanak hesleyanu.
58 Douk hahwanu halawanu hatoglu aduk abuldak wabul ali ahape hak-
wumanu utabal. Ali amudak douk hene loh henekumanu meyaluhin balan
uli douk howaluk amamih lowihi luseh hehlaguk aduk uli ali hehubuk-
umaguk ananu yanpoleinali alman chohwalanamu Sol uli.
59 Abudak nyultab amam wata hape hakwumanu utabal Stiven abali,
anan douk nenek beten nakli, “Diginyali Jisas, nyak nyulau yekin michin!”
60 Ali nabih naduk ohlubus natau atap ali nohwalaguk nebegali nigu
nakli, “Diginyali, nyak kobi nyunohwen nyupemu enyudak henekenyume
uli yowenyi wak, nyukleyenyuk.” Douk nohwalaguk namudak ali nagak.

8

1 Ali Sol douk nakli wosik umu agundak habo Stiven nagak umu.

Sol Anape Nenekech Anagu anagu Echech Jisas Ananich Elpech

Hanubu ahabuk nyumnah habo Stiven nagak ahi, amam nebemi ahape henekech anagu anagu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape Jerusalem uli. Ali chanatimaguk chalhwas chanamu ihalub walub enyudak bien provins Judia uli Sameria. Chanak wakuli chatukemaguk amam aposel atum hapeik Jerusalem.

2 Ali anam almam douk hanubu hagipech God ananin pasin kalbaluli hanak hanugamu Stiven ali helepanu halikuk.

3 Ali Sol anape nenekech anagu anagu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech nakli nech nichagiyechuk. Nanamu ihog wilag nasuh almam almagou ali nalawech nanak nowechikech chape haus kalabus.

Filip Naklipech Diginali Ananin Balan Gani Sameria

4 Echech Jisas ananich elpech chalhwas chanak wolobailubi walub silisili ati, ali agnabuk chanak chapemu douk chape ali chaklipech God ananin balan.

5 Ali Filip nanamu anabul nebebuli wabul enyudak provins Sameria ali nape naklipech Krais ananin yopinyi balan agnabuk. Nakli Jisas douk anudak alman Krais douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.

6 Chanubu wolobaichi elpech chemnek ananin balan ali chatik enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul douk anan Filip neneken nyatoglu uli. Namudak ali chagamu chabuk aligas huluk umu balan neyagwlehen uli.

7 Nagapech wolobaichi elpech douk sagabehas chapenyich uli. Nagapechech ali echudak sagabehas chanubu chohwalu nebegun atugun ali chatukemaguk echebuk elpech. Chopuk nagapech wolobaichi douk loguh ayas chagakech wo kwalowi chulahe uli e chanu echebuk douk ayas yowegas chalahe sisahw uli ali chanatimaguk yopich uli atich.

8 Namudak ali ablabuk wabulich elpech douk chanubu chenehilau chalikuk.

9 Ali ablabuk nebebuli wabul, ananu alman chohwalanamu Saimon uli douk nape. Loubamu nyultab nape nenek ouluh hlanu enenyi enen marila echech Sameria chatulin ali loguh hwonechlukech. Ali nanahlagul naklipech nakli anan douk nanubu nebenali alman.

10 Ali chanatimaguk yeguh hwakihechi elpech chanu meyoluhichi douk dodogowich atich umu chemnek ananin balan. Ali chakli namudak, chakli, “Enyudak God ananin pawa chohwalen umu Nyanubu dodogowinyi Pawa uli douk nyape anudak alman.”

11 Loubamu nyultab nape nenek ouluh hlanu enenyi enen marila chatulin ali chanubu loguh hwonechlukech. Namudak ali echech douk dodogowich atich umu chumnek ananin balan.

12 Wakuli Filip nanak naklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak elpech chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali chopuk douk naklipech balan umu Jisas Krais. Ali ababuk nyultab echech chenek bilip umu Jisas ali almam hanu almagou chopuk chenek baptais.

13 Ali Saimon douk chopuk nenek bilip umu Jisas ali nenek baptais. Douk chonouh julug ali Filip nanak meiguni, anan chopuk nanamanu. Filip nenek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul Saimon natulin ali nanubu loguh hwonechlukanu.

14 Amam aposel hape Jerusalem uli douk hape ali ahemnek umu echech
Sameria douk achalau God ananin balan ali chenek bilip. Namudak ali
hakagas Pita nanu Jon hanak umu hugakomech.
15 Douk hanak habih ali henek beten umu echudak chenek bilip uli umu
chulau God ananin Michin.
16 Umu moneken, God ananin Michin douk watak nyubihi nyuwich enech
e, wak. Watak chenek baptais abal atubal umu agundak chenek bilip chakli
chugipech Diginali Jisas umu.
17 Namudak ali Pita nanu Jon howemeyech wis ali dakio chalau God
ananin Michin.
18 Saimon natik umu amam aposel howemeyech wis echudak elpech
chalau God ananin Michin ali nalawali anabal utabal nanakimu nukam.
19 Ali naklipam nakli, “Aipo, ipak puku yek enyudak pawa chopuk. Puke
umu echebuk yek iwemeyech yekis wis uli, echech douk chopuk chulau God
ananin Michin.”
20 Wakuli Pita naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyakli deke nyutal enyudak presen
douk God isave nakapeyen meyoh ulimu, waka? Yek yakli nyak nyunu
nyakibal utabal punamu yowebuli wabul ali nyih huninyu!
21 Nyak kobi nyunaki nyunapu suhsuh umu nyukli nyugakamapamu
enyudak God ananin moul, wak. Umu moneken God natulinyamu, nyakigun
numun douk gnanubu gnanobosusih.
22 Namudak ali nyak imas nyukenyuk agab enyudak nyakin yowenyi
ali nyutanamu nyukanu apahw God. Ali imas nyunek beten nyusalik
Diginalimu nugakomenyu. Namudak ali anan ati wosik eke kobi nunohwen
nupemu enyudak yowenyi nyak ulkum molomen uli nupe, wak. Eke
nukwleyenyuk.
23 Umu moneken yek yatulinyu ali yadukemech umu nyak nyenek hinyigi
ali nyanubu oub baitak umu nyakli nyulau enyudak presen douk God
nakapeyen meyoh ulimu. Ali enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyanubu ny-
owechikenyu dadag.”
24 Saimon nemnek namudak ali nebemom balan nakli, “Ipak punek beten
pusolik Diginali umu nugakome, ali enyudak ipak pakliyen uli kobi enen
nyutoglome, wak.”
25 Ali Pita nanu Jon hape agnabuk hape haklipech Diginali ananin balan.
Ali chopuk haklipech umu enenyi enen anan nenekenyumom uli. Douk
haklipech umu julug ali hatanamu hanamu Jerusalem. Hatanamu hape
hanak ali haklipechuk God ananin balan wolobailubi walub.

Filip Naklipanu God Ananin Balan Ananu Nebenali Alman Echech Itiopia

26 Enen Diginali ananin ensel nyanaki nyaklipu Filip nyakli, “Nyitak nyu-
nak saut ali nyunak nyutoglu ahudak yah douk haitak Jerusalem haglumu
wabul Gasa uli.” Ahudak yah douk hawich hanak agundak wohigunmu
elpech wak umu.
27 Douk nemnek namudak ali naitak nanak. Nanak natoglu yah ali nog-
watu ananu alman echech Itiopia douk cheyobomanu uli. Anudak alman
douk nasuh enen nebenyi moul umu gavman umu enyudak kantri Itiopia.
Onok almatok chohwalok umu Kandesi uli douk kwape nebekwi almatok
kwin umu gavman. Ali anudak alman douk kwautunu nape nebenalimu
nunek lukautumu nyanatimaguk gavmanin mani. Anudak alman douk
nanamali Jerusalem umu nunek lotumu God
28 ali nameitu natanamalimu nunamu wabul. Netemu ananin wilka
nyape nyanak ali nape natik enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk seiwak
profet Aisaia nenyemaguk uli.

29 Ali God ananin Michin nyaklipu Filip nyakli, “Nyak nyunak halakatimu
nyanyi wilka enen nyupe nyunak ali nyak nyunak nyunen halakati.”
30 Namudak ali Filip nasahul nanak halakati. Nanak ali nemnek
anudak netemu wilkar uli nape natalih enen balan seiwak profet Aisaia
nenyemaguk uli. Nemnek ali nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak wosik nyadukemu
bawogenyumu enyebuk nyape nyatalihen uli balan o wak?”
31 Wakuli nebemanali balan Filip nakli, “Eke idukemen malmu ba-
wogenyumu enyudak balan. Enech chugilapele, wosik deke idukemen.” Ali
naklipu Filip nalto iluh wilkar nakih nanonu hape atugun.
32 Agundak anudak alman nape natalihen umu God ananin balan douk
nyakli namudak. Nyakli,
“Anan nanubu bleilaguk kobi enen sipsip douk chalawen chanak umu
chen nyugak chutahen uli. Nanubu naduk enen nugan sipsip douk
abudak nyultab choble enyenyilub ahilub abali nyeyotu bleilaguk
umu. Namudak ati wo kwalowi nukli enen balan e, wak.
33 Chanubu chechegeyanaguk chanabukuk atap ali wo chunekumanu dul-
dulin balan e. Anan batowich uli bahlagas wak, umu kipahechi chupe
chuneyogomech umu anan umu. Umu moneken, echech chanu nagak ali
wata nupe apudak atap e, wak.”
34 Natalih enyudak balan neyaten ali nasolik Filip nakli, “Nyak klipe.
Anudak profet douk nowemaguk balan nyaklimu omuni? Naklimu anan yet
o naklimu kipainali?”
35 Ali Filip anape naklipanu umu nudukemu enyudak balan dukwechuk
nape natalihen uli. Naklipanu neyaten ali naklipanu kipainyi Jisas ananin
yopinyi balan chopuk.
36 Douk hape heyagwleh hanak ali hanak hatoglu anagun abal blolomu.
Ali anudak nebenali alman naklipu Filip nakli, “Tik, abal abaludak blolu
agundak. Ikli inek baptais ele, deke kobi enen elpen nyunaki nyuklipe wak?”
37 [Namudak ali Filip naklipanu nakli, “Sapos nyakigun numun gnunubu
gnukli adul nyunek bilip umu Jisas umu, orait nyak wosik eke nyunek
baptais.” Ali nakli, “Adul, yanubu yenek bilip yakli adul umu Jisas Krais
anan douk God ananinu nuganinu.”]
38 Namudak ali anudak nebenali nakli ali wilka nyakus. Nyakus douk
haitak habih atap ali hanak hagluk abal. Habih ali Filip nenek bap-
taisumanu.
39 Douk hatukemaguk abal haltomali buknap ali ahudak atuh Diginali
ananin Michin nyalawaguk Filip ali anudak nebenali wata nutulunu e.
Natik namudak ali wata chopuk nape nanak ali nanubu nenehilau.
40 Ali Filip wata natik umu anan douk wata neyotu anabul wabul
yeulibulmu Asdot. Ali nawich blanatimaguk walub naklipech God ananin
balan nanak aliga nanak natoglu Sisaria.

9

Sol Nekenyuk Agab yowenyi Ali Nenek Bilip Umu Jisas

1 Wakuli ababuk nyultab, Sol wata dodogowinu atunamu nakli nubo
Diginali ananich elpech chugak. Namudak ali nanamu anudak nanubu
nebenali pris
2 ali nasolikanu nenekumanu wolobaisi pas umu amam nebemi umu
echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag gani Damaskas ali
nakaneyas nahwas nanak. Balan nyetemu asudak pas uli douk nyakli wosik
umu Sol nuwich Damaskas ali nukli nugwatu enech almam o almagou

douk chagipech ahudak yah Jisas ananih chupe agnabuk umu, anan wosik nuhwech nuwechikech ali wata nulawech umu Jerusalem.

3 Douk nenekumanu pas nakanu nahwas ali nanak. Nanak aliga nanak natoglu halakatimu Damaskas ali ahudak atuh anatu lait taglaki gani iluh heven ali agnudak anan nape nanak umu gnanubu gnaglak.

4 Namudak ali nanubu nabih nagoul nakus atap. Ali nemnek anagu nigu ali enyudak elpen nyakli, “Sol! Sol! Nyak nyape nyeneke anagu anagu namudak ali nyeneke yemnek nebehi nyih umu moneken?”

5 Ali Sol nasolik nakli, “Diginyali, nyak omuni?” Ali enyebuk elpen nyakli, “Yek Jisas douk nyak nyape nyeneke anagu anagu yemnek nebehi nyih uli.

6 Nameitu nyitak nyuwich abuldak wabul Damaskas ali enen elpen eke nyuklipenyamu enech echudak nyak imas nyunekech uli.”

7 Amudak hanamanu hanak uli balan wakam heyotu. Hemnek nigu atugu wakuli elpen wo hutik enen e, wak.

8 Douk naitak neyotu iluh nakli nutulugun wakuli wo nutik enech echudak e, wak. Luhul lowechikuk ananis nabes. Namudak ali hasuh ananin logul ali halawanu hawich Damaskas.

9 Bieh atuh nyumneh wo kwalowi nutulugun e, wak. Ali ababuk nyultab, kakwich uli abal wak nichah e, nape meyoh.

10 Ali abuldak wabul Damaskas, ananu alman nagipech Krais uli douk nape. Anan douk chohwalanamu Ananaias uli. Anan nape ali kobi nanabek yomnis umu ali Diginali naklipanu nakli, “Ananaias!”

Ali Ananaias nakli, “Diginyali, yek enyudak wo.”

11 Ali Diginali naklipanu nakli, “Nyitak ali nyunamu ahudak yah chohwaloh umu Duldulih Yah uli. Nyunak nyutoglu ananu alman chohwalanamu Judas uli ananitu wilpat tatawamu, ali nyusolikech umu ananu alman yeulinamu Sol. Ananibul wabul Tasis. Nameitu douk nape nenek beten.

12 Nenek beten ali kobi nanabek yomnis umu ali natik ananu alman chohwalanamu Ananaias uli nawich wilpat. Nawich ali nowemeyanu ananis wis umu wata chopuk nutulugun.”

13 Wakuli Ananaias nebemanu balan nakli, “Diginyali, yek douk yemnek wolobaichi elpech cheneyogamu anabuk alman. Cheneyogamu ihenyumali yowenyi pasin anan neneken umu nyakich elpech chape Jerusalem uli.

14 Ali nameitu douk anudak nanamali agundak. Nanamali nusuh chanatimaguk elpech chenek lotu o chenek beten umu nyakin yeul uli ali nuwechikech. Amam nebemi pris haklipanali ali nalawali namba umu nunaki nunek enyudak.”

15 Wakuli Diginali naklipanu nakli, “Nyak kale. Anabuk alman douk ayatalih-anamu nunek yekin moul uli. Ayatalih-anamu nunak nuklipu elpech wo chudukemu yek uli e chunu echechim king chunu echech Isrel umu chudukemu yekin yeul.

16 Ali yek yet eke igilapanu enenyi enen hevi douk eke nyutoglomanu ali nunubu numnek nebehi nyih umu nunanuluh yek uli.”

17 Douk Ananaias nemnek namudak nanak nawich atudak wilpat ali nowemeyanu wis Sol. Ali naklipanu nakli, “Yekinyu saninu Sol, Diginali Jisas douk natoglomenyu yah abudak nyultab nyape nyanamali agundak uli nekege yanaki. Yanamali nyak wata nyutulugun ali nyulau ananin Michin nyuwichenyu ali nyunubu nyupenyinyu kalbu.”

18 Ali ahudak atuh enen enyudak kobi siak douk kwataku yeguh ulimu nyanatuki Sol ananis nabes ali wata chopuk natulugun. Natulugun ali nanubu naitak nanak nenek baptais.

19 Douk chonouh julug, nawak enech kakwich ali wata chopuk dodogowinu.

Sol Naklipech God ananin Yopinyi Balan Damaskas

Sol nape eneh nyumneh abuldak wabul Damaskas. Nanu echech chagipech Jisas uli chape.

20 Nape ali nanubu nanamu wilag douk echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi ali naklipech balan. Naklipech nakli Jisas anan douk God ananinu nuganinu.

21 Ali chanatimaguk chemnek ananin balan uli douk loguh hwonechlukech. Ali chape cheneyagwleh chakli, “Alman isave nabo echebuk elpech douk chenek lotu o chenek beten umu Jisas ananin yeul uli douk anudak. Nagimoh-umechuk namudak Jerusalem ali anudak nanamali agundak umu nuwechik agundakich ali wata nulawech umu amam nebemi pris.”

22 Wakuli Sol nanubu nape natoglu dodogowinu atunu nechalakuk agundak nalik nape naklipech balan umu Jisas umu. Ali echech Juda chape Damaskas uli douk chemnek ananin balan ali loguh hwonechlukech. Ali wo chuklimu chubemanu enen balan e, wak. Nanubu naklipech kalbu umu Jisas anan douk Krais, anudak alman douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.

23 Douk wolobaihi nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali amam Juda hanak howachabal hape habo balan umu hubo Sol nugak.

24 Wakuli enech chaklipanu enyudak amam hakli huneken-umanu uli. Nyumnah wab amam hape henek was umu abuldak nebebuli wabulich duahas umu hakli hutulunu nuklimu nunak nutoglu ali honu nugak.

25 Wakuli anab wab ali enech chagipech anan uli elpech chalawanu chalto asudak nebesi utabalis banis douk chalas chalihi chalih abuldak wabul uli. Chakih iluh chodo nadululuh enen kibin nabih nape ali chasuh nadululuh chape chautunu nagluk adukahibulmu abuldak wabul.

Sol Natanamu Nanamu Jerusalem

26 Douk chautunali aduk ali nanamu Jerusalem. Nanak ali nakli nunu echech chagipech Jisas uli chupe atugun. Wakuli echech elgeichumanu ali chakli naulalumech. Chakli anan douk wo nugipech Jisas e, wak.

27 Wakuli Banabas nanaki nalau Sol umu amam aposel. Nalawanu ali neneyagamom umu agundak Sol natik Diginali yah ali Diginali naklipanu balan umu. Ali nagamu neneyagamom umu agundak anan Sol dodogowinu atunu naklipech balan umu Jisas gani Damaskas umu.

28 Namudak ali Sol nanech chape. Chape ali nape nalahe nanak abuldak nebebuli wabul Jerusalem ali dodogowinu atunu nape naklipech yopinyi balan umu Diginali ananin yeul.

29 Ali nanu enech Juda douk isave cheyagwleh enyudak ganagain balan Grik uli echech chape cheyagwleh balan ali chalpaken. Namudak ali chape chatimu anah yah umu chonu nugak.

30 Douk echech chagipech Jisas uli chemnek namudak ali chalawanu chaglumu Sisaria. Chabih agnabuk ali chakaganu nanamu Tasis.

31 Namudak ali blanatimaguk walub enyudak bien atin provins, Judia, Galili uli Sameria, chanatimaguk Jisas ananich elpech douk chape kalbu ali apaluh hlalu kalbu. Chatoglu dodogowich ali chanubu chagipech Diginali ananin balan duldul chape chakamomu anan. God ananin Michin nyenekech chanubu chatoglu dodogowich ali wolobaichi elpech chawichumali Jisas ananich elpech.

Pita Nagapech Inias Yopunu

32 Pita nalahe nanak wolobailubi walub ali anah nyumnah nanamu
anabul wabul yeulibulmu Lida. Nanak natik God ananich elpech ali nanech
chape agnabuk.
33 Nape ablabuk wabul ali natik ananu alman chohwalanamu Inias uli.
Ananihw yegenyihw uli biguh douk chanubu chagak ali nechuh alas atus
umu 8-poleich yohleguh.
34 Pita natulunu namudak ali naklipanu nakli, “Inias, nameitu Jisas Krais
douk nagapechenyu ali yopinyu. Aliga kitak nagapech nyakis alas.” Pita
naklipanu namudak ali ahudak atuh Inias naitak.
35 Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chape albudak walub Lida blanu
Saron uli chatik anudak alman Inias ali chekenyuk agabus yowenyi. Ali
chatanamu chakanu apaluh Diginali.

Tabita Kwagak Ali Pita Wata Nokuhul Kwaitak Kwape

36 Abuldak wabul Jopa, onok almatok chohwalok umu Tabita uli kwape.
Okwok douk kwagipech Jisas uli. Echech Grik echechin balan chukli
chuwanamu enyudak yeul Tabita umu douk chohwalok Dokas. Wihlu
wehlu okwok kwapemu kwonek yopinyi atin pasin ali kwokech echudak
echebuk elpech douk chanahwagagun umu echudak uli.
37 Ali ababuk nyultab sig gak ali kwagak. Kwagak ali okwokwihw yegeny-
ihw douk chakwlupoh ali chohubuk hwakus anam iluhwim rum.
38 Abuldak wabul Lida douk blape halakatimu Jopa. Ali echech chagipech
Diginali ali chape Jopa uli douk chemnek umu agundak Pita nanaki nape
Lida umu. Namudak ali chakagas biam almam umu hunak hulmanali.
Hanak ali hanalakumanu hakli, “Nya, yowi nyunamohu munak wisnabul.”
39 Douk Pita nemnek namudak ali nanamom hanak. Hanak hatoglu ali
chalawanu chaltomu amudak iluhwim rum. Nakih iluh ali wanatimaguk
almagou douk amam hagak howobukuk uli wanaki weyotu walihi walih
Pita ali wape woleh. Woleh ali wogilapanu eneh lowihi chehloguk aduk uli
luseh hanu ehudak eneh douk Dokas watak kwonou wape ali kwakwlopeh
uli.
40 Ali Pita nakagas chanatimaguk chatogloguk aduk. Chatogloguk ali
nabih naduk ohlubus natau nenek beten umu God. Nenek beten umu
julug, natanamomu okwok ali nakli, “Tabita, aliga kitak!” Ali kwanubu
kwatulugun. Douk kwatulugun kwatik Pita ali kwanubu kwaitak kwape.
41 Kwaitak kwape ali nasuh okwokwin logul nokuhul kwaitak kweyotu
iluh. Ali wata nohwalu oudak almagou douk amam hagak howobukuk
uli wanu God ananich elpech chawich numun. Chawich nagilapechok ali
chatuluk umu yopuk.
42 Namudak ali balan nyanak ihogun abuldak wabul Jopa ali chemnek
umu enyudak Pita neneken uli. Ali wolobaichi elpech chenek bilip umu
Diginali.
43 Ali Pita nanu ananu alman chohwalanamu Saimon uli hape Jopa
wolobaihi nyumneh. Anudak Saimon douk napemu nagapech mahichis
bechis umu chunek enechi enech echudak umu.

10

Enen Ensel Nyatoglomu Konilias Nyaklipanu Balan

1 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Konilias uli nape abuldak wabul Sisaria.
Anan douk nape nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia. Anan nanu ananim sol-
dia douk anam umu enyudak nebenyi ami chohowalen umu echech Itali
echechin ami.

2 Anan nanu chanatimaguk chape ananitu wilpat uli isave chenek lotumu
God chape chukamomu anan ali chanubu chagipech ananin balan duldul.
Ali anan isave nagakomu echech Juda douk chanahwagagun umu echudak
uli ali nekech wolobaichi echudak. Ali wihlu wehlu isave nenek beten umu
God.
3 Ali anah nyumnah ayawabigun halakatimu 3 klok anan nape ali natik
enech echudak kobi nanabek yomnis natulich umu. Ali nanubu natik enen
God ananin ensel nyanaki nyawichumanu wilpat ali nyaklipanu nyakli,
“Konilias!”
4 Konilias nepuhul natulin ali elgeinu. Ali nakli, “Nebenyali, moneken?”
Ali ensel nyakli, “God anan ulkum amolomenyamu agundak nyak nyape
nyenek beten nyasolikanamu. Enyudak nyeneken uli yopinyi umu nyakech
echudak elpech chanahwagagun umu echudak ulimu douk chopuk anatulin
ali ulkum molomenyu.
5 Ali nameitu nyak imas nyukagas anam almam hunamu wabul Jopa
ali hulmali ananu alman chohwalanamu Pita uli. Enyudak enen yeul
chohwalanu Saimon.
6 Anan douk nanu kipainali alman amam atich yeguh umu Saimon hape.
Anudak Saimon anan douk nagapech mahichis bechis umu chunek enechi
enech echudak uli. Ananitu wilpat tatau halakatimu yous.”
7 Enyudak ensel nyakli-panaguk namudak Konilias ali wata nyanakuk.
Ali Konilias nohwalu biam almam henekumanu moul ananitu wilpat uli
hanu ananu soldia isave nagakomu Konilias uli hanaki. Anudak soldia isave
nenek lotumu God ali nagipech anan nakliyenyi pasin.
8 Douk hanaki naklipam umu nyanatimaguk enyudak nyatoglomanu uli
ali nakagam hanamu Jopa.

Pita Natik Enech Echudak Kobi Nanabek Yomnis Natulich Umu

9 Wehluwih ali amudak biam atunu hape hanak ati aliga ali ahalakatimu
hunak hutoglu Jopa. Ali ababuk nyultab douk anyumnah toul ali Pita naitak
nalto chihahitamu wilpat umu nunek beten.
10 Nyulub chopuk blanu ali nakli nuwak enech echudak. Ali ababuk
nyultab watak chape chenek woligun abali, enech echudak douk chatoglo-
manu ali natulich kobi nanabek yomnis natulich umu.
11 Ali natik umu utagu genek op ali natik enen enyudak kobi anah nebehi
lupah umu. Chasuhuk nubatibus apubus sili siliyuk ali chape chautin
nyaglumali atap.
12 Ali natiku enechi enech mahich cholali enyudak kobi lupahumali. Natik
ihaguhumali iguh uli almiguh hwanu ihechumali enechi enech mahich
cholali.
13 Natulich ali nemnek anagu nigu. Ali enyudak elpen nyakli, “Pita, nyitak
nyubo echebuk mahich nyichah!”
14 Wakuli Pita nakli, “Diginyali, aduligu atugu wak! Seiwak aliga nameitu,
yek douk wo kwalowi iwak enech e echudakmali mahich. Echudak douk
apak Juda mohwalech chanobosusih ali nyakin lo nyaklimu kobi michah
uli.”
15 Anah alagun enyudak elpen wata nyaklipanali nyakli, “Echudak God
nenekech yopich uli, nyak kobi nyuhwalech chanobosusih uli, wak.”
16 Enyudak natulin nyatoglu bieh atuh ali ahudak atuh wata chopuk
chalawen nyaltouk iluh heven.
17 Pita natik enyudak ali wata nape nenek tinytin umu nakli nudukemu
bawogenyumu.

Ali banubu ababuk nyultab, amudak almam douk Konilias nakagam hanakili douk hasolikech chaklipam umu Saimon ananitu wilpat ali ahanaki heyotu dua.

18 Ali hohwalu hasalikech hakli, “Anudak alman Saimon douk nanahwalu kipainyi yeul Pita uli douk nanaki nape agundak o wak?”

19 Ali ababuk nyultab, Pita douk watak nape nabilak umu nakli nudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu echudak dukwechuk natulich uli. Ali God ananin Michin nyaklipanu nyakli, “Mnek! biam atunu almam douk hanaki haulimenyu.

20 Kitak niglak ali nyunamom punak. Kobi nyukli nyupe nyunek suhsuh, wak. Umu moneken, amam douk yek meyoh yakagam hanaki.”

21 Ali Pita naitak nagluk atap ali naklipam nakli, “Alman ipak pape paulimanu uli douk yek. Ali douk panakumali moneken?”

22 Ali haklipanu hakli, “Konilias naklipapu ali dakio manaki. Anan douk nape nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia ali yopunali alman. Isave nenek lotumu God ali nape chukamomu anan. Chanatimaguk Juda chopuk chatulunu chakli yopunali alman. Ali enen God ananin ensel nyaklipanamu nunekumenyu balan nyak nyunaku ananitu wilpat. Nyunaku umu numnek moneken balan nyak nyiyagwlehen uli.”

23 Douk haklipanamu julug ali nalawam hawich numun wilpat. Hawich nabilamom woligun ali ababuk wab douk hananu hechuh atabuk wilpat.

Pita Nanak Natoglu Konilias Ananitu Wilpat

Wehluwih ali nanamom hanak. Anam echech Jopa douk hagipech Krais uli chopuk heilanu hanak.

24 Pita nanu amudak hanak aliga wehluwih ali hanak hatoglu Sisaria. Hanak hatoglu abali, Konilias douk nape nebeyogunmom. Nanu ananip awilop uli enech ananichi elpech douk nohwalech chanakili.

25 Douk Pita nanak nawich wilpat wakuli Konilias natulunu ali nanubu nabih naduk ohlubus agundak Pita neyotumu ali natuk ananin yeul nyakih.

26 Wakuli Pita nanahul naitak ali nakli, “Kitak! Yek douk elpen meyoh kobi nyak umu.”

27 Pita wata nanu Konilias heyagwleh ati ali nawich numun. Nawich ali natik wolobaichi elpech chautubal chape.

28 Ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak yet panubu padukemech. Apak Juda apakigamu, apak deke kobi enen elpen nyunak nyutik enen kipainyi elpen douk enen wak Juda uli e, wak. Kobi nyunak nyunen nyupe o nyunak halakatimen, wak meyoh. Wakuli yek douk God nagilape umu nakli kobi ihwalu enen kipainyi elpen nyanabosusih ali yowenyi agundak ananis nabes umu, wak.

29 Namudak ali douk pokogosu amudak almam hanamegu wakuli wo ikli wak e. Yemnek ati yanubu yanaki. Ali nameitu yakli isolikepu: Ipak douk penemegu balan umu moneken?”

30 Ali Konilias nakli, “Nubuwakih, nameitu douk bieh atuh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, yek yape yekitu wilpat yape yenek beten nameitu abudak atubu nyultab 3 klok. Ali ahudak atuh yatik ananu alman neneki haglak uli luseh uli neyotu agundak yek yape yenek beten umu.

31 Ali naklipe nakli, ‘Konilias, God anemnek nyakin beten ali ulkum molomenyamu enyudak yopinyi moul umu nyoku elpech chanahwagagun umu echudak ulimu.’

32 Ali naklipe nakli, ‘Aliga nyukagas anam almam hunamu Jopa hulmali ananu alman chohwalanamu Pita uli. Kipainyi yeul chohwalanu Saimon. Anan douk ananu elpenyinu nanaki nanu kipainali Saimon hape. Anudak

kipainali Saimon douk nagapech mahichis bechis umu chunek enechi enech echudak umu. Anan douk nape halakatimu yous.'

33 Douk namudak ali yanubu yakagasu amudak almam hanaku halumenyali. Ali douk nyanubu nyenek yopinyi pasin umu nyanakumali. Nameitu apak manatimaguk enyudak manaki mape agundak God nape natulupu ali makli mumnek nyanatimaguk balan douk Diginali naklipenyu dodogowin balan, ali nekegenyu nyanamali nyuklipapu enyi."

Pita Naklipech Balan Konilias Ananitu Wilpat

34 Pita nemnek ali anape naklipech nakli, "Aduligu atugu, nameitu yek douk yanubu yadukemech. God anan douk wo nutik enech elpech nukli echech wosik yopichi ali enech nutulich nuhwalech yowechi e, wak.

35 Wakuli banatimaguk lainab elpech, anan isave nenehilaumu echebuk douk chape chakamomu anan ali chenek duldulinyi atin pasin uli.

36 Enyudak balan God neneken nyanamali apak Isrel uli, ipak douk padukemen. Naklipapu yopinyi balan umu Jisas Krais anan douk nanubu Diginalimu chanatimaguk elpech ali anan nenekapu manu God mape atugun apaluh hlalu kalbu.

37 Padukemen enyudak balan umu Jisas douk nyaitaki enyudak provins Galili ali nyanak blanatimaguk walub enyudak provins Judia uli. Jon nenek baptaisumech uli naklipech balan umu chunek baptais umu julug ali enyudak anyatoglu.

38 Ipak padukemanu anudak Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli. Umu agundak God nakanu ananin Michin nyawichanu ali nenekanu nanubu dodogowinamu. God nanonu huluk ali nalahe nanak walub nenek yopinyi moul nagabe chanatimaguk elpech douk Satan nanubu nasagech uli.

39 Ali apak matik nyanatimaguk moul anan neneken nyatoglu Jerusalem blanu ihalub walub apak Juda apakilub uli ali douk maklipechumen. Yah chanu nagak umu douk chenek nyilimanu enen lowag kruse ali dakio nagak.

40 Wakuli hakli bieh atuh nyumneh umu, God wata chopuk nanahul naitak. Naitaki ali nenekanu nanaki yopugunmu matulunu.

41 Ali anan wo nutoglomu chanatimaguk elpech e, wak. Natoglomu apak atupu, douk likuk God nanatalih-apamu muklipech ananin yopinyi balan uli. Douk naitaki iwagu ali manonu mawak woligun.

42 Ali naklipapaguk dodogowinyi balan umu nakli muklipech ananin balan. Nakli muklipech bagalu umu anan douk God natalihanamu eke nusuhumech kwotog echebuk watak chape uli elpech chunu echebuk achagak uli.

43 Seiwak hanatimaguk profet douk hakliyanaguk anudak Jisas. Hakli chunatimaguk elpech chusuh ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli, God eke kobi nunohwen nupemu echechin yowenyi, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk umu enyudak Jisas ananin yeul atin."

Kipaichi Elpech Douk Echech Wo Juda Uli Chalau God Ananin Michin

44 Pita wata nape naklipech balan ati, ali God ananin Michin nyabihi nyawich echudak chanatimaguk douk chape chemnek enyudak balan uli.

45 Amam Juda henek bilip umu Jisas ali hapeli Jopa heil Pita hanakili, amam douk loguh hanubu hwonechlukam umu agundak God nekech meyoh ananin Michin nyawich echudak douk echech wo Juda uli e chopuk umu.

46 Loguh hwonechlukam umu agundak hemnekech cheyagwleh kipainyi silisilin ganagain balan ali chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih umu.

47 Ali Pita neyagwleh nakli, “Echudak elpech douk chopuk chalau God
ananin Michin kobi apak Juda malawen umu. Namudak ali elpen eke kobi
enen nyunaki ali nyuklipech umu kobi chunek baptais, wak.”
48 Namudak ali Pita naklipech dodogowinyi balan umu echech imas
chunek baptais umu Jisas Krais ananin yeul. Douk chechlokuh iyuh ali
chasolik-anamu nunech chupe eneh gwodih nyumneh alagun.

11

Pita Natanamomu Jerusalem Ali Naklipech Umu Anan Neneken Uli Moul

1 Amam aposel hanu echech Jisas ananich elpech chape enyudak provins
Judia uli achemnek umu agundak kipahechi elpech douk echech wak Juda
uli e chemnek God ananin yopinyi balan ali chahwen chagipechen umu.
2 Namudak ali abudak nyultab Pita nanak natogloli Jerusalem abali,
echech Juda chenek bilip ali dodogowich atich umu agundak chatah
yegechiweluh umaluli chahanu chakli,
3 “Nyak nyanak nyawich kipahechi elpech douk wo chutah echechiluh
yegechiweluh uli e echechitu wilpat ali nyanech pawak woligun.”
4 Namudak ali Pita naklipech balan umu chanatimaguk chatogloluli echu-
dak. Naklipech namudak.
5 Nakli, “Yek yape yenek beten abuldak nebebuli wabul Jopa ali yatik umu
kobi yanabek anas yomnis umu. Tinytin nyape ali yatik enen enyudak kobi
anah nebehi lupahumali nyape nyabihi iluh utagu. Chasuhuk nubatibus
apubus sili siliyuk ali chape chautin nyagluki agundak yek yapemu.
6 Yagamu yatulin halakati ali yatik enechi enech apudak atapichi mahich
cholali ahudak lupah. Yatik enech yabichi, enech wanalich wo chichah atili
e. Yatik anaguh iguh hwanu almiguh.
7 Yatulich ali yemnek anagu nigu. Ali enyudak elpen nyakli, ‘Pita, aliga
nyitak nyubo echudak mahich nyichah.’
8 Wakuli yek yakli, ‘Diginyali, aduligu atugu wak. Yek yanubu wo ichah
ati e echudakmali mahich, douk chanobosusih wo yopich uli e.’ Yek yakli
namudak.
9 Wakuli enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi gani iluh heven uli nyakli, ‘Echebuk
douk God nenekech yopich uli, nyak kobi nyuhwalech chanobosusih uli,
wak.’
10 Enyudak yatulin nyatoglu bieh atuh ali wata chopuk chalawen nyal-
tomaguk iluh utagu.
11 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab biam atunu almam douk chakagamu Sisaria
hanamagu hulmali yek uli douk ahanak hatoglogu atudak yek yapenyutali
wilpat.
12 God ananin Michin nyaklipemu kobi ikli wak. Nyaklipemu inamom
munak umu atugun. Amudak 6-poleim douk hagipech Jisas ali hape Jopa uli
chopuk haname manamu Sisaria. Manak matoglu ali manatimaguk manak
mawich Konilias ananitu wilpat. Anudak douk nakagasu amudak hanaku
halmeli uli.
13 Mawich ali naklipapamu agundak natik enen ensel nyawich nyey-
otu numun ananitu wilpat umu. Natulin ali nyaklipanu namudak.
Nyakli, ‘Nyukagas anam almam hunamu Jopa ali hulmali ananu alman
chohwalanamu Pita uli. Kipainyi yeul douk chohwalanu Saimon.
14 Pulmanu punaki ali nuklipepu balan umu nyak nyunu chanatimaguk
chape nyakitu wilpat uli pumneken ali God eke wata nunolawepu putanamu
ali pupe kalbu.’

15 Douk aliga yanaki yohul balan yape yaklipech, wakuli God ananin
Michin nyabihi nyawichech kobi likuk wata susubati nyabihi nyawich apak
umu.
16 Wakuli yek ulkum molomu enyudak balan likuk Diginali Jisas nakliyen
uli. Nakli, 'Jon nenek baptaisumech abal, wakuli ipak eke punek baptais God
ananin Michin nyubihi nyuwichepu ali nyupenyipu.'
17 Yek yanubu yadukemech umu God douk nekech meyoluh enyudak atin
Michin kipahechi elpech. Nekech kobi likuk noku apak meyoluh abudak
nyultab monek bilip umu Diginali Jisas Krais abali. Namudak ali yek douk
wo nebeweli alman umu iwechikumanu yah God umu nunek ananin moul
umu e, wak."
18 Douk chemnek enyudak balan ali wata chuklimu chuhanu chuklipanu
enen enen e, wak. Wakuli chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih ali chakli,
"Namudak ali God douk nablanu kipahechi elpech echechiluh apaluh
umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi chutanamu chukanu apaluh anan ali
nugakomech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."

Susubati Echech God Ananich Elpech Chape Antiok Uli Chalau Yeul Kristen Umu

19 Likuk ababuk nyultab chabo Stiven nagak abali, echech chenekech
anagu anagu echech chagipech Jisas uli ali chalhwas chanak atin atiyuk.
Enech chalhwas chanak aliga chanak chatoglu chape Finisia. Enech
chatoglu chape enen ailan yeulinyumu Saipras. Ali enech douk chanak
chape Antiok. Chanak chape ali chape chaklipech balan echech Juda atich
umu Diginali Jisas.
20 Wakuli anam douk hagipech Jisas ali hape enyudak ailan Saipras uli
hanamu Antiok ali haklipech balan echech kipahechi alagun. Haklipu
echech Grik yopinyi balan umu Diginali Jisas.
21 Diginali nanam huluk nagakomom dodogowim atum haklipechen ali
wolobaichi elpech chenek bilip. Chatukemaguk enenyi enen yowenyi ali
chatanamomu Diginali.
22 Echech God ananich elpech chapeik Jerusalem uli douk achemnek umu
enyudak ali chakagas Banabas nanamu Antiok umu nugakomech.
23 Douk Banabas nanak natoglu ali natik umu God nagakomech meyoh
ali chanubu chape kalbu. Natik namudak ali nanubu nenehilau. Ali
nagamu naklipech balan echech chanatimaguk. Naklipech umu echechip
ulkwip pulomu chunubu dodogowich atich chugipech Diginali ananin balan
namudak ati eheh nyumneh.
24 Banabas anan douk yopunali alman. God ananin Michin nyawichanu
nyanubu nyapenyunu kalbu ali nanubu dodogowinu atunamu bilip. Namu-
dak ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chawich umu echudak Diginali ananich
elpech.
25 Ali Banabas wata nanamu Tasis umu nutimu Sol.
26 Nanak douk nogwatonu ali nalawanamu Antiok. Ali chuknin yohlegul
amam hanu God ananich elpech chape ali hape henek skul umu chanubu
wolobaichi elpech God ananin balan. Ali douk ablabuk wabul Antiok douk
susubati elpech chobukumech enyudak yeul Kristen echech chagipech Jisas
uli.
27 Ali ababuk nyultab anam profet douk hapeli Jerusalem haglumali
Antiok.
28 Ali God ananin Michin dodogowin atin nyohul ananu amudak pro-
fet chohwalanamu Agabus uli naitak neyotu ali naklipech enen balan.
Naklipech umu eke nyulbiah hech ihalub walub douk blape chukamomu

echech Rom uli. Abudak nyultab Klodias nape king abali, abudak nyultab umu nyulbiah hach umu douk adakio batoglu.

29 Namudak ali echech chagipech Jisas uli chabo balan umu chutalmageh utabal ali chunek salimumabal blunamu echechich elpech douk chape Judia uli. Echech chanatimaguk atin ati chanabalubuk uli utabal douk chagudukabal umu bieh kobi chonobalubuk umu ali woblabal chobolubuk umu enyudak moul.

30 Douk chatalmogeh-abal ali chenek salimumabal umu echech God ananich elpech echechim nebemi gani Jerusalem. Choku Banabas uli Sol halawabal hanak.

12

Herot Nabo Jems Nagak Ali Nowechik Pita Nape Haus Kalabus

1 Ali ababuk nyultab anudak king Herot anape nenekech anagu anagu enech God ananich elpech.

2 Anan nakli ali habo Jon ananinu owaninu Jems nagak. hobleyanu bainat.

3 Douk natik umu echech Juda chenehilauwamu agundak nakli ali habo Jems nagak umu, ali wata naklipech chasuh Pita chowechikanu chopuk. Anan douk nenek enyudak abudak nyultab echech Juda chenek nebeguni woligun ali chawak bret douk chotoweh wo titak nebetalili e.

4 Douk nahwanu julug ali nowechikanu nape haus kalabus. Ali nubatib lainab amam soldia hape hene wasumanu. Abudak nubatib lainab heyotu henek was uli douk heyotu nubatim nubatim. Herot nakli agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun woligun gnunak gnubihuk ali adakio nulawali Pita agundak chanatimaguk elpech chapemu ali nunemanu balan adakio nonu nugak.

5 Namudak ali Pita nape haus kalabus ali amam soldia hape henek wasumanu. Wakuli echech God ananich elpech douk chape ali dodogowich atich chape chenek beten chasolik God umu nugakomanu.

Ensel Nyagakamu Pita Natukemaguk Haus Kalabus

6 Herot nakli wehluwih ali adakio nulawanu nutogloli aduk umu nunemanu balan. Ali ababuk wab, biam soldia heyotu wibul wobul ali Pita douk howechikanu biab senab nechuh olokohun. Amam soldia douk henek was heyotu duaitamu atudak kalabus chechuh atali wilpat.

7 Wakuli ahudak atuh enen Diginali ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu agundak Pita nechuh umu ali numunitamu atudak haus kalabus gwol gnakusuk meyoh. Enyudak ensel nyechudukwep Pita naitak ali nyakli, “Kitak wisnabul.” Ali ahudak atuh senab botokwechihuk Pita ananis wis.

8 Ali enyudak ensel nyaklipanu nyakli, “Gamu nasak let tupe dadag ali hul nolu nyakich sandelahas.”

Pita nechuhul nenekech ali ensel wata nyaklipanu nyakli, “Hul nyakitu saket leyotu ali yowi nyugipeche wunak.”

9 Ali Pita natukemaguk haus kalabus nagipech enyudak ensel nanak. Anan Pita douk wak nudukemech umu enyudak ensel nyeneken uli douk nyanubu adulin atin umu e, wak. Anan nakli eke natik enech echudak meyoh kobi nanabek yomnis natulich umu.

10 Douk hanak hechalakuk amudak henek was heyotu halikili soldia aliga hanak hechalakuk amudak anam heyotu hagikuk uli. Hechalakuk amabuk ali hanak hatoglomu enyudak nebenyi ainabin dua douk chejiken ati chanubu chawich umu wabul Jerusalem umu. Enyudak dua enyen meyoh nyenejik nyanakumamuk ali hatoglu aduk. Hatoglu hape hagimu anah yah hanak ali enyudak ensel nyatukemaguk Pita.

11 Ali Pita adakio nadukemech umu enyudak nyatoglomanu uli ali nakli,
“Adul wo! Nameitu yanubu yadukemech. Diginali nakagasi ananin ensel
nyanaki nyagakome ali yalhwasi Herot ananis wis. Chopuk nyagakome
yalhwas-umaguk enenyi enen hevi douk echech Juda chakli chunekenyume
uli.”
12 Douk nadukemech umu enyudak nyatoglomanu uli douk adulin ali
nanamu Jon ananik mamakik Maria okwokwitu wilpat. Anudak Jon
kipainyi yeul douk Mak. Wolobaichi elpech chanaki chowachabal chape
atudak wilpat ali chape chenek beten chasolik God umu nugakomu Pita.
13 Pita nanak nabo dua adukitamu wilpat ali Roda douk kwonek moul
meyoh umu enech uli kwaitak kwanakumali kutik omuni nyeyotu aduk.
14 Douk kwomnek Pita ananigu nigu kwadukemagu ali kwanubu kwone-
hilau. Dua wo kujikenyuk e ali wata kwasahul kwawich numun. Kwawich
kwaklipech kwakli, “Pita nanudak neyotu aduk!”
15 Ali chaklipok chakli, “Nyak lahahainyu.” Wakuli okwok dodogowik
otuk kwakli, “Adul wo! Nani neyotu aduk.” Ali echech wata chaklipok
chakli, “Enyebuk ananin ensel.”
16 Wakuli Pita boumubo enyen dua. Douk chejiken chatulunu ali chanubu
loguh hwonechlukech.
17 Ali noulumech wis atus umu nakli kobi chiyagwleh, wak. Ali neneyo-
gomech umu agundak Diginali nagakomanu natukemaguk haus kalabus
natoglomali. Ali naklipechuk nakli, “Puklipu Jems nunu amabuk anam
sahlim owahlim umu enyudak nyatoglomu yek uli.” Douk naklipechuk
namudak ali natukemechuk nanak kipaigunmu.
18 Douk aliga aglupil ali amudak soldia hanubu wak hudukemech umu
agundak Pita nenek malmu ali dakio wak ananu nupemu e.
19 Namudak ali Herot naklipech chape chaulimanu. Chaulimanu wakuli
wo chugwatanu e. Namudak ali nenekumom kwotog amam soldia naklimu
eke nom hugak. Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Herot natukemaguk enyudak
provins Judia nanak nabih nape anabu nyultab abuldak wabul Sisaria.

Herot Nagak

20 Herot nabih nape Sisaria ali nanubu nyihihi-chinamu elpech douk
chape albudak walub chohwalolub umu Taia uli Saidon. Namudak ali albu-
dak bialub walubichi chanak chowachabal atugun ali chanaki chatulunu.
Susubati chalik chanu Blastas douk nebenalimu anan king nechuhwam
uli rum chabo balan nyakus atugun. Douk nakli wosik umu nugakomech
ali adakio chanaki chatik king Herot. Ali chaklipanamu chupe atugun,
wanogwiluh wak. Umu moneken, elpech chape abudak amnab kantri uli,
echechigun woligun douk isave chanak chape chanatalugun king Herot
ananin kantri.
21 Ali anan king Herot natalih anah nyumnah. Aliga douk ahudak nyum-
nah hanak hatogloli ali naitak nolu eneh amam king atum hehlaluli luseh.
Nenekeh douk nakih netemu ananin nebenyi sia ali nape naklipech enen
balan.
22 Douk almam almagou chatik namudak ali chohwalu chakli, “Anudak
douk wo ananu meyaluhinu alman niyagwleh e, wak. Anudak ananu god!”
23 Ali ahudak atuh enen Diginali ananin ensel nyabo king Herot ali agudak
ganu. Umu moneken, anan Herot wo nuklipu echudak almam almagowomu
chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih e, wak. Wakuli nape nanatulich chape
chatuk ananin yeul atin nyakih. Namudak ali echuguh hwobleyanali gani
numuninamu ali nagak.
24 Ali God ananin balan dodogowin atin nyoweyeh nyanak wolobai-
gunmu, wolobaichi elpech chemnek ali chenek bilip umu Jisas.

25 Banabas nanu Sol heyatak amamin moul Jerusalem ali wata
hatukemabuluk hanamu Antiok. Jon kipainyi yeul chohwalanamu Mak
uli chopuk hatukulmanu nanamom hanak.

13

God Ananich Elpech Chakagas Banabas Nanu Sol Hanak Wolobaigunmu Henek God Ananin Moul

1 Anam profet hanu tisomi douk hanu echech God ananich elpech chape
abuldak wabul Antiok. Amamich yeguh echudak, Banabas uli Simion.
Simion ananin enyudak enen yeul douk Naisa. Ananu Lusias douk nanaki
nebebuli wabul Sairini uli. Ananu Maneyen. Anan douk anudak nebenal-
imu gavman uli Herot ananich mamechich chalawanu nanech nape uli. Ali
ananu douk Sol.
2 Anabu nyultab ali echech chenek tambumu kakwich ali chape ch-
enek beten atin. Chenek namudak ali God ananin Michin nyaklipech
nyakli, “Putalih Banabas nunu Sol umu hunak hunek enyudak moul douk
yohwalam umu huneken uli.”
3 Namudak ali chenek tambumu kakwich chape meyoh ali chape chenek
beten chasolik God umu nugakomom. Chowemeyam wis ali chakagam
hanak.

Banabas Nanu Sol Hatoglu Haklipech God Ananin Balan Enyudak Ailan Yeulinyumu Saipras

4 God ananin Michin nyohul Banabas nanu Sol ali nyakagam hanamu
Selusia. Habih agnabuk ali halau kolohuk hanamu enyudak ailan
yeulinyumu Saipras.
5 Aliga douk hanak hatoglu Salamis ali hape haklipech God ananin balan
gani numun echech Juda echechig chape cheyagwleh balanyogwi wilag. Jon
Mak douk nanamom umu nugakomom umu moul.
6 Haitak hawich hanak wolobailubi walub enyudak ailan ali hablo hanak
hatoglu Pefos. Hatoglu Pefos ali hogwatu ananu alman chohwalanamu Ba-
Jisas uli. Anan douk ananu echech Juda echechinu nenek lohumech uli
profet. Ali isave napemu nenek ouluh hlanu enenyi enen marila uli.
7 Anudak alman Ba-Jisas douk nanu ananu nebenalimu gavman umu
enyudak ailan uli hape. Ananin yeul Sesias Polas. Anan douk nadukemu
enenyi enen uli. Ali nasolik Banabas uli Sol umu hunaki hutulunu. Umu
moneken, anan nakli numnek God ananin balan.
8 Wakuli anudak alman Elimas nape nablomom balan. Anan douk anudak
alman douk napemu nenek ouluh hlanu enenyi enen marila uli. Ali
chowanamu ananin yeul umu echech Grik echechin balan ali chohwalanu
Elimas. Elimas nechakomech umu nakli nuwanamaguk Sesias Polas umu
anan kobi nusuh Diginali ananin balan nugipechen, wak.
9 Wakuli Sol, enyudak enen yeul chohwalanamu Pol uli nanubu nalau God
ananin Michin nyapenyunu kalbu ali natulunu duk Elimas.
10 Ali naklipanu nakli, “Satan ananinu nuganinu! Nyak nyanubu nyenek
biruamu ihenyumali yopinyi pasin. Nyanubu chukninyamu ihenyumali
chenek lohumech umu pasin nyanu ihenyumali yowenyi pasin. Nyak nyape
nyabilak umu nyuwanamu God ananin aduligeinyi balan umu nyutoglu
lohwotuhwin. Ati nyak eke nyakli wak umu nyutukemenyuk enyudak
pasin, waka?
11 Ali mnek! Nameitu Diginali eke nenyu ali nyakis nabes eke sichuk.
Nyumnegwih eke kobi nyutulih ali eke nyupe namudak atimu eneh nyum-
neh.”

Pol naklipanu namudak ali ahudak atuh enen enyudak kobi onog behlabigwi olug umu nyabihi nyowechikuk ananis nabes. Ali anape nalahe nanak umu nakli nugwatu enen elpen umu nyusuh ananin logul ali nyugilapanu yah.

12 Douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu enyudak ailan uli natik enyudak ali nenek bilip umu Diginali. Loguh hwanubu hwonechlukanu umu Diginali ananin balan douk Pol nanu Banabas heyagwlehen uli.

Sol Nanu Banabas Hanak Henek Moul Wabul Antiok Douk Blape Enyudak Provins chohwalen Umu Pisidia

13 Pol nanu amabuk heilanu uli hatukemaguk Pefos halau kolohuk hanak hatoglu wabul yeulibulmu Perga. Abuldak wabul douk blape enyudak provins Pamfilia. Wakuli Jon wata natukemomuk natanamomu Jerusalem.

14 Amam hatukemaguk Perga ali hanak hatoglu Antiok. Antiok douk blape enyudak provins yeulinyumu Pisidia. Aliga ahudak nyumnah Sabat douk echech Juda wo chunek moul ahi e hanak hatogloli, ali hanak hawich hape atudak wilpat douk echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali.

15 Hawich hape ali nebemumali atudak wilpat uli hatalih God ananin lo seiwak nakaguk Moses enyimu julug ali hatalih enen balan alagun douk seiwak amam profet henyemaguk uli. Douk haklipech balan umu julug ali henekumom balan Pol nanu Banabas. Balan enyudak Hakli, “Sahlim, ipak enen balan umu pakli puklipech umu chupe dodogowich umu, apak wosik makli punaki puklipechen nameitu.”

16 Hemnek namudak ali Pol naitak neyotu noulumech wis ali anape naklipech. Nakli, “Ipak Isrel panu ipak panatimaguk kipehepali douk penek lotumu God uli, ipak pumnek yekin balan.

17 Echech Isrel chenek lotumanaluli God natalih apakich yamech ali abudak nyultab chanak chape kipaibi amnab Isip abali, anan douk nenekech chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi meyoh. Chape agnabuk aliga anan douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu uli, ali nalawech chatukemaguk Isip chanaki.

18 Chanaki chanak chape wohigunmu elpech wak umu ali anan nape nagakomech. Echech chakli wakanu chechageik ananin balan, wakuli anan nanech nape nagakomech umu 40-poleich yohleguh.

19 Nechagiyuk 7-poleib nebebi lainab elpech abudak amnab Kenan ali nekech amnab ananich elpech echech Isrel cheneglemob.

20 Enyudak nyanatimaguk douk nyatoglu ati halakatimu wolobaichi 450-poleich yohleguh. Enyudak nyanakuk ali nenekumech nebemi almam umu hunek lukautumech uli. Nebemi henek lukautumech aliga anudak profet Samyuel naitak.

21 Ali abudak nyultab chaklipu Samyuel umu nunekumech ananu king abali, God natalihumech Kis ananinu nuganinu chohwalanamu Sol uli natoglu echechinu king. Nape king umu 40-poleich yohleguh. Anudak alman king Sol douk naitak apudak Bensamin ananip awilop.

22 Wakuli God nenek julugumaguk Sol ali nenek Devit nape echechinu king. Balan God naklipu elpech umu chudukemu Devit umu douk enyudak. Nakli, ‘Yek ayagwatu Jesi ananinu nuganinu Devit. Yek yanubu ulkum manubu manohwanu ali anan eke nunek ihenyumali moul douk yek iklipanamu nuneken uli.’

23 Ali God nenek enyudak moul nyatoglu kobi seiwak nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nuneken nyutogloluli. Apudak atup Devit ananip awilop panak aliga God natalih Jisas umu nunolau apak elpech mutanamomu God ali mupe kalbu. Natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali Isrel.

24 Jisas wata nutoglu e ali Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nape naklipech
balan chanatimaguk echech Isrel. Naklipech umu chukenyuk agabus
yowenyi, chutanamu chukanu apaluh God ali chunek baptais.
25 Jon halakatimu niyatak ananin moul ali naklipech nakli, 'Ipak pakli yek
meiweli? Yek wak anudak alman douk pape patulugun umu eke nutogloluli
e, wak. Wakuli mnek! Alman pape patulugun-manu uli eke yek iyatak
yekin moul umu julug, ali anan eke adakio nutoglu. Ali yek douk wo
nebewelimu ikwechih nadululuh ananiyu su e, wak. Anan douk nanubu
nebenali alman.' "
26 Pol balan nyeilen nape naklipech nakli, "Ipak Isrel yekipu sahlim
owahlim douk Ebraham nohwalepamu yamem uli panu kipahepali penek
lotumu God uli, enyudak balan umu God nunolawapu mutanamali mupe
kalbamu douk aneneken nyanamali apak manatimaguk.
27 Chape Jerusalem uli almam almagou chanu echechim nebemi wak
chudukemech umu anan douk nanakumali nugakomech ali wata nuno-
lawech uli e, wak. Echechip ulkwip wak pugamu pulomen kalbu e enyudak
balan seiwak amam profet henyemaguk ali chape chatalihen eheh nyum-
neh Sabat douk echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ehi. Wakuli chenek
amamim balan nyatoglu adulin umu chabo Jisas nagak umu.
28 Wak chugwatu enen yowenyi e douk neneken umu eke chonu nugaku-
menyi, wak. Wakuli chasolik Pailat umu nonu nugak.
29 Douk chenek enenyi enen moul likuk amam profet henyemaguk God
ananik buk uli balan nyaklimu eke chuneken-umanu uli umu julug, ali
chobleyanali lowag kruse chanak chanalaguk onohw hulupihw.
30 Wakuli God wata nolukwanu yapis ali wata naitaki.
31 Ali wolobaihi nyumneh natoglomu amabuk almam douk hapeli Galili
heilanu hanamu Jerusalem uli. Natoglomom ali hatulunu. Ali nameitu
amabuk almam douk hape haklipapu ananin balan apak Isrel.
32 Ali ohwak douk enyudak wanakumali wuklipepu enyudak yopinyi
balan. Balan enyudak. Enyudak moul seiwak God naklipech enen adulin
atinyi balan apakich yamech umu eke nuneken-umech uli douk enyudak
33 neneken umu nugakomu apak echechipu batowich. Umu agundak Jisas
nagak ali wata nanahul naitakimu. Balan nyetemu God ananik buk song
uli douk nyetemu namba 2 song. Balan enyudak, 'Nyak yekinyu Nuganinu.
Doumeih yek ayatoglu nyakiwe Aninu.'
34 Balan douk God nakliyen umu eke nuhul Jisas nitaki ali kobi nunubu
nutalamu douk enyudak. Nakli, 'Yek eke ikepu enech chanubu yopiyopichi
echudak kobi likuk yaklipanu adulin atinyi balan Devit umu eke ikaneyech
uli. Ali echudak adul eke chutoglu kobi yek yakli adulin atinyi balan umu.'
35 Namudak ali enen balan alagun nyetemu song buk uli nyakli namudak.
Nyakli, 'Nyak eke kobi nyunek nyakinu yopunali alman nasuh nyakin moul
uli nunubu nugak nutalaguk, wak.'
36 Apak manatimaguk douk madukemech. King Devit napeyehi nyumneh,
anan douk nagipech God nakli enyi atin ali nagak. Nagak douk chanuga-
manu halakatimu chanugamu ananim yamem umu ali natalu.
37 Wakuli anudak alman douk nagak ali God wata nanahul naitakili douk
wak nutalu e.
38 Namudak ali sahlim owahlim, ohwak wakli ipak punatimaguk pugamu
pudukemech. Ohwak waklipepu balan namudak. Wakli anudak almam
Jisas deke wosik nugakomepu nunekuk ipakin digin chokwin peneken uli
yowenyi.
39 Lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi deke kobi nyunekuk ipakin yowenyi
ali God nutulipu nuhwalepu duldulipali elpech, wak. Wakuli chanatimaguk

elpech chenek bilip umu anudak alman Jisas uli, God douk nohwalech
duldulichi elpech.
40 Ali ipak punenek yologimu enyudak seiwak amam profet haklienyuk
uli umu kobi nyutoglomepu, wak. Balan enyudak.
41 Hakli, ‘Ipak peyagwleh enenyi enen yowenyimu God ananin balan uli,
ipak putulugun pugugaku pupe ali pugak! Yek yenek enen moul ehudak
nyumneh ipak papeyeh uli. Ali enen elpen nyukli nyuneyaga-mepamu
enyudak moul douk yek eke ineken ulile, ipak deke kobi pukli adulin, wak.’ ”
42 Pol nanu Banabas hatukemaguk atudak wilpat hape hatoglu aduk
ali echech almam almagou chaklipam umu wata hunaki ahudak anah
nyumnah Sabat douk echech Juda chape meyoh ahi ali hugamu huklipech
enyudak atin balan.
43 Douk chatukemaguk wilpat chatoglu aduk ali wolobaichi Juda chanu
kipahechi almam almagou douk chagipech echech Juda chenek lotumu uli,
chanu Pol nanu Banabas chanak. Chanak ali amam hagamu haklipech
balan umu hakli huhul echechiluh apaluh ali chupe dodogowich atich umu
agundak God nape nagakomapu meyoh umu.
44 Douk aliga ahudak anah nyumnah echech Juda moul wak chupe meyoh
ahi hanak hatogloli, ali halakatimu chanatimaguk elpech chape ablabuk
wabul uli chanakmuali chumnek Diginali ananin balan.
45 Wakuli echech Juda chatik wolobaichi almam almagou chanaki
chowachabal ali chenek hinyigi. Echechiluh apaluh hlanubu yoweluh ali
chape chechogeik Pol naklipech enyi balan chenekanu enen enen.
46 Chenek namudak, wakuli Pol nanu Banabas dodogowim atum heyag-
wleh balan ali haklipech hakli, “Douk adul. Enyudak God ananin balan
imas wulik wuklipu ipak Juda pulik. Wakuli pakenyuk agabus ali namudak
douk ipak meyoh pakli ipak wo yopipalimu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh e,
wak. Namudak ali nameitu eke wutukemepaguk wunamu kipahechi, douk
echech wak Juda uli e ali wuklipechen.
47 Umu moneken, Diginali douk naklipapu dodogowinyi balan namudak,
nakli, ‘Yek ayautipamu pupe kobi enen lam umu, umu kipahechi elpech eke
chunatulugun umu. Umu pugakomu ihalub walubichi elpech chape apudak
atap uli, ali God wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.’ ”
48 Kipahechi elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e chemnek enyudak balan
ali chenehilau. Chakli Diginali ananin balan nyanubu yopinyi. Ali echebuk
douk God anatalihech umu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli douk chasuh
ananin balan dadag chagipechen.
49 Ali Diginali ananin balan nyoweyeh nyanak ihalub walub blape enye-
buk provins Pisidia uli.
50 Wakuli echech Juda chohul onou yeguh hwakihowali almagou douk
wonek lotumu God uli wanu nebemumali abludak wabul uli ali nyihihichich
umu Pol nanu Banabas. Achape chenekam anagu anagu ali chanalakumom
hatukemaguk echechib amnab hanak.
51 Haitak umu hunak ali hagudupechuk ipluk amamiluh yaliluh
kwakusuk ablabuk wabul Antiok ali hanamu Aikoniam. Hagudupechuk
ipluk umu echech chutik ali chudukemech umu echech douk balan
nyapenyich umu enyudak echech cheneken uli pasin.
52 Amam hanakuk, wakuli echech Antiok chagipech Jisas uli douk
chanubu chalau God ananin Michin nyanubu nyapenyich kalbu ali chene-
hilau chalikuk.

14

Pol Nanu Banabas Henek Moul Aikoniam

1 Hanak hatoglu Aikoniam ali hagimeh namudak ati kobi hanak kipailubi
walub umu. Hanak hawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali
wilpat ali hape haklipech Diginali ananin balan. Haklipech balan kalbu
douk wolobaichi Juda chanu echech Grik chemneken ali chenek bilip umu
Jisas.
2 Wakuli echech Juda douk chakli wak umu chunek bilip uli nyihi-
hichich umu echech Kristen ali chohulechi nyihihi-chigunmu kipahechi
douk echech wak Juda uli e. Ali echechiluh apaluh douk wak hlulu kalbamu
echech chagipech Jisas uli e, wak.
3 Ali Pol nanu Banabas hape loubali nyultab ablabuk wabul Aikoniam.
Hape ali dodogowim atum haklipech Diginali ananin balan. Ali Diginali no-
muhul henek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Heneken namudak
ali Diginali nagilapu elpech ali chadukemech chakli balan haklipech enyi
umu agundak God nagakomech meyoh umu douk adulin atin.
4 Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chape abuldak wabul uli chaitak ch-
eneyaisumu. Woblech chanaguk amam aposel ali woblech chanaguk
echech Juda sik.
5 Namudak ali kipahechi elpech chanu echech Juda chanu hanatimaguk
echechim nebemi chaitak chakli chunekam anagu anagu amam biam
aposel. Chakli chukumom utabal chom hugak.
6 Douk hemnek umu enyudak ali haitak halhwas hanak. Hanamu bialub
nebelubi walub chohwalalub umu Listra uli Debi blanu analub blapeli
halakatili douk blape enyudak provins Likionia uli.
7 Hanak ali hape haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan agnabuk.

Pol Nanu Banabas Henek Moul Listra

8 Ananu alman ayas yowegas ali wo nulahe atili e douk nape abuldak
wabul Listra. Watak nolu apahw abali ayas yowegas ali mamakik adakio
kwonalali. Anan wak kwalowi nulahe ati e, wak.
9 Ali anan douk nape nemnek Pol umu nape naklipech balan umu. Pol
natulunu duk anudak alman ali natik umu anan nenek bilip nakli Jisas deke
nugabeyanu.
10 Ali naklipanu nebegun nakli, “Kitak yotu iluh!” Ali anudak alman
nanubu nanotoblig naitak neyotu iluh ali nape nanalahe nanak.
11 Douk wolobaichi almam almagou chatik enyudak Pol neneken uli ali
achape chohwalu echechin ganagain balan douk cheyagwlehen enyudak
provins Likionia uli ali chohwalu chakli, “Amam god douk henenemali
almam ali amudak habihumapali!”
12 Banabas douk chohwalanu anudak god Sus. Ali Pol douk neyagwleh
balan uli, namudak ali chohwalanu Hemis.*
13 Atudak nebetali wilpat chenek lotumu anudak god Sus atali douk tatau
adukahibulmu abuldak wabul. Ali ananu pris douk isave nenek ofamu
echudak noku Sus uli nanak nalawali enech chuwoluhich bulmakauhas
chanu polowahas douk chagalkechi nadululuh uli. Nalawech nanamali
enyudak nebenyi dua douk chawich abuldak wabul umu. Umu moneken,
anudak pris nanu echudak wolobaichi elpech chakli chunek ofa umu echu-
dak bulmakauhas chuku Pol nanu Banabas.
14 Douk Pol nanu Banabas hemnek umu enyudak chakli chuneken-umom
uli ali hanubu hakli wak ali hakawech amamih luseh. Ali hasahul hanak
hawich agundak echudak wolobaichi elpech cheyotumu ali hohwalu hakli,

* **14:12** Echech Grik isave chakli wolobaimi god hape. Chakli anudak god Sus, chakli anan douk nanubu nebenalimu hanatimaguk echechim god. Ali anudak ananu god Hemis, ananin moul douk chakli nalahemu balan.

15 “Ohwakipu elpech, ipak peneken umu enyudak? Ohwak ati almam
meyoh kobi ipak umu! Ohwak wanakumali wuklipepu God ananin yopinyi
balan umu putukemaguk enyudakmali meyaluhin pasin. Umu agundak
penek lotumu wak aduligeimi god umu ali putanamomu anudak aduligeinu
God douk nanubu nape eheh nyumneh uli. Anan douk nenek iluh heven
gnanu apudak atap uli yous ali nenek enechi enech chapenyugun uli.
16 Adul seiwakibu nyultab, anan douk nape nanatulich meyoh ba-
natimaguk lainab elpech ali chagipech enenyi enen echech yet chakli
chuneken uli.
17 Wakuli anan douk wak nunubu nunobechukumepu e, wak. Anan isave
nenekumepu yopinyi pasin. Napeli iluh heven ali nenek echah holomepali.
Nenek kakwich chatoglomepu wolobaichi umu duldulibu nyultab. Nekepu
kakwich chanokwnumepu ali nenekepu penehilau palikuk.”
18 Haklipech enyudak balan echudak wolobaichi elpech wakuli wak
chumneken e. Ali henek nebenyi moul umu hakli kobi chunek ofamu
echudak bulmakauhas chuku amam, wak.

Chakumanu Utabal Pol

19 Ali echech Juda douk chapeli albudak biyalub walub Antiok blanu
Aikoniam uli chanamali Listra. Chanaki chablanaguk echechin tinytin umu
enen meyaluhin balan wolobaichi abuldak wabulichi elpech ali chemneken
chakli adul. Namudak ali chakumanu utabal Pol chasonukehanu chatoglu
adukahibulmu abuldak wabul. Echech chakli eke anagak.
20 Wakuli ababuk nyultab echech chagipech Jisas uli chanaki cheyotu
chalihi-chalihanu abali, anan wata naitak ali nawich abuldak wabul.
Wehluwih ali nanu Banabas hanamu Debi.

Pol Nanu Banabas Halahe Hanak Haklipechuk Balan Echech Chagipech Jisas Uli Umu Chupe Dadag Umu Bilip

21 Hanak hatoglu Debi ali hape haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan
agnabuk. Ali henek wolobaichi elpech chagipech Jisas. Ali wata
hatanamomu Listra. Hatoglu Listra ali hanubu hanamu Aikoniam. Hanak
hatoglu Aikoniam ali wata hatanamomu Antiok douk blape enyudak
provins Pisidia uli.
22 Hanaki albudak walub ali dodogowim atum hape haklipechuk balan
echech chagipech Jisas uli umu agundak chunek bilip dodogowich atich
umu. Haklipechuk hakli, “Apak makli muwich agundak God nape nebe-
nalimu ananich elpech umu, wakuli susubati apak imas muwich umu
wolobainyi hevi.”
23 Hatanamu hanaki abali, ihalub walub God ananich elpech chapenyulub
uli douk hatalihumechuk almam silisili atimu hunek lukaut umu echech
Kristen uli. Henek tambumu kakwich ali henek betenumechuk. Henek
beten haklipu Diginali chenek bilipumanu uli umu nugakomech ali chulu
ananis atus wis.
24 Hawich hanak heyatak walub enyudak provins chohwalen Pisidia umu
julug, ali hanak hatoglu enyudak enen provins yeulinyumu Pamfilia.
25 Ali haklipech balan anabul wabul yeulibulmu Pega. Haklipechuk
agnabuk ali haglumu Atelia.
26 Hanak habih ablabuk wabul ali halau onok kolohuk hatanamomu
Antiok. Hatanamomu abuldak wabul douk likuk echech God ananich elpech
chenek beten chasolik God umu nugakomom meyoh, hulu ananis wis atus
ali hunek enyudak moul umu. Ali nameitu douk enyudak aheneken heyaten
ali wata hatanamali.

27 Hanak hatogloli Antiok ali henekumech balan chanatimaguk God
ananich elpech chanaki chowachabal ali haklipech umu ihenyumali moul
douk God nagakomom ali nohul amamich loguh neneken uli. Ali chopuk
haklipech umu agundak God nagilapech yah kipahechi douk echech wak
Juda uli e umu chunek bilip umu Jisas umu.
28 Ali hanu echech chagipech Jisas uli hape loubamu nyultab agnabuk.

15

Nebemi Howachabal Hape Jerusalem Heyagwleh Balan

1 Anam almam hapeli nebebi enyudak provins Judia ali hanamali Antiok.
Hanaki ali hape haklipu echech Kristen hakli, "Sapos ipak kobi putah
yegechiweluh kobi Moses naklipechuk enyi lo nyaklimomu, God eke kobi
nunolawepu putanamali pupe kalbu, wak."
2 Haklipech namudak ali Pol nanu Banabas hanam henechichilak ali
hanam halpak nebenyi balan. Namudak ali echech God ananich elpech
chatalih Banabas uli Pol hanu anam abuldak wabulimi Kristen alagun umu
hunamu Jerusalem. Hunak umu hunu amam aposel uli echech Kristen
echechim nebemi hiyagwleh umu enyudak nebenyi balan.
3 Chataliham ali chakagam hanak. Ali ababuk nyultab hawich hanak
enyudak provins Finisia nyanu Sameria abali, amam douk hape hakli-
paguk echech Kristen umu agundak kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli
e chatanamu chakanu apaluh God umu. Chanatimaguk Kristen chemnek
enyudak balan ali chenehilau chalikuk.
4 Hanak aliga hanak hatoglu Jerusalem ali God ananich elpech chanu
echechim nebemi chanu amam aposel chanaki chakam loguh chenehilau-
mom. Ali heneyogomech umu enenyi enen moul douk God nohul amamis
wis neneken nyatogloluli.
5 Wakuli enech chenek bilip ali douk chanaguk amam Farisi sik uli chaitak
cheyotu ali chakli, "Echebuk kipahechi elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e,
ipak imas putah echechiluh yegechiweluh ali puklipech umu chugipech lo
seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi."
6 Namudak ali amam aposel hanu echech Kristen echechim nebemi
howachabal hape ali hape heyagwleh umu hugapech enyudak balan.
7 Douk heyagwleh lounyi balan umu julug ali Pita naitak neyotu nakli,
"Yekipu sahlim owahlim, ipak douk padukemech. Likuk susubati douk
mape ali God nakapu moul. Ali yek douk neke enyudak moul umu iklipu
kipahechi ananin yopinyi balan umu chumneken ali chunek bilip umu
anan.
8 Ali God douk nadukemu manatimaguk elpech apakip ulkwip uli douk
nanubu nagilapu apak Juda umu agundak anan ulkum manosuh kipahechi
elpech umu. Nagilapapu umu agundak nekech ananin Michin kobi noku
apak umu.
9 Kipahechi douk wo nugimahumech anah yah ali apak Juda nugimo-
humapu anah sik e, wak. Echech chenek bilipumanu. Douk namudak
ali nagabeyechuk umu enenyi enen nyapenyich uli yowenyi nenekech
chanubu chatoglu yopich.
10 Namudak ali nameitu ipak pakli pichakamu God umu moneken? Umu
agundak pakli puwemeyech hevi echech chagipech Jisas ulimu. Enyudak
hevi umu mugipech lo umu, apakich yamech chanu apak, nameitu douk
mabilak umu minyusah mabilak mati wak.
11 Wakuli apak monek bilip makli Jisas nanubu nagakomapu meyoh ali
God eke wata nunolawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu. Nunolawapu kobi
nalik nanalau echech kipahechi elpech umu."

12 Pita neyagwleh umu julug ali chanatimaguk chasak. Chasak ali achape
chemnek Banabas nanu Pol heneyogomech balan. Heneyagamech umu
enenyi enen nebenyi moul mirakel douk God nagakomom nohul amamis
wis neneken nyatoglu ali kipahechi chatulin uli.
13 Douk heyagwleh umu julug ali Jems naitak neyagwleh nakli, “Yekipu
elpech, ipak pumnek yekin balan!
14 Saimon douk aneneyagu-mepamu agundak susubati God ulkum
manosuh kipahechi douk echech wo Juda uli e, ali natalih enech umu
chunubu chupe ananich umu.
15 Amam profet amamin balan douk nyatoglu adulin nyagipech enyudak
balan nameitu Pita naklipapu enyi. Balan enyudak.
16 God nakli, ‘Luhut yek eke wata itanamali, ali atudak Devit ananitu tatuli
wilpat eke wata itahul ilatu.* Enechi enech chalak wilpat umu douk
ayowech ali eke wata itahul ilatu.
17 Yek inekech namudak umu chunatimaguk elpech douk echech wak Juda
uli e eke chupe chulimu Diginali. Chanatimaguk douk yek ayanatalihech
umu chupe yekich uli.’
18 Seiwak Diginali nakliyuk enyudak balan ali nameitu chopuk douk
nakliyen.”
19 Jems balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Yek yakli namudak. Yakli echebuk
kipahechi douk chemnek God ananin balan ali chape chatanamu chakanu
apaluh anan uli, yakli apak Juda kobi mukech nebenyi moul umu chugipech
apakin lo, wak.
20 Wakuli munek anap chup punamech ali muklipech umu kobi chuwak
kakwich mahich douk chenek ofamech choku meyoluhim god uli. Muk-
lipech umu kobi chunasonukeh umu chuwich chutoglu hwaloh meyoh.
Muklipech umu kobi chuwak mahich douk elpech chukwnich-omech
meyoh chugak chutahech uli. Ali chopuk muklipech umu kobi chuwak
butog, wak.
21 Apak douk madukemech. Seiwak aliga nameitu enyudak lo seiwak
God nakaguk Moses enyi douk chape chatalihen wilag apak Juda mape
meyaguleh balan ogwi eheh nyumneh Sabat. Ali enyudak balan douk
chaklipechen ihalub nebelubi walub.”

Chenek Chup Panamu Kipahechi Kristen Douk Echech Wak Juda Uli E

22 Namudak ali amam aposel hanu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech
chanu echechim nebemi chabo balan ali chakli chutalih anam almam
echech yet umu hunamu Pol uli Banabas hunamu Antiok. Ali chatalih Judas
douk nanahwalu enyudak enen yeul Basabas uli nanu Sailas. Amudak biam
almam, amam douk heyotu halik umu echech Kristen uli.
23 Chataliham ali chakam apudak chup hahwop hanak. Balan nyetemu
chup uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, “Apak aposel manu echech Kristen
echechipu nebepali douk ipak pohwalapamu sahlim uli monekumepagu
apudak chup ipak apakipu owahlim douk ipak wo Juda uli e. Apak makli
yopuhi nyumnah ipak panatimaguk pape ablabuk wabul Antiok uli panu
ipak douk pape enyudak bien provins Siria uli Silisia.
24 Apak amemnek umu agundak anam apakim hagipech Krais uli hanaku
haklipepu enen meyaluhin balan henekepu loguh hwonechlukepu ali
apaluh yoweluh umu. Apak wo muklipam umu hunaku hunek enyebuk e,
wak.

---

* **15:16** Enyudak balan wo nyuklimu aduligeitu wilpat e, wak. Enyen douk nyaklimu Devit ananip awilop. Echech douk achatukemaguk God ananin balan ali yeul anyabihuk umu chupe nebechi umu.

25 Memnek namudak ali mowachabal mape atugun ali manatimaguk
mabo balan makli wosik umu mutalih anam almam umu hulaumepagu
balan uli. Hunogu apakim elpechim Banabas uli Pol hunaku. Apak douk
manubu ulkwip panohwam.
26 Amudak biam douk wak elgeim atimu agundak henek apakinu Diginali
Jisas Krais ananin moul ali elpech chom hugak umu e, wak.
27 Namudak ali makagasu Sailas uli Judas hanaku. Amam eke wata
huklipepu yowatog meyoh enyudak atin balan douk menyemagu chup uli.
28 God ananin Michin nyanapu mape ali mabo balan makli wosik umu
kobi wata muwemeyepu anabu bugab, wak. Wakuli apak makli enyudak-
mali kobi wata puneken, wak. Enyudakmali.
29 Kobi puwak kakwich mahich douk chenek ofamech choku meyoluhim
god umu, kobi puwak butog, kobi puwak mahich douk chakwunich-omech
meyoh chagak chatahech uli, kobi punosonukeh umu puwich putoglu
hwaloh meyoh. Ipak pulipu enyudakmali pasin umu douk eke punek
yopinyi. Balan enyudak atin. Yopuhi nyumnah ipak."
30 Chenek chup chakam hahwop ali chakagam hanamu Antiok. Hanak
hatoglu ali hohwalu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chanaki chowach-
abal ali hokech chup.
31 Douk chatalih balan cheyaten ali chanubu chenehilau. Umu moneken,
enyen douk yopinyi umu nyugakomech chupe dodogowich umu bilip ali
echechiluh apaluh yopuluh.
32 Judas nanu Sailas amam yet douk hatoglu profet. Ali loubamu nyultab
hape haklipech wolobainyi yopinyi balan echech chagipech Krais uli ali
chatoglu dodogowich umu bilip.
33 Douk hape anabu nyultab Antiok umu julug ali echech Kristen chen-
emom gude ali wata chakagam hatanamu hanamu echebuk douk chakagam
hanakili. [
34 Wakuli Sailas wata chopuk nakli nupeik Antiok]
35 Ali Banabas uli Pol douk hape Antiok. Hanu wolobaichi chape chenek
moul umu chaklipu echech chape Antiok uli Kristen umu God ananin balan
chaklipech ali chenek skulumech umu chadukemen kalbu.

Pol Nanu Banabas Hanadiyogulmu

36 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali Pol naklipu Banabas nakli, "Wata wu-
tanamomu blanatimaguk nebelubi walub douk likuk wanak waklipechuk
Diginali ananin balan alubi. Wunak ali wutik ohwakich elpech echech
Kristen, umu echech eke chape kalbamu echechin bilip waka malmu."
37 Banabas nemnek namudak ali nakli Jon Mak alagun nunamom hunak.
38 Wakuli Pol nakli wak umu hulawanu hunak umu. Umu moneken, likuk
halawanu hanak ali wak nunom hupe aliga moul nyutuh dakio hutanamali
e, wak. Wakuli natukemomuk enyudak provins Pamfilia natanamali.
39 Douk henechichilak aliga aliga ali heneyaisumu. Banabas nalau Mak
halau kolohuk hanamu enyudak ailan Saipras.
40 Ali Pol natalih Sailas nanamanu hanak. Hanak ali echech Kristen
chaklipam chakli, "Wosik, God eke nupemu nugakomepu meyoh."
41 Hawich hanak enyudak provins Siria uli Silisia ali Pol nape naklipaguk
God ananich elpech anan God ananin balan umu chupe dodogowich umu
bilip.

16

Timoti Nanamu Sailas Uli Pol Hanak Henek Moul

1 Pol nanu Sailas hanak aliga hanak hatoglu Debi ali hatukemaguk Debi
hanak hatoglu Listra. Hatoglu ali hogwatu ananu nagipech Krais uli alman
chohwalanamu Timoti uli nape agnabuk. Ananik mamakik douk onok Juda
ali chopuk kwonek bilip umu Krais. Wakuli ananinu aninu douk ananu
echech Grik.
2 Ali echech Kristen chape Listra blanu Aikoniam uli chakli Timoti anan
douk nanubu yopunali alman.
3 Anan Pol nakli nulawanu nunamom hunak. Namudak ali natah
ananihw yegenyihw. Natah ananihw yegenyihw umu moneken, chana-
timaguk Juda chape albabuk walub uli chadukemech umu ananinu aninu
douk ananu echech Grik.
4 Ali hawich hanak walub hape haklipaguk God ananich elpech enyudak
lo douk amam aposel hanu echech Kristen echechim nebemi heneken
Jerusalem uli. Ali haklipechuk umu chugipechen.
5 Namudak ali God ananich elpech chape ihalub walub uli chatoglu
dodogowich atich umu bilip. Wihlu wehlu wolobaichi elpech chawich
echech God ananich elpech ali chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi.

Pol Nape Troas Ali Natik Enech Echudak Kobi Nanabek Yomnis Natulich Umu

6 Hanak ali God ananin Michin wo nyukli wosik umu huklipech balan
enyudak provins Esia e, wak. Namudak ali hawich hanak enyudak bien
provins, Frigia uli Galesia.
7 Hanak aliga hanak hatoglu Misia ali ahaklimu huwich enyudak enen
provins Bitinia. Wakuli Jisas ananin Michin wo nyukli wosik umu hunak
huwich e, wak.
8 Namudak ali hawich hanak olokohunin umu enyudak provins Misia
aliga hanak habih anabul wabul yeulibulmu Troas.
9 Ali ababuk wab Pol natik enech echudak kobi nanabek anas yomnis
natulich umu. Ali natik ananu alman nape enyudak provins Masedonia
uli neyotu ali nanalak napemu Pol nakli, “Nyunaki nyugakomapu agundak
Masedonia.”
10 Douk Pol natik enyudak julug, ali wisnabul apak matimu yah umu
munamu Masedonia.* Munak umu moneken, madukemech makli God
anagilapapu umu munak muklipech ananin yopinyi balan agnabuk.

Lidia Kwatoglu Kristen

11 Namudak ali malto kolohuk kwatukemaguk Troas kwanubu kwasahul
kwablo kwanamu enen ailan yeulinyumu Samotres. Ali wehluwih
kwasahul kwanamu Neapolis.
12 Kolohuk kwoponik ali manak atapih aliga manak matoglu Filipai. Ab-
uldak wabul Filipai douk susubeibul nebebuli wabul umu enyudak provins
Masedonia. Ababul douk echech Rom chanaki chalogwabul chapenyubul
uli. Matoglu ablabuk wabul ali mape eneh nyumneh.
13 Ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat douk echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh
ahi hanak hatogloli, ali manak matoglu adukahibulmu abuldak wabul.
Matoglu manamu anabu wolub. Apak makli algasibomu abudak wolub,
makli onok outuk eke kwape douk enech Juda chanak chape chenek beten
umu. Manak matoglu matik onou almagou wanaki wowachabal wape ali
manou mape meyagwleh balan.

---

* **16:10** Enyudak balan nyakli Luk nenyemu okwudak buk uli douk chopuk nanamu Polomi hanak. Douk namudak ali dakio nenyemu nakli apak matimu yah munamu Masedonia.

14 Onok almatok kwanou wape womnekapamu meyagwleh uli douk Lidia.
Okwok kwanaki nebebuli wabul Taiataira ali kwapemu kwonek enen moul
bisnis umu ouchibalihi luseh uli. Okwok douk chopuk kwonek lotumu God
uli ali Diginali nablonu okwokwih apahw kwagamu kwobuk aligas umu Pol
neyagwlehen uli balan.
15 Douk kwomnek balan ali kwanu chanatimaguk chape okokwitu wilpat
uli chenek baptais. Douk chokuh julug ali kwaklipapu kwakli, "Ipak pakli
yek yanubu yenek bilip umu Diginali umu, yowi puname mupe yekitu
wilpat." Okwok dodogowik otuk ali magipech okwokwin balan.

Chowechik Pol Uli Sailas Hape Filipai

16 Ali anah nyumnah manamu okwudak outuk umu munek beten ali onok
almatok kwogwatapu yah. Okwok douk anam hataluk umu kunekumom
moul meyoh uli. Enen sagabu nyapenyuk ali nyape nyokuhul kwaklipu
elpech umu enenyi enen eke nyutoglomech uli. Namudak ali kwape
kwatalmech nebebali utabal echech douk chanataluk uli. Umu agundak
kwaklipu elpech umu enenyi enen eke nyutoglomech ulimu.
17 Okwudak almatok kwagipech Pol nanu apak ali kwape kwohwalu
kwakli namudak kwakli, "Amudak almam douk henek moul umu nanubu
dodogowinali God nabouk ihechumali echudak chabihuk uli. Amam douk
hape haklipepamu ahudak yah umu God wata nunolawepu putanamali
pupe kalbamu!"
18 Kwonek namudak umu wolobaihi nyumneh aliga kwonek Pol aneneile-
sumok. Aliga anah nyumnah natanamu naklipu enyudak nyapenyuk uli
sagabu nakli, "Yek yaklipenyamu Jisas Krais ananin yeul umu nyunubu
nyutukemaguk okwobuk almatok nyutogloli." Ali banubu ababuk atubu
nyultab enyudak sagabu nyatukemokuk okwudak almatok.
19 Aliga hanataluk uli hatik umu agundak kuklipech balan elpech ali
kutalmom utabal umu douk awak. Ali haitak hasuh Pol nanu Sailas ha-
sonukeham halawam umu agundak wolobaichi isave chanaki chowachabal
chapemu. Halawam umu nebemumali abuldak wabul uli.
20 Halawam umu amam mejistret ali haklipam hakli, "Amudak almam
douk anam Juda. Amam hape henek enenyi enen abuldak apakibul wabul
ali henek elpech nyihihichich ali nebenyi balan nyaitak.
21 Hape haklipech balan umu enyudak douk apak Rom apakin lo nyaklimu
kobi mumneken ali mugipechen uli."
22 Ali echudak wolobaichi almam almagou chopuk chape chechapakam
meyaluhin balan chenekam enen enen. Namudak ali amam mejistret
hatulum howaluk amamih luseh ali haklimu chusakam enech echudak.
23 Douk cheleyam echudak wolobaih atih cham chasito-soteyam umu
julug ali chenyiglam hawich hape haus kalabus. Ali amudak mejistret
haklipu anudak neyoh haus kalabus uli umu nunek wasumom kalbu Pol
nanu Sailas.
24 Douk mejistret naklipanu enyudak dodogowinyi balan namudak ali
nalawam hawich umu manubu numunim rum atudak wilpat haus kalabus.
Hawich ali howemu amamigas ayas anagu amamanyigali gagal uli palag, ali
nowemu kipaigali chihah ali nenek lokumagu.
25 Aliga ati olokohunib umu wab ali amam hape henek beten ali heyolub
aweluh umu God. Echudak enech chenek kalabus uli douk chape chem-
nekam.
26 Ali ahudak atuh onok nebekwi enyik kwatuk kwechomogeh ulaluh
douk chawaluh umu atudak wilpat haus kalabus uli. Ali ahudak atuh
chanatimaguk duahas chenejik chanakuk ali senab botokwechihuk chana-
timaguk kalabus echechis wis.

27 Anudak neyoh haus kalabus uli naitak ali natik umu chanatimaguk
duahas chenejik chape. Natik namudak ali nakli chanatimaguk kalabus
douk chalhwas ali natuki ananitu bainat umu nunobo.
28 Wakuli Pol nohwalogu nebegun nakli, “Kobi nyunobo! Apak mana-
timaguk enyudak mape ati!”
29 Ali anudak nenek wasumu kalabus uli nohwalamu chulawali eneh nyih.
Nohwalaguk ali nasahul nawich umu agundak Pol nanu Sailas hapemu.
Nanubu cheyalbe-chanu anagun sik ali nanubu nabih natau agundak Pol uli
Sailas hapemu.
30 Douk naitak nalikam hatoglu aduk ali nasolikam nakli, “Nebepali
almam, yek eke inek moneken, umu God eke wata nunolawe itanamali ipe
kalbu?”
31 Ali haklipanu namudak hakli, “Nyunek bilip umu Diginali Jisas ali God
eke wata nunolawenyu nyutanamali nyupe kalbu. Nyak nyunu chana-
timaguk chape nyakitu wilpat uli.”
32 Ali hape haklipanu Diginali ananin balan. Nanu echebuk douk chape
ananitu wilpat uli.
33 Namudak ali ababuk wab, banubu ababuk atubu nyultab anan
nalawam nanak naklupumom eleb. Ali wab atub anan nanu ananich
chanatimaguk chenek baptais.
34 Ali nalawam hawich numun ananitu wilpat nakam enech kakwich
hachah. Anan nanu almatok uli batowich chanu chanatimaguk chanech
chape echechitu wilpat uli chanubu chenehilau. Umu moneken, nameitu
echech douk achenek bilip umu God uli.
35 Wehluwih aglupil ali amam nebemi mejistret hakagasi anam chusim
hanak haklipu anudak nenek wasumu kalabus uli hakli, “Nyukwechih
amabuk biam almam hunak.”
36 Haklipanu ali anan nanak naklipu Pol nakli, “Amam mejistret heneki
balan nyanakimu ikwechihepu punak. Namudak ali nameitu ipak wosik
iken putukemaguk haus kalabus punak ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.”
37 Wakuli Pol naklipu amam chusim nakli, “Ohwak douk onohu Rom kobi
ipak umu. Henekumohu meyaluhin balan ali wo hugwatu enen yowenyi
e douk hakli ohwak woneken uli, wak. Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chape
chatuluhu ali hasakohu echudak ali henyiglohu wawich wape haus kalabus.
Ali nameitu douk hakli hukagohu wunobechuk ati wunak, waka? Aduligu
atugu wak. Amam mejistret yet hunaki agundak hulawohu wutukemaguk
haus kalabus wutoglu wunak.”
38 Ali amam chusim hanak haklipu amam mejistret enyudak balan. Douk
hemnek umu Pol nanu Sailas amam douk chopuk anam echech Rom ali
hanubu elgeim.
39 Elgeim ali hanak haus kalabus haklipu Pol uli Sailas hakli, “Apak
manubu makli mapilipu ipak umu enyudak monekenyumepu uli.” Douk
halawam hatogloli aduk ali haklipam umu hutukemaguk ablabuk nebebuli
wabul hunak kipaigunmu.
40 Douk hatukemaguk haus kalabus ali hanamu Lidia okwokwitu wilpat.
Hanak hatoglu hatik echech Kristen ali haklipechuk enen balan umu chupe
dodogowich umu bilip. Haklipechuk ali hatukemechuk hanak.

17

Echech Tesalonaika Chakli Chubo Pol Uli Sailas

1 Hanak aliga hanak hatoglu Amfipalis aliga hanak hatoglu Apolonia.
Chopuk hatukemaguk abuldak wabul ali hanak hatoglu Tesalonaika. Anatu
echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat douk tatau agnabuk.

2 Ali Pol ananigamu, bieh atuh silisilih nyumneh Sabat douk wak chunek
moul ehi e, anan douk nanak nawich atudak wilpat chape cheyagwleh balan
atali. Nawich ali nanu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh umu God ananin
balan nyetemu ananik buk uli.
3 Ali nagamu naklipech bawogenyumu God ananin balan. Naklipech umu
agundak God anatalih Krais umu chonu numnek nebehi nyih nugak ali wata
chopuk nitak nupemu. Naklipech namudak nakli, "Anudak Jisas anan douk
Krais, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli."
4 Enech Juda chemneken chenek bilip umu Diginali Jisas ali chagipech
Pol nanu Sailas. Enech wolobaichi Grik chenek lotumu God uli chanu
wolobaiwali yeguh hwakihowali almagou chopuk chagipecham.
5 Wakuli echech Juda chenek hinyigimu agundak wolobaichi elpech
chagipech Polomimu. Ali chanak chalawali wolobaichi yowechi elpech.
Echudak elpech douk chapemu chenek yowenyi ali wihlu wehlu chapemu
chanaki chanope agundak abuldak wabulichi isave chanaki chowachabal
chapemu. Abudak nyultab chalawali wolobaichi almam almagou chanaki
chowachabal ali abuldak wabul chobluhul chahwabul umu nyihihichichi
elpech cheyagwlehili o chohwalu wanohin balan uli. Ali chanak chalihi
chalih Jeson ananitu wilpat chaulimu Pol nanu Sailas. Chaulimom umu
chakli chugwatam ali chulawam chutoglolimu echudak wolobaichi elpech.
6 Chatimom wo chugwatam e ali chasuh Jeson nanu anam Kristen cha-
lawam umu nebemumali abuldak wabul uli. Ali chohwalu chakli, "Amudak
almam douk henek enenyi enen yowenyi wolobailubi walub apudak atap
uli. Ali nameitu amudak hanamali abuldak apakibul wabul.
7 Hanaki ali Jeson nalawam hanak hape ananitu wilpat. Amam douk hablo
Sisa ananin lo umu hakli ananu kipainali king chopuk nape. Hakli ananin
yeul douk Jisas."
8 Echudak wolabaichi elpech chanu nebemumali abuldak wabul uli
chemnek enyudak balan ali loguh hwonechlukech ali achape cheyagwleh
nebenyi balan.
9 Namudak ali amudak nebemi henek Jeson nanu amudak anam hatal kot
julug ali adakio hakwachiham hanak.

Pol Nanu Sailas Henek Moul Beria

10 Ali banubu ababuk wab echech Kristen chakagas Pol nanu Sailas
hatukemaguk Tesalonaika hanamu Beria. Hanak hatoglu ali hanak hawich
anatu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat.
11 Echech Juda chape Tesalonaika uli douk wo chumnek balan namudak
e, wak. Echudak chape Beria uli douk chanubu chakli chumnek amamin
balan. Chemneken ali chaklimu chugamu chumneken chulikuk. Ali wihlu
wehlu chape chatalih God ananin balan umu chakli chudukemech umu
balan Pol naklipech enyi douk naklipech enen adulin o lohwotuhwin.
12 Chenek namudak ali wolobaichi Juda chenek bilip umu Diginali.
Wolobaiwali yeguh hwakihowoli almagou wanu anam almam echech Grik
chopuk chenek bilip.
13 Aliga ali echech Juda chape Tesalonaika uli achemnek umu agundak Pol
naklipech God ananin balan Beria umu. Namudak ali chanaki chalaugamu
almam almagou chape Beria uli chahuli echechiluh apaluh ali nyihihichich
umu Pol.
14 Namudak ali wisnabul echech Kristen chakagas Pol naglumu yous.
Sailas nanu Timoti wata hapeik Beria.
15 Amudak almam halau Pol uli douk hanamanu aliga hanak hatoglu
nebebuli wabul Atens. Douk wata hakli hutanamomu Beria ali Pol naklipam
umu huklipu Sailas uli Timoti umu wata hugipech-anali wisnabul.

Pol Nape Naklipech God Ananin Balan Atens

16 Ali ababuk nyultab nape natimom Atens abali, ananihw apahw douk
hwanubu yowehw umu agundak natik ablabuk wabul chuknibul umu
wolobaimi wo aduligeim uli e god douk echech meyoh chenekam uli.
17 Namudak ali nanamu wilpat douk echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan
atali ali nanu echech Juda chanu enech Grik douk chenek lotumu God uli
chape chalpak balan umu God nape iluh uli. Ali wihlu wehlu nanak nanu
elpech chanaki chowachabal maket uli chape cheyagwleh.
18 Ali anam tisa omi douk hadukemu enenyi enen uli hanaki hanu Pol
halpak balan. Anam douk chohwalam umu Epikurian ali anam chohwalam
Stoik.* Anam hakli namudak. Hakli, "Anudak neyagwleh lahahainyi balan
uli douk nakli niyagwleh moneken lahahainyi balan?" Anam hakli, "Ati
nakli nuklipapu balan umu anam kipahelubi walubim god, waka?"
Hakli enyudak balan umu moneken, hemnek Pol naklipech Jisas ananin
yopinyi balan ali naklipech umu agundak nagak wata naitakumali.
19 Namudak ali halau Pol haltomu anatu nukut yeulitamu Ariopagas.
Atat douk anam nebemi kansolomi howachabal hapemu. Hanak hakih
ali haklipanu hakli, "Apak makli mugamu mudukemech umu enyudak
nupolein balan nyak nyape nyaklipech enyi.
20 Enen balan memnekenyu nyaklien uli, likuk apak douk wo kwalowi
mumneken ati e, wak. Namudak ali apak makli mudukemu bawogenyumu
enyebuk balan."
21 Chanatimaguk echech Atens chanu kipahelubi walubichi chanaki
chanech chape abuldak wabul Atens uli, echechih nyumneh douk chakli
chupe meyoh ali chunopemu chuneneyagamu nupolein balan ali chum-
neken.
22 Namudak ali Pol naitak neyotu natik amudak hadukemu enenyi enen
uli atudak nukut Ariopagas ali nakli, "Ipak pape abuldak wabul Atens uli,
yek yatulipamu ipak panubu dodogowipu atipamu agundak penek enenyi
enen pasin umu penek lotumu.
23 Susubati yalahe yanak abuldak ipakibul wabul yatik enechi enech
penek lotumech uli. Yalahe yanak ali yanak yogwatu enen alta douk
powemu echudak penek ofamech umu. Ali enyudak alta chowemu enen
balan nyakli, 'Enyudak alta douk ananu god wo mudukemanu uli e ananin.'
Ali anabuk god douk penek lotumanu meyoh wakuli wo pudukemanu uli e,
anan douk anudak nameitu yek yape yaklipepumanu.
24 Anudak God douk nenek apudak atap panu enechi enech chapenyup
uli, anan douk nanubu Diginalimu iluh heven uli apudak atap. Ali lotuwig
wilag elpech chalogumanu uli douk wo nupenyug ati e, wak.
25 Anan douk wak tukwahanamu enech echudak ali nuklimu enech elpech
chukanu loguh chugakomanamu enech echudak e, wak. Anan yet noluk-
wapu yapis apak manatimaguk. Ali nagakomapu dodogowipu mape malahe
ali nakapu ihechumali enechi enech manatimaguk elpech.
26 God nenek atunu alman ali banatimaguk lainab elpech silisililuh
yegechiweluh nenekech chaitak anudak atunu alman ananip awilop. Ali
anan yet nohul abudak lainab elpech chanak ihagunmu apudak atap sil-
isili ati chanak chape. Watak nukwalmu abudak lainab elpech silisililuh
yegechiweluh e ali anatalih echechich yohleguh douk eke chunak chupe
abudak amnab anan naklimu chunak chupemu. Nagilapech amnab silisili
ati agundak banak beyatumu ali chanalawab batoglu echechib.

---

* **17:18** Abudak biab lainab almam douk chohwalam umu Epikurian uli Stoik, amudak almam isave hagipech seiwakimi hadukemu enenyi enen uli amamin tinytin.

27 Nenek namudak umu chupe chutulugun-manu chunak aliga aliga
wosik umu eke chunubu chugwatanu. Wakuli anan douk wak nupeik
lougun umu apak manatimaguk atin ati e, wak.
28 Kobi enen elpen nyaklimu. Nyakli, ‘Anan nolukwopu yapis nenekapu
mape malahe kobi nameitu mapemu.’ Kobi anam ipakimi douk hadukemech ali heyagwleh enenyi enen balan uli haklimu. Hakli, ‘Apak chopuk
ananipu batowich.’ ”
29 Pol balan nyeilen nakli, “Apak mape God ananipu batowich ali kobi
wata mukli anan douk nape kobi gol o silva o nape kobi anam utam umu,
wak. Kobi mukli enech chadukemech uli elpech meyoh ulkwip polu ali
dakio chenekanu echechis wis, wak.
30 Seiwak elpech watak chudukemech abali e, God douk wo niyagwleh
nulikuk umu enenyi enen echech chape cheneken ababuk nyultab uli e,
wak. Wakuli nameitu douk nanubu naklipapu dodogowinyi balan manatimaguk elpech mape ihalub walub uli. Nakli mukenyuk agabus yowenyi
ali mutanamu mukanu apaluh anan.
31 Anan douk anatalih anah nyumnah hape umu eke nebetali kot tunenek
umu. Atudak kot eke nunekatamu manatimaguk elpech umu enenyi enen
moneken uli. Atat douk tanubu duldulitu kot. Ali God anatalih ananu
alman umu eke nupe nebenali nusuh atudak kot uli. Anudak alman douk
nagak ali God wata nanahul naitak nape. Namudak ali apak manatimaguk
douk manubu madukemech makli adul umu luhut anan eke nusuh atudak
nebetali kot.”
32 Douk chemnek umu agundak Pol nakli ananu nagak ali wata naitak
umu ali enech chanubu cheyakas. Wakuli enech chakli, “Apak makli
mumnekenyu nyugamu nyuklipapu enyebuk atin balan.”
33 Namudak ali Pol natukemechuk natoglu nanak.
34 Ali anam almam douk henek bilip umu Jisas ali hagipech Pol hanak.
Amudak almam, ananu Daionisias. Anan douk nanu amudak nebemi
almam isave howachabal hape atudak nukut Ariopagas uli atin moul. Anan
nanu onok almatok chohwalok umu Damaris uli kwanu enech elpech
alagun. Echech chenek bilip umu Krais ali chagipech Pol.

18

Pol Nanak Nenek Moul Korin

1 Enyudak nyanakuk ali Pol natukemaguk Atens nanamu Korin.
2 Nanak natoglu ali nogwatu ananu alman echech Juda. Ananin yeul
Akwila ali douk chonalali enyudak provins Pontas. Wak loubali e nanali
ananik almatok Prisila chatukemaguk enyudak kantri Itali chanamali Korin. Umu moneken, Klodias douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu echech
Rom uli nakagas chanatimaguk Juda umu chutukemaguk Rom chunakuk.
Pol nanak natulich
3 ali nanubu nanech chape. Chape ali nanech chape chenek moul. Umu
moneken, anan chopuk nakwlopu wilagwich selahas kobi echech umu.
Chakwlopech umu kipahechi chutalich chukech utabal ali chunak chukwich
umu chulak wilag.
4 Eheh nyumneh douk echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ehi, anan douk
nanak nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat. Nawich
ali dodogowinu atunu nanech chape cheyagwleh. Umu nakli nuhul echech
Juda chunu echech Grik echechip ulkwip ali chunek bilip umu Jisas.
5 Abudak nyultab Sailas nanu Timoti hatukemaguk enyudak provins
Masedonia hanaki abali, Pol wihlu wehlu napemu naklipech God ananin

yopinyi balan. Dodogowinu atunu naklipu echech Juda nakli, “Jisas anan Krais, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.”

6 Wakuli chechegeik ananin balan ali chaklipanu enen enen. Namudak ali nekechuk agab naitak nenekuk enyudak pasin umu agundak wo chumnek God ananin balan umu e. Naitak nagudupechuk ipluk ananih luseh kwakusuk ali naklipechuk dodogowinyi balan nakli, “Ipak pukli punak puwichuk umu, enyebuk douk wak yek inekepu dakio punak puwichuk e, wak. Ipak meyoh penenek. Ali nameitu yek eke inamu kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e ali eke iklipechen.”

7 Ali natukemaguk atudak wilpat echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali ali nanamu Titus Jastas ananitu wilpat. Titus Jastas douk nenek lotumu God uli. Ananitu wilpat douk tatau halakatimu atudak wilpat.

8 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Krispas uli douk nebenalimu atudak echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat. Krispas nanu chanatimaguk chape ananitu wilpat uli douk chenek bilip umu Diginali. Wolobaichi Korin chopuk chemnek Pol naklipech enyi balan chenek bilip ali chenek baptais.

9 Ali anab wab Pol natik enech echudak kobi nanabek yomnis natulich umu. Natulich ali Diginali naklipanu nakli, “Kobi elgeinyu nyukli yokwatu tichuk, wak. Nyuklipech balan ali kobi nyukli nyukleik enyebuk nyeneken uli moul, wak.

10 Umu moneken, yek yanenyu huluk ali eke kobi enech elpech chukli chunekenyu malmu, wak. Umu moneken, wolobaichi ablabuk wabulichi watak chunek bilip uli e douk yekich.”

11 Pol napenyich enen chuknin enen takanin yohleguh abuldak wabul Korin. Nape naklipech God ananin balan.

12 Aliga anabu nyultab ali Galio nape nebenalimu gavman umu abudak nebebi amnab douk echech Grik chapenyub uli. Ali ababuk nyultab echech Juda chowachabal chape chabo balan ali chaitak chasuh Pol chalawanamu kot.

13 Chanak ali chakli, “Anudak alman nape nohul elpech umu chublo lo ali chugipech enen sik pasin umu chunek lotumu God umu.”

14 Pol naklimu nube balan wakuli Galio naklipu echech Juda nakli, “Anudak alman nenek enen chokwinyi o nebenyi ina umu, yek eke ikli wosik umu imnekatu ipak Juda ipakitu kot.

15 Wakuli enyudak douk penechichilak umu balan nyanu enech yeguh uli enen ipakin lo. Ali yek eke kobi imnek ipakig kwotog umu enyudakmali, wak. Ipak yet punak punogabeyen.”

16 Ali nanolak nape chatukemaguk wilpat chasuh kwotog atali chatoglu chanak.

17 Namudak ali chaitak chasuh Sostenis douk nebenalimu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat uli ali chanu agundak adukitamu kwotogwitu wilpat tatawamu. Chanu wakuli Galio nape nanatulich meyoh. Wak nukli enen balan e, wak.

Pol Natanamomu Abuldak Wabul Antiok Douk Blape Enyudak Provins Siria Uli

18 Pol wata nanu echech Kristen nape wolobaihi nyumneh abuldak wabul Korin. Ali wata natukemechuk nanu Prisila kwanu Akwila chalau kolohuk chanamu Siria. Watak chulau kolohuk e ali Pol naitak noble ananim boglom banam abuldak wabul Senkria. Nenek namudak umu moneken, anan douk naklipanu enen nyanubu adulin atinyi balan God umu nunek enech echudak.

19 Chanak aliga chanak chatoglu Efesas ali Pol natukemaguk Prisila kwanu
Akwila agnabuk. Anan nanak nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan
atali wilpat ali nanu echech Juda chape chalpak balan umu nakli nichuhul
umu chunek bilip umu Jisas.
20 Ali echech douk chasolikanamu nunech nupe eneh nyumneh alagun.
Wakuli anan naklipech wak.
21 Wakuli ababuk nyultab nakli nutukemechuk nunak abali, anan douk
naklipechuk namudak. Nakli, "Sapos God nukli wosik umu, yek eke wata
itanamali itulipu." Naklipechuk ali nanak nalto kolohuk kwatukemaguk
Efesas kwanak.
22 Aliga kwatoglu kweil Sisaria ali nabih nanamu Jerusalem. Nanak natik
echech God ananich elpech chanu echechim nebemi nenemechuk gude ali
wata naglumu Antiok.
23 Pol nabih nape kwalowi loubali nyultab Antiok umu julug ali wata
natukemabuluk nanak. Nanak nawich nanak abudak nebebi amnab Gale-
sia uli Frisia ali nape naklipaguk echech chagipech Jisas uli umu chupe
dodogowich umu bilip.

Apolos Naklipech God Ananin Balan Efesas

24 Ali ananu alman echech Juda douk chohwalanamu Apolos uli nanamali
Efesas. Anan douk chanalali wabul Aleksandria. Nanubu nadukemu enenyi
enen ali neyagwleh naklipech balan kalbu. Balan nyetemu God ananik buk
uli douk nadukemen kalbu.
25 Likuk enech chenek skulumanu umu Diginali ananih yah ali nameitu
anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu naklipech kalbu Jisas nenekech uli. Ali
anan wo nugamu nudukemen e Jisas ananin balan, wak. Nadukemu
enyudak kalbu, douk Jon nenek baptaisumech uli naklipech enyi atin.
26 Nanak nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali
dodogowinu atunu nape naklipech balan. Wak elgeinomu echech almam
almagou e, wak. Aliga Prisila kwanu Akwila chemnekanu ali chalawanu
chanamu echechitu wilpat. Chanak ali chagamu chaklipanu kalbu umu
ahudak yah douk God naklimu elpech chugipechah uli.
27 Aliga ali Apolos nakli nunamu agundak echech Grik chapemu. Ali
echech Efesas douk chagipech Jisas uli chagakamanu chenekumech anas
pas echech Kristen chape Grik uli. Chenekas umu chakli nunak nutoglu ali
kobi chukanaguk agabus, wakuli chugakomanu. Douk nanak natoglu ali
nanubu nagakomech kalbu echech Kristen douk God nagakomech meyoh
ali chasuh ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli.
28 Balan echech Juda chasalikanu agundak wolobaichi elpech chowach-
abal chapemomu douk dodogowinu atunu nebeyenyumech. Dodogowinu
atunu nechegeik echechin lahahainyi balan ali nagamu nagilapechen kalbu
balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli umu Jisas. Nakli Jisas anan Krais, douk
God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.

19

Pol Nenek Moul Wabul Efesas

1 Abudak nyultab Apolos wata nape Korin abali, Pol douk nablo nanaki
olokohunin umu enyudak provins Galesia aliga nanak natogloli Efesas.
Natogloli Efesas ali nogwatu enech chagipech Jisas uli chape agnabuk.
2 Ali nasolikech nakli, "Abudak nyultab penek bilip umu Diginali abali,
ipak eke palawen waka wak enyudak God ananin Michin?"
Ali chaklipanu chakli, "Wak. Apak wo kwalowi mumnek umu enen God
ananin Michin douk nyape ye, wak."

3 Ali Pol nasolikech nakli, “Ali ababuk nyultab penek baptais abali, ipak
douk penek baptais malmu?”
Ali chaklipanu chakli, “Monek baptais kobi Jon nechuh abal uli nenek
baptaisumech umu.”
4 Ali Pol naklipech nakli, “Likuk Jon nenek baptaisumech abal ali
naklipech nakli, ‘Ipak pukenyuk agabus yowenyi putanamu pukanu apaluh
God ali punek baptais abal. Ali punek bilip umu anudak Nebenali douk eke
nugimali yek uli.’ Anudak alman douk Jisas.”
5 Douk chemnek enyudak balan ali chenek baptais abal umu Diginali Jisas
ananin yeul.
6 Pol nowemeyech wis ali enyudak God ananin Michin nyabihi
nyawichech ali achape chaklipech kipainyi silisilin tokples. Ali chape
cheyagwleh God ananin balan kobi amam profet haklipechen umu.
7 Amudak halau God ananin Michin uli douk ati halakatimu 12-poleim
almam.
8 Pol nanak nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali
dodogowinu atunu nape naklipech God ananin balan. Nenek enyudak umu
biab atunu aub. Naklipech ali nabilak umu nakli nuhul echechiluh apaluh
umu chunek bilip umu Jisas ali chuwich agundak God nupe nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu.
9 Naklipech wakuli enech douk balagas sanubu sechuk ali wo chunek
bilip e, wak. Namudak ali chape cheyagwleh enenyi enen yowenyi balan
umu Diginali ananih Yah. Cheyagwleh yopugunmu atugun ali wolobaichi
elpech chape chemnek. Namudak ali Pol natukemechuk nalumu echech
chagipech Krais uli atich chanamanu. Chanamanu ali wihlu wehlu nape
naklipech Diginali ananin balan numun anatu wilpat douk Tiranas nape
nenek skulumu elpech atali.
10 Nenek namudak umu biech yohwleguh aliga chanatimaguk Juda chanu
echech Grik douk chape enyudak provins Esia uli chemnek Diginali ananin
balan.

Siva Ananim 7-Poleim Nugamim Hakli Hugapech Ananu Sagabu Nyapenyunali Alman

11 God nagakomu Pol dodogowinu atunu ali nenek enen sik God atunu
neneken uli moul.
12 Namudak ali chalawali anas agusis o lusehis chanaki chesemu Pol
ali chanak chesemu agasudak senekech uli ali wata yopich. Sagabehas
chapenyich uli chatukemechuk wata yopich.
13 Ali enech Juda douk chalahe chanak chagabe sagabehas chapenyich uli
douk chopuk chechakomech umu chugabeyech umu Diginali Jisas ananin
yeul. Chaklipech namudak sagabehas. Chakli, “Apak manalak-umepamu
Pol naklipech-umanu uli Jisas ananin yeul umu putukemaguk echudak
elpech putoglu punakuk.”
14 Ali ananu echech Juda echechinu nebenali pris chohwalanamu Seva
uli douk nolali 7-poleim nugamim. Ali ananim nugamim douk hape henek
enyudak.
15 Anah nyumnah hanak hape hagapech ananu alman wakuli sagabu
nyape anudak alman uli nyaklipam namudak. Nyakli, “Yek yadukemu Jisas
nanu Pol atum. Ali ipak meipali?”
16 Ali anudak sagabu nyapenyunali alman nanageitaki nam nasogom.
Nam henenek eleb ali amamiluh yegechiweluh hlanubu hlape sisahw. Nam
nakawechumom luseh ali hagal hape hatukemaguk ananitu wilpat halhwas
hanak.

17 Ali chanatimaguk Juda chanu echech Grik chape Efesas uli chemnek
umu enyudak ali chanubu elgeich. Ali chatuk Diginali Jisas ananin yeul
nyanubu nyalto.
18 Wolobaichi elpech douk achenek bilip uli chanaki agundak wolobaichi
elpech chowachabal chapemu ali chowoleh enenyi enen yowenyi likuk
chape cheneken uli.
19 Wolobaichi elpech douk chapemu chenek ouluh hlanu enenyi enen
marila uli chalawali echechiyu bumeb douk balan nyaklimu enyudak-malili
nyetemomu. Chalawou ali chowoweh agundak chanatimaguk elpech blolu
chapemu. Chadaleh utabal chukli chutal oudak bumeb ele douk blanubu
blatoglu nebebali 50,000 kina.
20 Namudak ali Diginali ananin balan nyanubu nyatoglu dodogowin atin
nyenek moul elpech chatoglu dodogowich umu bilip ali chanak chak-
lipechen wolobaigunmu.

Echech Efesas Nyihihichich Ali Chohwalu Chaklipanu Enenyi Enen Pol

21 Enyudak nyatoglu nyanakuk ali Pol anan ulkum molomu nakli nunamu
enyudak bien provins Masedonia uli Akaia. Nakli nunamu agnabuk julug ali
adakio nunamu Jerusalem. Ali Pol nakli namudak nakli, “Douk inak itoglu
Jerusalem umu julug ali yek imas inak itik nebebuli wabul Rom chopuk.”
22 Ali Pol nakagas Timoti nanu Erastas hanamu Masedonia. Amudak biam
almam douk hagakomanamu God ananin moul uli. Ali anan wata napeik
enyudak provins Esia.
23 Ali ababuk nyultab nyanubu nebeben atinyi balan nyaitak Efesas umu
ahudak Diginali ananih Yah.
24 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Demitrias uli isave nakwu silva nenek
enechi enech echudak. Ali anan douk nenek enen bisnis umu chakwu silva
chenek choku-chokugwi wilag tempel. Chenekog gwape kobi nebetali douk
chenek lotumu lohotuhwik god chohwalok umu Atemis atali. Anan nakam
wolobainyi moul henek moulamu silva uli ali hanubu halau nebebali utabal.
25 Ali Demitrias nohwalu amudak almam hanu enech elpech chenek
enyudakmali moul uli chanaki chowachabal atugun ali naklipech nakli,
“Ipak douk monek enyudak atin moul uli, ipak padukemech. Apak mogwatu
nebebali utabal umu douk mogwatabal umu enyudak moul moneken uli.
26 Ipak yet wosik apatulin ali pemneken enyudak anudak alman Pol
neneken uli. Nakli amam nebemi god douk elpech chenekam echechis wis
uli wak aduligeimi e, wak. Naklipech namudak douk nablanu wolobaichi
elpech echechiluh apaluh ali chakli ananin balan douk adulin. Naklipechen
abuldak wabul Efesas ali chopuk halakatimu chanatimaguk elpech chape
enyudak provins Esia uli chumneken chutuh.
27 Enyudak Pol ananin balan eke nyunek apakin bisnis nyulau yowenyi
yeul. Ali douk wak enyudak atin e, wak. Wakuli elpech eke chukli atudak
wilpat monek lotumu okwudak god Atemis umu douk yeul awakatu. Ali
okwudak god Atemis douk chanatimaguk elpech chape Esia uli chanu cha-
natimaguk chape ihalub walub enyudak provins Esia uli chenek latumok.
Wakuli Pol ananin balan eke nyunek okwokwin nebenyi yeul kobi wata
nyukih, wak.”
28 Douk echudak wolobaichi elpech chemnek enyudak balan nyihihichich
ali achape chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Apak Efesas apakik Atemis douk
kwanubu nebekwi.”
29 Namudak ali chanatimaguk abuldak wabulichi elpech achape
chohwalu nebegun atugun. Ali chasuh Gaias nanu Aristakas chasonukeham

chalawam chanamu agundak echech isave chanak chowachabal chapemu.
Amudak almam douk hanaki Masedonia ali hanu Pol hape halahe uli.
30 Pol nakli nunak agundak chowachabal umu ali nuklipech enen balan,
wakuli echech chagipech Jisas uli chakli wak ali chowechikanu nape.
31 Anam almam douk nebemimu gavman umu enyudak provins Esia uli
douk Pol ananim elpechim. Amudak almam chopuk henekumanali balan
umu kobi nunak agundak chowachabal chape cheyagwleh balan umu, wak.
32 Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chape chohwalu nebegun atugun. Enech
chohwalu enen balan ali enech chohwalu enen sik. Chenek namudak umu
moneken, wolobaichi wak chudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu agundak
chanaki chowachabal umu, wak
33 Echech Juda chenyigul Aleksanda nawich olokohunich umu echudak
wolobaichi elpech ali enech chaklipanamu bawogein umu balan. Ali
noulumech logul umu nakli chusak ali nubemech balan.
34 Neyotu wakuli echech chemnek umu anan douk ananu Juda ali cha-
natimaguk chenek atutu yokwatu chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Apak Efesas
apakik Atemis douk kwanubu nebekwi!” Chanopemu chohwalu namudak
umu loubamu nyultab bien aua.
35 Aliga ali ananu nebenalimu gavman umu abuldak nebebuli wabul uli
nenekech chasak. Ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak almam almagou pape Efesas
uli, chanatimaguk elpech douk chadukemech chakli ipak abuldak wabulipu
peglematu atudak nebekwi Atemis okwokwitu wilpat douk penek lotu atali.
Amudak okwokwim utam magluki iluh utagu ali penek lotumom uli douk
chopuk chadukemom.
36 Deke kobi enen elpen nyukli nyichageik balan umu echudak, wak. Ali
nameitu pusak kobi pukli punek enen enyudak wisnabul, wak.
37 Amudak biam almam douk wak hukumech oluh enech echudak gani
numunig umu lotuwig wilag o hiyagwleh enenyi enen yowenyimu apakik
nebekwi god Atemis e, wak. Wakuli amudak douk palawam hanaki meyoh.
38 Sapos Demitrias nunu ananim henemanu moul uli hukli hunemen kot
enen elpen umu, orait nyumneh kwotog gwunenek ehi douk hape. Amam
nebemimu gavman uli douk hape, umu Demitrias nunu ananich chunak
chugapech balan umu.
39 Ipak enen balan alagun umu, orait abudak nyultab abuldak wabulichi
chunak chuwachabal chupe chiyagwleh balan abali, ali ipak adakio punak
pugapechen.
40 Doumeih apak deke enen balan nyupenyupamu mohul enyudak ali
nyihihichipu mohwalu malikuk umu. Amam nebemimu gavman umu Rom
uli hukli husolikapu hunekumapu balan ele, apak deke kobi mubemom
enen bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak apak moneken uli, deke wak.”
41 Douk naklipech enyudak balan umu julug ali naklipech cheneyaisumu.

20

Pol Nanamu Masedonia Gnanu Enyudak Kantri Grik

1 Douk enyudak balan nyanak nyakusuk, umu elpech nyihihichich
chohwalamu, ali Pol nohwalu echech Kristen umu chunaki chutulunu.
Chanaki douk naklipechuk enen balan umu chupe dodogowich umu Digi-
nali ali nenemechuk gude. Ali natukemechuk nanamu provins Masedonia.
2 Nawich nanak enyudak provins ali nape naklipechuk wolobainyi balan
echech Kristen umu chupe dodogowich umu Diginali. Aliga ali adakio nanak
natoglu enyudak kantri Grik.

3 Natoglu nape biab atunu aub. Ali abudak nyultab nape gibegabemu nakli
nulau kolohuk nunamu enyudak provins Siria abali, enen balan nyanaki
nyadukanu. Umu agundak amam Juda hakli honu nugak umu. Namudak
ali Pol wata ulkum molomu nutanamomu Masedonia.
4 Piras ananinu nuganinu chohwalanamu Sopata uli douk nanamanu
hanak. Anan douk nanaki wabul yeulibulmu Beria. Amudak anam chopuk
heilanu. Amamich yeguh echudak. Aristakas nanu Sekandas. Amam
biam douk hanaki wabul Tesalonaika. Ananu Gaias. Anan nanaki wabul
yeulibulmu Debi. Ananu Timoti ali amudak anam biam hanaki enyudak
provins Esia uli chopuk heilanu. Amam douk Trofimas nanu Tikikas.
5 Amudak almam halik ali hatoglu hape hatimopu Troas.
6 Ehudak nyumneh douk echech Juda chenek woligun chawak bret douk
chotoweh wak titak nebetalili e habih hanakuk. Ali apak malau kolo-
huk matukemaguk Filipai manak.* Hakli 5-poleih nyumneh umu, manak
matoglu mogwatu amudak halik uli abuldak wabul Troas. Mogwatam ali
mape atugu wik agnabuk.

Yutikas Nagak Ali Pol Nanahul Naitak Nape Abuldak Wabul Troas

7 Mape ali Sarere wab manak manu echech Jisas ananich elpech mowach-
abal mapemu muwak woligun ali mulau komunio. Pol nape naklipech
lounyi balan aliga olokohunib umu wab. Umu moneken, anan nakli nutuke-
mechuk nunak wehluwih uli.
8 Amudak mowachabal mapenyumi iluhwim rum douk wolobaichi lep-
oguhas hanich chataul.
9 Ali ananu yanpoleinali alman chohwalanamu Yutikas uli douk netemu
windua. Abudak nyultab Pol wata nape neyagwleh abali, Yutikas yobus sape
sanu ali nabes sape sechuk aliga aliga nanubu nechuh nagak. Nechuh nagak
ali biep lip wak, natugwalaki manubu iluhwim nagoul nagluki nabih nakus
atap. Douk chabihi chonohul wakuli chatik umu nanubu nagak.
10 Namudak ali Pol nabih nosleyanu hakus ali naklipech nakli, “Ipakich
michich kobi yowech, wak. Michin wosik wata nyeleyanu!”
11 Ali Pol wata nalumech chalto iluh wilpat chakih naguduk bret cha-
towah. Douk yaih ali nanech chape cheyagwleh loubali nyultab aliga gagluk
ali natukemechuk nanak.
12 Anudak yanpoleinali alman douk nape wosik ali aglupil chalawanu
chanamu echechigu awogu. Ali echechiluh apaluh wata hlanubu yopu-
yopuluh.

Pol Natukemaguk Troas Nanamu Mailitas

13 Ali apak malik manak malau kolohuk ali manamu anabul wabul
yeulibulmu Asos. Pol nanaki atapih ali naklipapalimu mutoglu mupe
mutimanu umu nutogloli ali mulawanu munak.
14 Douk nanaki nogwatapu Asos ali matukanu kolohuk manamu Mitilini.
15 Matukemaguk Mitilini ali wehluwih manak matoglu halakatimu enen
ailan yeulinyumu Kios. Douk anah nyumnah hanak hadiyuk ali manak
matoglu Samos. Matoglu Samos ali wehluwih wata manak matoglu Mailitas.
16 Pol anan ulkum molomu nakli kobi nunak nutogloguk Efesas, wak.
Nakli wak umu nupe eneh nyumneh enyudak provins Esia hunakuk meyoh.
Umu moneken, nakli sapos dodogowinamu, nakli nunak nutoglu Jerusalem
ali ahudak nebehi nyumnah chohwalah umu Pentikos uli adakio hutoglu.

---

* **20:6** Wolobaichi chadukemech uli chakli Pol nanak natoglu Filipai ali nalmu amudak anam hanu Luk douk nenyemu okwudak buk uli ali hanak. Namudak ali dakio nowemu enyudak balan “Apak”. Putik Aposel 16:10.

Pol Nakamuk Loguh Ali Naklipamuk Balan Amam God Ananich Elpech Echechim Nebemi Hape Efesas Uli

17 Manak matoglu mape Mailitas ali Pol nenek balan nyanamu amam God
ananich elpech echechim nebemi hape Efesas uli umu hunaki hutulunu.
18 Hanak hatogloli ali naklipam nakli, “Susubati yanak yatogloli enyudak
provins Esia ali eheh nyumneh yanepu mape yeneken uli pasin douk
padukemen.
19 Ipak padukemech. Ehudak wolobaihi nyumneh yape yenek Diginali
ananin moul abali, echech Juda douk chabo balan umu che. Wakuli yanubu
yaunih yek yet, ali yeleh abih atih yenek ananin moul.
20 Ali douk padukemech. Wak elgeiwe ye, umu agundak yaklipepu
nyanatimaguk yopinyi balan umu eke nyugakomepu ulimu e, wak. Abudak
nyultab yaklipepeyen agundak wolobaichi chowachabal umu o ipakigas
awagas umu, yek douk wo inehekich e, wak.
21 Dodogowiwe atuwe yaklipech dodogowinyi balan echech Juda chanu
echech wo Juda uli e. Yaklipech umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi
chutanamu chukanu apaluh God ali chunek bilip umu apakinu Diginali
Jisas.

22 Ali nameitu eke igipech God ananin Michin nyaklipeyen uli balan ali eke
inamu Jerusalem. Inak ali wak idukemech e umu eke moneken nyutoglome.
23 Yadukemech umu ihalub nebelubi walub inak alubi, God ananin
Michin douk nyaklipe umu eke chuwechike inek kalabus ipe ali eke chuke
wolobainyi hevi.

24 Wakuli yek wo elgeiwemu igak umu e, wak. Yonohwalu hwalohiwe
meyoh. Yakli aliga iyatak ahudak yah umu inek enyudak Diginali Jisas
nekeyen umu ineken uli moul aliga ineken iyaten. Enyudak moul umu
iklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu agundak nagakomapu meyoh umu.

25 Ali nameitu douk pumnek. Likuk yalahe yape yaklipepu balan ipak
panatimaguk umu elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu. Ali nameitu, yek douk yanubu yadukemech umu ipak eke kobi
wata enen elpen nyutuliwe chopuk, wak.
26 Namudak ali dakio yakli iklipepu enyudak dodogowinyi balan ahudak
nyumnah. Balan enyudak. Sapos ipak enepu pukli pukanaguk agabus God
ali pukli punak puwichuk umu, bawogenyumu balan wak nyupemu yek e,
wak.
27 Umu moneken, yek wak inehekich ali ibechukuk enen balan nyulomeik
umu nyanatimaguk bawogenyumu balan umu moul douk God naklimu
nuneken uli.
28 Ipak pugamu punenek yologi ali punek lukautumu ipak yet punu
chunatimaguk God ananich elpech douk ananin Michin anyekepeyech umu
punek lukautumech uli. Pugamu punek lukautumech ali pugakomech kalbu
ananich elpech douk ananinu Nuganinu nagak natalich ananig butog uli.
29 Yek yadukemech. Eke yek inakuk wakuli henek lohumech uli almam
eke hunakimu ipak ali hunek lohumu God ananich elpech kobi wanohwigwi
nubag umu.
30 Nyultab eke bunaki, umu anam almam ipak yet eke huklipech enen
meyaluhin balan echech chagipech Jisas uli umu husonukech chitak
chugipecham umu.
31 Namudak ali punenek yologi. Ali ipakip ulkwip pulamu echudak biech
atin yohleguh, nyumnah wab yape yaklipepu balan umu, ipak panatimaguk.
Yeleh abih atih ali yape yenek skulumepu.

32 Namudak ali nameitu yepalaguk God ananis wis umu nugakomepu.
Chopuk ananin balan umu agundak anan yopunamu ipak ali nagakomepu
meyoh umu eke nyugakomepu pupe dodogowipu. Enyen eke nyugakomepu
nyunekepu pulau yopichi echudak douk God naklimu nuku echebuk elpech
douk nenekech chape ananich atich uli.
33 Yek wak inek hinyigimu kipahechih luseh o echech uli utabal kobi silva
uli gol umu e, wak.
34 Ipak yet padukemech. Yaku asudak yekis wis yenek moul yokwalmu
echudak douk yek yanu yekim hane monechlepamu moul uli tukwaha-
pumech.
35 Wolobainyi pasin uli moul yek yeneken uli, yek douk yagilapepamu
munek moul dodogowipu atupu namudak umu mugakomu echebuk wak
dodogowich umu chunek moul ali chanahwagagun umu echudak uli. Ali
apak imas ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan douk Diginali Jisas anan meyoh
naklienyuk uli. Balan enyudak, nakli, ‘Meinyi elpen nyukli nyukech enech
echudak kipahechimu, enyebuk elpen douk nyanubu nyenehilau nyalikuk
nyechalakuk agundak kipahechi elpech cheken enech echudak ali nyenehi-
lawamu.’ ”
36 Douk Pol naklipam enyudak balan umu julug, nabih naduk ohlubus ali
nanu amudak hanatimaguk almam henek beten umu God.
37 Ali hanatimaguk heleh, hesleyanu ali hanoplikanu.
38 Amamip ulkwip panubu yowep ali heleh umu enyudak balan douk Pol
naklimu eke kobi wata hutulunamu. Ali halawanu hanamu kolohuk.

21

Pol Nalau Kolohuk Nanamu Jerusalem

1 Douk matukemaguk amudak nebemi manak malto kolohuk ali manak.
Masahul mablo manak duldul ali manak matoglu enen ailan yeulinyumu
Kos. Aliga wehluwih manak matoglu enyudak enen ailan chohwalen umu
Ros. Wata chopuk matukemaguk Ros ali masahul manak matoglu wabul
Patara.
2 Matoglu agnabuk ali mogwatu onok kolohuk douk kwakli kunamu
Finisia uli. Namudak ali manak malto okwobuk ali kwalawapu manak.
3 Manak aliga matiku ailan Saipras, ali matukemen nyapeik algagul
mechalaken manak matoglu enyudak provins Siria. Manak matoglu
agnabuk ali kolohuk kwanak kweil wabul yeulibulmu Taia. Kweil umu
chunikuk anah jah.
4 Mogwatu enech chagipech Jisas uli chape agnabuk ali manech mape
atugu wik. God ananin Michin nyawich enech Kristen ali nyechuhul
dodogowich atich chaklipu Pol umu kobi nunamu Jerusalem, wak.
5 Wakuli apakih nyumneh makli munech mupe ehi hatuh ali wata
matukemechuk manak. Hanatimaguk hagipech Krais uli hanu batowich
uli amamiyu almagou chanamapu matukemaguk ablabuk wabul matoglu
adukibulmu ali manamu yous agundak kolohuk kwolomu. Manak matoglu
ali manatimaguk maduk ahlubus algasig umu yous ali monek beten.
6 Douk monek beten julug ali manech monokamu loguh. Apak wata
manak malto kolohuk ali echech chatanamomu echechig wilag.

Matoglu Sisaria Ali Ananu Profet Chohwalanamu Agabus Uli Naklipanu Enen Balan Pol

7 Manak malto kolohuk kwatukemaguk Taia ali manak matoglu wabul
yeulibulmu Tolemes. Manak matoglu monemech gude echech Kristen ali
manech mape atuh nyumnah ablabuk wabul.

8 Wehluwih ali matukemaguk Tolemes manak matoglu Sisaria. Ali
matukemaguk kolohuk manak manech mape Filip ananitu wilpat. Filip
anan douk naklipech God ananin balan uli. Anan douk ananu umu amudak
7-poleim almam douk likuk chataliham Jerualem umu hugakomu amam
aposel uli.
9 Anan nalali nubatiyu nugaliyu ali owo wak wusuh anam almam e,
wak. Owo douk isave waklipech God ananin balan kobi douk amam profet
haklipechen umu.
10 Mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh alagun ali ananu profet chohwalanamu
Agabus uli napeli enyudak provins Judia ali naglumali Sisaria.
11 Nanaki agundak apak mapemu nohul Pol ananitu let nowechik anani-
gas ayas uli loguh ali nakli, “God ananin Michin nyakli namudak. Nyakli,
‘Echech Juda chape Jerusalem uli eke chuwechikanu namudak atudak leti-
nali. Chuwechikanu ali eke chunolu kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e
echechis wis.’ ”
12 Douk memnek enyudak balan ali manu enech elpech chape Sisaria uli
manalak mapemu Pol umu kobi nunamu Jerusalem, wak.
13 Wakuli Pol nakli, “Peyagwleh balan dodogowipu atipu peleh namobuk
pakli punek yekihw apahw yowehw umu moneken? Yek wak iklimu inamu
Jerusalem ali chuwechikemu atugun e, wak. Wakuli yakli chukli che igak
umu, douk wosik che igak. Che umu ituk Diginali Jisas ananin yeul nyukih.”
14 Manalakumanu umu kobi nunak umu douk mabilak matik wak, ali
wata muklimu munalakumanu alagun e, wak. Ali makli, “Wosik Diginali
ananin moul. Anan nukli nunek malmu, wosik nunek kobi anan naklimu.”

Pol Nanak Natoglu Jerusalem Ali Naklipu Nebemi Umu Moul Anan Neneken Uli

15 Douk mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh umu julug ali managapech echudak
manamu Jerusalem.
16 Enech chagipech Jisas ali chape Sisaria uli douk chanamapu manak.
Manak ali chalawapamu ananu alman douk eke munak munanu mupe
ananitu wilpat uli. Ananin yeul Nason ali chanalali enyudak ailan Saipras.
Anan douk likuk yet nagipech Jisas uli.
17 Douk manak matoglu Jerusalem ali echech Kristen chanubu chenehilau
chanaki chenemapu gude.
18 Wehluwih ali manu Pol manak umu mutik Jems. Hanatimaguk echech
Kristen echechim nebemi douk chopuk hanaki hanu Jems howachabal
hape.
19 Pol natulum nenemom gude umu julug, ali neneyagamom umu ihenyu-
mali moul douk God neneken nyatoglu anan Pol ananin moul ali kipahechi
douk echech wak Juda uli e chatulin ali chenek bilip umu Diginalimu.

Pol Nemnek Nebemi Amamim Balan Ali Nanak Nawich God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

20 Douk hemnek Pol ananin balan ali hatuk God ananin yeul nyakih. Ali
haklipanu hakli, “Apakinyu Saninu, nyak douk nyadukemech. Wolobaibi
tausenab Juda douk chenek bilip umu Jisas. Ali echech chanatimaguk
douk chanubu dodogowich atich chagipech enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk
Moses enyi.
21 Wakuli enech achaklipech umu chakli nyak nyaklipu chanatimaguk
Juda douk chanak chanu kipahechi chape uli umu chutukemaguk enyudak
lo. Chakli nyaklipech umu kobi chutah echechim nugamimiluh yegechi-
weluh, kobi chugipech apak Juda apakin pasin.

22 Adul apak madukemech. Echech eke chumnek umu agundak nyak
anyanakmali. Namudak ali eke munek moneken?
23 Ati nyunek kobi douk apak muklipenyamu. Apak agundak douk nuba-
tim anam apakimi almam hanubu hakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu God
umu hunek enech echudak.
24 Kalemom ali nyunam nyugipech nyanatimaguk pasin. Puneken umu
God nutulipu nukli ipak wosik panubu yopipu. Ali nyak wosik nyubuku-
mom utabal nyutalmom ofa umu amam chopuk huhwalu amamigas bala-
gas. Nyunek namudak ali chanatimaguk elpech eke chudukemech chukli
nyanatimaguk balan chaklipech umu nyak uli douk wo adulin e. Ali echech
wosik eke chudukemech umu nyak wosik nyagipech enyudak God ananin
lo.
25 Ali elpech douk echech wak Juda ali chenek bilip uli douk
amonekumech anap chup maklipech enyudak balan likuk mowechiken
nyakus atugun uli. Balan enyudak. Kobi chuwak kakwich mahich douk
chenek ofamech umu wak aduligeim god uli e, kobi chuwak butog, kobi
chuwak mahich douk chakwunich-omech meyoh chagak chatahech uli,
kobi chunasonukeh umu chuwich chutoglu hwaloh meyoh.”
26 Pol nemnek nebemi amamin balan ali wehluwih nalmu amudak nu-
batim almam hanak henek enyudak pasin umu God nutulum nukli wosik
amam douk ayopum. Ali Pol nanak nawich God ananitu nebetali wilpat
naklipaguk amam pris umu ahudak nyumnah douk eke hunek enyudak
nyunak nyutuh ali hunubu hutoglu yopum ahi, ali umu agundak amam
silisili ati hulawali echudak ali amam pris hunek ofamechumom huku God.

Echech Juda Chawich Chasuh Pol Numun God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

27 Douk ehudak 7-poleih nyumneh henek enyudak umu halakatimu hutuh
ali enech Juda douk chapeli enyudak provins Esia uli chatik Pol nawich
nape numun agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu. Namudak
ali chaklipech enen meyaluhin balan wolobaichi elpech chahulechi nyihihi-
chigunmu ali chanak chasuh Pol.
28 Chahwanu ali chohwalu chakli, “Ipak Isrel, aliga yowi gakamapu.
Alman anudak douk nanak ihalub walub naklipu ihech elpech umu chukli
wak apak Isrel chichogeik atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat chukli yowe-
tali uli. Ali chopuk naklipech umu chichogeik God ananin lo seiwak nakaguk
Moses enyi. Ali wak nunek enyudak atin e, wak. Wakuli chopuk nalumali
anam kipahemi almam douk amam wak Juda uli e hanaki hanak hawich
numun banis atudak God ananitu wilpat tatawamu. Hawich ali henek God
ananitu wilpat tanobosusih.”
29 Chakli namudak umu moneken, anabu nyultab douk chatik Trofimas
napeli Efesas uli nanu Pol hape Jerusalem ali chakli Pol nalawanu hawich
banis numun atudak God ananitu wilpat tatawamu.
30 Namudak ali chanatimaguk elpech chape Jerusalem uli loguh hwonech-
lukech ali chape chohwalu chanaki chanak ali chasahul chanaki chowacha-
bal. Chanaki chasuh Pol chasonukanu chatoglu aduk God ananitu nebetali
wilpat ali wisnabul chowaluk duahas.

Nebenali Soldia Nanali Ananim Soldia Hanaki Halawaguk Pol

31 Echudak wolobaichi elpech chakli chubo Pol nugak ali ahudak atuh
balan nyanak nyaduk nebenalimu wolobaimi soldia uli, echech Rom
echechim. Chaklipanu namudak chakli, “Chanatimaguk chape Jerusalem
uli nyihihichich ali chape chohwalu chanaki chanak.”
32 Namudak ali ahudak atuh nalumu anam nebemi hagimagu anan uli
hanu anam soldia ali hasahul haglumu echudak wolobaichi elpech. Douk

echech Juda chatik anudak nebenalimu amam soldia uli nanali ananim soldia hanaki ali wata chatukemanaguk umu agundak chanomu.

33 Anudak nebenali soldia nanamu Pol nahwanu ali nanalak umu ananim soldia howechikanu biab senab. Ali nasolikech nakli, “Anudak meinali alman ali nenek moneken?”

34 Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech, enech chohwalali chaklipanali enen balan. Enech chohwalali chaklipanali kipainyi. Chohwaligas chahwagas namudak ali anudak nebenali soldia nabilak umu numnek bawogenyumu balan nabilak wak. Namudak ali nakagas amam soldia umu hulawanu huwich anatu amam soldia amamitu wilpat.

35 Amam soldia halawanu hanak hatoglu halakatimu atudak wilpatin leta ali hatukanu hanasahuk iluh meyoh. Umu moneken echech elpech chanubu nyihihichich ali dodogowich atich umu chakli chonu nugak.

36 Chanatimaguk chanaki ali chohwalu chakli, “Boweyanu nugak!”

Pol Nawolmech Bawagas Umu Agundak Anan Nenek Bilip Umu Krais Umu

37 Amam soldia halakatimu hulau Pol huwich amamitu wilpat ali naklipu nebenali soldia nakli, “Deke wosik iklipenyu enen balan, waka?”

Ali anudak nebenali soldia nasolik Pol nakli, “Nyak nyadukemen enyudak ganagain balan Grik, waka?

38 Yek yakli nyak eke anudak alman douk napeli Isip uli. Anabu nyultab likuk nanaki nohul wanoh hwatik gavman ali neyotu nalik 4,000 poleim almam hasuh wanohwich echudak ali hanamu wohigunmu elpech wak umu.”

39 Ali Pol wata naklipanu nakli, “Yek onowe Juda. Cheyalali nebebuli wabul Tasis douk blape enyudak provins Silisia uli. Yek douk yanu echech abuldak wabul yeul nyakihabul uli atupu elpech. Ali yakli nyuklipe wosik umu iklipech yekin balan echudak elpech.”

40 Anudak nebenali soldia naklipanu wosik ali Pol naitak neyotu noulumech logul aliga chasak ali nape neyagwleh enyudak ganagain balan Arameik ali nape naklipech ananin balan.

22

1 Naklipech namudak, nakli, “Sahlim owahlim uli ahlim, ipak mneke. Nameitu yakli ibemepu ipakin balan ali ineyogamepu duldul umu yek.”

2 Douk chemnek umu neyagwleh echech yet Juda echechin ganagain balan Arameik ali chanubu chasak cheyotu bleilaguk.

Douk chasak ali Pol nakli,

3 “Yek douk onowe Juda ali cheyalali nebebuli wabul Tasis enyudak provins Silisia. Ali yaitak yopuwe abuldak wabul Jerusalem. Alman chohwalanamu Gameliel uli nagamu nenek skulume kalbu umu nyanatimaguk apakich yamech echechin lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi. Namudak ali likuk, yek douk yanubu dodogowiwe atuwe yagipech God kobi ipak panatimaguk nameitu pape ulimu.

4 Ali yenekech anagu anagu almam almagou douk chagipech ahudak Yah umu bilip umu Jisas uli. Yaklimu chunobo chugak. Yasuh almam almagou chopuk yowechikech senab ali yenyiglech chape haus kalabus.

5 Nanubu nebenali Pris nanu hanatimaguk echech Juda echechim nebemi hape hasuh kwotog uli douk hadukemech. Ali amam deke huklipepu umu enyudak yaklipepu enyi balan douk adulin. Amam henek pas heke yahwas umu sahlim owahlim amam Juda hape Damaskas uli ali yanak. Yanak umu iwechiki elpech chagipech ahudak Yah uli ali ilawechimu Jerusalem. Ilawechi ali nebemi hunekech chulau nyih umu enyudak cheneken uli.

Pol Naklipech Umu Agundak Natoglu Kristen Umu

6 Douk yanak aliga halakatimu nyumnah toul ali huluk umu inak itoglu
Damaskas. Ali ahudak atuh anatu tanubu taglak uli lait taglaki gani iluh
utagu tabihi agundak yek yeyotumu, ali gnanubu hwalalagun.
7 Namudak ali yabih yagoul yakus atap ali yemnek anagu nigu ali enyudak
elpen nyaklipe nyakli, 'Sol Sol, nyak nyape nyae nyeneke anagu anagamu
moneken?'
8 Ali yek yasolik yakli, 'Diginyali, nyak meinyali?'
Ali nakli, 'Yek Jisas douk yanaki wabul Nasaret uli. Douk nyak nyape nyae
nyeneken anagu-anagaluli.'
9 Amudak haname uli almam, lait wosik hatulutu. Wakuli anudak nane
wape weyagwleh uli, ananigu nigu douk wo humnekagu e, wak.
10 Ali yek yasolikanu yakli, 'Diginyali, nameitu eke inek moneken?'
Ali Diginali naklipe nakli, 'Kitak nyunak nyuwich abuldak wabul
Damaskas. Nyuwich ali eke chuklipenyamu nyanatimaguk moul douk
yek yatalihen umu nyak nyuneken uli.'
11 Yatik atudak tanubu taglak uli lait ali nabes sechuke wak itulugun e.
Namudak ali amudak yekim heile uli hasuh yekin logul ali manak mawich
wabul Damaskas.
12 Ali abuldak wabul Damaskas ananu alman chohwalanamu Ananaias
uli douk nape. Anan nagipechen kalbu God ananin lo. Nenek lotumu douk
nakli adulin atin nenek lotu. Ali ihech Juda chape Damaskas uli chatulunu
chakli anan yopinyi elpen.
13 Ananaias nanaki neyotu halakatimu yek ali nakli, 'Yekinyu Saninu Sol,
wata tulugun.' Ali banubu ababuk nyultab wata chopuk yatulugun ali
yatulunu.
14 Ali naklipe nakli, 'Ohwakim yamem amaminu God anatalihe-nyamu
nyudukemu enyudak moul douk anan naklimu nyak nyuneken uli. Chopuk
anan natalihe-nyamu nyutik ananinu Alman douk isave nenek duldulinyi
atin pasin uli ali nyumnek anan yet nunenyu piyagwleh.
15 Nyak eke nyuklipech ananin balan. Nyuklipu chanatimaguk elpech
umu enyudak douk nyatulin ali nyemneken uli.
16 Ali nameitu wata nyupe nyubeyagun umu moneken? Kitak nyunek
baptais. Nyuhwalu ananin yeul umu ninyouh abal ali eke kobi wata
nunohwen nupemu nyakin yowenyi wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk.' "

Pol Neneyagamu Agundak God Nakaganu Nanak Naklipech Balan Kipahechi Elpech Umu

17 Ali wata yatanamalimu Jerusalem. Yanaki yape ali abudak nyultab
yawich numun banis agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu ali
yape yenek beten abali, yek douk yatik enen enyudak kobi yonobek yomnis
yatulin umu.
18 Yatulin yatik Diginali ali naklipe nakli, 'Wisnabul ahudak atuh nyu-
tukemaguk Jerusalem nyunakuk. Umu moneken, elpech chape agundak uli
eke kobi chumnek nyakin balan douk nyuklipechen umu yek uli.'
19 Ali yek wata yakli, 'Diginyali, echech yet chanubu chadukemech umu
nubuwakih yek douk yanamu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi
wilag yasuh echebuk chenek bilip umu nyak uli yowechikech ali yach.
20 Ali likuk ababuk nyultab habo Stiven douk naklipech nyakin balan uli
nagak abali, yek chopuk yeyotu halakati yatulum ali yakli wosik. Ali ababuk
nyultab hape hanu nagak abali, yek douk yeyotu yape yeyahumom luseh.'
21 Wakuli Diginali naklipe nakli, 'Kale, eke ikagenyu nyunamu lougun
umu echebuk elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e.'

Pol Naklipu Amam Soldia Umu Anan Douk Ananu Echech Rom

22 Echudak almam almagou chape chemnek Pol aliga nanak nakli enyudak balan umu naklimu nunamu kipahechi douk echech wo Juda uli e chapemu, ali echech chahul yowatog achape chohwalu nebegun chakli, "Boweyanu, boweyanu nugak nunakuk. Echudakmali elpech douk wo chunokwnumu chupe apudak atap e, wak."

23 Echech chape chohwalu cheyalik luseh, chohul ipluk chowachok kwalto iluh.

24 Ali nebenali soldia nanalak umu amam soldia halawanu hawich amamitu wilpat. Nebenali soldia nakli nudukemech ali naklipu amam soldia umu husakanu enech echudak ali husolikanu aliga nuwalmom bawagas umu agundak echech Juda chape chohwalu chagipechanu namudak umu.

25 Wakuli howechikanu neyotu umu hakli huleyanu enech echudak ali nohul yokwatu naklipu ananu nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia uli nakli, "Ati ipak pakli lo wosik nyaklipepamu pubo enen elpen echech Rom waka? Ipak douk watak puneme kot e ali palik poleye echudak. Enyudak pasin douk pakli penek duldulinyi, waka?"

26 Douk anudak soldia nemnek enyudak ali nanamu nanubu nebenali soldia ali nasolikanu nakli, "Nyak nyakli nyunek moneken? Anudak alman douk nanu echech Rom chanubu atich elpech meyoh."

27 Ali anudak nebenali soldia nanak nasolik Pol nakli, "Nyak douk nyanu echech Rom atipu elpech o malmu?"

Ali Pol naklipanu nakli, "Adul wo."

28 Ali anudak nebenali soldia nakli, "Yek yowachak nebebali utabal yatalugun ali dakio yatoglu onowe Rom."

Wakuli Pol naklipanu nakli, "Yek wak. Yekich mamechich likuk chanu echech Rom chatoglu atich elpech ali nameitu yek wata yagipechech namobuk ati."

29 Ali ahudak atuh amudak soldia haklimu hubo Pol uli wata hatukemanaguk. Nebenali soldia natik umu Pol douk adukwechuk naklipam howechikanu neyotu. Chopuk nemnek umu Pol nakli anan douk ananu echech Rom ali anan nanubu elgeinu.

30 Anudak nebenali soldia douk nakli nunubu nudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu echech Juda chakli chunekumanu kot Pol umu. Namudak ali wehluwih nokwachihuk senab douk howechik Pol abi. Ali nenekumom balan nebemi pris hanu hanatimaguk nebemi Juda douk isave hape hasuh kot uli hanaki howachabal. Douk howachabal iyuh, ali nalawali Pol nanaki naklipanu neyotu agundak nebemi howachabal hapemu.

23

Pol naklipam Balan Amam Nebemimu Echech Juda Echechin Kaunsil Uli

1 Pol neyotu natulum duk amudak nebemi Juda isave hape hasuh kwotog uli ali naklipam nakli, "Yekipu sahlim, yekih nyumneh yape yenek moneken pasin o moul aliga doumeih ali God natuluwemu, yekim ulkum douk manubu molu duldul."

2 Pol nakli namudak ali nanubu nebenali Pris Ananaias nakagas anam almam heyotu halakatimu Pol uli umu hugudukanu yokwatu.

3 Ali Pol naklipanu nakli, "Nyak ati nyanubu nyape kobi onok alikwi albak douk chechebeyok chogalihw-inali pen ali chatuluk chakli onok namukwili. Nyemnek, God eke nugudukenyu. Nyak douk nyape agnabuk umu nyugipech lo ali nyuneme kot. Wakuli wata nyablo lo umu nyaklipam umu huguduke."

4 Ali anam heyotu halakatimu Pol uli haklipanu hakli, “Nyak nyape
nyeyagwleh yowenyi balan umu God ananinu Nebenali Pris.”
5 Ali Pol wata nakli, “Sahlim, yek wo idukemech umu anan douk nanubu
nebenali Pris e, wak. Yadukemech umu balan nyetemu God ananik buk
uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, ‘Kobi piyagwleh yowenyi balan umu anudak
alman douk nape nebenali ali nagakomu ipakich elpech uli, wak.’ ”
6 Pol natulum ali nadukemom amudak nebemi douk howachabal hape
uli. Anam Farisi ali anam Sadyusi. Namudak ali neyagwleh nebegali nigu
naklipam amudak nebemi hape hasuh kwotog uli. Nakli, “Yekipu sahlim,
yek douk onowe Farisi ali yekinu aninu chopuk ananu Farisi. Yek yanubu
yadukemech ali yakli adul umu chagak uli eke wata chitak. Ali douk yaklipu
elpech enyudak balan. Ali bawagas umu agundak cheneme atudak kot umu
douk anamudak.”
7 Pol nakli enyudak balan wakuli amam Farisi hanu Sadyusi ahape
henechichilak. Namudak ali hanatimaguk amudak hanaki howachabal uli
nebemi haitak hanadiyogulmu. Woblam hanu amam Farisi ali woblam
hanu amam Sadyusi.
8 Umu moneken, amam Sadyusi isave hakli chagak uli eke kobi wata
chitaki, wak. Chopuk hakli sagabehas uli God ananich enselahas douk hakli
wak enech e. Wakuli amam Farisi isave hakli chagak uli eke wata chitak ali
enselahas uli sagabehas adul chape.
9 Namudak ali hape hohwalu hanakliyuk ati. Anam henek skulumech
umu lo uli douk chopuk anam Farisi. Amudak almam haitak heyotu
heyagwleh nebegun atugun ali hakli, “Apak wo mugwatu enen yowenyi e,
douk anudak alman neneken uli, wak. Enen sagabu o enen God ananin ensel
nyukli nyunanu nyiyagwleh ali anan dakio nukli enyudak balan umu, wosik
ananin balan douk adulin.”
10 Henechichilak ali balan nyatoglu nebeben atin. Namudak ali nanubu
nebenali soldia elgeinu. Nakli kedeke husuh Pol tiki takan husonukehanu
ali huplukech-anamu bieh. Namudak ali nakagas ananim soldia umu hubih
hulmali Pol nutukemaguk amudak nebemi hulawanu huwich amam soldia
amamitu wilpat.
11 Ali ababuk wab, Diginali nanaki neyotu nagimu Pol ali nakli, “Nyiyotu
dodogowinyu atinyu ali kobi nyukli elgeinyu, wak. Dodogowinyu atinyu
nyaklipech yekin balan agundak Jerusalem ali nebebuli wabul Rom chopuk
nyak imas nyunek namudak ati.”

Amam Juda Howechik Balan Umu Hubo Pol Nugak

12 Wehluwih aglupil amam Juda hanaki howachabal hape atugun ali
halimu iluh hakli adul atimu kobi huwak kakwich o abal aliga hubo Pol
nugakuk.
13 Chadaleham umu amudak howechik balan namudak uli douk hanubu
wolobaimi hechalakuk 40-poleim.
14 Ali hanak hatik nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi ali
haklipam hakli, “Apak mowechik enen adulin atinyi balan umu makli kobi
muwak enech kakwich aliga mubo Pol nugak.
15 Namudak ali ipak punu amudak anam nebemi hape hasuh kwotog
uli punekumanu balan nanubu nebenali soldia umu nulawali Pol nugluki
agundak ipak papemu. Puklipanu pukli ipak pakli pugamu pusolikanu umu
nuklipepu bawogenyumu ananin balan. Ali apak eke munek was mupe yah.
Eke kobi kebes nunak nutoglogumu ipak ali eke monu nugak yah meyoh.”
16 Wakuli Pol ananik mehukik okokwinu nuganinu adukwechuk nem-
nekuk umu agundak hakli hubo Pol nugak umu. Namudak ali nanak nawich
amam soldia amamitu wilpat ali naklipu Pol.

17 Ali Pol nohwalu ananu nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia uli nanaki ali
naklipanu nakli, “Lau anudak yanpoleinali alman umu nanubu nebenali
soldia. Anan enen balan umu nakli nuklipanu.”
18 Ali anudak soldia nalawanamu nanubu nebenali soldia ali naklipanu
nakli, “Anudak Pol douk nenek kalabus uli nohwale yanak ali naklipe umu
ilawali anudak yanpoleinali alman umu nyak. Umu moneken, anan douk
enen balan nakli nuklipenyamu.”
19 Ali anudak soldia nasuh ananin logul nalawanaguk algas amam atum
ali nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak moneken balan douk nyakli nyuklipemu?”
20 Ali anudak yanpoleinali alman nakli, “Amam Juda howechik balan umu
hakli kaman husolik nyak umu nyulau Pol nyugluk umu amam nebemi
Juda hape hasuh kwotog uli. Amam haulal umu hakli hugamu husolikanu
chopuk umu nukli bawogenyumu ananin balan.
21 Wakuli nyak kobi nyumnekam. Umu moneken, wolobaimi almam
hechalakuk 40-poleim eke hunobechuk hupe hutimanu yah. Amam
howechik enen adulin atinyi balan umu kobi huwak kakwich o abal aliga
hubo Pol nugak ali dakio hichah. Nameitu amam douk hape henek gibegabe
hape hobeyagunmu nyak nyuklipam wosik ali dakio huneken.”
22 Ali anudak nebenali soldia naklipanu nakli, “Kobi nyuklipu enech
elpech umu agundak nyaklipe enyudak balan umu, wak.” Ali nakaganu
nanak.

Nebenali Soldia Nalau Pol Nanamu Nebenalimu Gavman Uli Yeulinamu Filiks

23 Ali anudak nanubu nebenali soldia nohwalu biam nebemimu 100-
poleim soldia uli hanaki ali naklipam nakli, “Punak pulau 200-poleim soldia,
pulau 70-poleim amudak anam soldia douk hasahul hwosahas uli, pulau
200-poleim soldia hasuh bulawas uli ali putukemaguk agundak kehikib wab
atub punamu Sisaria.
24 Punek redimu enech hwosahas umu Pol nusahulech uli. Ali pulawanu
kalbu kobi enen yowenyi nyutoglomanu aliga nunak nutoglamu Filiks douk
nebenalimu gavman uli.”
25 Ali anudak nanubu nebenali soldia nenek anap chup. Balan nyetemu
chupe uli nyakli namudak.
26 Nyakli, “Yek Klodias Lisias yenek-umenyagu apudak chup nyak
nebenyali alman Filiks douk nyape nebenyalimu gavman uli. Yopuhi
nyumnah nyak.
27 Echech Juda chasuh anudak alman ali halakatimu chakli chonu nugak.
Wakuli yek yemnek umu anan douk ananu echech Rom ali yek yanu yekim
soldia manak malawanaguk ali nape kalbu.
28 Yakli idukemu bawogenyumu balan douk choku anudak alman umu ali
yalawanu yaglumu echechim nebemi douk hape hasuh kwotog uli.
29 Magluk ali wak igwatu enen neneken uli yowenyi e, wak. Umu eke
manu nugakumenyi o muwechikanu nupe haus kalabus umu. Yasolikech
ali chaklipe chenekanu balan umu chakli nablo enen echechin lo.
30 Douk aliga balan nyaduke umu agundak amam Juda howechik balan
umu hakli honu nugak umu ali douk anudak wisnabul yakaganu nanamagu
nyak. Ali yaklipu amudak douk hakanu balan uli umu nyak nyupe nyumnek
nyakigas aligas ali dakio huneken-umanu balan. Umu nyak nyumnek ali
nyudukemu enyudak douk hakli hunekumanu balan-umenyi.”
31 Namudak ali amam soldia hagipech amaminu nebenali ananin balan ali
ababuk wab halau Pol hanak aliga hanak hatoglu wabul chohwalabul umu
Antipatris uli.

32 Gagluk wehluwih ali amudak hanak atapih uli soldia wata
hatanamomu amamitu wilpat gani Jerusalem. Ali amam hasahul hwosahas
uli atum halawanu haglumu Sisaria.
33 Douk halawanu hanak hatoglu hakanu pas nebenalimu gavman uli ali
halaguk Pol ananis wis.
34 Anudak nebenalimu gavman uli natik pas ali nasolik Pol umu enyudak
provins douk anan nanaki enyi. Ali Pol naklipanu nakli anan douk nanaki
enyudak provins Silisia.
35 Douk nemnek namudak ali naklipu Pol nakli, "Amudak hekenyu balan
uli hunak hutogloli ali eke adakio imnek nyakin balan." Ali anudak nebe-
nalimu gavman uli naklipu amam soldia umu huwechik Pol nupe Herot
ananitu nebetali gavmanitu wilpat.

24

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Henekumanu Kot Pol

1 5-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali nanubu Nebenali Pris Ananaias
nanamu Sisaria. Nanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hanu ananu alman
yeulinamu Tetalas. Anan douk nadukemu echech Rom echechin lo ali
eke nugakomu amam Juda niyagwlehumom balan. Habihi ali haklipu
nebenamali gavman uli enyudak balan douk hakli huneken umu Pol uli.
2 Filiks nohwalu Pol nanaki ali Tetalas nape nenek balan nechopenyanu.
Nakli namudak. Nakli, "Nebenyali gavman Filiks, nyak yopinali alman ali
apak dakio manubu mape kalbu loubali nyultab wanogwiluh wak analuh e.
Nyak nyagakamu apakich elpech nyagapech enechi enech echudak chape
kalbu ihalub walub. Ali apak douk manubu mape kalbu mechalakuk kobi
likuk malik mapemu.
3 Namudak ali apak manubu monehilau umu enyudak ali monek tenkyu-
menyu.
4 Yakli wak umu ilaumenyu loubali nyultab umu iyagwleh umu, wakuli
nameitu douk yasolik-enyamu nyukli wosik nyugakomapu ali nyumnek
apakin banenyi balan.
5 Matik anudak alman douk nape nenek wolobainyi yowenyi. Napemu
nenek echech Juda chape ihalub walub blape apudak atap uli chohul wanog-
wiluh ali chakli chunu gavman chulpak. Ali anan douk nebenalimu ananu
lain elpech douk chohwalech umu Nasaret uli.
6 Chopuk anan douk naklimu nunek atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat
tunabosusih, wakuli apak manak mahwanu. [Ali douk makli munekumanu
kot umu enen apakin lo.
7 Wakuli Lisias douk nebenalimu amam soldia uli nanaku dodogowinu
atunu ali natulupe-yanali.
8 Namudak ali Lisias nakli douk chaklimu chunemanu balan uli douk chu-
naki agundak nyak nyapemu ali chuneken-umanu.] Nameitu nyukli nyuso-
likanamu, nyak yet douk eke nyumnekanu ali eke nyudukemu ihenyumali
douk apak makanu balanyumen uli douk adulin."
9 Amam Juda chopuk hagakomu Tetalas hape hechapakanu wolobainyi
balan Pol. Ali hakli enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk adulin atin.

Pol Naklipanu Ananin Balan Filiks

10 Ali Filiks douk nebenalimu gavman uli noulmanu logul Pol umu niyag-
wleh. Ali Pol naklipanu nakli, "Yek yadukemech umu, nyak douk nyape
nyagakomu echudak wolobaichi elpech chape enyudak provins uli umu
wolobaichi yohwleguh ali nyasuh echechig kwotog. Ali nameitu yek yanubu
yenehilawamu ibemom amamin balan ali nyak nyumneken.

11 Douk nyukli nyusolikech ele, nyak yet deke nyumnek balan namudak.
Nobowakih, nameitu douk 12-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, yek douk
yanamu Jerusalem umu inek lotumu God.
12 Ali amam Juda heneme kot uli douk wak hutuliwe inu enen elpen wupe
wunechichilak ali wulpak balan gani numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat
e, wak. Wak chutuliwe isonuk wolobaichi elpech inekech nyihihichich gani
numun echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag e o anagun abuldak
wabul Jerusalem, wak.
13 Ali enyudak balan dukwechuk henekume kot umu eke kobi hugwatu
enen bawogenyumu, umu nyak nyudukemech nyukli amam hakliyen uli
balan douk adulin umu, eke wak.
14 Wakuli enyudak nameitu yek yakli iklipenyamu balan douk adulin.
Balan enyudak. Yek yagipech anah sik Yah ali yenek lotumu apakich yamech
echechinu God. Ali ahudak yagipechah uli Yah, echech Juda chakli ahah
douk wo duldulih e, wak. Yek yenek bilip umu enyudak nyanatimaguk
balan douk nyetemu God ananin lo uli. Enyudak balan douk seiwak Moses
naklipech-enyuk uli nyanu enyudak enen douk amam profet henyemaguk
uli. Wak ichegeyenyuk e.
15 Yek yenek bilip yakli adul kobi amudak almam umu. Yek yanubu
yadukemech umu God eke nuhul chanatimaguk chagak uli yopichi elpech
chunu yowechi ali eke wata chitaki chupe.
16 Namudak ali wihlu wehlu yek dodogowiwe atuwe yenek duldulin pasin
ali ulkum molu wo ikli yek yenek enen yowenyi e, wak. Yakli wak umu inek
enen pasin ali God nunu elpech chutuliwe chukli yenek yowenyi, wak.
17 Yanak analub kipahelubi walub yapeik enech yohleguh ali wata yatana-
malimu Jerusalem. Yalaumechi anabal utabal enech yekich elpech echech
Juda douk chanahwagagun umu echudak uli. Ali chopuk yanakumali inek
ofamu enech echudak umu God.
18 Yenek enyudak ali yagipech enen apakin pasin alagun umu God nu-
tuliwe inubu itoglu yopuwe agundak ananis nabes umu. Yawich yeneken
numun banis agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu ali chatiliwe.
Wak wolobaichi elpech chune mupe gani numun e. Wak enech chune mupe
miyagwleh muhwaligas muhwagas e, wak meyoh.
19 Wakuli anam Juda hapeli enyudak provins Esia uli hawichu ali hesleye.
Douk amudak almam enen balan umu, nameitu douk hunaki agundak
nyakis nabes umu ali hunekenyume.
20 Wakumomu, amudak almam wosik huklipenyamu hemneke yakli
yenek moneken yowenyi nobowakihibu nyultab douk yeyotu yape yeyag-
wleh agundak amam nebemi Juda howachabal hape hasuh kwotog umu.
21 Wakuli atin balan meyoh douk yeyotu agundak amam hapemu ali
yohwalu yakli namudak. Yakli, ‘Bawogenyumu balan umu doumeih nyum-
nah penekume kot umu douk pene kotume umu agundak yakli adul umu
chagak uli eke wata chitakumali.’ ”
22 Filiks anan douk anadukemu Diginali ananih Yah, umu agundak chunek
bilip umu Jisas ali chuneken uli pasin. Namudak ali naklipu amam Juda umu
hupe hubeyogun. Naklipam nakli, “Nanubu nebenali soldia Lisias nunaki
ali adakio igapech enyudak ipakin balan.”
23 Ali naklipu ananu nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia uli umu ninyigul Pol
nuwich nupe haus kalabus. Wakuli naklipanamu kobi nunubu nunek
wasumanu halakati, wak. Naklipanamu abudak nyultab Pol ananichi chukli
chunaki chukanu enech echudak douk anan Pol nukliech uli abali, anan
soldia douk kobi nuklipech wak.

Filiks Nowechik Pol Nape Haus Kalabus Umu Biech Yohleguh

24 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali Filiks nanali ananik almatok Drusila chanaki. Okwok douk onok Juda. Chanaki ali Filiks nenemanu balan Pol nanaki ali nemnek enen balan umu agundak chenek bilip umu Krais Jisas umu.

25 Ali Pol nape naklipanamu chunek duldulin pasin umu. Naklipanamu agundak chunek bosumu echech yet umu. Ali chopuk naklipanamu agundak kwali God eke nunekumapu balan umu yowenyi moneken ulimu. Douk Filiks nemnek namudak ali elgeinu. Ali naklipu Pol nakli, "Ati doumeih ajulug ali anyunak nameitu. Kamanami anabu nyultab ikli imnekenyu abali, yek eke wata inemenyu balan nyunaki."

26 Ali ababuk nyultab Filiks douk nape nobeyogunmu Pol umu nakli Pol eke nunek grisumanu nukanu anabal utabal ali nukwachihanu nunak meyoh. Namudak ali wolobaihi nyumneh nohwalu Pol nanaki nananu hape heyagwleh balan.

27 Douk aliga biech yohleguh chanak chadiyuk ali Porsius Festas nalau Filiks ananin moul nape nebenalimu gavman. Filiks nakli nunek echech Juda chunehilau-manu, namudak ali natukemaguk Pol nonowechik napeik.

25

Pol Nakli Sisa Douk Nape Nebenalimu Gavman Umu Rom Uli Numnek Ananitu Kot

1 Festas nanaki ali nalau moul nape nebenalimu gavman umu enyudak provins Judia. Douk nape bieh atuh nyumneh umu julug ali natukemaguk Sisaria naltomu Jerusalem.

2 Nakih Jerusalem ali amam nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hanaki henemanu balan Pol hape haklipu Festas. Ali haklipanu dodogowim atum hakli namudak.

3 "Nyugakomu apak ali nyulawali Pol nunaki agundak Jerusalem." Umu moneken, amam habo balan umu hakli nunaki ali honu nugakuk yah.

4 Ali Festas naklipam nakli, "Pol nenek kalabus nape Sisaria ali yek yet halakatimu eke wata itanamu inak.

5 Namudak ali ipakim nebemi huname munak. Nukli nenek enen yowenyi umu, amam wosik hunekumanu kot."

6 Festas nanech chape Jerusalem 8-poleih o 10-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali wata naglumu Sisaria. Wehluwih nanak nape wilpat nasuh kwotog umu ali naklipam umu hulawali Pol nunaki.

7 Douk Pol nanak natogloli ali amudak Juda hapeli Jerusalem habihili haitak heyotu halihi halihanu ali ahape hakli, "Anudak alman nenek wolobainyi yowenyi." Hechopokanu wolobainyi balan wakuli habilak umu hugilapu Festas umu amamin balan douk adulin wakuli habilak hati wak.

8 Wakuli Pol nebemom balan nakli, "Yek wo inek enen yowenyi umu echech Juda echechin lo o atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat o anudak alman Sisa douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu Rom uli e, wak."

9 Wakuli Festas douk nakli nunek amam Juda hunehilaumanu, namudak ali nasolik Pol nakli, "Nyak nyakli wosik umu nyunamu Jerusalem ali yek imnek enyudak nyakin balan agnabuk o malmu?"

10 Wakuli Pol nakli, "Atudak wilpat nameitu yeyotuwatu uli douk tanubu Sisa ananitu. Yek eke inek kot atudak atutu wilpat. Nyak yet nyanubu nyadukemech. Yek douk wo inek enen yowenyimu echech Juda e, wak.

11 Sapos yek yablo enen lo ali yenek enen yowenyi douk nyanokwnumu yek igakumen ulimu, enyudak douk wosik deke che igak. Wakuli enyudak

balan amam Juda heneme kot umu douk wak adulin e, wak. Namudak ali
douk wak kalbamu nyak nyiyolu amam Juda amamis wis e, wak. Yek yakli
puklipe inamu Rom umu Sisa numnek yekitu kot."
12 Namudak ali Festas natanamu nanu ananim almam douk hanubu
hadukemech uli heyagwleh umu julug ali naklipu Pol nakli, "Nyak nyakli
Sisa numnek nyakitu kot. Namudak ali wosik eke mukagenyu nyunamu
Sisa."

Festas Naklipu Agripa Umu Pol Ananitu Kot

13 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali anudak king chohwalanamu Agripa
uli nanu ananik mehukik Benaisi chanamali Sisaria. Chanamali chutik
Festas ali chunemanu gude.
14 Chape Sisaria eneh nyumneh hanakuk ali Festas naklipu anudak king
umu Pol ananin balan. Naklipanu nakli, "Ananu alman nape kalabus douk
likuk Feliks nowechikanu napeik uli.
15 Ali nubuwakihigu wik yanamu Jerusalem umu echech Juda echechim
nebemi pris hanu anam echechim nebemi hape hechopokanu balan ali
halikemu yek ibemanu ananin yowenyi.
16 Wakuli yaklipam yakli, 'Apak Rom apakigamu, umu chowemeyech
wohibusi bugabus kipahechimu, apak douk wo mudukemech e, wak.
Elpen kwotog gupenyin uli, susubati nyiyotu agundak chenemen balan uli
chapemu ali michukabalin umu nyubemech balan umu echudak chenemen
kwotogumech uli iyuh.'
17 Namudak ali haname manaki ali wak anabu nyultab bunakuk meyoh
e. Wehluwih yanak yape kwotogwitu wilpat ali yaklipam umu hulawanu
nuwichi.
18 Ali amudak henemanu balan uli haitak heyotu, wakuli balan heneken-
umanu uli douk wak enen adulin e, umu yowenyi douk hakli neneken uli,
wak. Yek yakli amam eke hukli anan nenek enen yowenyi, wakuli wak.
19 Amam ati nyihihichim umu anan umu ahudak Yah chenek lotumu God
umu hanu ananu alman chohwalanamu Jisas uli. Anan nagak wakuli Pol
nakli anan wata naitak nape.
20 Enyudakmali balan, yek douk wo idukemech e umu agundak imneken
ali igwatu bawogenyumu balan umu e, wak. Namudak ali yasolik Pol
umu yakli nukli wosik umu nunamu Jerusalem ali yek imnek ananitu kot
agnabuk.
21 Wakuli Pol nakli nunamu Sisa douk nebenalimu apak Rom uli umu
numnek ananin balan nugapechen. Ali anan nakli nupe haus kalabus.
Namudak ali yek yakli anan nupe haus kalabus aliga meibali nyultab ali
ikaganu nunamu Sisa."
22 Ali Agripa naklipu Festas nakli, "Yek yet yakli imnek anudak alman."
Ali Festas naklipanu nakli, "Wosik kaman dakio nyumnekanu."

Amam Soldia Halawali Pol Umu Agripa Numnek Ananin Balan

23 Wehluwih ali Agripa nanu Benaisi cheneki dudukehi luseh ali chanaki.
Chanaki ali enyudak pasin echech almam almagou cheneken umu chatuk
echechich yeguh chakih umu douk chanubu chenek yopinyi. Chanaki ali
chawich nebetali chowachabal atali wilpat, chanu anam nebemimu ami
hanu nebemimu abuldak wabul uli. Chawich iyuh ali Festas naklipu amam
soldia halawali Pol hawichi.
24 Ali Festas nakli, "King Agripa nyanu ipak panatimaguk panapu pape
uli, ipak tiki anudak alman. Chanatimaguk Juda almam almagou chape
agundak uli chanu echebuk douk chape Jerusalem uli chanaki agundak yek

yapemu ali chenemanu balan chohwalu nebegun chakli, ‘Boweyanu nugak. Kobi nupe, wak.’

25 Wakuli yek yatik umu anan wo nunek enen yowenyi e umu nyunoknumu nugakumenyi, wak. Ali anan yet nakli Sisa douk nebenalimu gavman uli numnek ananin balan. Namudak ali yek yakli eke ikaganu nunak Rom.

26 Wakuli yek wo igwatu enen ananin balan nyutoglu bagalu e, umu inekumanu anap chup apakinu nebenali umu gavman uli e, wak. Namudak ali yek yalawali anudak alman umu nyak King Agripa nyanu ipak panatimaguk chopuk umu mumnek ananin balan. Umu mumneken kalbu ali yek igwatu enen balan umu inyemu chup uli.

27 Umu moneken, namudak douk wo kalbamu ikagas enen kalabus nyunak ali kobi inek salimumu balan umu echudak douk chenekumen balanyumech ulimu.”

26

Pol Naklipanu Ananin Balan King Agripa Uli

1 Douk Festas neyagwleh umu julug ali Agripa naklipu Pol nakli, “Nyak wosik nameitu nyiyagwleh nyakin balan.”

Ali Pol nohul logul nape naklipanu ananin balan namudak.

2 Nakli, “King Agripa, doumeih yek yenehilaumu ibemom balan amam Juda douk henekenyume uli. Ibeyenyumom ali yakli nyak nyupe nyumneken umu chanatimaguk echudak amam Juda hechopoke balanyumech uli.

3 Yek yanubu yenehilau. Umu moneken, nyak nyanubu nyadukemu ihenyumali apak Juda apakin pasin nyanu ihenyumali douk isave malpak balan umu mugipechen silisili atili. Namudak ali yakli nyumnek yekin balan ali kobi nyukli nuneiles wisnabul, wak.

4 Likuk wata chokuwe yape yekin kantri abali, aliga yanak yape Jerusalem aliga nameitu, chanatimaguk Juda douk chadukemech, umu agundak yapemu o yalahemu.

5 Loubamu nyultab chadukeme ali amudak Juda huklile, amam wosik huneyogomenyu. Chadukemech umu yek douk onowe Farisi ali yagipechen kalbu amamin pasin. Enyudak pasin douk nyanubu dodogowin atin nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk pasin douk amam Farisi hagipechen henek lotumu God umu.

6 Ali nameitu douk yeyotu agundak heneme kot. Bawogenyumu balan umu agundak henekume kot umu douk namudak. Yek yakli adul yape yatulugun umu God nunek enyudak nyutoglu kobi seiwak naklipamuk adulin atinyi balan apakim yamem umu eke nuneken nyutoglomu.

7 Asudak apakis 12-poleis awilas chenek lotumu God nyumnah wab ali chakli adul chape chatulugunmu enyudak balan nyutoglu adulin. Ali nebenyali king, yek yakli nyumnek. Yek douk chopuk yenek bilip yape yatulugunmu echudak. Ali bawogenyumu balan umu amam Juda hechopoke enyudak balan umu douk anamudak ati.

8 Malmu namudak, umu ipak enepu Juda pakli kobi munek bilip umu agundak God eke wata nuhul chagak uli wata chitakumali?

9 Likuk yek yet yakli inek wolobaichi echudak umu yakli ichakomech ichogeik Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli ananin yeul yen nyubihuk.

10 Enyudak douk yeneken Jerusalem. Amam nebemi pris heke namba dodogowiwemu amam ali yowechik wolobaichi God ananich elpech chenek kalabus chape. Ali ababuk nyultab amam hakli hubo enech Jisas ananich elpech chugak abali, yek douk chopuk yakli wosik umu hech chugak.

11 Wolobaihi nyumneh yenekech chalau nebehi nyih gani numunig umu
gwanatimaguk echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag. Yenekech
namudak umu yakli chukanaguk agabus Diginali ali chiyagwleh-umanu
enen enen. Yanubu nyihihichiwe-mech ali chopuk yanamu kipahelubi
lougunilub nebelubi walub umu yech inekech anagu anagu.”

Pol Neneyogomu Agundak Natoglu Kristen Umu

12 “Yagimohumech namudak echech Kristen ali anah nyumnah amam
nebemi pris heke namba dodogowiwemu amam ali henek anap chup heke
yahwap yanamu Damaskas. Apudak chup pakli wosik umu inekech anagu
anagu echech Jisas ananich elpech.
13 Ali nebenyali King, yaklipenyu adulin atin. Olokohunih umu nyumnah
yape yanak yah ali anatu lait douk tanubu taglak tenek winyumaguk wah
uli tagluki gani iluh utagu tabihi tasuh yek yanu amudak heile mape manak
uli.
14 Namudak ali apak manatimaguk mabih magoul makus atap, ali yemnek
anagu nigu. Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi ganagain balan Arameik uli
nyaklipe nyakli, ‘Sol Sol! Nyak nyape nyeneken anagu anagu namudak umu
moneken? Nyak nyape nyanakamu nebehi nyih kobi enen bulmakau nyape
nyaduken ayas enyenyinu nebenali nahwen uli wanohwinyi lowag umu.’
15 Ali yek yasolik yakli, ‘Diginyali, nyak meinyali?’
Ali Diginali nakli, ‘Yek Jisas douk nyak nyape nyeneke anagu anagu uli.’
16 Ali naklipe nakli, ‘Kitak yotu iluh. Nameitu yatoglomenyu agundak
umu italihenyu ali nyusuh yekin moul. Umu nyunak nyuklipech umu
enyudak doumeih nyatoglomenyu nyatulin uli nyunu enen douk kamanami
eke igilapenyeyen uli.
17 Eke ikagenyu nyunamu nyakich elpech echech Juda chunu kipahechi
ali enenyi enen nyutoglo-menyamu, yek eke igakomenyu nyupe kalbu.
18 Eke ikagenyu nyunak umu nyuhul echechis nabes nyunekech
chutukemaguk yomotokweh umu ali chutoglomali agundak lait taglak
umu. Umu Satan kobi wata dodogowinamu nuwechikech, wakuli wata
chutanamalimu God chusuh yekin balan dadag chugipechen. Ali Anan eke
kobi wata nunohwen nupemu echechin yowenyi, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk.
Ali echech eke chulau yopichi echudak douk God nechubuk umu echebuk
elpech douk chenek bilip umu yek ali nenekech chatoglu ananich atich
uli.’ ”

Pol Naklipu King Agripa Umu Anan Neneken Uli Diginali Ananin Moul

19 “Namudak ali nebenyali King Agripa, yek douk yatik enyudak nyagluki
iluh heven ali yatulin kobi yonobek yomnis yatulin uli umu julug ali wak
iklimu ichogeik balan e, wak.
20 Susubati yaklipechen abuldak wabul Damaskas umu julug ali yanak
yaklipechen Jerusalem. Aliga ali yanak yaklipechen ihalub walub enyudak
provins Judia iyuh ali yanamu kipahelubichi elpech douk echech wak Juda
uli e. Yaklipech umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi, chutanamu chukanu
apaluh God ali chunek yopinyi pasin chugilapech umu agundak echech
achatukemaguk yowenyimu.
21 Douk namudak ali amam Juda hanaku hahwe numun banis agundak
God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu ali hakli he igak.
22 Wakuli likuk yet God nagakome aliga aliga doumeih enyudak yeyotu
agundak yaklipepu adulin atin balan ipak douk yeguh hwakihepali panu
ipak yeguh wakepali. Ali yeyagwlehen uli balan douk enyudak atin seiwak
amam profet hanu Moses haklienyuk uli umu enen enyudak eke nyuto-
glomu.

23 Balan haklienyuk uli enyudak. Hakli, ‘Anudak alman Krais, anudak
douk God anatalihanu ali eke nukaganu nunakili, anan douk adul eke
nunaki numnek nebehi nyih. Ali anan eke nunubu susubeinu alman umu
nugak ali wata nitakumali. Ali eke nuklipu ananich elpech echech Juda
chunu kipahechi yopinyi balan umu God eke wata nunolawech chutanamali
chupe kalbu kobi douk lait taglakumech umu.’ ”

Pol Nakli King Agripa Nunek Bilip Umu Krais

24 Douk Pol neyagwleh ananin balan namudak ali Festas nablomanu balan
ali nohwalu nebegun atugun nakli, “Pol, nyak nyagugaku. Nyenek skul
nyalikuk ali nyakin wolobainyi save nyenekenyu nyagugaku.”
25 Wakuli Pol nebemanu balan nakli, “Nebenyali Festas, yek wak igugaku
e, wak. Enyudak yeyagwlehen uli balan douk adulin. Ulkum molomen dakio
yeyagwlehen.
26 King Agripa douk nadukemech umu enyudak nyanatimaguk ny-
atogloluli. Namudak ali yek wak elgeiwe ye wakuli douk yeneyagamanu.
Yadukemech umu enyudak nyanatimaguk yek yeyagwleh-umen uli, enyen
douk natulin ali nadukemen. Umu moneken, enyen wo nyunobechuk
nyutogloguk anagun algas e, wak.
27 King Agripa, nyak nyenek bilip nyakli amam profet amamin balan
adulin o wak? Yek ayadukemech umu nyak douk nyenek bilipumen.”
28 Ali Agripa nasolik Pol nakli, “Malmu namudak. Nyak nyakli deke
abudak banabu nyultab meyoh nyuneke inek Kristen waka?”
29 Ali Pol nebemanu balan nakli, “O banabu nyultab o loubamu. Hwalo-
hwibu nyultab deke inekenyu nyutoglu Kristen. Ali yek douk yenek beten
yasolik God umu yakli nyak nyunu ipak panatimaguk doumeih pape pem-
nekemu yeyagwleh uli, yakli ipak puduk yek. Yakli ipak putoglu Kristen.
Wakuli abudakmali senab douk yakli wak umu chuleyepu anab, wak.”
30 Douk Pol nakli namudak ali King Agripa nanu Benaisi uli Festas chanu
ihech elpech chanaki chowachabal uli chaitak cheyotu iluh.
31 Douk chatoglu aduk ali echech biech atin cheneyagwleh chakli,
“Anudak alman wak nunek enen yowenyi e, umu eke monu nugak o
muwechikanu nunanuhlen uli, wak.”
32 Ali Agripa naklipu Festas nakli, “Anudak alman kobi nuklimu nunak
nebenalimu Rom uli numnek ananin balan ele, anan deke amukwachihanu
nunak meyoh. Wakuli wak.”

27

Amam Soldia Halau Pol Umu Nebebuli Wabul Rom

1 Douk chabo balan umu apak eke mulau kolohuk munamu enyudak
nebenyi kantri Itali,* ali cholu Pol nanu amudak anam kalabus Julius ananis
wis umu nulawam hunak. Anudak alman Julius douk nape nebenalimu 100-
poleim soldia. Anan nanu ananim soldia douk anam umu anudak nebenali
gavman Sisa ananin nebenyi ami.
2 Ali malto onok kolohuk douk kwolali Adramitiam kwanaki uli. Okwudak
kolohuk chakli kunak chuwechikok chunak analub walub douk blape enyu-
dak provins Esia uli. Malto ali kwalawapu manak. Aristakas douk napeli
Tesalonaika uli douk nanamapu manak. Abuldak wabul Tesalonaika douk
blape enyudak provins Masedonia.

* **27:1** Abudak nyultab Pol nanamali Jerusalem ali wata nanamu Rom abali, ati Luk eke nanamanu hanak. Putik Aposel 16:10 uli Aposel 21:17.

3 Manak aliga wehluwih manak matoglu Saidon. Julius nenek yopinyimu
Pol ali wosik naklipanu nanak natik ananich elpech umu chukanu kakwich
o echudak anan nakliyech uli.
4 Aliga matukemaguk Saidon manak. Manak wihun dodogowinu atunu
ali kolohuk kwatanamu kwanak woblahahin umu ailan chohwalenyumu
Saipras uli. Manak agundak wihun wak ananamu e.
5 Mablo manak halakatimu enyudak bien provins chohwalen umu Pam-
filia uli Silisia aliga manak matolgu wabul yeulibulmu Maira. Abuldak
wabul douk blape enyudak provins Lisia.
6 Kolohuk kwatoglu kweil agnabuk ali nebenalimu amam soldia uli nog-
watu kipaikwi douk kwolali Aleksandria kwanaki umu kwakli kunamu
enyudak kantri Itali uli. Ali nalawapu manak malto okwobuk.
7 Malto ali kwatukemaguk Maira kwape kwanak chokubul ati umu eneh
nyumneh. Amam boskru henek nebenyi moul aliga manak matoglu halaka-
timu anabul wabul Naidas. Wihun dodogowinu atunu ali apak mabilak umu
munak wak. Namudak ali masahul manak woblenyumu ailan Krit agundak
wihun wak ananamu e. Manak halakatimu ananu poin chohwalanamu
Salmani uli.
8 Henek nebenyi moul umu kolohuk ali masahul manak halakatimu
algasinyumu enyudak ailan. Aliga manak matoglu anagun douk chakli yop-
ugunmamu kolohliyol wunak wulu kalbu abudak nyultab wihun nulumu.
Agagun douk gnape halakatimu anabul nebebuli wabul yeulibulmu Lasia.
9 Mape agnabuk wolobaihi nyumneh aliga ali ahudak nebehi nyumnah
umu echech Juda chenek tambumu kakwich umu hanak hechalakuk.† Ali
ababuk nyultab yous douk chopuk gwanubu yoweg umu munak umu. Ali
Pol naklipam umu hudukemech nakli,
10 “Aipo, yek yadukemech umu nameitu mukli munak umu, banubu yowe-
bali nyultab eke butoglomapu. Wolobaihi jah hunu kolohuk eke chunak
chuwichuk. Ali wo jah uli kolohuk atich e. Elpech chopuk eke chugak.”
11 Wakuli nebenali soldia nasuhuk henek moul kolohuk uli amaminu
nebenali nanu kolohukinali amamin balan. Pol naklipam enyi wak nuhwen
e.
12 Asudak basis kolohuk kwanak kwolomu douk wo yopus e, umu kolo-
huk kwulu abudak nyultab nebenali wihun nulumu, wak. Namudak ali
wolobaimi almam habo balan umu hakli hutukemaguk agnudak hunak.
Hakli hichakamech hunak hutoglu Finiks ali dakio hupe agnabuk abudak
nyultab nebenali wihun nulu abali. Finiks douk chohwalu anas basis sape
enyudak ailan Krit. Asas douk sape satik agundak aun nabuh umu.

Nebenali Wihun Nalu Ali Yous Yoweg

13 Ananu chokunali wihun nalu nanaki saut uli nape nalu ali amam
hakli kolohuk eke kusahul kalbu aliga kunak kutoglu asudak basis Finiks.
Namudak ali hasonuk anka henyemu iluh ali kwape kwasahul kwanak
huluhuluk umu algasinyumu enyudak ailan Krit.
14 Wakuli wo loubali e ananu nanubu takweinali wihun chohwalanamu
Not Is uli nalu nakih nabagliki enyudak ailan.
15 Nalu nabihi nabo kolohuk ali mabilokok umu kuwichanu kunak mabi-
lak wak. Namudak ali wihun nape nalawok nanak.
16 Nalawapu manak aliga manak woblahahin umu enen chokwinyi ailan
chohwalen umu Koda uli. Manak agnabuk ali monek nebenyi moul umu

† **27:9** Ahudak nyumnah umu echech Juda chenek tambumu kakwich ahi ababuk nyultab ihech yohleguh douk chopuk isave nanubu nebebenu atunali wihun nalu ogudak yous yeul Mediterenian.

mabilak umu mutuki anatu chokutali bot kolohuk kwape kwasonukotu uli umu mutowemu iluh.

17 Hatuk bot hotowemu iluh ali heleyok analuh nadululuh olokohunik umu kolohuk umu dodogowik. Elgeim umu hakli kedeke wihun nulawak nunak nichopok kutaku kupe ananu wesan douk nakih olokohunig umu yous halakatimu enyudak kantri Libia. Namudak ali haunih selahas chabihi hobleyechuk ali wihun nape nalawok nanak.

18 Wihun nape namudak nalu nebebenu atunu yous yoweg ali kolohuk wo kusahul kalbu e, wak. Wehluwih ali ahape honik jah howachah haglukuk yous.

19 Wata chopuk wehluwih douk hakli bieh atuh umu amamis wis hape hohul nadululuh, enech selahas, anagu palag douk chosoh selahas umu howachech chaglukuk yous.

20 Wolobaihi nyumneh nyumnahinu aun uli unib wo kwalowi mutulich e, wak. Wihun nape nalu dodogowinu atunu. Namudak ali wo muklimu eke mupe ye, wak. Makli eke mugak umu atugun.

21 Namudak ali wolobaihi nyumneh wo hulau woligun e. Ali Pol naitak neyotu natulum ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak pukli pumnek yek ali mupeik Krit kobi kebes munakile deke kalbu. Deke kobi munek nebenyi moul namudak o munak muwimaguk anah jah namudak, wak.

22 Wakuli nameitu yaklipepu, michich kobi yowech ali dodogowipu pupe. Eke kobi ananu nugak, wak. Eke kolohuk otuk kunak kuwichuk.

23 Yek God ananiwe ali douk yenek lotumu anan. Ali kwiganikib wab enen ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu halakatimu yek ali nyaklipe namudak.

24 Nyakli, ‘Pol, kobi elgeinyu. Nyunak aliga nyunak nyutoglomu nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa nutulinyu. God nagakamenyu meyoh nenekumenyu yopinyi ali amabuk hanatimaguk hanenyu pape kolohuk uli eke hupe kalbu.’

25 Namudak ali ipak dodogowipu pupe. Yek yanubu yakli adul umu God eke nuneken nyutoglu kobi naklipemu.

26 Wakuli apak wihun eke nulawapu ali munak mutoglu anagun enen ailan.”

27 Aliga sakli 4-poleibus webus umu, wihun nalawapu masahul anagunigumu yous yeuligumu Mediterenian. Ali halakatimu olokohunib umu wab amam boskru hakli kolohuk ati akwanak huluk umu anab amnab.

28 Namudak ali hodo enech amamanyichi echudak onohw naduhw ali hautuhw yous umu hakli hunek metamu yous hudukemu lougumu. Douk hatukohwi ali hatik umu lougumu yous douk 40 mita. Douk kwagamu kwanaku henek namudak ati ali hatik umu nameitu loug umu douk 30 mita meyoh.

29 Hatik namudak ali elgeim hakli kedeke munak mutaku onou bulbudib. Namudak ali honik nubatich ankahas agundak kwagikumaguk kolohuk hautich yous umu chusuh kolohuk kulu meyoh. Ali hape henek beten umu gugluk wisnabul.

30 Ali amam boskru ahape hatimu yegwih umu hulhwas hutukemaguk kolohuk. Namudak ali hautu chokutali bot tabih talu yous ali henek loh umu hakli wata hunik enech ankahas gani kwalik umu kolohuk hutichuk yous.

31 Wakuli Pol naklipu amam soldia hanu amaminu nebenali nakli, “Amudak boskru hukli kobi hupe kolohuk umu, ipak eke kobi pupe wak. Eke pugak.”

32 Namudak ali amam soldia hobleik nadululuh hlasuh atudak chokutali bot uli ali taglukuk yous.

33 Halakatimu gugluk ali Pol nanalak umu amam hanatimaguk umu
huwak enech kakwich. Naklipam nakli, “Loubomu nyultab ipak ulkwip
yowep ali wo puwak enech kakwich e, wak. Pape meyoh aliga 4-poleih
nyumneh.
34 Namudak ali nameitu douk yanalak-umepamu puwak enech echudak
umu dodogowipu. Ipak panatimaguk eke pupe kalbu ali eke kobi enech
echudak chunekepu, wak.”
35 Naklipam julug ali nohul anatu bret nanaki agundak amam hapemu
nenek tenkyumu God iyuh, ali nagwdukatu nape natowah.
36 Hanatimaguk hatik namudak amamich michich cholu kalbu ali chopuk
hawak enech kakwich.
37 Manatimaguk motemu kolohuk uli douk wolobaipali 276-poleipu.
38 Douk hawak woligun umu julug ali honik wit hawachatu taglukuk yous
umu kolohuk hwalhwalik.

Kolohuk Yowek

39 Aliga gagluk ali amam boskru hatiku algas anab amnab. Wakuli amam
wo hudukemech e umu agagun douk meigunimu e, wak. Ali hatiku anas
basis douk sanubu sawich ali yopunali wesan nakus. Namudak ali hakli
wosik umu, hakli hichakamech hulawok kuwich asabuk basis aliga kunak
kusuh wesan.
40 Namudak ali hatupak nadululuh douk ankahas cheiloluh uli chagluk
chologuk yous. Ali ababuk atubu nyultab hokwechihuk nadululuh douk
hlasuh stia uli. Ali haklik sel gani kwalik umu, umu wihun nulawok kunak
duldul umu algas.
41 Wakuli kolohuk kwanak kwalto anatu chokutali nukut wesan chukamu
yous ali kwataku kwape. Gani kwalik umu douk kwanubu kwataku kwape
dadag wo kwalowi kunogwanamu e, wak. Agundak kwagikumaguk yous
dodogowig otug gwape gwodudale-gehok muduk ati.
42 Ali amam soldia hakli hubo kalabus hugak umu hakli kedeke hiyomeh
hunak hukih buknap ali hulhwas.
43 Wakuli anudak nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia uli nakli wak umu nubo
Pol nugak ali naklipam wak. Ali nanalak umu amabuk heyomeh kalbaluli
umu hunatablig hugluk hiyomeh hulik ati aliga hunak hukih hiyotu buknap.
44 Ali hunatimaguk hapeik uli adakio hunosuh palag uli o tutukanigasik
umu kolohuk uli ahugikuk hiyomeh hunaku. Monek namudak ali mana-
timaguk manak matoglu buknap kalbu.

28

Pol Nape Ailan Yeulinyumu Molta

1 Manak aliga manak matoglu kalbu algas enyudak ailan ali memnek umu
enyudak ailan douk chohwalen Molta.
2 Elpech chape enyudak ailan uli douk chanubu chenek yopinyimu apak.
Echah ahape holu ali nyuglus. Namudak ali chejigul eneh nyih ali cha-
lawapu manak meyotumeh.
3 Ali Pol nape natalmali anatu unut ulegas umu nunaki nugesemu nyih.
Negesemu ali enen idul nyemnekuk nyih nyatogloli ati nyodo naluh Pol
ananin logul nyeil namobuk.
4 Ablabuk wabulichi chatik umu enyudak idul nyodo naluh logul nyeil
iliyalik umu ali chanaklipamu chakli, “Aduligu atugu, ati anudak alman eke
nabo enen elpen nyagak uli. Anan wak nugakuk yous e, wakuli nameitu
anudak god douk isave nenek duldulin pasin uli nakli wak umu wata
nugakomanu umu wata nupe, wak.”

5 Wakuli Pol neyalik enyudak idul nyabouk nyih ali logul wo kwalowi
nyukiyakanu o nukli nunek malmu e, wak.
6 Ali echech chape chatulugun umu chakli kadak logul nyultowanamu o
ahudak atuh nubih nugoul nugak umu. Wakuli chape chatulugun loubali
ali wo chutik enen yowenyi enyudak nyutoglomanu e. Ali wata chenek
senisumu echechin tinytin ali chakli, “Anan douk ananu god!”
7 Ananu nebenalimu enyudak ailan uli ananib amnab douk bapeli hakala-
timu agnabuk cheyotumu. Ananin yeul Pablias. Pablias nanaki nalawa-
pamu ananitu wilpat ali bieh atuh nyumneh nenek lukautumapu nape
nenekumapu yopinyi atin pasin.
8 Ali ananinu aninu douk ogudak ganu nechuh alas. Ananihw yegenyihw
nyihihichihw ali nechichlak. Pol nanak nawich nechuhwomi rum nenek
betenumanu aliga nowemeyanu wis ali nagabeyanu wata yopunu.
9 Douk Pol nenek enyudak ali chanatimaguk echudak enech chape enyu-
dak ailan ali agasudak senekech uli chanaki ali nagabeyech yopich.
10 Namudak ali chenemapu yopinyi pasin chakapu wolobaichi yopi-
yopichi echudak. Abudak nyultab makli munak abali, chaitak chalawali
wolobaichi echudak douk apak tukwahapamech uli chanamali kolohuk.

Matukemaguk Molta Manamu Rom

11 Ababuk nyultab mape enyudak ailan abali, apak douk mape biab atunu
aub. Ali abudak nyultab nebenali wihun nalu abali, onok kolohuk kwolali
Aleksandria uli kwanaki kwolu enyudak ailan. Kwalik umu okwudak kolo-
huk douk chenek bioguh abaliguh hwape. Oguhudak abaliguh douk chenek
makim umu biam nugamim anudak wo aduligeinali god chohwalanamu
Sus uli ananim hape. Malto okwudak kolohuk ali manak.
12 Manak aliga manak matoglu nebebuli wabul Sairakyus ali mape bieh
atuh nyumneh agnabuk.
13 Ali wata matukemaguk Sairakyus manak matoglu kipaibuli yeulibulmu
Risiam. Wehluwih ali ananu wihun naitaki saut uli nape nalu naltowi. Hakli
bieh atuh nyumneh umu manak matoglu Pyutiolai.
14 Matoglu agnabuk ali mogwatu enech Kristen. Ali chasolikapamu
munech mupe anagu wik agnabuk. Mape anagu wik umu julug ali adakio
maitak manak atapih manamu Rom.
15 Ali Kristen chape Rom uli chemnek umu apak halakatimu munak
mutoglomu, ali chanakmali chutulupu. Enech chanaki aliga chogwatopu
anatu nebetali maket abuldak wabul chohwalabulmu Apius uli. Enech
chogwatapu kipaibuli douk biog atutu haus pasindia wilag gwatawamu.
Douk Pol natulich ali ananin michin nyolu kalbu dodogowinu ali nenek
tenkyumu God.
16 Manak aliga manak matoglu douk mawich abuldak nebebuli wabul
Rom ali nebemimu gavman uli haklipanu wosik Pol umu anan atunu nupe
anatu sik wilpat ali ananu soldia nupe nunek wasumanu.

Pol Naklipech God Ananin Yopinyi Balan Abuldak Nebebuli Wabul Rom

17 Bieh atuh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali Pol nenekumom balan echech
Juda echechim nebemi umu hunaki hunanu hiyagwleh enen balan. Douk
hanaki howachabal ali naklipam nakli, “Yekipu sahlim owahlim, yek wo
kwalowi inek enen yowenyimu apakich elpech e. Wak inek enen yowenyi
ali ichegeik enyudak pasin douk apakich yamech chagimeh umu e, wak.
Wakuli chahwe chowechike Jerusalem ali cheyolu yolu amam Rom douk
nebemimu gavman uli amamis wis.
18 Hemnek yekitu kot ali wo hugwatu enen yowenyi e umu eke he igaku-
menyi. Namudak ali hakli hukwechihe inak.

19 Wakuli echech Juda chechogeik amamin balan chakli wak. Douk wak
anah alagun yah e ali yakli wosik umu inamali Sisa meyoh numnek yekitu
kot. Wakuli yek yet douk balan wakemu inemech kot yekich elpech echech
Juda umu.
20 Douk namudak ali dakio yenemepagu balan umu punaki itulipu ali
iklipepu balan. Yek yenek bilip ali yape yatulugun umu anudak alman
douk apak manatimaguk Isrel madukemech umu eke nutoglu ali mape
matulugun-manu uli. Ali bawogenyumu balan umu anudak sen nolu yekis
wis umu douk anamudak.”
21 Ali haklipanu hakli, “Wak anam almam huneki anas pas gani Judia
ali huklipapamu nyak e, wak. O chopuk wak anam Kristen douk hanaki
agundak uli huklipapu enen balan umu nyak o hiyagwlehumenyu enen
yowenyi balan e, wak.
22 Wakuli nameitu apak makli mumnek nyak ulkum molomen uli balan.
Umu moneken, apak madukemech umu ihalub walub douk chape cheyag-
wleh enen enen umu anudak nupoleinu lain elpech douk chaitak echech
Juda ali nyak nyawichech uli.”
23 Namudak ali hatalih anah nyumnah. Douk ahudak nyumnah hanak
hatogloli ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chechalakuk chalik chanakili
chanaki chowachabal atudak Pol napenyutali wilpat. Aglupil aliga wab
anan nape naklipech balan umu elpech chuwich agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali naklipech enen lo seiwak God
nakaguk Moses enyi nyanu enen balan douk amam profet henyemaguk
uli. Dodogowinu atunu naklipech enyudak balan umu nakli nublanu
echechiluh apaluh umu chunek bilip umu Jisas.
24 Enech chemnek Pol ananin balan ali chenek bilip umu Jisas. Wakuli
enech wo chusuh ananin balan e, wak.
25 Namudak ali abudak nyultab Pol nakli niyatak ananin balan abali,
echech yet chaitak ali enech chakli adulin, enech chakli wak adulin e. Ali
chaitak chanak. Naklien uli balan douk enyudak. Nakli, “God ananin Michin
nyawich profet Aisaia ali nyonohul naklipechuk enyudak aduligeinyi balan
apakich yamech. Aisaia nakli,
26 ‘Kalemu echudak elpech ali puklipech namudak. Pukli, “Balan ipak
eke pupemu pumneken, wakuli bawogenyumu eke kobi pudukemen, wak.
Putulugun umu eke pupemu putulugun, wakuli echudak eke putulich kobi
pudukemech.
27 Umu moneken, echudak almam almagou echechigas balagas douk
asechuk, chagah echechigas aligas ali chowechik echechis nabes. Waku-
momu, echechis nabes eke sutulugun ali chutik echudak, aligas tag sunakuk
chumnek balan chudukemen, balagas sugal ali chudukemu bawogenyumu
balan echechip ulkwip pulomen kalbu ali eke wata chutanamu-mali yek
igabeyech umu chupe kalbu.” ’
28 Namudak ali ipak imas pudukemech. Echebuk elpech douk chaklipech
balan umu enyudak yopinyi moul God neneken umu nugakomu apak ali
wata nunolawapu mutanamu mupe kalbamu, echech douk achanak chak-
lipu kipaichi douk echech wo Juda uli e. Echudak kipaichi eke chumneken
ali chunubu chuhwen dadag chugipechen.”
29 [Douk Pol nakli enyudak balan umu julug ali echech Juda chanubu
chaitak chanak. Chape chanak yah ali echech yet chape chalpak nebenyi
balan chanak umu enyudak Pol naklipech enyi balan.]
30 Biech yohleguh Pol nape anatu wilpat douk anan yet nape natalutaluli.
Ali nakli wosik nenehlilauwamu chanatimaguk elpech douk chanakumali
chutuluna-luli.

31 Nape naklipech balan umu elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenal-
imu ananich elpech umu. Chopuk nape nenek skulumech umu Diginali Jisas
Krais ananin balan. Wak elgeinu e ali dodogowinu atunu nape naklipechen.
Chopuk wak enen elpen nyunaki ali nyuklipanamu kobi nuklipechen e, wak.

PAS DOUK POL NENEKAS SANAMU ECHECH ROM ULI

Enyudak balan Pol nenyemu nyanamu echech Rom uli

1:1-17 Nyalik uli balan umu Pol nenek tenkyumu God umu echech Rom chenek bilip umu Krais
1:18–3:20 God douk nyihihi-chinamu chanatimaguk elpech, echech Juda chanu echech wo Juda uli e alagun
3:21–4:25 Elpech chenek bilip umu Jisas Krais uli God douk nohwalech duldulichi
5:1–8:39 Manatimaguk monek bilip umu Jisas Krais uli douk manu God mape atum boglom ali monehilau. Apak douk manu Krais magak ali wata chopuk mananu maitak ali mape kalbu umu God ananin Michin atin
9:1–11:36 God nagipech ananin laik ali nanotalih elpech douk anan yet nakli echi. Ali naklipapu enen balan umu kwali echech Juda chupe malmu malmamu
12:1–15:13 Apak Kristen muneken uli pasin
15:14–16:27 Pol neyagwleh nyatuh uli balan ali nenemech gude echech Kristen chape Rom uli

Pol neneyogamu Enyudak Moul Aposel Douk Anan Neneken Uli

1 Yek Pol, douk yenek Krais Jisas ananin moul uli yenekumepagu asudak pas. Yenekas sanamogu ipak God ananipu elpech douk pape Rom uli. Yek onowe aposel douk God nohwale ali natalihemu inak iklipech ananin yopinyi balan.
2 Enyudak yopinyi balan douk seiwak God nagilapu ananim profet umu kwali enyudak yopinyi balan eke nyutoglu adulin atin. Nagilapam ali amam henyemu nyetemaguk ananik buk.
3 Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu God ananinu nuganinu, apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais. Anan douk nalau elpenyihw yegenyihw natoglu elpen ali naitak king Devit ananip awilop.
4 Ali nameitu God nowolehanu umu ananin dodogowinyi strong. Ananin michin nyowolehanu nyagilapapu umu anan douk God ananinu nuganinu. Enyen nyowolehanu abudak nyultab echech chanu nagak ali God wata nanahul naitak napemu.
5 God nakli wosik ali Krais nagakome meyoh umu ituk ananin yeul nyukih. Ituk ananin yeul umu inak ihalub walub blape apudak atap uli ali iklipech umu chumnek Krais ananin balan ali chunek bilipumanu.
6 Ali ipak elpech pape Rom uli, ipak douk chopuk patanuh echudak elpech douk God nohwalech umu chupe Jisas Krais ananich uli.
7 Yek yenek asudak pas sanamogu ipak panatimaguk pape Rom uli. Ipak douk God anan ulkum manohwepu ali nohwalepu pagipech anan ali pape ananipu atipaluli. Yek yakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Pol Nakli Nunak Nutik Rom

8 Susubati, umu Jisas Krais ananin yeul, yek douk yenek tenkyumu yekinu God umu ipak panatimaguk. Umu moneken, chanatimaguk elpech douk chemnek balan umu ipak panubu pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag pagipechen.

9 Anudak God douk yek yanubu yakanu yek yet yenek ananin moul.
Yagimeh namudak yaklipech ananin yopinyi balan umu ananinu nuganinu.
God douk natiwe ali nadukemech umu yek ulkum molomu ipak umu beten.
10 Nakli adul umu hanatimaguk nyumneh yenek beten abali, yek douk
yenek beten umu ipak. Ali douk yasolikanamu nugipech ananin atin laik
ali nukli wosik umu nameitu nunekume anah yah ali yek inaku itulipu.
11 Yek yanubu yakli itulipu umu igakomepu ali pulau enenyi enen yopinyi
umu putoglu dodogowipu. Yakli pulau enyudak yopinyi douk God ananin
michin nyukepeyen meyoh uli.
12 Yek yakli namudak. Ipak punu yek munatimaguk munogakogamu
ahudak atuh. Ipak putik yekin bilip putoglu dodogowipu ali yek chopuk eke
itik ipakin bilip ali itoglu dodogowiwe.
13 Yekipu sachich owachich douk pagipech Krais uli, yek yakli ipak imas
pudukemech umu enyudak. Wolobaihi nyumneh yek yaklimu inaku itulipu,
wakuli enech echudak chapemu chablome yah umu inakumogu. Likuk yek
yagakomu echudak enech douk echech wak Juda uli e ali chatoglu Kristen.
Nameitu yakli inakumu igakomu ipak chopuk kobi likuk yagakomu echech
umu.
14 Yek douk enen dinau nyapenyuwe umu agundak Diginali ananalawe
umu. Namudak ali yek imas inak iklipech ananin yopinyi balan wolobaichi
elpech. Inak iklipu echech Grik chunu echebuk douk echech wo Grik uli e,
chunu echebuk chalau nebenyi save uli chunu echebuk wo chudukemech
uli e.
15 Namudak ali yek douk yanubu oub baitak umu inaku iklipepu God
ananin yopinyi balan ipak pape Rom uli chopuk.

God Ananin Balan Douk Nyanubu Dodogowin Atin

16 Yek douk wo inek ablan ali inehekich umu agundak iklipech enyudak
God ananin yopinyi balan umu e, wak. Umu moneken, enyen douk nyanubu
God ananin pawa umu anan nunolau chanatimaguk elpech douk chunek
bilip uli ali chupe kalbu. Nulik nunolau echech Juda chulik ali kipahechi
adakio nunolawech.
17 Enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan atin isave nyowoleh enyudak God
ananin duldulinyi pasin. Nyowolehen umu agundak Anan nanalau elpech
ali nagapechech chape duldul umu. God isave natik elpech chasuh ananin
balan dadag chagipechen umu ali dakio nohwalech duldulichi. Kobi balan
nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli namudak, nyakli,
“Elpen nyusuh God ananin balan dadag nyugipechen uli, anan eke nuh-
walen duldulinyi ali enyen eke nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.”

Manatimaguk Mape Apudak Atap Uli Douk Amokanu Agabus God

18 God douk napeli gani iluh heven ali nameitu nape nagilapapu madukemech umu agundak anan nanubu nyihihichinamu. Ali eke nubemech yowenyi pe ihech elpech douk chakanu agabus ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyi pasin uli. Echech douk chabouk aduligeinyi balan nyabihuk ali kipaichi eke kobi chudukemen, wak.
19 Anan eke nubemech yowenyi pe umu moneken, enen God ananin pasin
douk wo nyunobechuk e, wak. Anan yet nagilapechen nyatoglu yopugunmu
chadukemen, wakuli echech douk chapemu chakanu agabus.
20 Seiwak susubati God nokwalmu agudak nahabigu abali aliga nameitu,
echech douk chatik enechi enech anan nenekech uli echudak. Chatik
echudak ali echech douk chanokwnu-momu deke chudukemu enyudak God
ananin bien pasin douk elpech wo chunokwnumu chutulin echechis nabes
uli e. Enyudak bien pasin douk enyudak. Susubein, Anan nanubu ananu

sik nape nebenalimu ihechumali echudak nechalakuk ihech nebechi elpech.
Ali enen enyudak. Ananin nyanubu dodogowin atinyi pawa, enyen douk
nyape eheh nyumneh uli. Douk namudak ali eke kobi enen elpen nyukli
enyen douk balan waken, wak.
21 Echech douk adul chadukemech umu God anan nape, wakuli wo chukli
anan douk nebenali God ali chukli chutuk ananin yeul nyukih chunek
tenkyumanu e, wak. Chagimeh namudak ali echechin tinytin nyanubu
nyenek paul ali balagas sechukech wo chunek tinytin duldul e, wak.
22 Echech douk chakli echech wosik chadukemu enenyi enen uli elpech,
wakuli wak. Echech douk chanubu chagugaku.
23 Ali wo chunek lotumu anudak God douk wo nugak atili e. Chanatimaguk
chatanamu chenek lotumu enechi enech echudak douk echech meyoh
chabalich uli. Echudak douk chabalich chape kobi elpech wo chunubu
chupe eheh nyumneh uli e chanu almiguh hwanu mahich uli iguh.

Enenyi Enen Elpech Cheneken Uli Yowenyi

24 Douk chagimeh namudak ali God natukemechuk chawich umu enenyi
enen nyanubu yowenyi douk echech oub baitakumen uli. Chanu kipahechi
chenenemu yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin umu echechiluh yegechiweluh.
25 Echech chakli wak enyudak God ananin adulin atinyi balan ali
chatanamu chemnek lohwotuhwin balan chagipechen. Wo chunek lotumu
God douk nenek enechi enech uli e, o chunekumanu moul anan e, wak.
Echech wata chatukemanaguk ali chatanamu chenek lotumu echudak douk
anan yet nokwalmech uli, ali chenek lotumu echebuk atich. Anudak God
anan douk nanokwnumu apak elpech mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh
nyumneh. Aduligu atugu.
26 Chagimeh namudak ali God natukemechuk chawich umu nyanubu
yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin. Echechiyu almagou chopuk watukemaguk dul-
dulih yah umu wunu owowim alahasim chichuh umu ali wanu kipahewali
almagou wonenemu ehelub.
27 Almam chopuk hagimeh namudak ati. Hatukemaguk duldulih yah umu
hunu amamiyu almagou chichuh umu ali amam oub banubu baitak umu
hunu kipahemi hunenemu ehelub. Hagimeh namudak ali halau yowenyi
pe douk nyanubu nyanokwnumu enyudak heneken uli yowenyi.
28 Echech douk chakli wak umu ulkwip pulomu God. Namudak ali
natukemechuk chanubu chakanaguk agabus, chogolu chogolu chagipech
echechin yowenyi tinytin ali chenek enenyi enen nyanubu yowenyi pasin.
Chenek enyudak pasin douk wo duldulin umu elpech chuneken uli e.
29 Echech douk isave chapemu chenek ihenyumali enenyi enen yowenyi.
Chenek nyanabosusih uli pasin, chakli enechi enech echudak echechich
atich, chatulichuk yowes kipahechi, chenek hinyigimu kipahechich echu-
dak, chabo kipahechi chagak, chalpok chahlitak, chalaugamu kipahechi
chanalukech echudak meyoh, ulkwip wo pulu duldul ali chenekumech
yowenyi kipahechi, chabowech chukwigas kipahechi,
30 chiyagwleh-umech yowenyi meyoluhin balan kipahechi chunekech
chulau yowechi yeguh, chenek biruamu God, chanaklipagamu, chenek
hambak chalikuk chatuk echechich yeguh chakih, chape ulkwip polomu
wolobaihi yegwih umu chunek yowenyimu, chechegeik mamechichin
balan.
31 Wo chudukemech umu meinyi pasin yowenyi meinyi yopinyi e.
Wo chunek echudak douk achenek promis umu chakli chunekech uli e.
Echechip ulkwip wo punosuh kiphechi o chukli mapilich ati e.
32 Echech douk chadukemen enyudak God ananin duldulinyi lo. Enyen
douk nyakli, “Elpech chugimu ehudak uli imas chugak.” Wakuli chapemu

chenek yowenyi atin. Ali douk wo chunek enyudak yowenyi atin e, wak. Echech chopuk chape chenehilaumu elpech douk chapemu chenek enyudak atin yowenyi uli.

2

Kot Luhut God Nunekatamu Ihech Elpech Uli Douk Tanubu Duldulitu Kot

1 Enyudak dokwechuk yenyemaluli balan douk adulin atin. Namudak ali ipak meipali douk isave pechopokech balan kipahechi pakli echech chenek yowenyili, yek yakli iklipu ipak atin ati. Ipak wo punokwnumu punobechuk umu yowenyi ipak peneken uli e, wak meyoh. Mnek! Ipak isave pechopokech balan kipahechi pakli echech chenek yowenyi. Namudak douk ipak penechopok balan nyatanamalimu ipak yet. Umu moneken, ipak douk pechopokech balan kipahechili, ipak douk chopuk isave penek enyudakmali atin.

2 Apak douk madukemech. God isave nenek duldulinyi pasin nenekumech kwotog echebuk elpech chagimu ehudak-malili.

3 Wakuli ipak isave pechopokech balan kipahechili, ipak chopuk isave penek enyudak-mali atin. Namudak ali ipak pakli wosik deke pulhwas punak punobechukuk ali God eke kobi nunemepu kwotog waka? Wak meyoh.

4 Ipak eke patulin enyudak God ananin yopinyi pasin? Anan douk nape nobeyogunmepu loubamu nyultab ali wo nubemepu yowenyi wisnabul e, wak. Ipak eke ulkwip polomen o wak, enyudak God ananin yopinyi pasin. Anan douk nape nobeyogunmepu loubamu nyultab umu nakli pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali putanamali pukanu apaluh Anan.

5 Wakuli wak. Ipakigas balagas sanubu sechuk ali wo kwalowi puklimu pukenyuk agabus yowenyi e, wak. Pagimeh namudak ali ipak meyoh pape panasonuki enenyi enen yowenyi nyape nyaltowepu nyatoglu nebeben atin. Pape pagimeh namudak aliga ahudak nyumnah douk God eke nugipech duldulinyi atin pasin nyihihichinu ali nunekumech nebegwi kwotog ihech elpech ahi hutoglomu, anan douk eke nukepu ipakin yowenyi pe.

6 Ahudak nyumnah hutoglomu, anan eke nubemech pe chanatimaguk elpech nyunokwnumu pasin echech cheneken uli.

7 Echebuk elpech douk chapemu chenek yopinyi chaulimu yah umu God nutuk echechich yeguh chukih ali nugakomech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli, echech God eke nugakomech ali chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

8 Wakuli enech elpech douk ulkwip polomu echech atich ali chokenyuk agabus enyudak God ananin aduligein balan nyapeik chagipech yowenyi. Echudak-mali elpech, God eke nunubu nyihihichi-namech ali eke nubemech nyanubu yowenyi pe.

9 Ihech chenek yowenyili elpech eke chunubu chupe sisahw ali chulau nebehi nyih. Eke nyulik nyutoglomu echech Juda ali kipahechi chopuk eke adakio nyutoglomech.

10 Wakuli chanatimaguk elpech chenek yopinyili, God eke nugimehumech namudak. Eke wata nunolawech nuhwalech yopichi nutuk echechich yeguh chukih ali apaluh hlulu kalbu chunubu chupe kalbati. Eke nulik nugimeh umu echech Juda chulik ali kipaihechi chopuk eke adakio.

11 Umu moneken, God douk wo nutik agundak yeguh hwakihech umu o yeguh wakech umu ali dakio nunek skelumech e, wak. Nagipech atin duldulin pasin meyoh ali nenek skelumech.

12 Ihech elpech douk wo chudukemu enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi ali chenek yowenyili, God eke kobi nugipech enyudak lo ali nunek skelumech, wak. Wakuli echech eke chunak chuwichuk yet. Ali

chanatimaguk Juda douk wosik chadukemen ali chenek yowenyili, God eke
nugipech enyudak lo atin ali nunekumech nebenyi balan.
13 Elpech douk chemneken meyoh enyudak lo uli, God douk wo nutulich
ali nuhwalech duldulich e, wak. Nohwalech duldulichi elpech uli douk
echudak chagipech lo uli atich.
14 Echech kipahechi douk echech wo Juda uli e, echech douk wo
chudukemu enyudak lo e, wak. Adul, echech wo chudukemen e, wakuli
abudak nyultab echech ulkwip pulomu chunek enen pasin kobi lo nyaklimu,
orait agundak chadukemech umu douk gnatoglu kobi echechin lo umu.
15 Umu moneken, enyudak cheneken uli pasin douk nyanubu nyowoleh
umu enyudak lo nyakli enyi balan douk adul anyape numun echechiluh
apaluh. Ali echech douk wata ulkwip polomen ali chanubu chadukemech
umu anabu nyultab douk chenek yopinyi, anabu nyultab chenek yowenyi.
16 God eke ulkum mulomu enyudak nyalik uli balan ali eke nunek skel
umu elpech. Ahudak nunek skelimech ahi nyumnah, anan eke nuklipu
Jisas Krais umu nusuh kwotog nunek skel umu ihenyumali nyonobechuk
uli elpechin tinytin nyunu ihenyumali enenyi enen yowenyi. Enyudak eke
nyutoglu namudak kobi enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan yek yaklipepu
enyi nyaklimu.

Echech Juda Chakli Enyudak Lo Deke Wosik Nyugakomech Umu Chutoglu Yopichi Elpech

17 Ali ipak chohwalepu Juda uli douk malmu? Ipak pakli ipak wosik
Juda ali penehilau pakli ipak douk God ananipali elpech. Ali chopuk
pakli enyudak lo God nakaguk Moses umu, ipak douk enyen wosik deke
nyugakomepamu kwotog ali God nutulipu nuhwalepu duldulipali elpech.
18 Ihenyumali pasin God naklimu puneken uli douk wosik padukemen.
Ipak douk apenek skul umu enyudak ananin lo ali wosik padukemu dul-
dulinyi pasin.
19 Ipak pakli ipak wosik padukemech, ali pakli wosik deke pugilapech yah
echudak nabes sechukechi o pupe kobi lait ali elpech chape yomotokweh uli
umu agundak chenek yowenyimu eke chunatulugun.
20 Ipak pakli enyudak lo douk nyanubu bawagas umu ihenyumali save
nyanu aduligeinyi balan. Namudak ali pakli ipak wosik deke punek skul
umu chogolu chogolamu God ananin yopinyi pasin uli chunu echebuk douk
wo chugamu chudukemech uli e.
21 Ipak penek skulumu kipahechi, wakuli ipak yet douk wo punenek
skulumu e, wak. Ipak douk paklipu kipahechimu kobi chukwu olugwih,
wakuli ipak yet isave pakwih.
22 Ipak isave pakli elpech kobi chunasonukeh umu chunak hwaloh, wak.
Wakuli ipak yet isave panasonukeh umu panak hwaloh. Oguhudak abaliguh
douk kipahechi chenekoguh umu chunek lotumoguh uli, ipak Juda douk
panubu pakli wakoguh. Wakuli ogudak wilag chawich chenek lotumoguh
umu, ipak douk isave pawich pakwu olugwih.
23 Ipak isave patuk ipakich yeguh chakih pakli ipak wosik padukemu God
ananin lo. Wakuli wak. Ipak pablo enyudak lo ali namudak douk panubu
pabouk ananin yeul nyabihuk.
24 Ipak douk pagimeh kobi balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu.
Nyakli,
“Ipak meyoh penek yowenyi ali kipahechi douk echech wo Juda uli e
chatulipu ali dakio cheyagwleh-umanu enen enen God.”

Enyudak Pasin Umu Amam Juda Hatah Yegechiweluh Umu Deke Kobi Nyugakomom, Wak

25 Sapos ipak punubu pugipechen piyaten enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk
Moses enyimu, orait enyudak pasin umu patah ipakiluh yegechiweluh umu
wosik deke nyugakomepu. Wakuli sapos ipak kobi punubu pugipechen
piyaten umu, orait ipak douk patoglu kobi elpech douk wo chudukemu God
ali wo chutah yegechiweluh uli e.
26 Ipak ulkwip pulomu echech kipahechi douk wo chutah echechiluh
yegechiweluh uli e. Sapos echech chunek enenyi enen lo nyaklien ulimu,
God douk natulich nakli echech chape kobi echudak chatah yegechiweluh
ulimu.
27 Kipahechi douk adul wo chutah echechiluh yegechiweluh e, wak.
Wakuli sapos echech chugipech enyudak lo umu, echech eke chunek balan
nyutaku ipak Juda chugilapepu ipakin peneken uli yowenyi pasin. Umu
moneken, ipak Juda douk patah ipakiluh yegechiweluh ali lo nyetemumepu
padukemen, wakuli wak. Ipak pablowen.
28 Ali echudak chanubu aduligeichi Juda douk meichi? Chanubu adulige-
ichi Juda douk wo echudak elpech chatah adukahiluh umu echechiluh
yegechiweluh meyoh uli e, wak.
29 Echudak aduligeichi Juda douk chanubu chagipech enyudak lo numun
echechip ulkwip. Echech chagipech bawogenyumu balan ali enyudak
pasin douk nyanubu kobi chatah echechiluh yegechiweluh umu. Enyudak
nyetemu buk uli lo douk wo nyugakomech umu chugamu chugipechen
kalbu e, wak. God ananin michin meyoh nyenekech chagamu chagipechen
duldul. Echudakmali elpech, apudak atapichi elpech eke kobi chutuk
echechich yeguh chukih, wak. Eke God atunu nutukech.

3

Yowenyi Pasin Douk Wo Nyunokwnumu Nyubo Yopinyi Pasin Nyubihuk E, Wak

1 Namudak ali echech Juda douk chenek winyumaguk kipahechi
malmu? O enyudak pasin umu chatah echechiluh yegechiweluh umu
douk nyenekumech moneken yopinyi?
2 Adul, nyenekumech wolobainyi yopinyi. Susubein douk enyudak. God
nekechi ananin balan echech Juda umu chunek lukautimumen.
3 Nekechenyi, wakuli enech wo chugamu chugipechen kalbu e, wak.
Chagimah namudak ali ipak pakli malmu? Chagimah namudak ali ipak
pakli ati God eke kobi nugamu nugipech ananin aduligeinyi balan kalbu,
waka?
4 Aduligu atugu wak. Ihech elpech isave chene loh. Wakuli God wak. Anan
douk napemu neyagwleh adulin atinyi balan kobi ananik buk kwaklimu.
Kwakli namudak. “Nyak nyeyagwleh-enyi balan douk adulin atin. Ali enech
elpech chunemenyu kot abali, nyak eke nyunek winyumatu.”
5 Nameitu yek yakli igipech apak elpechin tinytin meyoh ali ikli enen
balan. Balan enyudak. Sapos nameitu apak munek enen yowenyi umu
elpech chutulin ali chugamu chudukemu God chukli anan duldulinalimu,
namudak douk eke mukli malmu, abudak nyultab anan God nyihihichinu
nubemapu yowechimu enyudak yowenyi apak moneken ulimu? Ati eke
mukli anan nenek yowenyi, waka?
6 Aduligu atugu wak. Sapos anan kobi nupemu nunek duldulin atin pasin
ele, anan eke kobi nunek skelumu chanatimaguk apudak atapichi elpech
umu kwotog, wak.
7 Sapos nameitu yek itak iyagwleh enen lohotuhwin balan ali enyudak
nyunek God ananin adulin atin balan nyunowoleh nyutoglu yopugunmu ali
kipahechi chumneken chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih umu, ali namudak

douk malmu, umu wata nohwale yenek yowenyili ali eke wata nubeme
yowenyi pe umu?
8 Ati enen elpen deke nyunek loh nyukli, “Aipo! Amunek enen yowenyi
umu yopinyi pasin nyutoglu.” Ati apak wosik deke mukli namudak, waka?
Aduligu atugu, enech elpech douk chenek loh cheneke enen enen yek Pol
chechopoke balan chakli yek yakli namudak. Wakuli wak. Elpech chakli
namudak uli, kwali God eke nunubu nubemech yowenyi pe duldul.

Duldulinyi Elpen Douk Nyanubu Wak Enen E

9 Namudak ali malmu? Ati apak Juda eke manubu yopupali elpech mecha-
lakuk echech kipahechi waka? O aduligu atugu wak. Yek douk ayaklipepu
umu enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyanubu dodogowin atin nyowechikapu
dadag apak manatimaguk Juda manu kipehechi alagun ati.
10 Enyudak yowenyi douk nyowechikapu kobi balan nyetemu God ananik
buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli namudak. Duldulinyi elpen douk nyanubu wak
enen e, wak.
11 Nyadukemu yopinyi pasin uli elpen douk chopuk nyanubu wak enen e.
Wak enen elpen nyupe nyunek moulamu nyulimu God e, wak.
12 Chanatimaguk elpech douk chatanamu chakanaguk agabus. Chana-
timaguk chatoglu yowechi elpech. Wak enen elpen nyunek enen yopinyi e.
Nyanubu wak enen e.
13 Echechig yowatog gwanubu kobi anagu iwagu douk enen nyatalali
elpen nyolu ali puwologu yoweli yamugel lakihumali. Echech douk
chapemu chene lohumu kipahechi ali echechin balan douk wanohwin atin
kobi yowenali marasin nolu wanohwiguhwi iguhumali.
14 Echech douk chapemu cheyagwleh wolobainyi yowenyi balan douk
isave nyejah kipahechi nyenekech wo chupe kalbaluli e.
15 Echech douk isave chene wisnabul chanak chabo kipahechi chagak.
16 Ihagun agnabuk douk echech chunak umu, echech douk isave ch-
enekech anagu-anagu kipahechi chenekech chalau nebehi nyih.
17 Enyudak pasin umu chunu kipahechi chupe atip begelep apaluh hlulu
kalbamu douk wo chudukemen e.
18 Echech douk wo kwalowi elgeich umu God e, wak.
19 Apak douk madukemech. Ihenyumali balan nyetemu lo God nak-
aguk Moses enyili, enyen douk nyaklimu echebuk elpech douk chape
chakamomu enyudak lo uli. Henyemomu mutalihen mudukemen umu
kobi enen nyiyagwleh nyukli enyen douk adul duldulin elpen, wak. Apak
manatimaguk mape apudak atap uli douk balan nyapenyupu ali kwali God
eke nunemapu kwotog.
20 Ali wata tik. Ahudak yah umu chagipech lo umu, God eke kobi nutulich
nuhwalech duldulichi elpech, wak. Enyudak lo enyenyin duldulin moul
douk nyenekapu madukemech umu apak yowepu monek yowenyili.

Elpen Nyusuh Krais Ananin balan Dadag Nyugipechen Uli Douk Adul Nyanubu Nyatoglu Duldulinyi Elpen

21 Wakuli nameitu, God douk anagilapapu ananih duldulih yah umu
nuhwalu elpech duldulichimu. Ahudak yah douk wak mugipech enyudak
lo umu e, wak. Nyanatimaguk balan nyetemu God ananik Buk uli douk
nyaklimu ahudak duldulih yah.
22 Ahudak yah douk namudak. Chunatimaguk elpech chusuh Jisas Krais
ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli, God isave nohwalech duldulichi. Anan
nagimeh namudak umu chanatimaguk atapichi elpech alagun ati chugimu
ahudak atuh yah.

23 Apak manatimaguk douk monek yowenyi ali manubu mapeik lougun
umu God wo mulau ananin duldulin pasin e.
24 Anan nanubu nagakomapu meyoh ali nohwalapu duldulipali elpech.
Nohwalapu duldul-ipalimu enyudak moul douk Krais Jisas neneken umu
natalupu ali nakwachihapu mape fri umu. Apak wo munekumanu enech
echudak ali dakio nohwalapu duldulipali e, wak. Nohwalapu duldulipali
meyoh umu enyudak moul douk Jisas Krais neneken uli atin.
25 God natalih Krais Jisas nanaki chanu nagak ali ananig butog gwotukwle
gwouh ihech elpech. Gwouh echudak elpech douk chasuh anan Krais
ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli. Namudak ali God wo nyihihichinu
nukli ulkum mulomu yowenyi echech cheneken uli e, wak. Nenek enyu-
dak umu nugilapapu ananin duldulinyi pasin umu nohwalapu duldulipali
elpech umu. Susubati Anan nape meyoh wo nuklimu nubemech yowenyi
pe umu enyudak echech cheneken uli yowenyi e, wak.
26 God nenek enyudak umu nameitu nagilapapu ananin duldulin pasin
matulin. Chopuk nenek namudak nagilapapu umu chanatimaguk chasuh
Jisas ananin balan chagipechen uli douk isave nohwalech duldulichi elpech.
27 Namudak ali nameitu apak douk yah wakapamu munohlagul mukli
apak yopupali ali mutuk apakich yeguh chukih umu. Umu moneken,
ahudak yah douk ahechuk. Ahah douk ahechuk umu moneken, apak eke
kobi mugipech lo ali mutoglu duldulipalimu namobuk, wak. Apak monek
bilip meyoh umu Jisas ali God nohwalapu duldulipali elpech.
28 Umu moneken, God wo nuhwalu elpech duldulichimu agundak
chugipech lo umu e, wak. Anan douk nohwalech duldulichimu agundak
chasuh Krais ananin balan dadag chagipechen umu.
29 Ali pakli malmu? Ati God eke echech Juda echechinu atunu ali kipahechi
wak, waka? Aduligu atugu wak. Anan douk kipahechi echechinu chopuk.
30 Umu moneken, anan douk nanubu atunu meyoh. Chanatimaguk elpech
douk chasuh Krais ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli, anan isave natulich
nohwalech duldulichi. Echebuk chatah yegechiweluh uli chanu echech wo
chutah yegechiweluh uli e douk nohwalech duldulichi alagun ati.
31 Apak monek bilip umu Krais ali dakio God nohwalapu duldulipali
elpech. Ali ati douk eke enyudak bilip nyenekapu mechegeik enyudak lo
nyabihuk, waka? Aduligu atugu wak. Apak monek bilip umu Krais ali
manubu monek enyudak lo nyatoglu dodogowin.

4

Ebraham Nasuh God ananin Balan Dadag Nagipechen Ali God Dakio Nohwalanu Duldulinu Alman

1 Ali apak eke mukli malmu, umu anudak apak Juda apakinu yamenu
Ebraham? Anan douk elpen meyoh kobi apak umu.
2 Sapos adul anan nenek enen yopinyi moul ali dakio natoglu duldulinu
alman umu, orait anan wosik iken nunehilaumu enyudak moul ali nutuk
ananin yeul nyukih. Wakuli agundak God natulunamu douk wo nukli
duldulinu e.
3 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, “Ebraham
nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen. Namudak ali God dakio no-
hwalanu duldulinu alman.”
4 Apak douk madukemech. Elpech chenek moul uli isave chalau utabal.
Ali abalabuk utabal douk wo chulawabal meyoluh kobi chalau enen presen
meyoh umu e, wak. Abalabuk utabal douk chatalich umu chenek moulamu.

5 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk wo nyunek moul umu nyutoglu duldulinyi,
wakuli nyusuh God ananin balan dadag nyugipechen meyoh uli, anan
douk natik enyenyin bilip ali eke nuhwalen duldulinyi. Anudak God isave
nohwalu chenek yowenyili elpech duldulichi.

6 Seiwak Devit douk nakliyuk enyudak atin balan umu agundak elpech
chunehilau-wamu. Echudak elpech, God douk wo nutik enen cheneken uli
moul ali dakio nuhwalech duldulichi e, wak. Anan nohwalech duldulichi
meyoh.

7 Seiwak Devit douk nakliyuk namudak. Nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk God
awata nunosuh echechin yowenyi nupe wakuli nokleyenyuk uli, echech
wosik chunehilau.

8 Elpech douk God eke kobi wata ulkum mulomu echechin yowenyili,
echech wosik chunehilau."

9 Devit douk anakliyuk umu agundak elpech chunehila-wamu. Ali douk
malmu? Ati eke naklimu echech chatah yegechiweluh uli atich chunehilau,
waka? Wak. Echech wo chutah yegechiweluh uli e chopuk chunehilau. Ipak
ulkwip pulomu adukwechuk yakliyenyi balan douk nyetemu God ananik
Buk uli. Enyen douk nyakli, "Ebraham nasuh God ananin balan dadag
nagipechen. Douk God natik ananin bilip namudak ali dakio nohwalanu
duldulinu alman."

10 Abudak nyultab God nohwalu Ebraham duldulinu alman abali, anan
Ebraham douk anatah ananihw yegenyihw o watak? Adul, ababuk nyultab
anan douk watak nutahoh e, wak. Wakuli God analik nohwalanaguk
duldulinu alman.

11 Anan nalik nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen ali yegenyihw
adakio natahoh nagikuk. Ali agundak natah yegenyihw umu douk natahoh
umu nenek mak meyoh. Nenek mak meyoh umu anan ulkum mulomu abu-
dak nyultab anan watak nutah yegenyihw abali e, God douk anatik ananin
bilip ali nalik nohwalanu duldulinu alman. Namudak ali Ebraham anan
douk natoglu chanatimaguk chasuh God ananin balan dadag chagipechen
ali anan God nohwalech duldulichili echechinu yamenu. Echech douk
chenek bilip atin uli. Chatah yegechiweluh uli wak.

12 Ebraham anan douk chopuk nape chatah yegechiweluh uli echech-
inu yamenu. Echech douk wak chuhwalanu yamenomu agundak chatah
yegechiweluh umu atugun e, wak. Chopuk chohwalanu yamenomu mo-
neken, echech douk cholu apakinu yamenu Ebraham ananihw yalihw. Umu
agundak chasuh God ananin balan dadag chagipechen kobi anan wata
nutah ananihw yegenyihw e ali analik nasuh God ananin balan nagipechen
umu.

God Ananin Adulin Atinyi Balan Douk Naklien Nyanamu Ihech Elpech Chasuh Ananin Balan Dadag Chagipechen Uli

13 Seiwak God naklipanu enen adulin atinyi balan Ebraham. Nakli-
panamu eke nukanu ihab amnab anan Ebraham nunu ananich bahlagas
douk kwali chugikuk chutogloluli umu chuneglemab. Ali tik, Ebraham
douk wo nugipech enyudak lo ali dakio God natulunu naklipanu enyudak
ananin adulin atinyi balan e, wak. Anan douk nasuh God ananin balan
dadag nagipechen ali God natulunu nohwalanu duldulinu alman. Anan
douk nenek enyudak ali God dakio naklipanu enyudak balan.

14 Namudak ali sapos echebuk chagipech enyudak lo uli atich chunalau
echudak douk God naklipech adulin atinyi balan umu nukepeyech uli ali
chunoglemech umu, orait enyudak pasin umu pusuh ananin balan dadag
pugipechen umu eke kobi nyugakomepu, wak. Enyudak God naklipepu enyi

adulin atinyi balan promis chopuk eke kobi nyunekumepu enen yopinyi, wak.
15 Umu moneken, enyudak lo God nakaguk Moses enyi douk nyagilapapamu God eke nyihihichinu ali nubemech yowenyi pe echudak elpech douk chablo lo uli. Ali sapos enyudak lo kobi enen ele, apak deke kobi mukli elpech chablo lo chenek yowenyi, wak.
16 Namudak ali enyudak promis douk nyanamali bilip atin. Ebraham douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen. Douk God natulunu namudak ali nakanu enyudak adulin atinyi balan promis. God naklipapu enyudak adulin atinyi balan namudak umu nugakomu wolobaichi elpech meyoh ali chopuk enyudak promis douk nyanamali apak manatimaguk Ebraham ananipu bahlagas. Enyudak adulinyi balan douk wo nuku echech chagipech lo uli atich e, wak. Anan douk chopuk noku echebuk douk chasuh ananin balan dadag chagipechen kobi Ebraham ulimu. Ebraham anan douk apak manatimaguk apakinu aninamu enyudak bilip.
17 Enyudak yakli enyi balan douk kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli God naklipu Ebraham nakli, “Yek ayenekenyu nyatoglu elpech douk chape wolobailubi walub kantri uli echechinyu yamenu.” God natik anan Ebraham umu, anan douk nanubu nape apakinu yamenu. Ebraham isave nenek bilip umu anudak God douk isave nohul chagak uli chaitak chape. Chopuk anudak God isave nakli balan atin ali enechi enech watak chutogloluli e douk chatoglu elpech chatulich.
18 Ali ababuk seiwakibu nyultab, Ebraham anan douk watak nutulich e echudak douk God naklipanamu eke nunekech uli. Wakuli anan douk nanubu nasuh God ananin balan dadag nakli God adul eke nunekech kobi anaklipanu balan umu. Ebraham nagimeh namudak ali douk natoglu elpech douk chape wolobailubi walub kantri uli echechinu yamenu. Kobi God naklipanamu. Naklipanu namudak, nakli, “Nyakich yamech eke chunubu chutoglu wolobaichi.”
19 Ebraham ajugwainu ananich yohleguh halakatimu chunak chutoglu 100-poleich ali ananihw yegenyihw douk ahwatoglu kobi hwagak ulimu. Ananik almatok Sara chopuk kwape kipik ali kwanubu jugwaik. Anan natik namudak wakuli wak. Nanubu nasuh God ananin balan dadag.
20 God naklipanu ananin adulin atinyi balan namudak ali anan wo nuklimu nunek bien tinytin umu nutukemaguk bilip e, wak. Nanubu nasuh God ananin balan dadag ali enyudak bilip atin nyenekanu dodogowinu. Ali nape nenehilau natuk God ananin yeul nyakih.
21 Anan nanubu nadukemech umu God anan dodogowinu atunamu eke nunek enyudak douk anaklipanu adulin atinyi balan umu eke nuneken uli.
22 Ebraham nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen ali God dakio nahwalanu duldulinali alman.
23 Enyudak balan, “God nohwalanu duldulinu alman” umu, enyen douk henyemu nyetemu God ananik buk. Enyen douk wo hinyemu nyuklimu Ebraham atunu e, wak.
24 Chopuk amam henyemaguk nyaklimu apak alagun. Apak monek bilip umu anudak God douk nohuli Jisas apakinu Diginali naitaki matmat uli. Namudak ali apak chopuk God eke nuhwalapu duldulipali elpech.
25 God nenek salimumali Jisas nanaki nagak umu moneken apak monek yowenyi. Nagak ali God wata nanahul naitaki nape umu nunek apak God nutulupu nuhwalapu duldulipali elpech.

5

God nohwalapu Duldulipu Elpech

1 Apak douk amasuh God ananin balan dadag magipechen ali anan
natulupu nohwalapu duldulipali elpech. Namudak ali nameitu apakinu
Diginali Jisas Krais nenekapu apakiluh apaluh hlolu kalbu ali manu God
mape atugun.
2 Apak douk monek bilip umu Jisas. Namudak ali anan meyoh nalawapali
manaki mawich agundak God nagakomapu meyoh umu. Ali douk monehi-
lau malikuk. Umu moneken, apak douk manubu madukemech umu kwali
apak eke munak iluh heven mulau nebechi yeguh ali munu God mupe.
3 Ali apak kobi munehilawamu enyudak atin, wak. Ababuk nyultab hevi
nyutoglomapamu, apak chopuk munehilau. Umu moneken, hevi douk
nyatoglomapamu mutoglu dodogowipu ali miyotu musah enenyi enen hevi.
4 Ali enyudak pasin umu apak dodogowipamu miyotu musah enenyi enen
nyutoglomapu ulimu, enyudak pasin eke nyunekapu mutoglu yopupali
elpech ali miyotu dadag. Ali enyudak pasin umu miyotu dadag umu eke
nyunekapu munubu mudukemech umu Krais eke nunaki ali nunekumapu
yopinyi.
5 Apak douk mape mobeyogunmu enyudak ali douk wo mupe mubeyogun
meyoh e, wak. God douk anakapu ananin Michin nyapenyupu ali nya-
gakomapu madukemech umu enyudak adul eke nyutoglu. Enyudak ananin
Michin douk nyenekapu madukemech umu agundak God anan nanubu
ulkum manosuh apak umu.
6 Abudak nyultab apak watak dodogowipu e ali wata mape monek
yowenyi abali, Krais nanaki nagak abudak nyultab God nakliyabali. Na-
gak umu wata nunolau apak douk mokanu agabus God uli ali wata mu-
tanamomu anan God.
7 Aduligu atugu. Apak deke kobi enen elpen nyukli wosik umu nyugak
nyugakomu enen duldulinyi elpen, wak. Ati enen atin elpen adul deke wosik
gwulogolen umu nyugak nyugakomu enen nyanubu duldulinyi elpen.
8 Wakuli God anan douk nanubu nagilapapamu agundak anan ulkum
manubu manohwopamu. Nagilapapu namudak. Apak douk watak mape
monek yowenyi atin ali nenek salimumali Krais nanaki nagak umu apak.
9 Nagak ananig butog gwotukwle gwouh apak ali God natulupu no-
hwalapu duldulipali elpech. Namudak ali apak manubu madukemech umu
Krais eke nunolawapu mutanamu mupe kalbu. Ali agundak God nyihihichi-
namu yowenyi apak moneken ulimu, anan eke kobi nunekapu mulau nyih,
wak.
10 Likuk apak douk mape God ananipu birua. Wakuli ananinu Nuganinu
wata nanaki nagak umu apak, God wata nohwalapu ananipu elpech ali
nenekapu manu anan mape atugun. Krais douk nagak ali wata naitak nape.
Namudak ali apak manubu madukemech umu anan eke wata nunolawapu
mutanamu munubu mupe kalbu.
11 Ali douk wo namudak ati e, wak. Nameitu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais
douk chopuk anenekapu matoglu God ananipu elpech. Anan anenekapu
namudak ali manubu monehilaumu God.

Adam Nokwalmu Agundak Magak Umu Wakuli Jisas Nokwalmu Agundak Mupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh Umu

12 Apak douk madukemech. Atunu alman nenek yowenyi ali enyudak
pasin nyatoglu apudak atap. Enyudak pasin nyatoglu ali nyokwalmu gak.
Namudak ali gak nyatoglomu chanatimaguk elpech. Umu moneken, ihech
elpech chenek yowenyili atich.
13 Lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk wata nyutoglu e, ali enyudak
pasin umu chenek yowenyimu nyatoglu nyape apudak atap. Wakuli lo kobi

enen ele, God deke kobi ulkum mulomu ihenyumali atin ati yowenyi douk
elpech cheneken uli, wak.
14 Wakuli abudak nyultab Adam napenyubali aliga banak batoglomali
abudak Moses napenyubali, chanatimaguk elpech douk chagak. Enech
cheneken uli yowenyi douk wo kobi enyudak Adam neneken ulimu e, wakuli
echech chopuk chagak.
Adam anan douk natoglu kobi anagu mak meyoh umu anudak alman
luhut eke nutogloluli.
15 Enyudak pasin umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu nyanu enyudak
Adam neneken uli yowenyi douk wo alagunin e, wak meyoh. Adul, atunu
alman meyoh nenek yowenyi ali wolobaichi elpech dakio chagak. Wakuli
enyudak pasin umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu douk nyanubu nyatoglu
nebeben umu anudak atunu alman Jisas Krais. God nagakomapu namudak
ali nameitu apak wolobaipali douk malau God ananin yopinyi presen.
Enyudak presen douk nyanubu nyechalakuk agundak chagak umu.
16 Ali enyudak God ananin presen douk wo nyugimah-umapu namudak
ati kobi enyudak yowenyi Adam neneken uli nyagimeh-umapamu e, wak.
Adam nenek atin yowenyi ali God nene kotumapu nakli apak manatimaguk
eke munak muwichuk. Apak manatimaguk elpech wata monek yowenyi
wakuli God nanubu nenelekapu nakapu meyoh ananin yopinyi presen umu
agundak nohwalapu duldulipali elpech umu.
17 Aduligu atugu. Atunu alman nechegeik balan. Ali anan neneken uli
yowenyi nyokwalmali gak. Ali enyudak gak nyape nebeben umu ihech
elpech kobi nebemi king hape nebemimu. Wakuli enyudak pasin umu
God nenelekapu ali nagakomapu meyoh umu douk nyanubu nebeben atin
nyechalakuk enyudak gak. Ali apak manubu madukemech umu apak
douk amalau enyudak God ananin yopinyi pasin umu agundak nohwalapu
duldulipali elpech umu. Ali apak eke mupe nebepali eheh nyumneh kobi
amam nebemi king umu. God nagakomapu namudak umu anudak atunu
alman Jisas Krais neneken uli pasin atin.
18 Namudak ali apak madukemech namudak. Atunu alman nenek atin
yowenyi ali apak manatimaguk mape sisahw deke munak muwichuk.
Wakuli wata namudak ati. Atunu alman nenek atin duldulinyi moul ali God
natik namudak wata nohwalu manatimaguk duldulipali elpech. Ali douk
nenekapamu mupe kalbu kobi mugak, wak.
19 Atunu alman nechegeik balan namudak ali wolobaichi elpech chatoglu
chenek yowenyili atich. Ali namudak ati. Atunu alman wata nasuh balan
nagipechen namudak ali wolobaichi elpech eke chutoglu duldulichi.
20 Chapemu chenek yowenyi namudak aliga enyudak God nakaguk Moses
enyi lo nyatoglu. Nyatoglu douk chemneken ali chanubu chenek wolobainyi
yowenyi. Echech chenek wolobain atin yowenyi, wakuli God nechalakuk
enyebuk ali nagakomech meyoh.
21 Likuk enyudak yowenyi nyape nebeben ali dakio nyokwalmali gak.
Ali nameitu douk namudak ati. Anudak God nagakomapu meyoh umu
douk gnonowachak gnape nebebegun. God nagimeh namudak nohwalapu
duldulipali elpech umu eke mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Anan nenekumapu
namudak umu enyudak apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais neneken uli moul.

6

Apak Douk Amanu Krais Magak Atugun

1 Namudak ali apak eke mukli moneken balan. Ati mukli apak mupemu
munek yowenyi namudak ati umu God nupemu nugakomapu meyoh namu-
dak ati, waka?

2 Aduligu atugu wak. Apak douk kobi amagak ulimu. Ali enyudak pasin
chenek yowenyimu douk amatukemenyuk. Ali namudak malmu, umu
nameitu wata mupe munek yowenyi namudak atimu? Namudak wak.
3 Ipak douk padukemech waka wak? Apak manatimaguk douk monek
baptais umu agundak monek pas Krais Jisas umu. Ali chopuk mananu
magak umu agundak monek pas anan umu.
4 Namudak ali agundak apak monek baptais umu douk manu Krais magak
alagun ali God nanugamapu atugun. Nenek namudak umu apak chopuk
eke mupe mugipech nupolein pasin kobi God nakwu ananin nyanubu
nebebenyi strong nohuli Krais naitakimu.

Apak Douk Eke Munu Krais Mupe Eheh Nyumneh

5 Apak adul monek pas Krais ali mananu magak kobi anan nagak umu. Ali
namudak ati. Apak douk amonek pas anan ali adul eke munubu munanu
mitaki matmat kobi anan anaitaki matmat umu.
6 Apak madukemech. Enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin
douk nyanu Krais nyagakuk lowag kruse umu God nubouk enyudak strong
douk nyape nyenek yowenyi pasin nyapenyu-paluli. Namudak ali enyudak
yowenyi pasin umu chenek yowenyimu kobi wata chopuk nyuwechikapu,
wak.
7 Umu moneken, chagak uli elpech, enyudak strong umu chenek yoweny-
imu douk awata nyuwechikech ati e, wak.
8 Apak adul monek pas Krais ali kobi mananu magak umu. Namudak ali
manubu monek bilip umu apak eke wata munanu mupe kalbu.
9 Umu moneken apak madukemech. Krais nagak wata chopuk naitaki
ali eke kobi wata nugak, wak. Gak douk wo dodogowin umu wata
nyuwechikanu e, wak.
10 Anan douk nagak atuh meyoh ali ahabuk atuh meyoh nagak umu douk
nanubu nechagiyuk enyudak strong umu chenek yowenyimu. Kwali eke
kobi wata nugak ati, wak. Ali nameitu napemu douk nape kobi God naklimu,
umu natuk anan God ananin yeul.
11 Ali ipak douk namudak ati. Ipak punobuk ulkwip pukli ipak adul apagak
ali pabouk enyudak strong umu penek yowenyimu nyabihuk. Pukli ipak
douk penek pas Krais Jisas ali pape kobi God naklimu.
12 Ipak kobi pulalimu yowenyi nyune bos umu ahludak ipakiluh yegechi-
weluh douk isave hlagak hlatalaluli, wak. Kedeke yowenyi nyusonukepamu
pugipechuk enyudak ipak oub baitakumen uli yowenyi pasin.
13 Kobi wata chopuk pulalimu anaguniluh umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh
hlunamaguk punek enen yowenyi, wak. Wakuli ipak imas pukanu ipak yet
God ali pupe kobi elpech douk chagak ali wata chopuk chaitaki chape ulimu.
Ali ipak chopuk imas pukanu ihaguniluh umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh God
umu nukwipamu duldulinyi pasin atin.
14 Yowenyi kobi wata nyunek bosumepu, wak. Umu moneken, ipak douk
awo pupe chakamomu lo pugipechen e, wak. Nameitu ipak douk pape
chakamomu agundak God nagakomapu meyoh umu.

Apak Imas Mupe Munek Moulamu Yopinyi Pasin

15 Nameitu apak awata mupe chakamomu enyudak lo God nakaguk Moses
enyi ali mugipechen e, wak. Nameitu douk mape chakamomu agundak
God nape nenelekapu ali nagakomapu meyoh umu. Ali douk malmu? Ati
mape namudak ali eke kalbamu wata mupe munek yowenyi, waka? Aduligu
atugu wak.
16 Ipak douk padukemech. Sapos ipak pukanu ipak yet ananu nebenali
pupe chakamomu anan pupe punek ananin moul umu, namobuk ipak douk

pagipech ananin balan kobi nowechikepu pape penemanu galibagamu. Ali
douk namudak ati. Pukli pugipech yowenyi pasin umu, luhut enyen eke
nyunekepu pugak. Wakuli pukli pugipech God ananin balan umu, luhut
anan eke nuhwalepu duldulipali elpech.
17 Adul, likuk ipak douk pape chakamomu yowenyi pape penemen gal-
ibagu. Wakuli God wata nagakomepu pemnek ananin chaklipepu enyi
balan ali panubu pakli adulin atin pahwen pagipechen. Namudak ali apak
douk monek tenkyumu God umu enyudak.
18 God nakwachih-epaguk umu yowenyi pape fri ali nenekepu pape
chakamomu Anan pape pagipech ananin duldulinyi pasin.
19 Ipakin tinytin douk wata dodogowin umu pugamu pudukemech e,
watak. Namudak ali yakli iku apak elpechin meyoh apakin tinytin ali
iklipepu enyudak balan. Likuk ipak douk pape chakamomu yowenyi pen-
emen galibagu ali pakwu anaguniluh umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh penek
yowenyi nyanabosusih uli pasin nyanu enenyi enen yowenyi alagun. Penek
yowenyi namudak ali nyanubu nyowechikepu dadag meyoh. Wakuli
nameitu ipak imas pukanu ipak yet God, pupe chakamomu anan umu punek
ananin duldulin pasin punubu pupe ananipu atipu.
20 Likuk abudak nyultab yowenyi nyowechikepu dadag pape penemen
galibagas abali, enyudak enen duldulinyi pasin douk wo nyuwechikepu e,
wak.
21 Likuk ipak penek yowenyi pasin ali nameitu douk palau ablan umu
enyebuk pasin. Ali ipak douk palau monekech yopichi echudak umu enyu-
dak likuk peneken uli yowenyi? Ati wak. Enyudak pasin douk nyokwalmu
gak atin.
22 Wakuli nameitu God anakwachih-epaguk umu enyudak yowenyi ali
pape fri. Nakwachihepu ali neposopu pape chakamomu anan pape penek
ananin moul. Ali eke pulau yopichi echudak namudak. Eke punubu pupe
ananipu atipu punek duldulin atin ali kwali eke punubu pupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh.
23 Yowenyi isave nyekech pe echebuk elpech douk chapemu cheneken
uli. Enyudak pe douk chagak. Wakuli enyudak God nakapeyen meyoh uli
yopinyi presen douk enyudak. Eke munubu mupe kalbu eheh myumneh.
Apak douk monek pas Krais Jisas ali eke nunekapu mupe namudak.

7

Enyudak Woblen Balan Umu Chanasupamu Douk Nyaklipapamu Mugipech Nupolein Pasin

1 O yekipu sachich owachich, enyudak apudak atapinyi lo douk apaduke-
men. Namudak ali nameitu enyudak yakli iklipepamu balan douk panubu
padukemen kalbu. Elpen wata nyupe abali, enyudak lo douk nyanubu
dodogowin atin nyowechiken.
2 Namudak, sapos onok almatok kwusuh ananu alman ali anan wata nupe
abali, enyudak lo douk watak nyowechikech dadag echech biech alagun
ati. Wakuli sapos anan nugakuk umu, okwok enyudak lo douk awata
nyuwechikok e, wak. Kwape fri.
3 Namudak ali sapos okwokwinu wata nupe ali okwok kwunak kwuwaul
kipainalimu, okwok douk eke chuhwalok kwablo marit uli. Wakuli sapos
okwokwinu nugakuk umu, enyudak lo douk awata nyuwechikok e, wak.
Kwape fri. Namudak ali kwukli kwulau kipainalimu, namudak okwok douk
wo kublo marit e, wak.

4 Namudak ali yekipu elpech, ipak apanek pas Krais ali namudak douk
apananu pagak. Namudak ali enyudak lo God nakaguk Moses enyi douk
chopuk awata nyuwechikepu e, wak. Nameitu apak amape anudak alman
douk God nanahul naitak matmat uli ananipu. Mape ananipamu munek
God ananin yopinyi atin pasin.
5 Umu moneken, likuk abudak nyultab apak wata mape magipech enyu-
dak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin abali, enyudak lo douk nyohuli
enenyi enen yowenyi numun apakiluh yegechiweluh ali nyenekapu mape
monek yowenyi. Namudak ali enyudak yowenyi pasin douk nyokwalmu
gak.
6 Wakuli nameitu enyudak lo douk awata nyuwechikapu e, wak. Umu
moneken, apak douk manu Krais magak ali amatukemaguk ihechumali
echudak douk chowechik-apaluli. Ali nameitu douk wo mupemu munek
moul mugipech enyudak lo seiwak henyemaguk uli nyaklimu e, wak. Apak
monek God ananin moul umu ahudak ananih nupoleih yah douk ananin
Michin nyokwalmah uli.

Yowenyi Nyanubu Nyasagapu

7 Ali eke mukli malmu? Mukli enyudak lo enyen yet douk yowenyi, waka?
O aduligu atugu wak. Wakuli sapos enyudak lo kobi nyugilape moneken
pasin yowenyi ele, yek deke kobi idukemu yowenyi, wak. Enyudak lo atin
nyeneken yadukemu yowenyi. Douk namudak. Lo nyakli, “Nyak kobi
nyunek hinyigimu kipahechich echudak.” Douk lo kobi nyukli namudak ele,
orait enyudak pasin umu chene hinyigimu deke kobi idukemen, wak.
8 Enyudak lo nyagilapen yah yowenyi ali yowenyi nyawichi nyohul enenyi
enen pasin chenek hinyigimu numun yekihw yegenyihw. Douk enyudak lo
wak ele, yowenyi deke kobi dodogowin, wak.
9 Likuk wata idukemu enyudak lo abali e, yek douk yape, wakuli enyen
wo nye igak e, wak. Wakuli aliga enyudak lo nyatoglu nyagilape yowenyi ali
yowenyi nyanageitaki dodogowin atin
10 nyabo yek yagak. Enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi, enyen
douk nakanamaguk nyugakomu apak munubu mupe kalbu. Wakuli yek
wata yatik umu, enyudak lo nyae yagak.
11 Umu moneken, enyudak lo meyoh nyagilapen yah yowenyi, ali yowenyi
nyogwatah nyagimahi ali nyalaugamu yek nyae yagak.
12 Namudak ali apak douk madukemech. Enyudak lo, enyen yet douk
nyanubu God ananin atin. Ihenyumali balan douk enyudak lo nyakli enyi,
enyen chopuk God ananin nyanubu duldulin ali yopinyi atin.
13 Ali douk malmu? Ati eke ikli enyudak yopinyi nyae yagak waka? O
aduligu atugu wak. Yowenyi meyoh nyae yagak. Yowenyi meyoh nyakwu
enyudak yopinyi lo ali nyae yagak umu apak mutik enyudak yowenyi ali
mukli o aduligu atugu, enyudak yowenyi. Namudak ali enyudak lo nyag-
ilapapu yowenyi manubu madukemen umu enyen douk nyanubu yowen
chuknin.

Nebeluhi Wanogwiluh Hlaitak Numunipamu Apak

14 Apak madukemech. Enyudak lo, enyen douk God ananin Michin nyok-
walmen. Wakuli yek douk yoweweli elpen meyoh. Yowenyi nyowechike ali
nyeyahul yape yagipech enyenyin atin laik.
15 Enyudak yape yeneken uli pasin douk yanubu yakli waken. Umu
moneken, pasin yanubu yaklimu ineken uli douk wo ineken ati e, wak.
Wakuli pasin yanubu yakli wak umu ineken uli, enyebuk isave yeneken.
16 Yek isave yenek enyudak pasin douk yanubu yakli wak umu ineken uli.
Yagimah namudak ali yadukemech umu enyudak lo enyen douk yopinyi.

17 Namudak ali enyudak yowenyi douk wak yek meyoh ineken e, wak.
Yowenyi nyape numun yek uli nyeneken.
18 Yek douk yapemu yagipech nyalik nyapenyuweluli yowenyi pasin. Ali
yadukemech umu, numuniwemu yek douk wak enen yopinyi nyupeye, wak.
Umu moneken, yabilak yaklimu inek yopinyi yabilak yati wak.
19 Yopinyi yaklimu ineken uli douk wo ineken ati e, wak. Wakuli yapemu
yenek yowenyi douk yakli wak umu ineken uli.
20 Ali sapos yapemu yenek yowenyi douk yakli waken ulimu, enyudak
douk wo yek meyoh ineken e, wak. Yowenyi nyape numun yek uli meyoh
nyeneken.
21 Namudak ali douk yatik enyudak dodogowinyi pasin nyapenyuwe.
Enyudak. Yaklimu inek yopinyi abali, enyudak nyapenyuwe uli yowenyi
nyaitaki nyablomeik yah.
22 Adul, numun yekim ulkum douk yanubu yenehilawamu God ananin lo
yakli igipechen.
23 Wakuli wata yatik kipainyi dodogowinyi lo nyenek moul nyape yekigun
numun. Enyudak lo isave nyanu enyudak God ananin lo douk yek ulkum
manohwen uli nyalpak. Ali enyudak lo nyape nyenek moul yekigun numun
uli nyowechike dadag yape yenek moulamu enyen atin.
24 O mapiliwe yek. Yanubu yape sisahw. Omuni deke nyugakome
nyukwachiheik umu ohudak yegenyihw douk isave hwagak uli?
25 Yek yanubu yenek tenkyumu God. Anan meyoh nakli ali Jisas Krais
apakinu Diginali eke nukwachiheik ipe fri.

Ali nameitu yek douk yape namudak. Yek yet yape yagipech God ananin
lo umu douk yagipechen umu yekin tinytin atin. Ali yekigun numun wak.
Enyudak nyalik nyapenyuwe uli atin yowenyi pasin nyape nyowechike
dadag ali yape yenek yowenyi atin.

8

Krais Nakapu God Ananin Michin Ali Nyapenyupu

1 Namudak ali apak almam almagou douk amonek pas Krais Jisas uli,
balan douk awak enen nypenyupamu kwali God nunekumapu balan ali
nubemapu yowenyi pe umu, wak.
2 Umu moneken, God ananin Michin enyenyin dodogowinyi pasin nya-
gakomapu ali nyokwachih-apaguk umu yowenyi pasin nyanu agundak cha-
gak umu. God ananin Michin nyenekapu mape fri namudak umu enyudak
Krais ananin moul atin.
3 Enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu douk wo dodogowin umu
nyugakomapu e, wak. Umu moneken, apak wo dodogowipamu mugipechen
duldul e. Namudak ali enyudak moul douk lo wo dodogowin umu nyuneken
uli e, God anan meyoh neneken. Nakagasi ananinu Nuganinu nabihi
natoglu elpen kobi apak monek yowenyilimu, ali chanu nagak natal apakin
yowenyi. Namudak ali God nenek skel umu enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-
paluli yowenyi pasin nakli enyen douk yowenyi ali naen nyabihuk.
4 God nagakomapu namudak umu nameitu apak munubu mugipechen
miyaten enyudak duldulin pasin douk lo nyaklimu apak muneken uli. God
nenekumapu enyudak apak douk wo mupemu mugipech enyudak nyalik
nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin uli e. Anan douk neneken umu apak douk
mapemu magipech enyudak God ananin Michin nyaklipapu enyili.
5 Echebuk elpech douk chapemu chagipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyich
uli yowenyi pasin uli, echechip ulkwip douk polomu enyebuk nyokwalmen
uli yowenyi atin. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chagipech God ananin

Michin uli, echechip ulkwip douk polomu God ananin Michin nyaklipech
enyi atin.
6 Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu chakli chugipech nyalik
nyapenyich uli yowenyi atin uli, echech eke chugak chunak chuwichuk.
Wakuli echebuk douk ulkwip pulomu chakli chugipech God ananin Michin
nyaklipech enyi atin uli, echech eke chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh
ali apaluh hlulu kalbu.
7 Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu chakli chugipech nyalik
nyapenyich uli yowenyi atin uli, echech douk God ananich birua. Umu
moneken, echech douk wo chugipech God ananin lo e, wak. Ali echech eke
kobi dodogowich umu chugipechen, wak.
8 Echebuk elpech douk chupemu chugipech nyalik nyapenyich uli
yowenyi pasin atin uli, echech eke kobi chugipech God ananin laik ali
chunekanu nunehilau, wak.
9 Ipak douk God ananin Michin nyapenyipu ali wo pupemu pugipech
nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin e. Papemu pagipech enyudak douk
God ananin Michin nyaklipepeyen uli atin. Elpech douk wo Krais ananin
Michin nyupenyich uli e, echech douk wo ananich e, wak.
10 Ipakiluh yegechiweluh douk yowenyi nyaluh ali eke hlugak. Wakuli
sapos Krais nupenyipamu, ipakich michich eke chunubu chupe eheh nyum-
neh. Umu moneken, ipak God douk nohwalepu duldulipali elpech.
11 God douk nohul Krais naitaki matmat. Ali sapos anan God ananin
Michin nyupenyipamu, orait anan chopuk eke nunek ahludak ipakiluh
hlagak uli yegechiweluh wata dodogowiluh hlupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
God eke nukli ali ananin nyapenyi-paluli Michin eke nyunekepu namudak.

God Ananin Michin nyenekapu Matoglu Ananipu Batowich

12 Namudak ali yekipu sachich owachich, apak douk enen dinau
nyapenyupamu mubeyen. Enyudak dinau douk wo mubeyen umu agundak
mugipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin umu e, wak.
Apak imas mugipech God ananin Michin nyakliyen uli.
13 Sapos ipak pupemu pugipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi
pasin umu, namudak adul eke pugak. Wakuli sapos ipak pulau strong God
ananin Michin ali pubouk nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin nyugakumaguk,
ipak eke punubu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
14 Echebuk elpech douk God ananin Michin nyalikech umu enenyi enen
uli, echech douk God ananich batowich.
15 Ipak douk wo pulau enen Michin douk wata nyowechikepu dadag
ali nyenekepu elgeipu chopuk uli e, wak. Palau enyudak Michin douk
nyenekepu patoglu God ananipu batowich uli. Ali douk enyudak ananin
Michin atin nyopohul mohwalu God makli, “Aninu! Aninu!”
16 God ananin Michin meyoh nyanaki nyenek pas apakich michich ali
makli apak God ananipu batowich.
17 Apak douk adul mape God ananipu batowich. Namudak ali kwali eke
mulau echudak douk Aninu God nechubuk chakus-umapaluli. Eke mulau
echudak kobi Krais analawech ulimu. Sapos nameitu apak mulau nebehi
nyih kobi likuk Krais nalaweh ulimu, kwali apak chopuk eke mulau nebechi
yeguh ali munubu mupe kalbu kobi anan umu.

Kwali Eke Mulau Nebechi Yeguh Ali Munubu Mupe Kalbu Iluh Heven

18 Yek yadukemech umu, abudak banubu yopubali nyultab kwali eke
butoglu mupe kalbamu douk banubu yopubali bechalakuk ehudak nyih
nameitu mape memnekeh uli.

19 Ihechumali enechi enech God nenekech uli echudak douk chanubu
chape chatulugun ali chebeyagun umu abudak nyultab God nuwoleh apak
ananipu batowich nunekapu mutoglu yopugunmu abali.
20 Nameitu ihechumali echudak douk wo chupe kalbu e ali isave yowech.
Ali douk wo echech meyoh chunek namudak e, wak. God meyoh nagipech
ananin atin laik ali nenekech chape namudak. Nenekech chape namudak
chape chebeyagun umu yopichi echudak douk adul ati anabu nyultab God
eke nunekech-umech uli.
21 Nameitu ihechumali God nenekech uli echudak douk chonowechik
chape dadag ali isave yowech. Wakuli luhut anah nyumnah, God eke
wata nukwechih echudak anan nenekech uli. Nukwechihech ali eke wata
chunubu chutoglu dudukech chupe kalbu kobi apak God ananipu batowich
mupe kalbu dudukapamu.

22 Apak douk madukemech. Ihechumali enechi enech God nenekech uli
echudak douk chemnek nebehi nyih kobi watas uli almagou womnekeh
ulimu. Ali seiwak bawagas umu douk chape cheleh sisahw aliga nameitu
abudak nyultab.
23 Ali douk wo echudak enechi enech atich e, wak. Apak douk amalau
God ananin Michin. Enyudak michin douk nyalik uli yopinyi presen God
nalik nakapamu. Ali apak douk chopuk memnek nebehi nyih moleh gani
numun apakiluh apaluh. Mape namudak ali mape mobeyagun umu ahudak
nyumnah douk God eke nutoglu nuwoleh balan yopugunmomu apak douk
ananipu batowich ali nukapu namuluhi yegechiweluh umu.
24 God nanalawopu matanamali mape kalbu. Ali nameitu douk mape
mobeyagun-manu. Manubu madukemech umu anan adul eke nutoglu
nunekapu mulau ahludak namuluhi yegechiweluh. Ali enyudak yopinyi
apak mape mobeyogunmen uli, sapos apak amatulin umu, apak deke kobi
wata mupe mubeyagunmen, wak. Umu moneken, echudak amatulich
apakis nabes uli douk wata mupe mubeyagun-mech ati e, wak.
25 Wakuli sapos apak mupe mubeyagun umu enech echudak nameitu
wata mutulich uli e ali mukli adul umu echech eke mulawech umu, apakip
ulkwip douk apolu dodogowip umu echudak ali mape mobeyagun-mech.

26 Ali douk namudak ati. God ananin Michin nyagakomu apak elpech
douk wo dodogowipu uli e. Apak douk wo mudukemech e umu eke munek
beten malmu malmu musolik God umu, wak. Wakuli ananin Michin meyoh
nyeleh gani numuninyumu nyenekumapu beten apak. Enyudak balan
enyen nyaklipu God umu nugakomu apak umu, apak elpech douk wo
miyagwlehen ati e, wak.
27 Anan God douk natik numun apakiluh apaluh uli, anan chopuk
nadukemu ananin Michin enyenyin tinytin. Ananin Michin douk nyagipech
ananin laik atin ali nyenek beten umu apak ananipu elpech.
28 Ihenyumali enenyi enen nyatoglomu elpech douk echech ulkwip
panosuh God ulimu, enyudak enyen douk God neneken nyatoglomech umu
nunekech chupe kalbu. Echebuk elpech douk anan anagipech ananin atin
laik ali nohwalech chagipech anan uli.
29 Umu moneken, echudak elpech seiwak wata susubati anan analik
nadukemech ali natalihech chape sik umu chuduk ananinu Nuganinu
chugipech ananin pasin. God nagimehumech namudak umu Krais eke nupe
echechinu Saninu ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chupe ananich owachich.
30 Echudak elpech douk likuk anan ananatal-ihech uli douk chopuk no-
hwalech chanamali anan. Ali echudak nohwalech uli elpech douk no-
hwalech duldulichi. Namudak ali echudak nohwalech duldulichi elpech uli,

anan douk nekech ananin yopinyi pasin umu chupe kalbu kobi ananinu nuganinu napemu.

God Anan Ulkum Manubu Manosuh Apak, Nenelekapu Ali Eke Kobi Nutukemapaguk, Wak

31 Namudak ali apak eke mukli malmu, umu enyudak God nenekenyumapu uli? Sapos God nunoguk apak umu, omuni deke wosik dodogowin umu nyunek biruwamapu? Wak meyoh.

32 Anan douk wo nunehekich ali nuwechikuk ananinu Nuganinu nupeik e, wak. Anan douk nenek salimumanu nanaki ali nagakomu apak manatimaguk. Namudak ali adul ati. Luhut anan eke wata nuwanuh-umapali ihechumali echudak nukapali meyoh.

33 Apak douk God nanaglahapu uli deke omuni nyunek kotumapu nyukli apak monek enen yowenyi? Adul ati wak enen e. Apak douk God meyoh natulupu ali nohwalapu duldulipali elpech.

34 Ali deke omuni nyukli apak monek yowenyi ali imas nyukagapu munak muwichuk? Aduligu atugu, wak enen e. Likuk Krais Jisas douk anagak ali naitak nape chopuk. Ali nameitu douk nape agundak anunamu God nape nenek beten nasolikanamu nugakomapu.

35 Namudak ali deke moneken nyunaki nyulawapaguk umu agundak Krais anan ulkum manubu manohwapamu? Ati enenyi enen traim o hevi o elpech chunekapu anagu-anagamu o nyulub blopamu o munek sot luseh umu o enech yowechi echudak chunekapamu o chopu mugak umu? Nyanatimaguk enyudakmali deke kobi enen nyulawapaguk umu agundak Krais anan nanubu ulkum manohwapamu. Aduligu atugu wak.

36 Adul, enyudakmali enyen isave nyatoglomapu kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli namudak. “Apak mape nyakipali. Namudak ali wihlu wehlu douk chakli chopu mugak umu atugun. Apak douk chagimeh-umapu kobi chagimeh umu sipsip douk chalawech chanak umu chech chutahech uli.”

37 Wakuli anyeneken enyudakmali hevi. Krais anan nanubu ulkum manosuh apak ali wihluwehlu nenekapu manubu dodogowipu monek winyumu enyudak nyanatimaguk hevi.

38 Adul, yek douk yanubu yadukemech. Deke kobi enech echudak chulawapaguk umu agundak God nanubu ulkum manohwapamu, wak meyoh. Namudak ali mugak umu o mupemu, echech enselahas o enechi enech chape nebechi chasuh agudak nahabigaluli o echudak chatoglu nameiteibu nyultab uli o luhutibaluli, o enechi enech dodogowich atichi yowechi douk wo mutulich atili e,

39 o echudak enech dodogowichi chape iluh atap uli o enech God nenekech uli echudak deke chulawapaguk umu agundak Anan nanubu ulkum manohwapamu e, wak meyoh. Agundak anan ulkum manubu manohwapamu douk Jisas Krais apakinu Diginali nagilapapu.

9

Pol Nanubu Apahw Yowehw Umu Enech Isrel Umu Echech Chakanu Agabus God

1 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen adulin atinyi balan. Yek douk Krais ananiwe ali wo inek loh e, wak. Yek ulkum molu duldul ali God ananin Michin nyagilape yadukemech umu yekin balan douk adulin atin.

2 Enyudak balan douk namudak. Yekihw apahw douk hwanubu yowehw ali wihluwehlu douk yape gnokiyokemu yekich elpech echech Isrel.

3 Yekich elpech echech Isrel douk chanubu chanu yek apak otug butog. Ali
douk yanubu yaklimu God wata nulawechi chutanamali. Yek douk yenek tin
meyoh yakli sapos anah yah ele, yakli deke God nunek yek itoglu yoweweli
kobi inek bilip umu Krais ali ilau echechik outuk inak iwichuk. Yakli yek
inak iwichuk ali echech wosik chupe kalbu.
4 Echech Isrel douk God nanaglahech uli elpech. Anan nenekech chatoglu
ananich batowich. Ali douk dakio nagilapech chatik agundak douk anan
nalau nebenyi yeul ali nehiyatik umu. Chopuk naklipech adulin atinyi
dodogowinyi balan douk nanech chape atugun chowechiken uli. Nekechi
enyudak lo douk nakali Moses umu. Nagilapech duldulih yah umu chunek
lotumanamu. Chalau balan douk God nakli enyen nyanubu adulin atin uli.
5 Echech douk chaitak amudak yeguh hwakihami nebemi popem yamem
amamip awilop. Krais anudak alman God nakaganu nanakili, anan douk
nanaki natoglu elpen ali naitak echech Isrel. Anan nape Nebenalimu
ihechumali echudak. Anan douk nanubu aduligeinu God ali yakli wih-
luwehlu apak imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Aduligu atugu.

God Nanaglah Elpech Umu Ananin Laik Meyoh

6 God ananin balan douk wo nyunak nyudukuk atap meyoh e, wak. Elpech
chaitak Isrel uli douk wo chunatimaguk chunubu aduligeich Isrel douk God
nanaglahech uli e, wak.
7 Namudak ali apak kobi mukli, “Echech douk Ebraham ananig butog ali
chanatimaguk adul ananich atich batowich,” wak. Seiwak God douk naklipu
Ebraham namudak, nakli, “Echebuk Aisak ananig butog atich eke chulau
nyakip awilopin yeul.”
8 Bawogenyumu balan douk nyape namudak. Ebraham ananich batowich
echudak ananig butog, echech douk wo God ananich batowich e, wak.
Elpech chape God ananich adulich batowich uli, echech douk echudak
Ebraham nagipech God ananin adulin atinyi balan promis ali nechlalili.
9 Enyudak balan douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli, “Abudak yakli abali
nyultab butoglu ali yek eke wata itanamali. Itanamali ali Sara eke kulali
ananu alman.”
10 Ali douk wak enyudak atin e, wak. Rebeka okwokwim biom nugamim
douk atunu aninu Aisak. Anan douk apakinu yamenu.
11 Wakuli God douk nagipech ananin atin laik umu agundak nanaglah
elpech umu. Anan wo ulkum mulomu moul uli pasin echech cheneken uli
ali adakio nunaglahech e, wak. Anan meyoh nanaglahech. Namudak ali Iso
nanu Jekop, mamakik douk watak kumlali hunek yowenyi o yopinyi e,
12 ali God anaklipu amamik mamakik nakli, “Saninu eke nupe
chakamomu owaninu.” God naklipok namudak umu apak mudukemu
enyudak God ananin pasin. Mudukemech umu agundak nagipech ananin
atin laik ali nanaglah elpech umu. Anan douk wo nulik nutik echechin
pasin ali dakio nunaglahech e, wak.
13 Enyudak douk nyatoglu kobi Ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli, “Yek ulkum
manosuh Jekop. Iso wak yakli wakanu.”
14 Namudak ali eke mukli malmu? Ati eke mukli God nenek yowenyi pasin,
waka? Aduligu atugu wak.
15 Umu moneken, Anan douk naklipu Moses namudak nakli, “Sapos ikli
inelek enen elpen meyoh umu, enyen isave yeneleken meyoh. Sapos ikli
biguh hugomu enen elpen meyoh umu, yek isave biguh hwagomen.”
16 Namudak ali agundak God nanaglah elpech umu douk wo nutik
echechin yopinyi moul o nugipech echechin laik dakio nunaglahech e, wak.
Anan meyoh nenelekech ali nanaglahech.

17 Umu moneken, God ananik buk kwakli God naklipu king Fero namudak.
Nakli, “Yek yakli ikwu nyak umu igilapech yekin dodogowinyi pawa chuna-
timaguk elpech. Igilapech umu echech eke chuklipech yekin balan ihalub
walub apudak atap. Douk namudak ali yek dakio yenekenyu nyatoglu
nebenyali king ali yenek enyudak nyatoglo-menyu.”
18 Namudak ali douk madukemech. Sapos God nukli nunelek enen elpen
umu, Anan isave neneleken. Nukli nuwechik enen enyenyin tinytin umu
kobi nyusuh balan umu, anan douk nagimehumen.

Enyudak Bien Pasin Umu God Nyihihichinu Nukech Yowenyi Pe Woblech Elpech Ali Nunelek Woblech Umu

19 Namudak ali ati ipak enen elpen eke wata nyuklipe nyukli, “Orait nyakli
namobuk umu, ali namudak malmu umu God natulupamu monek yowenyi
ali wata nohwalapu yowepalimu? Omuni deke wosik nyichageik ananin
laik?”
20 Wakuli nyak elpen, nyak nyakli nyak monekenyu elpen, umu wata
nyakli nyuwanam-umanu balan God umu? “Anap malup ananu alman nape
nalap magus uli, apap douk wo putanamu puklipanu pukli, ‘Nyak nyale
namudak umu moneken?’ Wak.”
21 Alman nalak malus uli iken nunak nutuki onog magus ali nukwu
ogudak otug magus nulak bias malus. Anap iken nulak dudukap umu
nukwup umu enen nyanubu yopiyopinyi moul. Anap malup iken nulak
anap meyoluhip umu enen meyoluhin moul meyoh. Ali wosik, enyudak
moul douk neneken duldul.
22 God chopuk nenek moul namudak ati. Anan nakli nugilapech agun-
dak anan nyihihichi-namu, umu chanatimaguk elpech wosik chudukemu
ananin strong. Ali elpech douk nenekech umu eke chulau yowenyi pe
uli douk achenek redi chapemu chunejah. Wakuli Anan douk wata nape
natulich meyoh loubali nyultab umu kwali adakio nuwolich.
23 Anan douk nagimeh namudak umu nakli nugilapu chunatimaguk anan
nenelekech uli elpech chutik agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali
nehiyatik umu. Nakli nugilapu apak elpech douk likuk Anan analik nenek
redimapu mapemu eke mulau nebechi yeguh ali munu anan mupe kalbalili.
24 Echudak anan nohwalech uli elpech douk apak. Anapu Juda ali anapu
kipahepali.
25 Enyudak nyatoglu kobi balan profet Hosea nenyemaguk uli nyaklimu.
God nakli namudak nakli,

“Elpech douk echech wo yekich uli e, yek eke ihwalech yekich elpech.
Echebuk yek wo ulkum munohwech uli e, yek eke wata ulkum muno-
hwech.”

26 Ali chopuk nakli,

“Abludak wabul douk yek ayaklipech yakli, ‘Ipak wo yekipali elpech umu
e’, ababul douk blanubu ablabuk atubul wabul eke wata ihwalech,
‘Nanubu nape eheh nyumneh uli God Ananich batowich.’ ”

27 Profet Aisaia douk ulkum molomu echech Isrel ali nakliyuk namudak.
Nakli,

“Adul, sapos echech Isrel chunubu chutoglu wolobaichi kobi wolobainali
yousinu waisan umu, o anyenekech. God eke wata nunolau enech
gwodich chutanamali chupe kalbu.

28 Anan eke dodogowinu atunu nunek gwunatimaguk kwotog niyatog ali
wisnabul ihech chape atap uli elpech eke nunubu nunekech chulau nebehi
nyih.”
29 Enyudak douk kobi seiwak Aisaia nakliyenyuk umu. Nakli,

"Sapos nanubu dodogowinu atunali God kobi nukutuk enech apakichi elpech chupeik ele, nameitu apak deke mutoglu kobi albudak bialub walub umu, Sodom uli Gomora."

Echech Isrel Douk Wo Chusuh Krais Ananin Balan Chugipechen E, Wak

30 Namudak ali eke mukli malmu? Ati mukli namudak. Echech kipahechi douk wo chupemu chunek nebenyi moul umu chulau duldulinyi pasin uli e, echech douk achalawen. Echech douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag chagipechen meyoh. Namudak ali God natulich nohwalech duldulichi elpech.

31 Echech Isrel wak. Echech douk chape chenek nebenyi moul umu chagipech lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi umu God nutulich nuhwalech duldulichi elpech. Wakuli wak. Echech wo chutoglu duldulichi elpech e.

32 Umu moneken, echech douk wo chuklimu chunek bilip meyoh ali God nuhwalech duldulichi e, wak. Echech douk chakli chunek moul umu chunubu chugipech enyudak lo ali dakio nuhwalech duldulichi elpech. Echech douk achanatukwilep amudak chanatuk-wilepam uli utam. Namudak ali echech dakio chagoul.

33 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk ali nyaklimu amudak utam uli enyudak. God nakli,

"Mnek! Yek ayosopu anam utam matau abuldak wabul Saion, umu elpech chunatuk-wilepam chugoul umu. Yosopu onok bulbuduk kwatawamu kwunek elpech chunatuk-wilepok. Ali echebuk elpech chunek bilip umu anudak alman uli eke kobi chulau ablan, wak."

10

Echech Isrel Douk Wo Chulau God Ananin Duldulinyi Pasin E, Wak

1 Yekipu sachich owachich, yekigun numun douk gnanubu gnaklimu God wata nunolau echech Isrel chutanamali chupe kalbu. Ali wihluwehlu isave yenek beten yasolikanamu enyudak.

2 Echech douk yatulich yanubu yadukemech kalbu. Ali dakio yakli enyudak balan. Yakli echech chanubu dodogowich atich umu agundak chagipech God ananin pasin umu. Wakuli echech douk wo chudukemen kalbu ali dakio chugipechen e, wak.

3 Umu moneken, echech douk chakli wak umu chudukemu ahudak yah douk God natik elpech nohwalech duldulichimu. Ali chape chechakomech umu chugipech anah echech yet echechih yah umu God nutulich nuhwalech duldulichimu. Namudak ali chakli wak umu chupe chakamomu anan chugipech ananih yah ali nutulich nuhwalech duldulichi, chakli wak.

4 Apak douk madukemech. Apak Isrel douk mape magipech lo aliga Krais natoglu ali amonek julug umu mugipech enyudak lo umu. Namudak ali ihech elpech douk chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli, God eke nuhwalech duldulichi.

5 Moses douk nowemaguk enyudak balan umu agundak chugipech lo ali God nutulich nuhwalech duldulichimu. Nenyemaguk nakli, "Enyebuk elpen douk nyunubu nyugipech ihenyumali pasin douk lo nyaklien ulimu, enyen eke nyunubu nyupe kalbu nameitu ali kwali chopuk.

6 Wakuli balan douk nyaklimu elpech chunek bilip umu Krais meyoh ali God nuhwalech duldulichimu douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli, "Nyak kobi nyunobuk ulkum nyukli, 'Omuni eke nyultomu iluh heven?' " Namudak eke wata nyulawali Krais nibihi.

7 “Chopuk kobi nyukli, ‘Omuni eke nyuglumu chagak uli echechigu na-
habigu?’ ” Namudak eke wata nyulawali Krais nitakimu agundak nagak
umu.
8 Wakuli enyudak balan umu God nuhwalu elpech duldulichimu douk
nyakli namudak. Nyakli, “Balan douk nyanubu nyape halakatimu nyak.
Nyape nyakitu yokwatu tanu numun nyakim ulkum.” Enyudak balan,
enyen douk mahwen dadag magipechen ali isave meyagwleh mape mak-
lipechen uli. Enyen douk enyudak.
9 Sapos nyak nyuhul yokwatu nyuklipech nyukli, “Jisas Anan douk Digi-
nali” ali numun nyakim ulkum nyunubu nyunek bilip nyukli God adul wata
nonohul naitaki matmat napemu, namobuk God eke wata nunolawenyu
nyutanamali nyupe kalbu.
10 Umu moneken, apak ulkwip pakli adul monek bilip umu Krais nagak
wata naitaki ali God natulupu nohwalapu duldulipali elpech. Ali yowatog
isave moguhul maklipech makli apak monek bilip umu Krais. Douk namu-
dak ali God wata nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbu.
11 Enyudak douk kobi God ananik Buk kwaklimu. Kwakli, “Elpech chusuh
ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli eke kobi chulau ablan, wak.”
12 Enyudak balan nyakli echech Juda chanu kipahechi elpech douk
chanubu atugeich elpech meyoh. Diginali douk nanubu anan atunu nape
Diginalimu apak manatimaguk. Ihech elpech douk isave chohwalanamu
nugakomech uli, anan isave nanalawech chatanamali chape kalbu.
13 Enyudak douk kobi God ananik Buk kwaklimu. Kwakli, “Chanatimaguk
elpech douk chuhwalu Diginalimu nugakomech nunolawech uli, anan eke
wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.”
14 Wakuli sapos echech kobi chunek bilip-umanamu, echech eke chuh-
walanu malmu? O sapos kobi chumnek ananin balan umu, echech eke
chusuh ananin balan dadag chugipechen malmu? O sapos kobi enech
chuklipech ananin balan umu, echech eke chumneken malmu? Ati wak.
15 Ali sapos God kobi nunek salimumu elpech chunak chuklipech ananin
yopinyi balan umu, echech eke chuklipechen malmu? Wak. God ananik
buk kwakli namudak. Kwakli, “Elpech chalawali yopinyi balan uli douk
chanubu chenek yopinyi moul.”

Echech Isrel Chanubu Wo Chugipech God Ananin Yopinyi Balan E, Wak

16 Wakuli douk wo chunatimaguk Isrel chusuh enyudak God ananin
yopinyi balan dadag chugipechen e, wak. Seiwak profet Aisaia nakliyuk
enyudak. Nakli, “Diginyali, omuni nyasuh enyudak ohwak wakli enyi balan
dadag nyagipechen? Ati wak.”
17 Namudak ali douk madukemech. Apak douk memnek God ananin
balan ali enyudak balan nyopohul mahwen dadag magipechen. Enyudak
balan douk memnek echech chaklipech Krais ananin balan uli chaklipa-
peyen.
18 Ali douk yakli. Ati echech wo chumnek enyudak yopinyi balan e, waka?
O wak. Echech Isrel douk achemneken. Apak douk madukemech. “Cha-
natimaguk elpech chape ihalub walub apudak atap uli douk achemneken.
Enyudak balan douk nyanak nyeyatak ihalub walub.”
19 Ali chopuk yakli isolik. Ati echech Isrel wo chudukemen e, enyudak
balan? Susubati yakli iklipepu enyudak God ananin balan douk Moses
naklienyuk uli. Nakli, “Yek eke ilawali enech meyoluhich yeul wakechi
elpech douk chogolu-chogolamu yekin balan uli. Eke ilawechi igakomech
ali ipak eke putik namudak pune hinyigi. Ali eke nyihihichi-pamu yopinyi
pasin eke inekenyumech uli.”

20 Profet Aisaia douk dodogowinu atunu nakliyuk enyudak God ananin
balan. Nakli, “Elpech douk wo chupemu chutime uli e douk achogwate. Yek
douk yanubu yonowoleh yatoglomu elpech douk wo chusolik enech umu
yek uli e.”
21 Wakuli echech Isrel, anan Aisaia douk nakliyuk enyudak. Nakli,
“Loubamu nyultab yek yape yowaulmech, yohwalech wakuli wak meyoh.
Echudak elpech isave chogonimu yekin balan ali chanubu chechegeyeik.”

11

God Nenelek Woblech Isrel

1 Namudak ali douk yakli. Ati God douk eke nanubu nekechuk agab
ananich elpech, waka? O wak meyoh! Yek Pol douk chopuk onowe Isrel.
Onowe Ebraham ananiwe yamenu. Yek douk yaitak apudak Bensamin
ananip awilop.
2 God wo nukechuk agab ananich elpech e, wak. Seiwak wata susubati
anan anadukemech ali nanaglahech. Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu Ilaija
ali nyetemu God ananik Buk uli douk padukemen. Ilaija naklipu God nenek
kot umu echech Isrel namudak. Nakli,
3 “Diginyali, echech chabo nyakim profet douk isave
haklipech nyakin balan uli hagak, ali chawal nyakich altahas.
Ali douk enyudak yek atuwe yapeik ali chape chaulimemu che igak.”
4 Ali God wata nebemanu moneken balan Ilaija? God douk naklipanu nakli,
“Yek yanalau wolobaichi elpech 7,000 poleich. Ali echech douk wo chune
lotumu anudak meyoluhinu god Bal e, wak.”
5 Ali nameitu douk namudak ati. Nameitu enech gwodich Isrel douk God
nagakomech meyoh ali nanaglahech chape ananich uli douk chape.
6 Anan douk wo nutik echechin moul dakio nunolawech e, wak. Nanubu
nagakomech meyoh ali dakio nanalawech chape ananich elpech. Sapos God
nutik echechin moul meyoh dakio nunolawech ele, orait namudak douk wo
nunubu nugakomech meyoh ali dakio nunolawech e, wak.
7 Namudak ali eke mukli malmu? Echudak douk echech Isrel dodogowich
atich chape chaulimech uli douk wo chugwatech e, wak. Wakuli gwodich
Isrel meyoh douk God nanaglahech uli atich wosik chogwatech. Echech
chanatimaguk wak. Echechip begelep panubu pechuk.
8 Enyudak douk nyatoglu kobi God ananik Buk kwaklimu. Kwakli,
“God nenekech yobus seilech ali chakli wak umu chumnek ananin balan.
Ali nenekech nabes wo chutulugun e, aligas wo chumnek e. Chape
namudak aliga aliga doumun.”
9 Seiwak Devit douk chopuk nakliyuk enyudak. Nakli,
“Yek yakli abudak nyultab echech chupe chuwak nebeguni woligun abali,
yakli ababuk atubu nyultab nyunek yowenyi nyutoglomech kobi cheil
hulub chape dadag umu o kobi mahich chagluk bobigas umu. Yakli
enyudak yowenyi nyutoglomech nyunubu nyunokwnumu echechin
yowenyi pasin.
10 Yakli nyunek echechis nabes sichuk umu kobi
chutulugun. Ali chopuk yakli nyunekech chusah echechin hevi nyunihech
elketech atich chupe namudak eheh nyumneh.”

God Chopuk Nape Nanalau Kipahechi Douk Echech Wak Juda Uli E

11 Namudak ali yakli isolikepu chopuk. Agundak echech Juda chagoul
umu, ati douk eke chanubu chanak chawichuk waka? Aduligu atugu wak.
Echech douk chatukemaguk yah chenek yowenyi. Namudak ali God dakio
wata nagakomu kipahechi wata nanalawech chatanamali chape kalbu.

Nenek namudak umu nakli echech Isrel chutulunamu nagakomu kipahechi namudak ali chunek hinyigimech.

12 Echech Isrel douk chakanaguk agabus God. Douk namudak ali Anan nanubu nagakomech kalbu ihech apudak atapichi kipahechi elpech nenekumech yopinyi. Echech Isrel douk chatukemaguk Ananin pasin. Namudak ali Anan dakio nanalau kipahechi nanubu nenekumech yopinyi. Wakuli luhut anabu nyultab, chunatimaguk Isrel eke chutana-malimu God. Ali ababuk nyultab, God eke nunubu nunekumech yopinyi wolobaichi kipahechi elpech nichalakuk enyudak kobi likuk nalik nenekenumech ulimu.

13 Nameitu douk yakli iklipepu enen balan ipak kipahepali elpech douk ipak wak Juda uli e. Yek douk God natalihe umu inaki iklipepu ananin balan ipak kipahepali. Namudak ali douk yanubu yenehilawamu enyudak yeneken uli moul.

14 Yakli inek enyudak moul namudak umu ihul yekich elpech echech Isrel echechiluh apaluh ali chunek hinyigimu ipak douk God anenekumepu yopinyi pape kalbaluli. Yakli inek enyudak umu God wata nugakomu enech ali nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.

15 Adul, abudak nyultab God nekechuk agab echech Isrel abali, Anan douk nalawali wolobaichi apudak atapichi elpech chanaki chananu chape atugun. Namudak ali abudak nyultab God wata chopuk nukli nunolau echech Isrel chuwich ananip awilop abali, namudak eke nunubu nunekumech yopinyi wolobaichi elpech ali eke chupe kobi achagak ali wata chaitakumali. *

16 Kobi douk enyudak woblen balan umu. Enyudak. Susubeitu bret douk chenekatu plaua ali chotoweh choku God umu, atat douk God ananitu. Namudak ali atudak wolobaitali bret chagikuk chotoweh uli, atat douk chopuk God ananitu atutu. Chopuk sapos chuku God enen lowagiluh nubaluh ananiluh umu, orait yeguhiwein umu douk chopuk ananin atin.†

17 God douk nobleik anaguniwamu yeguhiyu enyudak chawen uli lowag oliv ali nenek rausim-umowaguk. Ali nobleli yeguhiyu kipainyi wanalin lowag oliv nanaki nechopou enyudak chawen uli lowag oliv. Ipak kipahepali elpech, ipak douk paduk enyudak wanalin lowag oliv. Namudak ali nameitu ipak panu woblech Isrel douk pape palau enechi enech chanubu yopichi echudak douk chatoglomu echech Juda uli. Palawech kobi wanalin lowag oliv nyape nyalau ihat douk tanaki nubaluh enyudak chawen uli lowag oliv umu.

18 Namudak ali ipak kipahepali kobi punahlagul pukli pichegeik echech woblech Isrel douk chaduk oudak wonechubuluk uli yeguhiyu uli, wak. Pukli punahlagul umu, susubati imas pune tinytin iyuh. Ipak douk ati yeguhiyu meyoh. Ipak wo pugakomu nubaluh e, wak. Ahludak nubaluh isave hlagakomu ipak dodogowipu.

19 Wakuli ipak ati eke pukli namudak, pukli, “God douk nobleik oudak yeguhiyu nenek rausim-umowaguk ali wata nechapak apak owowiyu outib.”

20 O namobuk wosik. Echech douk wo chunek bilip umu Krais e ali God dakio nadiyechuk. Ipak douk pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag pagipechen ali dakio pape kalbu. Wakuli punenek yologi. Eke pukli punahlagul punatuk ipak yet. Ipak imas elgeipu ali pupe dodogowipamu God.

---

* **11:15** Enech chakli balan nyetemu nyagikuk umu Rom 11:15 uli, chakli bawogenyumu douk nyakli God eke nunek chagak uli elpech wata chitaki. † **11:16** Rom 11:16 Bawogenyumu enyudak woblen balan douk nyaklimu bret tanu lowag uli nyanak namudak. Seiwakichi Juda echech douk God ananich elpech. Ali nameiteichi chagikuk chatogloluli douk chopuk ananich atich.

21 God douk wo nulalimu echech Juda e, douk chape kobi oudak aduligeiyu
yeguhiyu uli e, wak. Ipak douk namudak ati. Sapos ipak kobi pumnek balan
ali pupemu punahlagul umu, anan eke kobi nulalimepu, wak.
22 Douk putik enyudak ali pugamu pudukemech umu enyudak God ananin
bien pasin. Enyudak pasin umu God nenelek elpech umu nyanu enyudak
enen umu nyihihichinu ali nekech yowenyi pe umu. Anan isave nyihichi-
namu elpech douk chatukemaguk ananin pasin uli. Wakuli ipak, sapos
pugipech ananin balan umu, anan eke nunelekepu. Wakumomu, ipak
chopuk eke nubleyepaguk.
23 Ali echech Isrel douk chaduk oudak onou yeguhiwaluli, sapos echech
wata chukli chusuh Krais ananin balan chugipechen umu, God eke wata
nuwahuli nichopou enyudak lowag douk likuk walik watakamu. Umu
moneken, God anan douk dodogowinamu nunek enyudak.
24 Ipak kipahepali douk paduk enyudak wanalin lowag oliv enyenyiyu
yeguhiyu. God wo nugipech elpechin pasin ali nichlikepali nunaki
nichapepu enyudak enen chawen uli lowag oliv douk wo nyunubu ipakin
uli e. Namudak ali adul ati. Anan eke wata nulawali enyudak chawen uli
lowagiyu yeguhiyu ali nunaki nichopou owowin yet lowag douk likuk walik
watakamu. ‡

God Nenelek Manatimaguk Elpech Ali Nagakomapu Meyoh Meyoh

25 O yekipu sachich owachich, yek yakli wak umu ipak pugugakomu
enyudak seiwak nyonobechuk uli balan. Kedeke ipak ulkwip pulu ali
pukli ipak wosik panubu padukemech uli elpech. Namudak ali dakio yakli
iklipepeyen. Enyen enyudak. Echech woblech Isrel, echechip ulkwip douk
panubu pechuk. Echech eke chupe namudak ati aliga abudak nyultab
chunatimaguk kipahechi eke chutanamu-mali God.
26 Echech kipahechi chuwichi iyuh, ali God eke wata nugakomu chana-
timaguk Isrel. Eke wata nulawech chutanamali chupe kalbu kobi Ananik
buk kwaklimu. Kwakli,

“Alman nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbaluli eke nitaki Saion nunaki.
Anan eke nutoglu nukwechih echudak Jekop ananich popech yamech
douk eke chugikuk chutogloluli. Nukwechih-echuk umu enyudak
pasin umu chape chechege God ananin balan umu.

27 Ali yek eke inech mupe atugun muwechik enyudak nyanubu adulin atinyi
balan kontrak. Enyudak. Eke inekuk ihenyumali digin chokwin cheneken
uli yowenyi.”
28 Echech Isrel douk chokenyuk agabus God ananin yopinyi balan. Namu-
dak ali echech chatoglu God ananich birua. Chagimeh namudak umu God
nulawali ipak kipahepali wata puwichi pusuh enyudak balan pugipechen.
Wakuli echech Isrel, God douk seiwak nanaglahech ali ananim ulkum
manubu manohwech. Umu moneken, Anan douk ulkum molomaguk enyu-
dak nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak seiwak naklipu echechim yamem
enyi.
29 Umu moneken, God nukli nuhwalu enech elpech umu chugipechanu
ali nuklimu nunekumech enech yopichi echudak meyoh meyoh umu, anan
douk wata nuklimu nunek senis umu tinytin ati e, wak.
30 Seiwak ipak kipahepali pechege God ananin balan. Wakuli nameitu
echech Isrel chechege-yenyuk. Namudak ali God wata nenelek ipak kipa-
hepali ali nagakomepu meyoh.

---

‡ **11:24** Elpechin pasin isave chobleli yeguhiyu anagas yopugasi lowas chanaki chechopou agasudak anagas yopugasi lowas umu yopipi chulkwip piul.

31 Ali echech Isrel douk namudak ati. God nenelek ipak kipahepali
nagakomepu meyoh ali echech Isrel dakio chanubu chechegeik Ananin
balan. Chagimah namudak umu Anan eke wata nunelekech nugakomech
meyoh.
32 God douk nowechik ihech elpech chape chakanu agabus anan. Nag-
imehumech namudak umu wata nakli nugakomech meyoh meyoh echech
chunatimaguk.
33 O aipo! God anan douk nanubu nadukemech uli. Ananin tinytin
douk nyanubu nebeben atin. Anan nadukemech ali ulkum molomu apak
elpech nenelekapu nagakomapu meyoh meyoh. Apak elpech douk wo
munokwnumu mudukemu bawogenyumu ananin tinytin e, wak. Chopuk
apak wo munokwnumu mudukemu ananin pasin e.
34 Enyudak douk kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli,
"Omuni anyadukemu Diginali ananin tinytin? O omuni kwalowi nyakanu
enen tinytin umu nudukemech? Wak meyoh."
35 "Omuni nyalik nyakanu enech echudak umu Anan eke wata nubeyechu-
men? Ati wak."
36 Anan yet nanubu bawagas umu ihechumali echudak. Anan douk nanubu
neglemu ihechumali echudak ali nene lukautimech chape duldul. Anan
nenek ihechumali echudak chatoglu chapemu chutuk ananin yeul nyukih.
Yek yakli apak manatimaguk imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyum-
neh. Aduligu atugu.

12

Apak Imas Mukanu Apak Yet God Kobi Enen Ofa Choku Anan Umu

1 Yekipu sachich owachich, yek yanubu ulkum molomu agundak God
nenelekapu ali nagakomapu meyoh meyoh umu. Namudak ali douk
dodogowiwemu yakli iklipepu enyudak balan. Yakli ipak imas punubu
pukanu ipak yet God kobi chakanu enen ofa umu. Ipak douk apatoglu
namipali elpech ali punubu pukanu ipak yet God pupe duldul pupe ananipu
atipu. Pugimeh namudak umu eke pugipech anan naklienyi pasin. Punek
enyudak ali namudak douk adul panubu penek lotumu God duldul.
2 Ali ipak kobi wata pupe pulahe kobi apudak atapichi elpech chape chala-
hemu, wak. Ipak imas pukli wosik umu God nunek ipakin tinytin nyutoglu
nupolein. Namudak ali ipak eke dodogowipamu punubu pudukemen kalbu
enyudak God naklienyi pasin. Enyudak pasin douk nyanubu yopiyopinyi,
duldulin ali anan nanubu oub baitakumen uli.

Apak Imas Mugipech Apakin Presen God Nokopeyen Uli Ali Munek Ananin Moul

3 God nagakome meyoh ali douk yakli iklipu ipak panatimaguk. Ipak
padukemu ipakin pasin uli save nyanak nyatoglu nyeyotu malmu, ali ipak
kobi wata punobuk ulkwip pukli ipak panubu nebepali pechalakuk, wak.
God nagakomepu pasuh ananin balan dadag pagipechen panak patoglu
peyotu malmu, orait ipakip ulkwip imas pulu duldul ali pukli ipak douk
namudak namudak.
4 Apak douk madukemech. Apak manatimaguk douk atuluh ati yegechi-
weluh. Ahludak yegechiweluh, ahlaluh otuh ati douk wolobaipi hap. Apu-
dak panatimaguk hap douk penek silisilin moul.
5 Ali apak douk namudak ati. Apak douk wolobaipali, wakuli monek pas
Krais ali manubu matoglu kobi otuh yegenyihw umu. Namudak ali apak
munatimaguk atin ati douk monechlepu.

6 God nagipech ananin yopinyi pasin ali nagakomapu meyoh nakapu sil-
isilin yopinyi presen. Namudak ali sapos God neken presen enen elpen umu
nyuklipech ananin balan umu, enyen imas nyuklipechen nyunokwnumu
enyenyin bilip.
7 Sapos enen elpen nyalau presen umu nyugakomu kipahechi God
ananich elpech umu, orait enyen imas nyunubu nyugakomech. Sapos enen
elpen nyalau presen umu nyunek skul umu kipaichi God ananin balan umu,
enyen imas nyunek skulumech kalbu.
8 Sapos enen elpen nyalau presen umu nyuhul kipahechimu chiyotu
dodogowich umu bilip umu, orait enyen imas nyunubu nyunek enyudak
moul. Elpen douk nyalau presen umu nyukech echudak kipahechili, enyen
douk nyunubu nyukech nyulikuk. Elpen nyalau presen umu nyupe nebeny-
imu God ananich elpech uli, enyen imas nyunubu oub bitak umu nyunek
lukautimech kalbu. Elpen nyalau presen umu nyunelek kipahechi God
ananich elpech ali nyugakomech ulimu, enyen imas nyunubu nyunehilau
ali nyugakomech kalbu.

Nyanubu Aduligeinyi Pasin Umu Ulkwip Punosuh Kipahechimu

9 Agundak ipak ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu, ipak kobi pukli pune loh,
wak. Ipak imas punubu ulkwip punohwech. Punubu pukenyuk agabus
enenyi enen yowenyi ali punosuh yopinyi dadag.
10 Ipakip ulkwip imas punubu punosuh God ananich elpech ali punubu
pukech apaluh kobi ipak panubu atup awilop umu. Ipak panatimaguk
atin ati kobi putuk ipakich yeguh chukih, wak. Ipak imas putuk kipahechi
echechich atich yeguh chukih.
11 Wihluwehlu ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu atipamu punek God
ananin Michin nyunubu nyipahul punek Krais ananin moul. Kobi pukli
alikehipu, wak.
12 Ipak imas punubu punehilawomu agundak panubu padukemech umu
Krais eke nutanamali putulunamu. Hevi nyukli nyutoglome-pamu, ipak
imas piyotu dodogowipu atipu. Beten imas puneken wihluwehlu.
13 Enech God ananich elpech chukli tukwahech umu enech echudak umu,
ipak imas pugakomech. Kipaichi elpech chukli chutoglome-paguk umu,
ipak wosik punek lukautimech kalbu.
14 Elpech chunekepu anagu-anagaluli, ipak wosik pusolik God umu
nunekumech yopinyi. Kobi pusolikanamu nunek bagarapumech, wak.
Pusolikanamu nunekumech yopinyi.
15 Chunehila-waluli, punech punehilau. Chuleh uli, punech puleh.
16 Agundak pupemu, ipak douk punubu pupe atin elpen. Kobi ulkwip pu-
lomu pukli ipak punubu pupe nebepali, wak. Ipak imas punu yeguh wakechi
pulahe atugun. Kobi punek tin pukli ipak douk panubu padukemech uli,
namobuk wak.
17 Enech chukli chunekumepu yowenyi pasin umu, ipak kobi wata pube-
mech yowenyi, wak. Ipak imas punek yologi. Ipakip ulkwip imas pulomu
punek enyudak pasin douk chanatimaguk elpech chatulin chakli enyen
yopinyi uli.
18 Kobi pukli ulkwip pulomu wanogwiluh, wak. Wakuli ipak imas pulimu
yegwih umu punu ihech elpech pupe atugun ali apaluh hlulu kalbu.
19 Yekipu elpech, ipak yet kobi pube yowenyi douk cheneken-umepaluli,
wak. Pukwleik God kadak anan meyoh nyihihichinu dakio nutulich. Ipak
padukemech. God ananik buk, Diginali douk nakli,
“Chebemech yowenyi pasin umu, enyebuk yekin moul. Kadak yek meyoh
eke ibemech yowenyi.”

20 Wakuli namudak.
"Sapos enech ipakich birua nyulub blech umu, ipak pubilomech. Abal blugahagech umu, pukech abal chubalah. Ipak pugimeh namudak ali echech eke chunubu ablan nyilech umu enyudak echech cheneken uli pasin."
21 Kobi pulalimu yowenyi pasin nyune winyumepu, wak. Ipak imas punek yopinyi pasin ali pubo yowenyi pasin nyubihuk.

13

Apak Imas Mupe Chakamomu Nebemumali Gavman Uli

1 Chanatimaguk elpech imas chupe chakamomu amudak nebemimu gavman uli. Apak madukemech. Wak enen gavman nyutoglu nyupe meyoh e, wak. Ihenyumali gavmanin moul douk God nakliyen dakio nyaitak. Ihen nyape uli gavman douk God meyoh nenyusopu nyape.
2 Namudak ali elpech chumanikeh balan umu gavman uli, echech douk chechege God neneken uli moul. Ali elpech chunek namudak uli eke chulau yowenyi pe umu enyudak cheneken uli yowenyi pasin.
3 Nebemimu gavman uli douk wo hupemu hunek chenek yopinyi pasin uli elgeich e, wak. Amam douk hapemu hunek echudak chenek yowenyili elgeich. Sapos ipak pukli kobi elgeipamu gavman umu, orait ipak douk punek yopinyi atin. Namudak ali amam eke hutuk ipakich yeguh chukih.
4 Umu moneken, amam douk hasuh God ananin moul umu hugakomepu pupe kalbu. Wakuli sapos punek yowenyi pasin umu, ipak wosik elgeipu. Ipak padukemech. Amam douk halau nebenyi namba ali wo hulawen meyoh e, wak. Amam douk hasuh God ananin moul umu hubemech yowenyi pe echebuk elpech chenek yowenyili.
5 Namudak ali apak imas mupe chakamomu gavman. Apak kobi mukli elgeipamu agundak eke hubemapu yowenyimu ali dakio mugipech amamin balan, namobuk wak. Apakip ulkwip imas pulu duldul mukli enyudak pasin douk duldulin. Namudak ali apak dakio mugipechen.
6 Douk namudak uli, ali ipak dakio penek tagis. Umu moneken, nebemimu gavman uli douk hasuh God ananin moul uli. Wihluwehlu amam douk dodogowim atum hanopemu hasuh enyudak atin moul umu gavman.
7 Monekech echebuk douk ipak imas puku gavman umu, ipak imas pukech. Halau tagis uli, ipak punek tagis pukam. Hagipech enenyi enen lo halau utabal umu gavman uli, ipak imas punek tagis pukam. Meimi nebemi, ipak wosik pupe chakamomu amam. Amabuk douk yeguh chakiham uli, ipak imas pukli amam douk yopumi.

God Nakli Apak Imas Ulkwip Punubu Punosuh Kipaichi Elpech

8 Ipak kobi punek enen dinau nyupe, wak. Ipak douk moul nyapenyipamu ulkwip punubu punosuh kipaichi elpech. Umu moneken, elpen ulkum munosuh kipahechili douk nyanubu nyagipech lo duldul.
9 Enyudak lo douk nyakli, "Kobi pusonukeh kipaiwali almagou o kipaimi almam. Kobi pukwu olugwih. Kobi pune hinyigimu kipahechich echudak." Enyudak lo nyanu nyanatimaguk enyudak enen nyape uli lo douk nyanatimaguk nyetemu enyudak atin lo. Enyudak. Ipakip ulkwip imas punosuh kipahechi elpech kobi ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet umu.
10 Elpen douk enyenyim ulkum manosuh kipahechi elpech uli, enyen douk wata nyunekumech enen yowenyi e, wak. Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk ulkwip panosuh kipahechili, echech douk chanubu chagipechen duldul enyudak lo.

Apak Imas Munubu Mupe Duldul

11 Yek douk yakli ipak punubu punek enyudak umu ulkwip punosuh kipa-
hechi. Umu moneken, nameitu mapenyubali nyultab douk padukemabu.
Nyultab douk abatoglomu putukemaguk yobus pitak. Umu moneken,
seiwak wata susubati monek bilip umu Krais umu, abudak nyultab umu
God nutoglu nunolawapu mutanamu mupe kalbamu douk watak loubamu.
Wakuli nameitu douk abanubu banaki halakati meyoh.
12 Wab douk ahalakatimu butuh ali halakatimu nyumnah hakli huto-
glu. Namudak ali apak amutukemaguk ihenyumali cheneken webus uli
yowenyi pasin. Mutukemenyuk ali mulau wolobainyi yopinyi pasin douk
cheneken nyumnegwih uli. Muhwen nyupenyupu kobi monek wanohwis
bilas sapenyupamu.
13 Apak imas munubu mupe mulahe duldul kobi elpech chape chalahe
nyumnegwih ulimu. Apak kobi muwak dodogowibali abal ali munek ham-
bak muwich mutoglu, wak. Kobi munosonukeh umu hwaloh. Kobi mupe
munobubilak nyanabosusih uli enenyi enen ablanyinyi yowenyi pasin. Kobi
nyihihichipu mulpak muhlitak o mune hinyigimu kipahechich echudak,
wak.
14 Wakuli ipak imas pulau Diginali Jisas Krais nupenyipu. Punek pas Anan
umu punubu pugipech ananin atin pasin. Ipak douk kobi ulkwip pulomu
pukli pugipech nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin, wak.

14

Apak Kobi Mupe Muneyogu Enech Apakichi Elpech

1 Elpen douk nyasuh Krais ananin balan wakuli wo nyunubu nyugipechen
kalbu uli e, enyebuk elpen ipak wata pulawen nyuwichu-mepali. Ipak kobi
punen pulpak balan umu enenyi enen pasin enyen imas nyuneken uli, wak.
2 Enen elpen douk dodogowin umu nyasuh Krais ananin balan ali isave
nyawak ihechumali echudak. Wakuli kipainyi enyenyin bilip douk wo
dodogowin e, wak. Namudak ali mahich wo nyichah e.
3 Elpen isave nyawak ihechumali echudak uli, enyen kobi nyupe
nyuneyogu enyudak enen douk wo nyuwak ihechumali echudak uli e,
wak. Namudak ati, elpen wo nyuwak ihechumali echudak uli e, enyen
kobi nyuneyogu enyudak enen douk nyawak ihechumali echudak uli. Kobi
nyukli enyen douk yowenyi, wak. Umu moneken, enyebuk elpen douk God
nanalawen.
4 Nyak douk monekenyu elpen, umu nyuklipen enenyi enen yowenyi
enyudak elpen douk nyenemanu moul kipainali alman uli? Nyak nyuk-
wleyenyuk kadak enyenyinu nebenali meyoh nuklimu enyen nyasuh
ananin moul nyeyotu dadag o wo nyiyotu dadag e. Wakuli enyen eke nyiyotu
dadag. Umu moneken, eke nebenali meyoh nugakomen nyiyotu dadag.
5 Enen elpen nyatik anah nyumnah umu douk nyakli anah hanubu
susubeih umu chunek lotumu God hechalakuk ehudak eneh nyumneh.
Wakuli kipainyi nyatulih umu, enyen douk nyakli hanatimaguk nyumneh
eheh douk hanubu alagun atimu munek lotumu. Ihech atin ati elpech imas
chudukemech kalbu, umu ihenyumali echech ulkwip polomen uli pasin
douk adul duldulin.
6 Elpen nyukli anah dakihi nyumnah douk hanubu nebehi hechalakuk
ehudak eneh nyumneh umu, enyen douk ulkum molomu nyutuk Diginali
ananin yeul ali dakio nyakli namudak. Ali elpen isave nyawak ihechumali
echudak uli, enyen douk ulkum molomu nyutuk Diginali ananin yeul ali
dakio nyachah. Enyen isave nyenek tenkyumu God dakio nyachah. Elpen
nyukli wak umu nyuwak enech echudak uli, enyen chopuk ulkum molomu

nyutuk Diginali ananin yeul ali dakio nyakli wakech. Enyen chopuk isave
nyene tenkyumu God.
7 Apak douk wak enen elpen nyupemu enyenyumomu e, wak. Mugak umu
chopuk. Wak enen elpen nyugak umu enyenyumomu e.
8 Sapos apak mupemu, apak douk mapemu Diginali atunu. O sapos mugak
umu, namudak douk magak umu anan atunu. Namudak ali mugak umu o
mupemu, apak douk Diginali ananipu atupu.
9 Ali douk namudak uli, ali Krais dakio nagak wata chopuk naitak nape.
Naitak nape umu nupe Diginalimu chagak uli chanu echebuk douk wata
chape uli.
10 Ali nyak nyape nyenek skel umu enen ipak yet umu moneken? Nyakli
enyen douk nyenek yowenyimu? Ipak padukemech. Kwali apak mana-
timaguk eke miyotumu God ananitu kot uli atupu.
11 Apak eke mugimah kobi God Ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli namudak.
"Diginali nakli, 'Aduligu atugu yakli. Kwali chanatimaguk elpech eke chubih
chuduk ohlubus ali chunek lotumu yek. Chanatimaguk eke chuhul
yowatog chuhwalu chukli yek douk aduligeiwe God.' "
12 Namudak ali apak douk madukemech. Apak manatimaguk atin ati eke
muklipu God umu bawogenyumu ihenyumali apak moneken uli pasin.

Apak Kobi Munek Enen Apak God Ananipali Elpen Nyugoul Nyunek Yowenyi, Wak

13 Namudak ali apak kobi wata mupe muneneyoga-momu apakin pasin,
wak. Apakip ulkwip imas pulu namudak. Kobi mukli munek enen pasin
umu nyunek enen apak God ananin elpen nyugoul nyunek yowenyi, wak.
14 Yek douk yenek pas Diginali Jisas. Namudak ali yanubu yadukemen
kalbu enyudak balan. Balan enyudak. God wo nutik enech chachah uli
echudak ali nuhwalech yowechi e, wak. Elpen nyutik enech echudak ali
ulkum mulu nyukli echech douk yowech umu, orait echech douk achanubu
yowech. Namudak ali enyen yet kobi nyichah, wak.
15 Namudak ali sapos nyak nyawak enech echudak ali enen ipak God ana-
nipamu nyatulinyamu nyawak enech echudak ali dakio enyenyihw apahw
yowehw nyagoul umu, orait nyak douk anyatukemaguk enyudak yopinyi
pasin umu ulkum manosuh kipaichimu. Namudak ali nyak kobi nyunek
enen God ananin umu elpen nyugoul umu nyak nyachah uli echudak, wak.
Enyebuk elpen douk chopuk Krais nagak umu wata nunolawen ananin.
16 Sapos ipak pukli enech echudak echech douk yopich umu, orait ipak
imas punek yologi. Kedeke ipakin pasin nyunekagu ali kipahechi chukli
echudak echech douk yowechi.
17 Agundak chawak kakwich uli abal umu, agagun douk wo bawagas
umu agundak elpech chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu e, wak. Wakuli elpech chuwich agnabuk umu douk mugipech
duldulinyi pasin, apaluh hlulu kalbu ali munehilawamu. Enyudakmali
pasin douk God ananin Michin nyokwalmen.
18 Umu moneken, elpen nyugipech enyudak pasin ali nyunemanu moul
Krais uli, God eke nutulin nunehilaumen. Elpech chopuk eke chukli enyen
douk yopinyi elpen.
19 Namudak ali apak imas dodogowipu atupu mugipech ihenyumali pasin
douk isave nyenekapu apaluh hlolu kalbu ali mape kalbamu. Chopuk apak
imas mugipech ihenyumali pasin douk isave nyenek kipaichi God ananich
elpech chatoglu dodogowich umu bilip uli.
20 Ipak kobi ulkwip pulomu pachah uli kakwich mahich atich ali pusogu
God ananin moul, wak. Adul, ihechumali kakwich mahich douk michah

wosik. Wakuli sapos ipak puwak enech echudak ali enech elpech chutulipamu pawak echudak ali dakio echechiluh apaluh yoweluh chugoul umu, ipak douk penek yowenyi namudak.

21 Sapos ipak isave pawak mahich o wainibal abal o penek kipaichi echudak ali penek kipaichi God ananich elpech chagoul umu, ati kalbamu kobi wata pugimeh namobuk, wak. Namudak douk kalbu.

22 Nyak nyukli ulkum mulomu enech echudak umu nyukli nyugipech moneken tinytin umu, enyudak nyakin moul, nyunu God. Kobi nyuklipu enech. Elpen douk ulkum mulomu enech nyachah uli echudak nyukli echech wosik yopichi ali kobi ulkum mulomu nyukli enyen nyenek yowenyimu, enyebuk elpen wosik nyunehilau.

23 Wakuli elpen biep ulkwip ali nyuwak enech echudak umu, God nakli enyebuk elpen douk balan nyapenyin. Umu moneken, enyen nyawak echudak douk enyen wo nyunubu nyudukemech umu God nakli wosik o wak umu enyen nyichah uli. Ihechumali echudak douk elpech wo chugamu chudukemu God ananin laik ali chunekech uli, enyebuk douk chenek yowenyi.

15

Apak Imas Mugipech Krais Ananin Tinytin Ali Mugakomu Kipahechi

1 Apak anapu douk adodogo-wipamu munek bilip umu Krais uli, apak douk moul nyapenyupamu mugakomu echudak watak dodogowich umu bilip uli e ali musah echechin hevi. Apak kobi muklimu mugipech apakin atin laik, wak.

2 Apak manatimaguk atin ati imas mugakomu echebuk douk chape halakatimu apak uli. Mugakomech umu chupe kalbu ali chunubu chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag chugipechen.

3 Apak madukemech. Krais anan douk nakli wak umu nugipech ananin atin laik, wak. Anan douk nagipech enyudak kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli, “Enyudak balan douk chaklipogenyu chenekenyu enen enen umu, enyebuk balan douk nyanaki nyalto yek.”

4 Ihenyumali balan seiwak henyemu God ananik buk uli douk henyemaguk umu apak mutulin ali mulau save. Henyemaguk umu ababuk nyultab hevi nyutoglomapu abali, apak eke miyotu dodogowipamu bilip. Miyotu dodogowipu atupu ali manubu madukemech umu Krais eke wata nutanamali mutulunu.

5 Apak isave malau strong umu God atunu. Anan atunu isave nenekapu meyotu dodogowipamu bilip. Ali yek yakli Anan wosik iken nugakomu ipak umu pugipech Krais ananin pasin ali pupe atugun apaluh hlulu kalbu.

6 Yakli pugimeh namudak umu ipak panatimaguk eke pupe atin elpen meyoh pupe putuk God, apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu Aninein yeul nyukih.

Krais nagakomu Echech Juda Chanu Kipahechi Chopuk

7 Ipak panatimaguk imas pulau kipaichi chuwich-umepali kobi Krais ananalau ipak umu. Elpech eke chutulipamu punek namudak ali eke chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih.

8 Yek yaklipepu umu Krais douk ananaki natoglu ananu nagakomech umu moul uli umu agundak nagakomu echech Juda umu. Anan nenek enyudak nagilapech umu God nanubu nagipech nyanatimaguk anan God ananin balan neneken nyatoglu adulin. Krais nenek enyudak umu God ananin adulin atinyi balan seiwak naklipu echech Juda echechim yamem umu nyunubu nyutoglu adulin.

9 Krais chopuk nagakomu echech Juda namudak umu nakli kipahechi
douk echech wak Juda uli e chutik enyudak ali chutuk God ananin yeul
nyukih. Chutuken umu agundak anan isave nenelek elpech umu. Krais
nenek enyudak kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli,
"Namudak ali yek eke inak inu echech kipaihechi mupe ali inech mutuk
nyakin yeul nyukih. Ali eke iyalub aweluh ituk nyakin yeul nyukih."
10 Chopuk God ananik buk douk kwakli,
"Ipak kipahepali, ipak wosik iken punu God ananich
elpech punehilau."
11 Ali chopuk kwakli,
"Panatimaguk kipahepali, ipak putuk Diginali ananin yeul nyukih. Ipak
panatimaguk imas piyalub aweluh putuk ananin yeul nyukih."
12 Aisaia chopuk nakli,
"Ananu alman eke nitak Jesi ananip awilop. Anan eke nitak nupe nebenali
king umu wolobaichi elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e. Ali echech
eke chunubu chudukemech umu anan eke nutoglu nunekumech
yopinyi pasin."
13 God anan douk bawagas umu agundak apak manubu madukemech
umu Krais eke nutoglu nunekumapu yopinyimu. Ipak douk pape pasuh
enyudak God ananin balan dadag. Namudak ali yek yakli anan wosik
nunekepu punubu punehilau ali ipakich michich chulu kalbu. Yakli
nunekumepu enyudak. Yakli Ananin Michin dodogowin atin nyunekepu
punubu punehilau. Yakli punehilaumu agundak ipak panubu padukemech
umu Krais eke nutoglu nunekumepu yopinyimu.

Pol Nenehilawomu Anan Neneken Uli God Ananin Moul

14 Ipak yekipu sachich owachich, yek yanubu yadukemech umu ipak adul
panubu penek yopinyi atin pasin. Chopuk ipak panubu palau ihenyumali
yopinyi save ali panubu panokwnumu panagako-gamomu God ananin
pasin.
15 Enen balan yenyemagu asudak pas uli douk kwalowi dodogowinyi.
Yenyemumagu yakli ihul ipakin tinytin umu pugipechen. Umu moneken,
yek douk God nagakome meyoh
16 ali nautuwemu inek Krais Jisas ananin moul. Nautuwemu inak igakomu
kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e. Yek douk yenek moul kobi anam
pris umu yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan. Yenek namudak umu echech
chunamali God ali ananin Michin nyunekech chunubu chupe duldul chupe
ananich atich. Namudak ali God eke nutulich oub bitakumech kobi anan
oub baitak umu enech yopichi echudak douk chenek ofamech choku anan
ulimu.
17 Yek yenek pas Krais Jisas ali kwalowi yanahlagul yenehilawamu enyu-
dak moul yeneken umu God uli.
18 Yek eke kobi iklipech kipainyi balan, wak. Eke iklipech balan umu
enyudak moul atin douk Krais neyohul yeneken uli. Neyohul yeneken umu
igakomu kipahechi ilikech chumnek balan o chutik pasin yeneken uli ali
chugipech God ananin balan.
19 God ananin Michin enyenyin strong nyenek wolobainyi God atunu
neneken uli moul. Ali chopuk enyenyin strong nyagakome yenek enenyi
enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Namudak ali yenek stat Jerusalem yape
yaklipech enyudak yopinyi balan umu Jisas Krais aliga yanak yatoglu enyu-
dak provins yeulin umu Ilirikum. Yaklipechen ali chanatimaguk elpech
chemnek.
20 Likuk aliga nameitu, yek douk yanubu oub baitak umu yakli inak
iklipech God ananin yopinyi balan. Yakli inak iklipechen agundak douk

watak chumnek umu Krais ananin yeul umu e. Agundak kipaimi ahanak haklipech chemneken umu douk yakli wak umu wata inak iklipech God ananin balan, wak. Yakli wak umu kipaimi huhawoguk ululuh ali yek adakio inak iwemu wilpat, namudak yakli wak.

21 Yakli inek moul kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli namudak. Kwakli,

"Echudak elpech douk watak enech chuklipech balan umu anan uli e, echech eke chutulunu. Ali echech douk wo chumnek balan umu anan uli e, echech eke chudukemanu."

Pol Nakli Nunak Nutik God ananich Elpech Chape Rom Uli Umu Julug Ali Nunamu Kantri Spen

22 Wolobaihi nyumneh yakli inaku itulipu, wakuli enyudak moul umu yaklipech God ananin balan umu nyowechikume yah ali wo inaku e.

23 Wakuli nameitu enyudak moul douk yape yeneken enyudak provins uli douk ayeneken yeyaten. Ali yek douk wolobaichi yohwleguh yape yabilak umu yakli inaku itulipamu, yabilak wak.

24 Wakuli nameitu adul yaklimu eke itulipamu atugun. Yakli inaku itulipu inepu mupe munehilau anabu nyultab. Inepu mupe julug, douk pugakomemu echudak umu yah ali adakio inamu enyudak kantri Spen.

25 Wakuli nameitu abudak nyultab eke inamu Jerusalem. Ilaumech utabal echech God ananich elpech.

26 Umu moneken, God ananich elpech chape Masedonia uli chanu echebuk chape Akaia uli douk achabo balan ali chakli wosik umu chutalmogeh utabal ali chunek salimumabal blunamu Jerusalem. Chunek salimumabal ali chiyaisabal umu echudak God ananich elpech douk chanohwagagun umu echudak uli.

27 Enyudak douk echech meyoh oub baitak ali cheneken. Adul, echech douk moul nyapenyich umu chugakomu God ananich elpech chape Jerusalem uli. Umu moneken, echech Juda douk chalik chaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan kipahechi chadukemu God ali echechich michich chape kalbu. Namudak ali nameitu echech kipaichi douk dinau nyapenyich umu wata chukech yopichi echudak umu chugakomech umu ahludak yegechiweluh uli.

28 Abudak nyultab yek inamu Jerusalem ikechuk utabal douk chatalmabalumech uli iyuh, ali eke inaku inamu Spen. Ikli inaku inak abali, susubati eke ilik itoglomaguk ipak agnabuk Rom.

29 Yek yadukemech. Abudak nyultab ikli inak itoglomagu ipak abali, Krais eke nunubu nunekumapu yopinyi ali eke munubu munehilau mulikuk meyoh.

30 Yek yakli ipak ulkwip pulomu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nunu agundak God Ananin Michin nyapahul ali apak ulkwip panosuh kipaichi God ananich elpech umu. Namudak ali yek dodogowiwe atuwe yakli iklipu ipak yekipu sachich owachich umu punu yek munechlepamu munek wanoh umu mubo yowenyi pasin nyubihuk umu. Ali douk yakli pune munek beten musolik God umu nugakome.

31 Yakli pugakome namudak ali echudak chape Judia ali wo chunek bilip umu Jisas Krais uli e, yakli chubilak kobi chunekume enen yowenyi, wak. Ali chopuk yakli punek beten pusolik-anamu nuhul ananich elpech chape Jerusalem uli, umu echech chunehila-wamu enyudak moul douk yek yeneken umu igakomech uli.

32 Ipak punek betenume namudak ali sapos God nukli wosik umu inakumogu, yek eke inubu inehilau ilikuk. Ali eke inaku inepu mupe inek malolo kwalowi ali inepu munehilau.

33 God anan douk bawagas umu agundak apak munubu mupe kalbu
munehilawamu. Ali yek yakli anan wosik eke nunu ipak panatimaguk pupe.
Aduligu atugu.

16

Pol Nenemech Gude Wolobaichi God Ananich Elpech Chape Rom Uli

1 Yek yakli iklipepamu punek yopinyimu apakik mehukik Fibi. Okwok
isave kwonek moul meyoh ali kwagakomu God ananich elpech chape
Senkria uli.
2 Yakli ipakip ulkwip pulomu Diginali pukli okwok douk ananik elpenyik
ali pulawok kunepu pupe. Pulawok kunepu pupe kobi God ananich elpech
imas chugimeh umu. Ali moneken enyebuk douk kukli pugakomok umu,
ipak wosik pugakomok. Umu moneken, likuk okwok douk kwagakomu
wolobaichi elpech chanu yek.
3 Yek yakli ipak puneme gudemu Prisila kwanu Akwila. Echech douk
chanu yek monechlepamu monemanu moul Jisas Krais.
4 Echech biech douk wak elgeich umu kipaichi chech chugak umu
chugakomu yek e, wak. Ali douk wak yek atuwe inek tenkyumech e, wak.
Chanatimaguk God ananich elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e chopuk
chenek tenkyumech.
5 Chopuk yakli puneme gudemu echebuk God ananich elpech douk isave
chowachabal echechitu wilpat uli. Puneme gudemu nyanubu yekin elpen
Epinitas. Enyudak provins Esia douk anan nalik nasuh Krais ananin balan
nagipechen.
6 Puneme gudemu Maria. Okwok douk kwonek nebenyi moul umu
kwugakomu ipak.
7 Puneme gudemu Andronikas nanu Junias. Amam hanu yek, apak douk
Juda atupu ali douk likuk hanu yek monek kalabus. Amam aposel douk
hanubu hadukemom kalbu amudak biam almam ali hatuk amamich yeguh.
Amam biam douk halik hasuh Krais ananin balan hagipechen ali yek adakio.
8 Puneme gudemu Amplietas. Anan douk nanubu yekin elpen ali douk
nanubu nenek pas Diginali.
9 Puneme gudemu Uban. Anan douk nanu apak monechlepamu Krais
ananin moul atin uli. Puneme gudemu Stekis chopuk. Anan douk nanubu
yekin elpen.
10 Puneme gudemu Apelis. Anan douk nasah enenyi enen hevi ali neyotu
dadag nanubu adul yeul nyakihanamu agundak nagipech Krais duldul umu.
Puneme gudemu echebuk douk chanu Aristobyulas nanu ananichi chape
ananitu wilpat uli.
11 Puneme gudemu Herodion. Anan douk nanu yek ohwak Juda otuhwu.
Puneme gudemu echebuk douk chenek pas Krais ali chanu Nasisas nanu
ananich chape ananitu wilpat uli.
12 Puneme gudemu Traifina kwanu Traifosa. Owou isave wonek nebenyi
moul umu Diginali. Puneme gudemu kwanubu yekik elpenyik Pesis. Okwok
douk chopuk isave kwonek nebenyi moul umu Diginali.
13 Puneme gudemu Rufas. Anan yopunali alman douk isave nagipech
Diginali kalbaluli. Puneme gudemu ananik mamakik chopuk. Okwok douk
isave kwagimehume kobi okwokwinu nuganinamu.
14 Puneme gudemu Asinkritas nanu Fligon, Hemis, Patrobas uli Hemas
hanu amudak anam sahlim owahlim Kristen douk hanam hape uli.
15 Puneme gudemu Filologas uli Julia, Nerias nanu ananik mehukik chanu
Olimpas uli chanatimaguk God ananich elpech isave chanech chape uli.

16 Apak God ananipu elpech isave magimeh umu munek gudemu kipa-
hechimu, yek yakli ipak panatimaguk atin ati imas punoplikech nuguliluh
kipahechi. Chanatimaguk God ananich elpech douk chape silisili walub ali
chenek pas Krais uli douk chenemepogu gude ipak.*

*Pol Naklipech Umu Chunek Yologimu Echebuk Elpech Douk Isave Chadiyo-
gul God ananich Elpech Uli*

17 Yekipu sachich owachich, nameitu douk yakli iklipepu enen
dodogowinyi balan. Yek yakli ipak imas punenek yologimu echudak
elpech isave chadiyogul kipaichi ali chenekech chatukemaguk bilip uli.
Echudakmali elpech isave chechegeik balan douk likuk ipak palawen uli.
Ipak imas piyotumechuk lougun.

18 Umu moneken, echudakmali elpech douk wo chunek apakinu Diginali
Krais ananin moul e, wak. Echech douk isave chape chagipech nyalik
nyapenyich uli yowenyi pasin atin. Chapemu cheyagwleh wichusinyi
balan nyanu enyudak douk chene gris umu elpech umu balan ali isave
chalaugamu echudak douk wo chudukemu yowenyili e.

19 Chanatimaguk elpech douk achemnek balan umu agundak ipak
pagipech God ananin balan umu. Namudak ali yek douk yenehilaumepu.
Yenehilau ali douk yakli ipak punubu pudukemu yopinyi pasin umu
pugipechen kalbu. Ali yowenyi pasin yakli ipak kobi pudukemen umu pukli
pugipechen, wak.

20 God anan douk bawagas umu agundak apak apaluh hlulu kalbu ali
mupe munehilawamu. Ali anan douk halakatimu eke nubo Satan nubih ali
nutuk ipak putemu chihah. Yek yakli apakinu Diginali Jisas nugakomepu
meyoh.

Enech God ananich Elpech Chenek Salim Umu Gudemu Echech Rom

21 Timoti douk nanu yek wonechlepamu God ananin moul uli douk nenek
salimumogu gudemu ipak. Amudak anam hanu yek apak Juda atupaluli
chopuk henemepogu gude. Amamich yeguh echudak. Lusias, Jeson uli
Sosipata.

22 Yek Tetias, Diginali ananin elpen douk yenek salimumogu gudemu ipak.
Yek douk yowemu Pol nakli enyi balan asudak pas.

23 Gaias nenek salimumepogu gude. Yek Pol isave yape ananitu wilpat ali
isave nenek lukautume kalbu. Echech God ananich elpech isave chanaki
chowachabal chenek lotu ananitu wilpat uli chopuk isave nenekumech
yopinyi.

Erastas, anudak nenek lukaut umu gavmanin mani abuldak nebebuli
wabul uli, anan chopuk nenek salimumogu gudemu ipak. Apakinu saninu
Kwatas chopuk nenek salimumepogu gude ipak.

24 [Yek yakli apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nugakomepu meyoh ipak pana-
timaguk.]

Apak Mutuk God Ananin Yeul Nyukih

25 Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. Anan atunu nanokwnumu
nunekepu piyotu dodogowipamu pusuh ananin yopinyi balan dadag
pugipechen. Kobi douk ayaklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan umu Jisas
Krais umu. Anan eke nunekumepu namudak kobi enyudak balan seiwak ny-
onobechuk nyape aliga nameitu God nowolehen nyatoglu yopugun-maluli
nyaklimu.

---

* **16:16** Rom 16:16 Echech Rom echechin pasin umu chanakamu loguh umu douk chanoplikech nuguliluh meyoh.

26 God nape eheh nyumneh uli douk dodogowinu atunu naklipapu ali
apak maklipu ihab nebebi amnabich elpech enyudak Ananin balan. Enyu-
dak balan douk seiwak amam profet henyemaguk uli. Namudak ali cha-
natimaguk elpech douk chadukemu enyudak nyonobechuk uli balan. God
nenek namudak umu echech kipahechi eke chusuh ananin balan dadag
chugipechen ali chugipech ananin pasin.
27 Anudak God douk anan atunu nanubu nadukemu enenyi enen. Namu-
dak ali yek yakli apak imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyumneh. Jisas
Krais atunu eke nugakomapu ali mutuk God ananin yeul namudak. Aduligu
atugu.

SALIK ULI PAS POL NENEKAS UMU ECHECH KORIN ULI

Banenyi balan Pol nalik neneken nyanamu echech Korin uli

1:1-9 Pol nenek tenkyumu God umu echech Kristen chape Korin uli

1:10–4:21 Echech Kristen chanadi-yagulmu chenek biab lainab, wakuli Pol naklipech balan umu Kristen chuneken uli pasin nyanu enyudak amam aposel huneken uli.

5:1–7:40 Echech Kristen chenek enen yowenyi ali Pol naklipech umu yopinyi pasin douk echech chanasupaluli imas chuneken uli

8:1–11:1 Pol naklipech balan umu mahich douk chach chenek ofamech umu wo adulimi god omi uli e. Ali naklipech umu chunek yologimu kobi chugipech echech Isrel echechin yowenyi douk likuk chape cheneken uli.

11:2–14:40 Enyudak pasin umu mulau komunio umu nyanu enen balan umu yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin isave nyakapeyen uli.

15:1-58 Bawogenyumu balan umu Krais wata naitak napemu

16:1-4 Utabal echech Korin chabalubuk umu blunamu enech Kristen douk chahwagagun umu echudak uli

16:5-24 Pol naklipech ananin balan nyatuh ali nenemech gude echech Korin

1-2 Yek Pol douk God yet nohwalemu itoglu aposel umu nukage inak inek Jisas Krais ananin moul uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Yek yanu apakinu owaninu Sostenis wape ali wonekumepagu asudak pas ipak God ananipu elpech pape Korin uli. Ipak douk penek pas Krais Jisas ali God nenekepu patoglu duldulipali. Ali nohwalepamu punubu pupe ananipu atipu. Ohwak wonekasumagu ipak panu chanatimaguk elpech chape blanatimaguk walub uli. Echebuk douk chohwalu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananin yeul uli. Anan douk apak manu echech apakinu atunu Diginali.

3 Ohwak wakli apakinu Aninu God nunu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh ali hunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Pol Nenek Tenkyumu God

4 Wihlu wehlu yek yapemu yenek tenkyumu God umu agundak anan nenekepu penek pas Krais Jisas ali nagakomepu meyoh umu.

5 Ipak douk penek pas Krais ali apalau chanatimaguk yopichi echudak. Echech douk echudak. Ipak palau nyanatimaguk yopinyi save, ali palau God ananin nebenyi strong umu piyagwleh enenyi enen yopinyi balan, ali umu puklipech ananin balan pukukwihen.

6 Umu moneken, enyudak yopinyi balan umu Krais apak maklipepeyen uli douk nyanubu nyape dodogowin numun ipakiluh apaluh.

7 Douk namudak ali nameitu abudak nyultab ipak penehilau ali pape pobeyogunmu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais umu nutoglu yopugunmu abali, ipak douk wo tukwahepamu enenyi enen yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin nyakepeyen uli e, wak.

8 Ali Jisas Krais eke nugakomepu nunekepu piyotu dodogowipu aliga punak putoglomu ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah. Anan eke nugakomepu namudak umu ahabuk nyumnah anan nutanamalimu, ipak eke kobi enen balan nyupenyipu, wak.

9 Ali God douk nanubu nagipech ananin balan nenek ananin moul
kalbaluli nohwalepu ali panaki penek pas ananinu Nuganinu Jisas Krais
apakinu Diginali. Ali ipak panu anan pasuh atin tinytin.

God Ananich Elpech Chanadi-yagulmu

10 Wakuli ipak Kristen! Yek douk Diginali Jisas Krais neke namba umu
inek ananin moul. Douk namudak ali yek dakio yakli iklipepu dodogowiwe
atuwemu pugipech enyudak yekin balan. Balan enyudak. Yek yakli ipak
punatimaguk imas punubu pusuh atin tinytin. Sapos ipak punek namudak
umu, ipak eke kobi punadi-yagulmu, wak.
11 O ipak Kristen, enech chanaguk Klowi uli chaklipe chakli ipak yet pape
panowipu palpak balan.
12 Yek yaklimu enyudak. Ipak enepu pakli, "Apak magipech Pol uli." Ali
enepu pakli, "Apak magipech Apolos uli." Ali enepu pakli, "Apak magipech
Pita uli." Ali enepu pakli, "Apak magipech Krais uli."
13 Ipak penek umu namudak? Ipak pakli Krais nanogwuduk chokunu
atunu waka? Waka yek Pol yagak lowag krusemu igakomepu? Aduligu
atugu wak. Ali ipak douk wo chunek baptais-umepamu yek Pol yekin yeul
e.
14 Yek douk yenek baptais umu Krispas nanu Gaias atum. Ali yek yenek
tenkyumu God umu agundak yek wo inek baptais umu enepu alagun umu
e.
15 Douk namudak ali nameitu eke kobi enech elpech chuklipepu chukli
echech chalau baptais umu yekin yeul, wak.
16 Adul, yek yenek baptais umu Stefanas nanu ananigu nyulgu chopuk.
Ali yek eke yenek baptais umu enech alagun waka wak. Enyudak yek wak
idukemech e.
17 Krais douk wo nuklipemu inak inek baptais umu elpech e, wak. Anan
naklipemu inak iklipech God ananin yopinyi balan. Ali iklipech enyudak
balan umu, yek kobi iyagwleh balan kobi douk chanubu chadukemech uli
elpech cheyagwlehen uli balan, wak. Umu moneken, kedeke elpech ulkwip
pulomu yek otuwe chukli yek yanubu yadukemech uli ali yaklipech balan
yakukwihen kalbu. Ali echech ulkwip kobi pulamu enyudak balan umu
Krais nagak lowag krusemu.

God Ananin Save Uli Strong Douk Krais Atunu

18 Echebuk elpech douk chagimu ahudak yah douk eke elpech chunak
chuwichuk uli chagimah uli douk chakli enyudak balan umu Jisas nagak
lowag krusemu douk meyaluhin wohinyi balan. Wakuli apak douk God
nape nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbaluli makli enyudak balan douk
nyanubu God ananin nebenyi strong.
19 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli namudak. God nakli,
"Yek eke ibo echebuk douk chanubu chadukemech uli echechin save yen
ichagienyuk. Ali chopuk eke ibouk echechin nyanubu yologinyi tinytin
ichagienyuk."
20 Douk namudak ali nameitu amudak hanubu hadukemech uli almam
amamin save eke nyugakomom malmu? Ali amudak douk hanamu nebenyi
skul halau nebenyi save uli amamin save eke nyugakomom malmu? Ali
chadukemech uli elpech douk nameitu chanu kipaichi chapemu chalpak
balan atin uli echechin balan eke nyugakomech malmu? Wak meyoh.
God douk anenek apudak atapich elpech douk chanubu chadukemech uli
echechin save nyatoglu kobi douk lahahainyimu.
21 God douk nanubu nadukemech uli nagipech ananin laik ali nenek echu-
dak elpech umu echech yet chugipech echechin nebenyi save ali chubilak

kobi chudukemu anan, wak. Wakuli anan nakli nulau elpech chutanamu chupe kalbamu douk namudak. Anan nakli wosik umu apak muklipech ananin yopinyi balan wolobaichi elpech. Ali echebuk douk chukli enyudak balan douk adulin ali chuhwen chugipechen uli, anan eke nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu. Enyudak balan apak maklipechen uli, apudak atapichi elpech douk chohwalen lahahainyi.

22 Umu moneken, echech Juda douk chanubu dodogowich atich umu chakli chutik enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul. Ali echech Grik chanubu chagipech ahudak yah douk echebuk douk chaulimu wolobainyi save uli chagipechah uli.

23 Wakuli apak douk maklipech balan umu chenek nyilim umu Krais lowag kruse ali chanu nagak umu. Apak maklipechen ali echech Juda chemneken ali nyenekech chanubu chakli waken. Ali echech Grik chakli enyudak balan douk lahahainyi.

24 Wakuli apak Juda manu ipak Grik chopuk douk God anohwalapaluli makli enyudak balan douk nyaklimu God ananin strong nyanu save douk nyanubu Krais atunu.

25 Umu moneken, enyudak God ananin balan douk elpech chohwalen umu lahahainyi uli, enyen douk nyanubu nyechalakuk elpechin save. Ali moul douk God neneken ali elpech chatulin chakli wo dodogowin uli e douk nyanubu dodogowin atin nyechalakuk elpechin strong.

26 O ipak yekipu elpech, ipak wata ulkwip pulamaguk likuk susubati God nohwalepu patoglu Kristen abali. Ababuk nyultab, ipak panatimaguk douk enepu gwodipu meyoh palau wolobainyi apudak atapin save. Ali chopuk, enepu gwodipu meyoh palau nebechi yeguh, ali enepu gwodipu meyoh patoglu dodogowipali yeguh chakihepali.

27 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk apudak atapichi elpech chohwalech lahahaichi uli, echech douk God ananaglahech umu chupe ananich atich. Anan nenek namudak umu nunekech ablan echudak chanubu chadukemech uli elpech. Ali echebuk elpech douk apudak atapichi elpech chatulich chakli echech wo dodogowichi uli e, echech douk God ananaglahech umu nunekech ablan dodogowichi elpech.

28 Ali echebuk elpech douk elpech chohwalech yowechi meyoluhichi yeguh wakech uli, echech douk God ananaglahech umu nunek enechi enech dodogowichi echudak chunu yeguh hwakihechi elpech kobi dodogowich ali chutoglu meyoluhich yeguh wakechi.

29 Anan douk nenek namudak umu kobi enen atin elpen enyen yet nyutuk enyenyin yeul nyukih umu nyukli God nutulin, wak.

30 God douk nenekepu penek pas Krais Jisas ali God nenek Krais natoglu bawagas umu apakin save. Apak douk monek pas Krais ali God dakio natulupu nakli apak dudulipali elpech. Ali Krais atunu nenekapu mape God ananipu atupu. Ali natalupu nakwachih-apamu yowenyi douk nyowechik-apaluli ali nenekapu mape fri.

31 Douk namudak ali God nakli apak mugipech enyudak balan nyetemu ananik buk uli. Balan douk enyudak, “Echebuk elpech douk chukli chutuk echechich yeguh chukih uli, echech imas chutuk Diginali ananin atin yeul nyukih.”

2

Enyudak Balan Umu Krais Nagak Neil Lowag Krusemu

1 O ipak Kristen. Likuk yek yanakumagu ipak yaklipepu God ananin balan
abali, yek douk wo iklipepu ikwu yekin nebenyi save o nyanubu yopiyopinyi
balan kobi hadukemech uli haklipepamu e, wak.
2 Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab yek yanaku yanepu mapemu, yek
yanubu yakli wak umu yekim ulkum mulamaguk enech kipaichi echudak,
wak. Yek yakli ulkum munubu mulamu Jisas Krais atunu nunu agundak
nagak lowag krusemu.
3 Ali yanaku yanu ipak mapemu, yek douk wo dodogowiwe e, wak. Yek
isave elgeiwe ali cheyalbeche sisahw.
4 Ali yape yaklipepu Krais ananin yopinyi balan umu, yek douk wo
iklipepu kobi douk chadukemech uli elpech umu iblanu ipakin tinytin e,
wak. Yek yaklipepu balan umu, yek douk yagilapepu God ananin Michin
enyenyin strong atin.
5 Yek yenek namudak umu moneken, yek yanubu yakli wak umu elpechin
save nyunekepu dakio punek bilip umu Krais. Yek yakli God ananin strong
atin nyunekepu dakio punek bilip umanu.

God ananin Michin Nyakapu Save

6 Adul, echebuk douk adodogowich umu chagipech God ananin pasin uli,
apak maklipech save nyapenyinyi balan. Wakuli enyudak save douk wo
apudak atapich elpech echechin e, wak. Enyen douk wo echudak nebechi
douk chape chenek bosumu apudak atap uli douk achape chabilak chanak
umu chunubu chunak chuwichuk uli echechin save e, wak.
7 Enyudak save apak maklipepeyen uli douk God ananin atin. Seiwak
enyen nyonobechuk ali elpech wo chudukemen e. Ali seiwak bawagas umu,
God wata nunek iluh atap e wakuli anan anaglah enyudak save umu apak
umu mulau ananin strong nyunu yopinyi pasin douk nyape kobi lait ulimu.
8 Ali douk wak kwalowi omi ananu atunu nebenali alman douk nenek
bosumu apudak atap uli nudukemu bawogenyumu enyudak save e, wak.
Douk amam hudukemen ele, amam deke kobi husuh Diginali douk yeul
nyakihanali hunek nyilumanu lowag kruse ali honu nugak, wak. Anan douk
nanubu Diginali yeul nyakihanu.
9 Wakuli amam wo hudukemu enyudak God ananin save e kobi douk
ananik buk kwaklimu. Buk douk kwakli namudak, “Echudak douk wak
enech elpech chutulich o chumnekumech o ulkwip pulomech chukli eke
chutogloluli, echebuk douk God nagabeyech chakus umu echebuk elpech
douk echechip ulkwip panosuh anan uli.”
10 Echudak elpech douk wo chudukemech e, wak. Wakuli God nenek
ananin Michin nyowolehech umu apak ali madukemech. Ananin Michin
atin douk nyatik nyanatimaguk God ananin tinytin uli pasin douk nyanubu
nyonobechuk umu apak uli ali nyadukemen.
11 Ali nameitu ipak omuni nyadukemu kipainyi elpen enyenyin tinytin
nyalu nyanak umu? Wak. Enyebuk elpen enyenyin michin atin nyadukemu
enyenyin tinytin. Ali douk namudak ati. Nyanubu wak enen atin elpen
nyudukemu God ananin tinytin e, wak. Ananin Michin atin nyadukemen.
12 Ali apak douk wo mulau apudak atapin tinytin e, wak. Apak douk malau
enyudak Michin douk God nakapeyen umu nyugakomapu mudukemu echu-
dak douk anan nakapeyechi meyoh uli.
13 Ali ababuk nyultab apak maklipech God ananin balan abali, apak douk
wo mukwu elpechin save ali muklipech balan e, wak. Apak maklipech
enyudak balan douk God ananin Michin nyaklipa-peyenyi. Ali mowoleh
bawogenyumu enyudak balan maklipu echudak elpech douk achalau God
ananin Michin nyapenyich uli.

14 Wakuli echebuk douk God ananin Michin wak nyupenyich uli e eke kobi
chulau enechi enech yopichi echudak douk ananin Michin nyakapeyech uli.
Umu moneken, echech chakli echudak God ananin Michin nyakapeyech uli
douk meyoluhich meyoh. Ali echech wo chudukemech e. Umu moneken,
enyen douk nyanubu God ananin Michin atin isave nyagakomu elpech
nyagilapech umu bawogenyumu balan umu echudak yopichi.
15 Ali echebuk elpech douk God ananin Michin nyapenyich uli iken chunek
skelim umu chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak. Wakuli eke kobi enen
elpen nyunokwnumu nyunek skelim umu echebuk elpech douk God ananin
Michin nyapenyich nyenek bosumech uli, wak.
16 Umu moneken, God ananik buk douk kwakli namudak, "Wak enen
elpen nyudukemu Diginali ananin tinytin nyalu nyanak umu e. Ali eke kobi
enen elpen nyuklipanamu enech echudak, wak."
Wakuli apak douk amalau Krias ananin atin tinytin nyapenyupu.

3

Henek Moul Sios Uli Douk Henek God Ananin Moul Uli

1 O ipak Kristen. Likuk yek yaklipepu God ananin balan abali, yek douk wo
iklipepu kobi yaklipu echebuk douk achalau God ananin Michin nyapenyich
nyenek bosumech ulimu e, wak. Yek yaklipepeyen kobi yaklipu echebuk
douk chagipech apudak atapin pasin ulimu. Ali chopuk, yaklipepeyen kobi
yaklipu chokwichi batowich umu. Umu moneken, yek yatulipamu ipak
wata dodogowipamu agundak pagipech Krais ananin pasin umu e.
2 Ali yek wo iklipepu dodogowinyi balan e, wak. Umu moneken, likuk
ipak douk wata dodogowipamu puwak dodogowichi kakwich e. Ali nameitu
chopuk, ipak wata dodogowipu e. Douk namudak ali yek yekepu nyumaguh
atuguh.
3 Umu moneken, ipak wata pape pagipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyi-paluli
yowenyi pasin. Enyudak pasin umu penenemu hinyigimu, nyanu enyudak
umu panowipu atimu. Ipak douk pagimeh namudak ali enyudak pasin
ipak peneken uli douk nyogilapapamu ipak douk wata pape pagipech nyalik
nyapenyipali pasin. Enyudak ipakin pasin douk kobi apudak atapich elpech
meyoh cheneken ulimu.
4 Enen elpen nyakli, "Yek yagipech Pol uli." Ali enen nyakli, "Yek yagipech
Apolos uli." Ali enyudak ipakin balan douk nyogilapapamu ipak douk watak
pape kobi apudak atapich elpech umu.
5 Ipak ulkwip pulamu enyudak. Apolos douk meinali ali yek Pol meiweli?
Ohwak douk wonek Diginali ananin moul uli otuhwu. Ali Diginali nakahwu
silisilin moul. Ali enyebuk moul likuk ohwak wanaku woneken uli nya-
gakomepu pasuh Krais ananin balan pagipechen.
6 Yek yau chulkwipich kakwich yalik ali Apolos nechuh abal umu kobi
alich. Wakuli God atunu nenekech chatoglu.
7 Douk namudak ali enyebuk nyau kakwich uli nyunu enyebuk douk
nyechuh abal uli echech biech douk yeguh wakech. Wakuli God atunu douk
nenekech chatogloluli anan atunu douk nebenali ali yeul nyakihanu.
8 Enyebuk elpen douk nyau kakwich uli nyanu enyebuk douk nyechuh
abal uli echech biech douk chasuh atin tinytin ali chenek atin moul uli. Ali
echech biech, atin ati eke chulau echechin pe nyunokwnumu enyebuk moul
echech cheneken uli.
9 Umu moneken, ohwak biyohwu douk wanu God monechlepamu monek
ananin moul. Ali ipak kobi douk God ananigu nohobigamu.

Henek Moul Sios Uli Amam Kobi Douk Amudak Halak Wilag Uli

Ali ipak chopuk douk pape kobi God ananitu wilpat umu.

10 Yek Pol douk God nagakome meyoh ali neke enyudak savemu itoglu kobi
ananu nanubu nadukemech umu nulak wilag uli alman. Yek douk ayobuk
susubeim utam douk isave masah woblatamu wilpat uli. Ali kipaichi chape
chalak wilpat tetemu amudak utam. Ali echech atin ati chupe chulak atudak
wilpat umu, echech imas chunenek yologi chugamu chunadukemu kalbu ali
chupe chulatu.

11 Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, God douk anasapu Jisas Krais nape
nalik kobi douk amudak susubeim utam douk masah wobalatu wilpat uli.
Douk namudak ali eke kobi enen elpen dodogowin umu nyubuk anam
kipaimi utam alagun umu musah wilpat umu, wak.

12-13 Ali sapos enen elpen nyukwu gol o silva o dudukabal utabal douk
chatalubal nebebali utabal uli o lowas o wolul o alipi wichap umu nyulak
atudak wilpat umu, ahabuk nyumnah Krais nutanamali ahi, echech atin
ati echechin moul eke nyutoglu yopugunmu. Ali echech eke chutulin
ali chudukemech umu enyen douk yopinyi waka yowenyi. Ali ahabuk
nyumnah Krais nutanamali ahi, eke hunali nyih hunaki. Ehudak nyih eke
hunu moul chunatimaguk elpech atin ati cheneken ulimu hichakomen umu
huwolehenyumech. Ali echech chudukemech umu echechin moul douk
yopinyi waka yowenyi.

14 Elpech cheneken uli moul, enyen douk kobi ogwudak wilag echech
chalog ulimu. Ali sapos enen elpen enyenyitu wilpat nyih kobi hunutu
huwalutamu, enyen eke nyulau yopichi echudak umu enyenyin moul enyen
yeneken uli.

15 Wakuli sapos enen elpen enyenyitu wilpat nyih hunutu huwalutamu,
enyen eke kobi nyulau enech yopichi echudak, wak. Wakuli enyen yet God
eke watak nunolawen nyutanamali nyupe kalbu kobi douk molekenyi nyih
umu.

God Ananich Elpech Douk Chape Kobi Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Umu

16 Ipak panatimaguk douk pape kobi God ananitu nebetali wilpat umu.
Ali ananin Michin douk nyape numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ipak padukemu
enyudak waka wak?

17 Douk namudak ali sapos enen elpen nyusagu God ananitu nebetali
wilpat umu, God eke nen nusogen ali nukagen nyunamu yowebuli wabul
hel. Umu moneken, atudak wilpat douk tanubu yoputu ali ananitu atutu.
Ali ipak yet douk pape kobi atudak wilpat umu.

Apak Kobi Mutuk Elpech Echechich Yeguh Chukih

18 Ipak kobi punek loh umu ipak yet, wak. Sapos ipak enen elpen
nyukli enyen douk nyanubu nyadukemech uli elpen kobi douk apudak
atapichi elpech chaklimu, enyen imas nyunek namudak. Susubati enyen
imas nyutanamu nyutoglu enyudakmali elpen douk apudak atapichi elpech
chohwalen lahahainyi uli iyuh. Ali enyen eke adakio nyutoglu nyanubu
nyadukemech uli elpen.

19 Umu moneken, God natik apudak atapin savemu, anan nakli enyen
douk nyanubu lahahainyi save. Enyen douk kobi enen balan nyetemu God
ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Enyen nyakli namudak, “God nasuh chanubu
chadukemech uli elpech umu douk namudak. Anan nakwu echech yet
echechin lohin pasin nyanu save ali nenekech chape sisahw kobi douk
elpech cholu nadululuh umu mahich chanak cheil umu.”

20 Ali enen alagun balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli chopuk nyakli
namudak, “Diginali nadukemech umu echudak chadukemech uli elpech
echechin tinytin eke kobi nyukwalmu enen yopinyi pasin, wak.”

21 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak kobi enen elpen nyutuk enen elpen
enyenyin yeul nyukih, wak. Chanatimaguk echudak chanu elpech chopuk
douk ipakich atich.
22 Yek Pol yanu Apolos uli Pita manu panatimaguk apudak atap, panu
agundak elpech chupe ali kobi chugak umu, gnanu gak, nyanu echudak
chanatimaguk chanu elpech douk nameitu chape uli, chunu echebuk douk
eke kwali chutogloluli, echudak chanatimaguk douk ipakich atich.
23 Ali ipak panatimaguk douk Krais Jisas ananipu atipu. Ali Krais douk God
ananinu.

4

Diginali Atunu Eke Nunek Skelim Umu Echebuk Douk Chenek Moulamanaluli

1 Ipak imas ulkwip pulamu apak ali pukli apak douk mape chakamomu
Krais ali monek ananin moul uli. Apak douk God nautupamu mupe nebepal-
imu enyudak moul umu muklipech ananin adulin atinyi balan douk seiwak
nyonobechuk nyape uli. Wakuli nameitu enyen anyatoglu yopugunmu.
2 Ali enyebuk elpen douk enyenyinu nebenali neken moul umu nyuneken
uli, enyen imas nyunubu nyuneken kalbu.
3 Ali sapos ipak o kipaichi elpech chukli chunek skelim umu yekin pasin
umu, enyebuk yek wo idalehen e, wak. Ali yek yet chopuk, yek yakli wak
umu inek skelumu yekin pasin, wak.
4 Aduligu atugu, yek ulkum molu duldul ali wo mulamu ikli yek ayenek
enen yowenyimu e. Wakuli enyudak eke kobi nyuneke ali ikli yek yanubu
dulduliweli, wak. Diginali anan atunu wosik iken nunek skelimume.
5 Ali nameitu abudak nyultab douk Diginali nakliabamu nunek skelim
umu elpech abali douk wata butoglu e. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi
kebes punek skelim umu enen elpen, wak. Ipak imas pubeyogunmu aliga
ahudak nyumnah Diginali nutanamali ahi ali anan adakio nunek skeli-
mumech. Anan eke nulawali enechi enech echudak douk chonobechuk
chakus yomotokweh-igunmaluli chutoglu yopugunmu. Ali eke nuwoleh
chunatimaguk elpech echechin nyonobechuk uli tinytin nyutoglu yopu-
gunmu. Ali ababuk nyultab God eke nuklipu apak munatimaguk atin atimu
apak moneken uli moul. Anan eke nunehilaumapu ali nutuk apakich yeguh
nuklipapu balan nyunokwnu-mapamu apak atin atimu moul apak moneken
uli.

Echech Korin Yet Chape Chatuk Echechich Yeguh Chakih

6 O ipak Kristen, yek douk yenek tin umu yakli igakomepu. Douk namudak
ali yek yaklipepu balan umu echebuk douk chenek God ananin moul ulimu,
yek yohul balan yenyemu ohwak yek yanu Apolos. Yek yenek namudak umu
yakli ipak pudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak balan douk nyakli,
“Ipak kobi pichalakuk enyudak balan douk amam henyemaguk God ananik
buk uli, wak.” Yek yaklipepu namudak umu ipak kobi punehilaumu putuk
enen elpen enyenyin yeul nyukih ali punih kipainyi enyenyin nyubih, wak.
7 Ipak douk omuni nyautipamu pupe nebepalimu kipaichi elpech? Cha-
natimaguk yopichi echudak ipak palawech uli douk God atunu nekepeyech.
Douk namudak ali ipak kobi punahlagul pukli ipak atipu dodogowipali, wak.
Umu moneken, chanatimaguk yopichi echudak ipak palawech uli douk God
atunu nekepeyech.
8 O adul, nameitu ipakiluh apaluh douk achukniluh. Ipak apalau chana-
timaguk enechi enech yopichi echudak ali apatoglu nebepali. Apak douk
wo mugakomepu e, wak. Enyudak douk ipak yet patoglu king omi. Ali yek

yanubu yakli ipak punubu pupe nebepali king omimu apak alagun munu
ipak mupe nebepali king omi atupu.
9 Umu moneken, yek ulkum molomu yakli God douk nenek apak aposel
manubu mape magikuk kobi douk yeguh wakechi elpech douk chanubu
chape chagikuk ulimu. Apak douk mape kobi amabuk almam douk ahenek
kot ali nasuh amamitu kot uli nakli amam imas hugak ulimu. Anan nakli
chunatimaguk elpech chape iluh atap uli chunu God ananich ensel chiyotu
chutulum echechis nabes ali chom hugak uli.
10 Apak douk maklipech Krais ananin balan ali apudak atapichi elpech
dakio chohwalapu lahahaipali. Wakuli ipak douk penek pas Krais ali palau
wolobainyi save pechalakuk apak lahahaipali. Apak douk wo dodogowipu
e, wakuli ipak douk panubu dodogowipu. Ali apak yeguh wakapu, wakuli
ipak douk yeguh hwakihepu.
11 Seiwak manaki aliga nameitu, apak nyulub blapu, abal blagahagapu ali
manalu yowehi luseh. Ali elpech chapu, ali apak wakanagun umu munak
mupemu e.
12 Ali apak yet monek nebenyi moul ali monokwalmu apakich echudak.
Ali elpech chahapamu, apak isave masalik God umu nunekumech yopinyi.
Echech chenek enenyi enen yowenyimu apak wakuli apak dodogowipu
mape manatulich meyoh.
13 Echech chawalugeyapu wakuli apak maklipech yopinyi atin balan.
Seiwak manaki aliga nameitu, apak manubu mape magikuk yeguh wakapu
kobi douk apudak atapin pipia douk chowachenyuk hukich ulimu.

Pol Naklipu Echech Korin Umu Chunubu Chugipech Ananin Pasin

14 Yek douk wo iwemagu enyudak balan umu inekepu ablan ipak e, wak.
Yek douk ulkum manubu manohwepu kobi douk yekipu batowich umu ali
yek dakio yowemagu enyudak balan umu yakli igilapepu yopuhi yah umu
kobi punek yowenyi.
15 Adul, iken 10,000-poleim almam hupe hunek lukautumu ipak douk
penek pas Krais uli. Wakuli ipak douk wo wolobaimi ahlim e. Yek douk
yaklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan pahwen pagipechen ali dakio yanubu
yek otuwe yape ipakinu aninu. Ipak douk patoglu yekipu batowich umu God
ananin yopinyi balan douk yek yaklipepeyen ali pemneken pagipechen uli.
16 Douk namudak ali yek yakli ipahul umu pupemu pugipech yekin atin
pasin.
17 Ali chopuk, yek yakagasu Timoti nanakumagu ipak. Anan douk yekinu
nuganinu douk yek ulkum manubu manohwanaluli. Yek yohwalanu nugan-
inamu moneken, anan douk nagakome wonek Diginali ananin moul uli. Ali
anan isave neneken kalbu. Yek douk yakaganu nanakumagu nuklipepamu
nuhul ipakin tinytin umu ipak wata ulkwip pulamu yekin pasin douk yape
yeneken umu yagipech Krais Jisas umu. Ali ihalub walub, ihech God ananich
elpech chowachabal chape ali yanak yaklipech balan umu, yek yaklipech
umu chugipech enyudak atin pasin nyunu balan.

18 Ipak enepu pakli yek eke kobi inaku ali ipak pape patuk ipakich yeguh
chakih ali pakli ipak panubu padukemech uli.
19 Wakuli sapos Diginali nukli wosik umu yek inakumagu, yek eke inaku
wisnabul. Ali yek eke inaku wakuli eke kobi inek ikiyakimu echebuk
douk chape chanahlagul uli echechin balan atin, wak. Yek yakli idukemu
echechin strong uli pasin douk echech chalawen ali chenek moul umu
chopuk.

20 Umu moneken, elpech wo chiyagwleh balan atin ali chuwich umu
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu e, wak. Echech douk
God nagakomech chalau ananin strong ali dakio chawich.
21 Ipak pakli malmu? Pakli yek isuhu galkitu inaku yepu ichowiyepu o
pakli yek ulkum munohwepu ali inaku iklipepu chokubul?

5

Enyudak Pasin Umu Chanasonukeh Umu Chanak Hwaloh Umu Nyape Echech Korin

1 Yek yemnek enen balan umu enyudak yowenyi pasin umu chana-
sonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu nyape ipak. Enyudak douk nyanubu
yowenyi. Echech haiden douk wo chudukemu God uli e douk wo chuneken
ati e enyudakmali pasin. Enyudak pasin douk enyudak. Ananu alman
nape nasonukeh ananik kwakabal-analuli mamakik douk ananinu aninu
nahwok uli.
2 Wakuli nameitu ipak pape patuk ipakich yeguh chakih ali pakli ipak
yopipali panubu padukemech ulimu moneken? Namobuk wak! Enyen douk
wosik umu ipak apaluh hlunubu yoweluh ali puleh umu anudak nenek
enyudak yowenyimu. Ali ipak puklipanamu anan kobi wata nunaki nunepu
pupe ababuk nyultab ipak punak puwachabal pupemu.
3 Adul yek elpen yapeik lougun umu ipak, wakuli yekin michin douk
nyanu ipak pape. Ali yek douk ayenek skelim umu anabuk alman douk
nenek enyudak pasin uli kobi douk yanubu yanepu mape atugun umu ali
yakli anan douk nanubu nenek yowenyi.
4 Douk namudak ali yek yakli namudak. Ahabuk nyumnah ipak puwach-
abal pupemu Diginali Jisas ananin yeul umu, yekin tinytin eke nyupe kobi
douk yanu ipak mapemu. Ali ananin strong eke nyunapu nyupe.
5 Ali ipak imas punemaguk anabuk alman umu nutukemepaguk nunak
nulu Satan ananis wis. Ipak punekanu namudak umu Satan nubo ananihw
yegenyihw ali nunubu nubo ananin yowenyi pasin nichagiyenyuk wak-
wakuk. Ali chopuk, ipak punekanu namudak umu, God eke wata nunolau
anabuk alman ananin michin nyutanamu nyupe kalbu ahabuk nyumnah
Diginali nutanamali ahi.

Echech Korin Imas Chukagas Anudak Nenek Yowenyi Uli Nupeik Aduk

6 Ipak pakli ipak atipu yopipali panubu padukemech uli ali pape patuk
ipakich yeguh chakih. Wakuli enyudak pasin douk wo yopinyi e. Ipak
douk apadukemen enyudak woblen balan douk nyaklimu yis douk senek
bret taitak nebetalimu. Balan enyudak, “Anagun chokugun yis isave senek
tanatimaguk bret taitak nebetali.”
7 Ali ipak imas puwachakuk asudak alisi yis umu ipak punubu putoglu
duldulipali kobi douk nupoleitu bret yis wakatalimu. Adul, yek douk
ayadukemech, ipak douk apape duldulipali elpech kobi douk yis wakatali
bret umu. Umu moneken, apakin sipsip douk chenek agundak nebeguni
Pasovaigun woligun chan chenek ofamen choku God uli, enyen douk Krais.
Echech douk achanu nagak kobi douk chenek ofamu enen yopinyi sipsip
choku God umu.
8 Douk namudak ali apak imas munogabe apak yet ali mupe munek
redimu muwak agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun woligun. Apak imas
mukenyuk agabus enenyi enen apakin yowenyi pasin kobi douk elpech
isave chowachakuk alisi yis ali chape chenek redimu agundak nebeguni
woligun umu chuwak bret yis wak umu. Ali apak imas mugipech duldulinyi
pasin nyunu adulin atinyi balan.

9 Yek yalik yenekasu-mepagu uli pas, yek yaklipepu yakli, “Ipak kobi
punech punechlepu ati echebuk douk chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh
uli.”
10 Yek douk wo iklimu punubu putukemaguk echebuk douk wo chusuh
God ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli e, douk chanasonukeh umu
chanak hwaloh uli. O echebuk douk chenek hinyigimu chulau kipaichi
echechich echudak uli. O echebuk douk chakwu aluh atuh uli o echebuk
douk chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi uli e, wak. Sapos pukli punubu
putukemechuk umu, ipak imas putukemaguk apudak atap.
11 Wakuli bawogenyumu enyudak balan yek yenyemagu uli douk namu-
dak. Sapos ananu alman douk nakli ipak pohwalanu owaninaluli nunek
enyudak yowenyi pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu o
nunek hinyigimu nulau kipaichi echechich echudak o nunek lotumu wo
adulimi god omi e o nuneyagu kipaichi o nuwak abal nugugaku o nukwu
aluh umu, ipak kobi punanu punechlepu ali punanu puwak woligun, wak.
12-13 Enyudak moul umu chunek skelim umu echebuk elpech douk
chapeik aduk umu God ananich elpech uli, enyen douk wo yekin moul
e, wak. God atunu eke nunek skelimumech. Wakuli enyudak moul umu
chunek skelim umu God ananich elpech umu douk ipakin. Namudak ali ipak
imas punek skelimumech. “Ali ipak punak puwachabal pupemu, ipak imas
puklipu anabuk yowenali alman umu nutukemepaguk nunak.”

6

Kristen Kobi Punek Kot Umu Kipaichi Kristen

1 Sapos ipak Kristen atipu enen nyunu kipainyi punowipamu enen balan
umu, enyen eke nyenek malmu? Ati eke nyechalakuk God ananich elpech
douk chanokwnumu chugabe ipakin balan uli ali nyanak nyenek kotumen
umu amudak nebemi haiden douk hasuh kwotog uli waka? Ati enyen eke
ablan wo nyilen umu agundak nyanak nyohwalu amudak haiden hasuh
enyenyitu kot umu e.
2 Aduligu atugu ipak padukemech umu kwali apak God ananipu elpech
eke munek skelim umu chunatimaguk atapichi elpech echechin pasin. Ali
sapos apak eke munek namudak umu, nameitu ipak yet douk wo punok-
wnumu punek skelim umu enyudak chokwinyi balan e umu moneken?
3 Ipak padukemech waka wak? Kwali apak eke munek skelim umu ensela-
has echechin pasin chopuk. Douk namudak ali nameitu apak douk manubu
manokwnumu munek skelim umu balan umu enenyi enen nyatoglu apudak
atap uli.
4 Douk namudak ali ipak pakli punek skelim umu balan umu enech
echudak umu, ipak isave panamu adukiteichi elpech. Panamu echech
douk wo chunu God ananich elpech chulau enen namba uli e umu chunek
skelimenyumepu.
5 Yek douk yowemagu enyudak balan umu yakli inekepu ablan ipak. Ipak
yet eke panubu wo kwalowiomi ananu nudukemech umu nupe olokohun
umu ipak God ananipu elpech ali nunek skelim umu kipaichi Kristen
echechin balan e?
6 Wakuli nameitu enen Kristen douk nyalau kipainyi Kristen umu kot
umu amabuk nebemi haiden douk hasuh kwotog ulimu hunek skelim umu
echechin balan!
7 Adul, ipak isave penek kot umu kipaichi Kristen. Douk namudak ali
enyudak ipakin pasin douk anyogilapepamu ipak douk wo dodogowipamu
pugipech God ananin pasin e, wak. Ipak panubu pekenyuk agabus. Ipak
douk wo pupe putulich meyoh ali chunek yowenyimu ipak wobul ati e

umu moneken? Ali ipak douk wo pupe putulich meyoh ali pukutuwechuk chutulipu chukumech aluh ipakich echudak e umu moneken?

8 Wakuli ipak wo punek namudak e, wak. Ipak yet wata paitak penek yowenyimu kipaichi ipakichi Kristen. Ipak penek lohumech panalukech echechich echudak meyoh.

9-10 Ipak padukemech umu enyudak waka wak? Echebuk elpech douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli eke kobi chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi punek loh umu ipak yet, wak. Umu moneken, echebuk douk chenek enyudakmali yowenyi pasin umu chanu kipaichi elpech chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh, ali chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi uli e, chunu amabuk almam douk hasonukeh kipaimi amamiyu almagowaluli, hunu amabuk douk hasonukeh kipaimi almam uli, hunu echebuk douk chakwu aluh uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek hinyigimu chakli chulau kipaichi echechich echudak uli, chunu echebuk douk isave chawak abal chagugak-aluli, chunu echebuk douk isave cheneyagu kipaichi uli, chunu echebuk douk isave chabo kipaichi chahwech dudigu chanatulich echudak uli, chunatimaguk echudakmali elpech eke kobi chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wak.

11 Likuk ipak enepu douk pape penek enyudakmali yowenyi pasin. Wakuli God anepouh nakwlupu ipakiluh apaluh ali anenekepu patoglu ananipu atipu ali nohwalepu duldulipali elpech. Anan douk nenekepu namudak umu agundak ipak penek pas Diginali Jisas Krais ali nagakomepamu. Ali God douk nakwu ananin Michin atin ali nenekepu patoglu namudak.

Apakiluh Yegechiweluh Imas Mupe Duldul Umu Mutuk God Ananin Atin Yeul Nyukih

12 Adul, enen elpen douk nyakli namudak, “Chanatimaguk echudak douk wosik umu yek inekech.” Wakuli echudak chunatimaguk yek inekech uli eke kobi chugakome, wak. Enyudak balan douk nyakli, “Chanatimaguk echudak douk wosik umu yek inekech uli” douk nyape, wakuli yek eke kobi ikwutuk enech echudak chupe nebechumali yek, wak.

13 Wakuli enen elpen eke nyukli, “Apaluh douk kakwich echechiluh. Ali ahlaluh douk hlapemu kakwich chubih chulamu.” Enyudak enyen douk adul, wakuli anah nyumnah, God eke nunubu nichagiyuk apaluh uli kakwich. God douk wo nunek apakiluh yegechiweluh umu munek enyudak yowenyi pasin umu munu kipaichi munasonukeh umu munak hwaloh umu e, wak. Anan douk nenekapamu munek ananin moul. Ali anan douk Nebenalimu apakiluh yegechiweluh ali isave nenek lukautumaluh.

14 God douk nakwu ananin strong ali wata nohul Diginali naitak nape. Ali kwali anan eke nuhul apak alagun mitak mupe.

15 Ali ipak wo pudukemech e? Ipak douk pape anagunihw umu Krais ananih yegenyihw. Douk namudak ali sapos yek ilau anagunihw umu Krais ananihw yegenyihw inak ichapagun umu okudak douk kweyotu yegwih uli okwokwihw yegenyihw umu, enyen douk kalbu waka wak? Aduligu atugu, namudak douk wak.

16 Ali ipak douk padukemu enyudak waka wak? Sapos ananu alman nunamu onok almatok douk kweyotu yegwih ulimu, echech biech douk achatoglu atin elpen. Umu moneken, God ananik buk douk kwakli, “Echech biech eke chutoglu atin elpen.”

17 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk nyunek pas Diginali uli douk nyanu anan echechich michich chatoglu atin michin meyoh.

18 Ali ipak imas pulhwas-umaguk enyudak yowenyi pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Nyanatimaguk enenyi enen yowenyi

pasin elpech cheneken uli, echech douk chenekenyuk adukahiluh umu echechiluh yegechiweluh. Wakuli enyebuk elpen nyunek enyudak yowenyi pasin uli, enyen douk nyenek yowenyimu enyenyihw yegenyihw.

19 Ali ipak padukemu enyudak waka wak? Ipak yet douk pape kobi God ananin Michin enyenyitu nebetali wilpat umu. Enyen douk God nekepeyen ali nyape numun ipak. Ali ipak douk wo puglemu ipak yet e, wak. Ipak douk panubu God ananipu atipu.

20 Douk God natalipamu, anan nenek nebenyi moul. Douk namudak ali ipakiluh yegechiweluh imas hlupemu putuk God ananin atin yeul nyukih.

7

Almam Amagou Chanasupamu

1 Nameitu yek yakli ibemepu enyudak balan douk ipak peneki pas paso-likemen uli. Balan enyudak. Sapos ananu alman kobi nulau onok almatok nupe meyoh umu, enyen douk wosik.

2 Wakuli wolobainyi enenyi enen yowenyi pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu nyape. Douk namudak ali enyen douk wosik umu hunatimaguk almam imas hunalau amamiyu almagou silisili. Ali wunatimaguk almagou imas wunolau owowim almam silisili.

3 Ali alman ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik almatok kwonek bo-sumohw. Ali anan kobi nunek pasumohw, wak. Ali almatok okwokihw yegenyihw douk okwokwinu alman nenek bosumohw. Ali okwok kobi kwunek pasumohw, wak.

4 Almatok kobi kwukli okwok kwonek bosumu okwokihw yegenyihw, wak. Okwokwinu alman nenek bosumohw. Ali alman chopuk kobi nukli anan nenek bosumu ananih yegenyihw, wak. Ananih yegenyihw douk ananik almatok kwonek bosumohw.

5 Ali echebuk douk achana-supaluli, echech kobi enen nyukli wak umu nyunu enen chichuh umu. Wakuli sapos echech chubo balan ali chukli wosik umu chupe meyoh anabu nyultab umu chupemu chunek beten atin umu, namobuk douk wosik. Wakuli ababuk nyultab butuh ali echech wata chopuk chunak chichuh atugun. Umu moneken, kedeke wosik ati echech kobi chunek bosumu echech yet ali Satan nichakomech umu chunek yowenyi ali echech chuneken.

6 Enyudak balan douk yaklien umu elpech chanasupamu, enyen douk wo dodogowinyi lo douk ipak imas pugipechen uli e, wak. Enyen douk yaklipepu meyoh umu yakli igakomepu.

7 Yek yet yakli ipak punatimaguk kobi punasupu. Yek yakli pupe meyoh kobi douk yek umu. Wakuli God nekech silisilin yopinyi presen chana-timaguk elpech. Enech elpech God nekech enyudak presen umu chupe meyoh. Ali enech nekech presen umu chunasupu.

8 Ali echebuk douk wo chunasupaluli e chanu owobuk almagou douk almam hagak howobukuk uli, yek yakli namudak. Sapos echech chupe meyoh kobi douk yek umu, enyen douk kalbu.

9 Wakuli sapos echech kobi dodogowich umu chunek bosumu echech yet umu, enyen douk kalbamu echech imas chunasupu. Kedeke chupe meyoh ali echechiluh apaluh hlunubu hlitak ali echech chukli chunasonukeh umu chunak hwaloh.

10 Ali echebuk douk achana-supaluli, yek yekech enyudak lo. Enyudak lo douk Diginali ananin, wo yekin e. Enyen douk nyakli namudak. Kobi onok almatok kwitak kwunak kwutukemaguk okwokwinu alman, wak.

11 Sapos okwok kwutuke-managuk umu, okwok imas kwunak kwupe meyoh. Okwok kobi kwulau kipainali alman, wak. Wakumomu, okwok

imas wata kutanamu kunamu okwokwinu alman. Ali ananu alman chopuk
kobi nunek julug umu ananik almatok, wak.
12 Wakuli ipak enepu, yek yet yakli iklipepu namudak. Enyudak balan
enyen douk wo Diginali ananin e, wak. Yek yakli namudak. Sapos ananu
alman natoglu Kristen uli, douk analau onok almatok wo kutoglu Kristen uli
e, ali okwok kwukli wosik umu kupemanamu, anan kobi nunek julugumok,
wak.
13 Ali sapos onok almatok kwatoglu Kristen uli, douk akwalau ananu
alman wo nutoglu Kristen uli e, ali anan nukli wosik umu nunok chupemu,
okwok kobi kwunek julugumanu, wak.
14 Umu moneken, alman douk wo nutoglu Kristen uli e douk nenek pas
ananik almatok douk akwatoglu Kristen uli ali namudak anan anatoglu
duldulinali alman kobi douk God ananaglah-analulimu. Ali almatok douk
wo kutoglu Kristen uli e chopuk douk namudak ati. Okwok kwonek pas ok-
wokwinu alman douk anatoglu Kristen uli ali okwok akwatoglu duldulikwi
almatok kobi douk God ananaglahok ulimu. Wakumomu, ipakich batowich
eke kobi chutoglu God ananich, wak. Wakuli wak, nameitu echech douk
achatoglu God ananich atich elpech kobi douk anan ananaglahech ulimu.
15 Wakuli sapos enyebuk elpen douk wo nyutoglu Kristen uli e nyukli nyu-
tukemaguk enyenyik almatok o enyenyinu alman umu, enyen wosik iken
nyutukemenyuk. Ali sapos enyudakmali pasin nyutoglomu enyebuk nyenek
bilip uli alman o almatok umu, enyen douk wak enen balan nyuwechiken
e, wak. Umu moneken, God douk nohwalapamu mugipech enyudak pasin
umu apaluh hlalu kalbamu.
16 Almatok, nyak wosik eke nyugakomu nyakinu alman umu God nu-
lawanu nutanamali waka wak? Enyudak nyak wo nyudukemech e. Ali
nyak alman chopuk, nyak wosik eke nyugakomu nyakik almatok umu God
nulawok kutanamali waka wak? Enyudak nyak wo nyudukemech e.

*Apak Imas Munubu Mupe Kobi Douk Likuk Malik Mape Ali God Nohwala-
pamu*

17 Wakuli yek yakli iklipepu enen alagun balan. Yek yakli ipak imas
punubu pupe ipakiyu outib silisili kobi douk likuk Diginali nekepeyowaluli.
Ali pupe namobuk ati kobi douk seiwak susubati ipak pape ali God no-
hwalepamu. Yek isave yaklipech yekech enyudak atin lo chanatimaguk God
ananich elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk sios ihalub walub uli.
18 Yek yakli namudak, anabuk alman douk kipaimi almam ahatahuk
ananihw yegenyihw ali God adakio nohwalanaluli, anan kobi wata nugabe
ananig nyublug umu nunobechukog, wak. Ali anabuk alman douk wata
hutah ananihw yegenyihw e, ali God nohwalanaluli, anan kobi wata hutah
ananihw yegenyihw, wak.
19 Enyudak pasin umu hatah yegechiweluh umu nyanu enyudak umu
wo hutah yegechiweluh umu e eke kobi nyunek enen gipia, wak. Wakuli
enyudak pasin umu mugipech God ananin lo umu douk yopinyi nyanubu
nyechalakuk enyudak pasin umu hatah yegechiweluh umu nyanu agundak
wo hutah yegechiweluh umu e.
20 Seiwak susubati ipak pape monokou outib ali God nohwalepu patoglu
Kristen umu, ipak imas punubu pupe namobuk ati.
21 O sapos ipak pape chakamomu kipaichi penekumech moul meyoh ali
God nohwalepamu, ipak apaluh kobi yoweluh umu enyudak, wak. Wakuli
sapos ipak pugwatu anah yah umu putukwechih pupe fri umu, ipak wosik
imas pugipechah.
22 Umu moneken, enyebuk elpen douk nyape chakamomu kipaichi
nyenekumech moul meyoh ali Diginali nohwalen uli, enyen douk anan

anakwachihen nyape fri. Ali enyen douk nyanubu Diginali ananin atin. Ali
douk namudak ati, enyebuk elpen nyape fri ali Diginali nohwalen uli, enyen
douk nyape chakamomu Krais nyenekumanu moul meyoh.
23 God douk nenek yopinyi nebeben atinyi moul umu natal ipak
nakwachih-epamu ipakin yowenyi douk nyowechik-epaluli. Douk na-
mudak ali ipak kobi pugipech apudak atapinyi pasin ali pukutuwenyuk
nyuwechikepu pupe chakamomu enyen, wak.
24 O ipak Kristen. Ipak imas punubu punu God pupe ali pupe ipakiyu outib
silisili kobi douk likuk susubati ipak pape ali God nohwalepamu.

Wo Chunasupaluli E Almam Almagou Echechin Balan

25 Diginali douk wo nuke enen lo umu echebuk elpech douk wata chuna-
supaluli e, wak. Wakuli yek douk Diginali neneleke ali yenek ananin moul
kalbaluli yakli iklipepu enen yekin yet tinytin. Yek eke iklipepu adulin atin
balan. Douk namudak ali ipak pugamu pumnek yekin balan.
26 Nameitu abudak nyultab enenyi enen hevi nyape nyatoglu. Douk
namudak ali yek yakli enyen douk wosik umu ipak pupe namobuk ati kobi
douk nameitu papemu.
27 Sapos ananu alman analau onok almatok nahwok umu, anan kobi wata
nunek julugumok, wak. O sapos anan wata nulau onok almatok umu e, anan
kobi ulkum mulamu nukli nulau onok, wak.
28 Wakuli sapos ananu nulau onok almatok nuhwok umu, anan douk wo
nunek yowenyi e, wak. Ali sapos onok almatok douk wata kwape meyoh
uli kwukli kwulau ananu alman umu, okwok douk wo kwunek yowenyi
e. Wakuli chanasupaluli elpech eke chulau wolobainyi hevi apudak atap.
Douk namudak ali yek yakli wak umu enyudakmali hevi nyutoglomu ipak,
wak.
29 O ipak Kristen, bawogenyumu balan yek yaklien uli douk enyudak.
Nameitu nyultab douk abanabu. Douk namudak ali ipak alman douk
apasuh almagowaluli imas pupe kobi douk almagou wakepalimu.
30 Ali cheleh uli imas chupe kobi douk echech wo chuleh umu e. Ali
chenehila-waluli imas chupe kobi douk echech wo chunehilawamu e. Ali
echebuk douk chanatal echudak uli imas chupe kobi douk echebuk echech
chanatalich uli douk wo echechich uli e.
31 Ali echebuk douk chakwu apudak atapichi echudak chenek moul uli
imas chupe kobi douk echechip ulkwip wo punubu pulamu apudak at-
apichi echudak umu e. Umu moneken, apak madukemech, apudak atap
panu enechi enech echudak douk achanaki halakatimu chunubu chunak
chuwichuk.
32 Yek yakli wak umu enechi enech echudak chunek ipakiluh apaluh
yoweluh, wak. Alman douk wo nulau onok almatok uli e, ananim ulkum
isave molomu nugipech Diginali ananin laik ali nunek ananin atin moul.
33 Wakuli alman douk nalau almatok nahwok uli, ananim ulkum isave
molomu apudak atapichi echudak. Ali anan nakli nunek echebuk douk
ananik almatok kwakliech ulimu nunekok kunehilau.
34 Douk namudak ali ananin tinytin nyanagwuduk umu bieh. Ali onok
almatok douk wata kwulau ananu alman uli e, okwokwim ulkum douk
molomu kwunek Diginali ananin atin moul. Okwokwim ulkum molomu
kwakli kwukanu okwok yet Diginali ali kwupe ananik otuk. Wakuli ok-
wobuk douk kwasuh alman uli, okwokwim ulkum isave molomu apudak
atapichi echudak. Okwok kwakli kwunek echebuk douk okwokwinu alman
nakliech uli.
35 Yek douk yowemagu enyudak balan umu yakli igakomepu pupe duldul.
Yek wo iklien umu iblomepu yah e, wak. Yek yaklipepu enyudak balan

umu ipak pupe duldul ali ipakip ulkwip kobi wata pulamu enech kipaichi echudak. Yek yakli ipak punubu pukanu ipak yet Diginali ali punek ananin atin moul.

36 Sapos chonukumanu onok almatok ananu alman, ali echech biech chukli echech eke kobi chunasupu ali chupe aliga jugwahech umu, enyen douk wosik. Wakuli sapos anan nunek tin nukli anan douk anenek yowenyimu okwok, ali sapos anan kobi dodogowinamu nunek bosumu ananin tinytin, ali anan nukli echech imas chunasupamu, echech douk wo chunek yowenyi e. Anan imas nugipech ananin laik ali echech chunasupu.

37 Ali sapos ananu alman anan yet nunubu nukli wak umu nusuh chanukok-umanaluli almatok, ali kobi enech elpech chunalak-umanamu nuhwok, ali anan nunek bosumen kalbu ananin tinytin nyunu laik umu, enyen douk wosik. Anan kobi nuhwok.

38 Douk namudak ali anabuk alman douk nasuh ananik almatok douk chanukok-umanalulimu, anan douk nenek yopinyi pasin. Wakuli anabuk douk wo nusuh ananik almatok uli e, douk nenek yopinyi pasin nechalakuk anudak nasuh almatok uli.*

39 Sapos ananu alman nusuh onok almatok ali anan wata nupemu, okwobuk almatok imas kupemu anabuk atunu alman. Wakuli sapos anan nugakumaguk, okwok douk wak enech echudak chuwechikok e, wak. Sapos kwukli kwulau kipainalimu, okwok wosik iken kulawanu. Wakuli okwok imas kwulau ananu nasuh Diginali ananin balan uli.

40 Wakuli yek yet yakli namudak. Sapos okwok kwupe meyoh ele, okwok deke kwunehilau kwulikuk kwichalakuk owobuk douk wasuh almam uli. Ali enyudak balan douk yek yet yaklien. Yek yadukemech umu yek ayalau God ananin Michin nyapenyuwe ali nyogilape enyudak balan.

8

Walehasich Mahich Douk Chenek Ofamech Choku Lowohem Uli Kristen Chichah Waka Wak?

1 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu echudak mahich douk chach chenek ofamech choku lowohem douk wo adulimi god uli e. Ipak pakli, “Apak manatimaguk douk madukemech uli.” Enyudak enyen douk adul, wakuli enyudakmali save isave nyokwalmu enyudak pasin umu elpech chatuk echechich yeguh chakih umu. Wakuli sapos apak ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech umu, enyudak pasin eke nyugakomu apak munu echech nyunekapu mutoglu dodogowipamu musuh Krais ananin balan mugipechen umu.

2 Enyebuk elpen douk nyakli enyen nyadukemu enechi enech echudak uli, enyen douk wata nyugamu nyudukemech e.

3 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk enyenyim ulkum manosuh God uli, enyen douk God anadukemen kalbu umu enyen douk ananin.

4 Ali enyudak balan umu chawak mahich douk chach chenek ofamech umu amudak lowohem douk wo adulimi god omi uli e, yek yakli iklipepu namudak. Apak madukemech, amudak lowohem douk wo adulimi god omi e, wak. Amam douk wohiguhi abaliguh meyoh. Ali amam douk wo wolobaimi god hupe e, wak. Anan douk nanubu atunu aduligeinali God nape.

5-6 Adul, wolobaichi echudak douk elpech chohwalech chakli, “god” omi o chakli, “nebemi” uli. Ali sapos adul wolobaimi amudakmali “god” o wolobaimi “nebemi” hupe iluh heven o agundak atap ele, amabukmali bukeyamuk. Apak douk nanubu atunu meyoh God nape. Anan douk

* **7:38** Tokples Grik umu lain 36-38 douk wo nyutoglu bagalu e.

apak mohwalanu makli Aninaluli. Anan douk bawagas umu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak. Ali apak douk manubu mapemu mutuk ananin atin yeul nyukih. Ali nanubu anan atunu douk Diginali. Anan douk Jisas Krais. Ali umu Jisas ananin yeul atin, God nenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chanu elpech. Ali umu Jisas atunu God nolukapu yapis ali mape.

7 Wakuli enech elpech wo chudukemech e. Likuk enech chape chagipech amudak wo adulimi god omi e. Douk namudak ali nameitu echech chawak echudak mahich douk chenek ofamech choku lowohem ulimu, echech chakli echudak mahich douk chanubu walehasich ali echech chachah. Ali numun echechip ulkwip palu chakli echech douk achenechalageh ali achenek yowenyimu agundak chawak echudak mahich umu.

8 Wakuli echudak kakwich eke kobi chulawapu munak halakatimu God, wak. Ali sapos apak mukli wak umu muwak echudakmali kakwich umu chopuk, God nutulupamu eke kobi nukli apak yowepali, wak. O sapos michah umu chopuk, God eke nutulupu ali kobi nukli apak eke mutoglu yopupali michalakuk seiwak malik mapemu, wak.

9 Wakuli ipak imas punenek yologi. Umu moneken, kedeke wosik ati enyudak pasin umu puwak walehasich echudak umu douk ipak pakli wosik umu puneken uli nyunek echudak douk chagipech Krais wakuli wo dodogowich uli e chunek yowenyi.

10 Nyak nyadukemech umu amudak lowohem douk wo aduligeimi e. Ali nyak nyunak omehw ali nyuwak echudak walehasich. Ali sapos enen elpen douk wo dodogowin umu bilip uli e nyutulinyamu, enyen eke nyunek malmu? Nyak eke nyuhul enyenyihw apahw umu nyuwak echudak douk choku walehas umu waka wak? Adul ati, enyen eke nyichah.

11 Douk namudak ali nyak douk nyadukemech umu amudak lowehem douk wo aduligeimi e. Ali nyakin save eke nyusagu enyebuk elpen douk wo nyusuh Krais ananin balan dadag uli e enyenyin bilip. Enyen douk Krais nagakumen uli.

12 Ali ababuk nyultab ipak pawak echudak walehasich abali, ipak penekech chenek yowenyi ali pasagu echechin bilip umu Krais. Ali ipak penek yowenyimu Krais alagun. Umu moneken, enech ipakich sachich owachich echechin tinytin douk wo dodogowin e. Ali ababuk nyultab echech chatik ipak ali chawak echudak walehasich umu, echech douk chenek tin chakli echech achene-chalageh chenek yowenyi.

13 Douk namudak ali sapos kakwich uli mahich yek yachah uli chunek kipainyi Kristen nyunek yowenyimu, kwali kwali yek eke kobi wata ichah ati mahich. Kedeke wosik ati inek enyudak Kristen douk wo dodogowin umu bilip uli e nyunek yowenyi.

9

Pol Nenehilaumu Anan Wo Nulau Enech Echudak E Umu Enyudak Moul Aposel Anan Neneken Uli

1 Yek eke enech echudak chowechike waka yape fri? Wak, yek yape fri. Ali yek douk onowe aposel douk God natalihemu inak iklipech ananin balan uli waka, wak? Yek yatik Jisas douk nape apakinu Diginali uli waka, wak? Yek yenek Diginali ananin moul ali ipak dakio patoglu Kristen waka, wak?

2 Sapos enech elpech chukli yek wak onowe aposel umu e, aduligu atugu ipak eke pukli yek douk onowe aposel. Yek douk yanaku yaklipepu Diginali ananin balan ali ipak pahwen dadag pagipechen ali penek pas anan. Ali douk umu enyudak atin, chanatimaguk elpech chatulipu ali chadukemech chakli yek douk onowe aposel.

3 Ali elpech chawalugeyemu, yek isave yobemech balan yaklipech namudak.
4 Yakli, enyen douk wosik umu apak aposel mulau kakwich umu moul apak moneken uli waka, wak?
5 Enyen douk wosik umu apak aposel mulau Kristen almagou ali wunapu mulahe kobi douk amudak anam aposel hanu Diginali ananim owahlim hanu Pita chalahemu waka, wak?
6 Ali enyen douk wosik umu yek inu Banabas ohwak otuhwu wupe wunek moulamu wunokwalmu utabal, wakuli kipaimi aposel ipak yet pupe pugakomom pukam utabal umu, waka?
7 Meinali alman isave nenek moul soldia ali anan yet nanatal ananich enechi enech echudak? Ali omuni isave nyau kakwich yawihas ali enyen yet wo nyuwak enech echebuk kakwich e? O omuni isave nyenek lukautumu bulmakauhas wakuli enyen yet wo nyuwak anaguh echechiguh nyumaguh e?
8 Enyudak yek yagipech elpechin tinytin atin ali yakli namudak waka? Wak. Enyudak lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk nyakli enyudak atin.
9 God douk naklipu Moses nowemu enyudak lo namudak. God nakli, “Ipak kobi puwechik echebuk bulmakauhas douk chape chalikwech chulkwipitu wit umu chuwolech aliguh uli echechig yowatog, wak.” Ali God douk wo ulkum mulomu bulmakauhas atich ali anan nukli namudak e, wak.
10 Anan douk ulkum molomu apak chopuk ali nakli namudak. Adul, bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk nyaklimu apak. Enyudak balan nyakli namudak. Enyebuk elpen nyunek moulamu nyuwol amnab uli, nyunu enyebuk douk nyusagunmu kakwich uli, echech imas chudukemech umu echech eke chulau enech kakwich douk echech chenek moulomech uli.
11 Ali apak aposel douk namudak ati. Apak maumepu yopichi echudak douk God ananin Michin nyakapeyech uli ipakiluh apaluh. Douk namudak ali sapos ipak pukapu echudak umu pugakomu apakiluh yegechiweluh umu, enyen douk wosik, waka wak?
12 Ali sapos ipak pekech echudak kipaichi elpech douk chaklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan ulimu, aduligu atugu, enyen douk wosik umu punubu pukapu ipakich echudak apak chopuk.
Wakuli echudak douk apak wosik deke munatuli-peyech uli, apak wo munatuli-peyech e. Seiwak susubati apak manaku matoglomepamu ali manaki aliga nameitu, apak makli wak umu mublouk yah umu Krais ananin yopinyi balan nyutoglu dodogowin umu, wak. Douk namudak ali apak masah nyanatimaguk enenyi enen hevi.
13 Ipak padukemech, amabuk almam douk henek moul numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli isave halau tukanich kakwich douk chalawech chenek ofamech choku God uli. Ali amabuk henek moul enyudak alta douk chape chowemu enechi enech echudak chenek ofamech choku God uli, amam isave halau takanich echudak.
14 Ali douk namudak ati. Diginali douk nenek enyudak lo nakli namudak. Amabuk almam douk hape henek moul umu haklipech ananin yopinyi balan uli, echebuk douk chemneken chahwen uli imas chukam enechi enech echudak umu chugakomu amamiluh yegechiweluh.
15 Wakuli yek douk wo ilau enech echudak e. Ali nameitu chopuk, yek douk wo iwemagu enyudak balan umu ikli ipak puke enech echudak yek e, wak. Yek douk yenehilaumu agundak yenek God ananin moul yagakomepu meyoh ali wo ilau enech echudak umu e. Douk namudak ali nameitu, yek yakli wak umu enen elpen nyutuliweik agundak yek yenehilau ali yatuk yekin yeul umu enyudak moul yek yeneken meyoh ulimu, wak. Sapos enen

elpen nyukli nyutiweik agundak yanahlagul umu, yek yanubu yakli wak.
Enyen douk kalbamu yek igakuk meyoh.
16 Wakuli yek douk wo ituk yekin yeul nyukih umu agundak yaklipech
God ananin yopinyi balan umu e, wak. Yek douk yah wakemu iwechik
yekitu yokwatamu kobi inak iklipech umu. Enyen douk God nakagemu inak
iklipech ananin yopinyi balan. Douk namudak ali yek imas inak iklipech. Ali
sapos yek kobi iklipech umu, Anan eke nuke nebenyi hevi.
17 Ali sapos yek yet inek enyudak God ananin moul ele, yek deke ilau enech
yopichi echudak umu enyudak moul. Wakuli wak. Enyen douk God yet
nekeyen ali yeneken.
18 Douk namudak ali yek eke ilau moneken umu enyudak moul yek
yeneken uli? Yopichi echudak yek ilawech uli douk echudak. Yek yaklipech
God ananin yopinyi balan umu, yek yaklipechen meyoh. Yek wo iklipech
umu chuke enechi enech echudak e, wak. Echudak douk God nakli wosik
umu yek ilawech umu enyudak moul yek yeneken uli douk wo ilawech e.

Pol Nape Chakamomu Chanatimaguk Elpech Umu Nugakomech

19 Yek douk wo ipe chakamomu enen elpen inekumen moul meyoh e,
wak. Yek yape fri. Wakuli yek yet yape chakamomu chanatimaguk elpech
yenekumech moul umu yakli ichakomech umu ilau chanubu wolobaichi
elpech chutanamali chunamu God.
20 Douk namudak ali yek yanu echech Juda mapemu, yek yatoglu kobi
onowe Juda umu. Yek yenek namudak umu yakli ilawali enech Juda
chutanamali chunamu God. Ali yanu echebuk douk chape chakamomu God
ananin lo chagipechen uli mapemu, yek yape kobi douk yape chakamomu
enyudak lo ulimu yakli ilau enech echebuk elpech chagipech enyudak lo uli
chutanamali chunamu God.
21 Ali yanu echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e mapemu, yek wo
igipech enyudak lo kobi douk echech umu e. Yek yenek namudak umu
yakli ilau enech echudak elpech chutanamali chunamu God. Ali yek yenek
namudak umu, yek douk wo ikenyuk agab enyudak lo inek yowenyi e, wak.
Yek douk yape chakamomu Krais ananin lo yagipechen.
22 Ali yanu echebuk douk wo dodogowich umu chusuh Krais ananin balan
dadag chugipechen uli e mapemu, yek yape kobi echech umu yakli inekech
chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag chugipechen. Yek yagipech chanatimaguk
elpech echechin pasin umu yakli ichakomu hunatimaguk yegwih umu ilau
enech chutanamu chunamu God.
23 Yek yenek enyudak nyanatimaguk moul umu yakli wolobaichi elpech
chumnek God ananin yopinyi balan ali chugipechen. Ali kwali, yek inu
echudak elpech douk chasuh enyudak yopinyi balan chagipechen uli mulau
yopichi echudak douk ananin yopinyi balan nyakliech uli.

Apak Musahul Dodogowipu Atupamu Mulau Yopichi Echudak

24 Ipak padukemu enyudak waka, wak? Elpech chasahul uli douk chana-
timaguk chasahul, wakuli atin meyoh nyalau prais. Douk namudak ali ipak
imas pusahul dodogowipu atipamu pulau enyudak prais.
25 Echebuk elpech douk chukli chusahul chichalakuk kipaichi uli, wihlu
wehlu echech isave chanubu chenek nebenyi moul umu chenek lainumu
echechiluh yegechiweluh. Echech douk chenek namudak umu chulau
asudak prais douk eke alis ali supemech banabu nyultab meyoh uli. Wakuli
apak douk masahul umu mulau yopusi prais douk eke supemapamu eheh
nyumneh uli.
26 Douk namudak ali yek yasahul, wakuli yek wo isahul hwaloh umu inak
itoglu anagun hwalohw e, wak. Yekis nabes sanubu sataku sapegu mag stret

ali yasahul dodogowiwe atuwemu yakli ichalak chunatimaguk elpech. Ali yek yape kobi ananu alman douk nenek boksen ulimu. Yek wo iwachak yekiguh loguh hwihwu hwunakuk meyoh e, wak.

27 Yek yabo yekihw yegenyihw nebegun atugun umu inekohw hwugipech yekin laik. Umu moneken, kedeke wosik ati yek iklipech yopinyi balan kipaichi elpech wakuli yek yet Diginali nukli wake ali kobi ilau yopinyi prais.

10

Kedeke Wosik Ati Traim Nyutoglomapu Ali Mugoul Munek Yowenyi

1 O ipak yekipu elpech, yek yakli ipak imas pudukemu enyudak. Seiwak chanatimaguk apakich popech yamech echech Isrel chape chakamomu ogudak olug douk gwape gwalikech umu yah uli. Ali echech chalikwech amnab chanak chablo ogudak nebegwi yous yeulig umu Ret Si.

2 Echech chagipech Moses ali chawich chanak ogudak olug gwechukalich gwanu yous ali chagipech ananin balan chanu anan chasuh atin tinytin. Ali enyen kobi douk chenek baptais umu.

3-4 Ali chanatimaguk chawak echudak kakwich uli abaludak abal douk God nekechech uli. Abaldak abal douk blatogloli amudak nebemi utam bulbuduk douk God nekechom ali manamech chanak uli. Okudak bulbuduk douk Krais.

5 Wakuli wolobaichi echebuk elpech, God nakli wak echechin pasin ali nyihihichinu nekech agab ali nach. Anan nach chagak ali echechiluh yegechiweluh hlakus hlanakuk agnabuk wohigunmu elpech wak umu.

6 Ali echudak chanatimaguk douk chatoglomu chuklipapu yopinyi dodogowinyi balan apak doumeipalimu apak oub kobi bitak umu munek yowenyi kobi douk seiwak echech cheneken umu, wak.

7 Ali echudak douk chaklipapamu apak kobi munek lotumu amudak wo adulimi god omi e kobi douk seiwak echech enech chagipechom umu. God ananik buk douk kwaklimu echech kwakli namudak, “Echech chape chawak kakwich uli abal ali chaitak chape cheyalub ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyi chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh.”

8 Ali apak chopuk kobi munek yowenyimu munasonukeh umu munak hwaloh kobi douk seiwak echech enech cheneken umu. Ali atuh nyumnah, wolobaichi 23,000-poleich chagak ali chanubu chanak chawichuk.

9 Ali apak kobi michakomu Diginali kobi douk seiwak enech chechakomanu ali idulguh hwach chagak umu.

10 Ali apak kobi muwimanu lublub God kobi douk seiwak enech chowimanu lublub ali enyudak ensel douk nyabo elpech chagak uli nyach chagak ali chanubu chanak chawichuk umu.

11 Enyudak nyanatimaguk nyatoglomu echech uli douk nyape kobi anagu mag umu kipaichi elpech chutulin ali kobi chunek yowenyi. Ali enyudak balan douk nyaklimu enyudak pasin uli chopuk douk chenyemu nyetemu God ananik buk. Enyudak balan chopuk douk chenyemomu nyuklipapu dodogowinyi balan apak doumeipalimu munenek yologimu apak kobi mugipech echechin yowenyi pasin. Apak douk amanaki halakatimu abudak nyultab umu ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu.

12 Douk namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk nyukli enyen anyeyotu dadag uli, enyen imas nyunenek yologimu kedeke wosik ati enyen nyugoul nyunek yowenyi.

13 Nyanatimaguk traim douk nyatoglomu ipak uli douk wak enen sik e, wak. Enyebukmali atin traim chopuk isave nyatoglomu chanatimaguk elpech. Wakuli God isave nagipechen kalbu ananin adulin atinyi balan umu nakli eke nugakomapaluli eke kobi nutukeme-paguk umu enen traim

nyunek win umu ipakin strong, wak. Ababuk nyultab traim nyutoglomepu abali, God eke nugakomepu nunekumepu anah yah umu pichalakuk enyebuk traim. Ahudak yah douk namudak. Anan eke nugakomepu nunekepu piyotu dodogowipu.

Apak Munek Lotumu Aninu God Atunu Ali Kobi Mugipech Walehas Chunu Wo Adulimi god Omi E, Alagun

14 Douk namudak ali ipak yekipu God ananipu elpech douk yek ulkum manohwepa-luli. Ipak imas pukomuk agabus ali kobi pugipechom amudak wo adulimi god omi e.

15 Ipak douk padukemech uli elpech. Douk namudak ali ipak putik enyudak yek yenyemagu uli balan punek skelimumen. Ali ipak yet eke pudukemech umu yekin balan douk adulin atin.

16 Apak monek tenkyumu God umu abaldak wainibal abal blolu kap ali mabalah umu, ababal douk blenekapu manu Krais douk ananig butog gwopouh uli mape atugun ali masuh atin tinytin. Ali apak magwuduk atudak bret matowah umu, atat douk tenekapu manu Krais douk nagak umu nagakoma-paluli mape atum boglom.

17 Ali apak wolobaipali matoglu atin elpen. Umu moneken, apak manatimaguk douk mawak atudak atutu bret.

18 Ali ipak ulkwip pulamu echech Isrel cheneken uli pasin. Echebuk elpech douk chawak echebuk mahich uli kakwich douk chechemu tebol chenek ofamech choku God uli douk chanu God chasuh atin tinytin ali chenek lotumanu.

19 Ali yek yakli malmu? Echudak mahich uli kakwich douk chenek ofamech choku walehas douk elpech meyoh chenekech uli douk aduligeichi kakwich o echudak walehas douk aduligeichi? Yek yakli namudak waka?

20 Wak. Yek douk yakli namudak. Echudak douk echebuk elpech douk wo chudukemu God uli e chenek ofamech choku lowohem uli, echebuk douk wo chunek ofamech chuku God e, wak. Ali yek yakli wak umu ipak punu amudak lowohem pusuh atin tinytin umu.

21 Ipak wo punek inap umu punek lotumu Diginali puwak wainibal abal blolu ananip kap uli, ali wata chopuk puwak abalabuk douk chenek ofamabal choku lowohem uli alagun e, wak. Ipak wo punek inap umu punu Diginali pupe atum boglom puwak ananich kakwich, ali wata chopuk punak puwak echebuk douk chenek ofamech choku lowohem uli e, wak.

22 Apak makli munek Diginali nyihihichi-namu apak waka? O apak douk manubu dodogowipu mechalakuk anan waka?

Apak Imas Mupemu Mutuk God Ananin Atin Yeul Nyukih

23 Enech chakli namudak, “Enyen douk wosik umu munek chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak.” Enyudak enyen douk adul, wakuli chunatimaguk echudak eke kobi chugakomapu. Ali echech chakli, “Enyen douk wosik umu munek chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak.” Wakuli echudak eke kobi chugakomapu chunekapu mutoglu dodogowipamu musuh Krais ananin balan dadag mugipechen umu.

24 Ali ipak kobi ulkwip pulamu pukli punagabe ipak atipamu ipak pupe kalbu, wak. Ipak imas ulkwip pulamu pugakomu kipaichi chopuk.

25 Mahich douk chatalich maket uli, echebuk wosik putalich ali pichah. Ipak kobi punek tinytin ali pusolik, wak.

26 Umu moneken, God ananik buk kwakli, “Apudak atap panu chanatimaguk echudak chanu amnab, echech douk Diginali ananich atich.”

27 Ali sapos enen elpen douk wo nyusuh Krais ananin balan uli e nyukli
nyuhwalepamu punak punen puwak kakwich uli mahich, ali ipak oub
bitakepamu punak umu, ipak iken punak. Punak ali echebuk kakwich
echech chunekech-umepaluli, echebuk ipak iken pichah. Ipak kobi punek
tinytin ali pusolik, wak.
28 Wakuli sapos enen elpen nyuklipepu nyukli, "Echudak mahich douk
chach chenek ofamech umu lowohem" ulimu, ipak kobi pichah, wak. Ipak
punek tin umu enyebuk elpen douk nyakli-pepaluli nyunu echebuk enech
elpech echechin tinytin. Kedeke ipak pichah ali echech chugipechepu
chichah ali echechip ulkwip pulu chukli echech achenek yowenyi.
29 Yek douk wo iklimu ipakin tinytin e. Yek yaklimu enyebuk elpen douk
nyaklipepamu echudak mahich chanu kakwich uli enyenyin tinytin. Ali
enen elpen eke nyukli, "Yek yape fri. Douk namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk
enyenyin tinytin wo dodogowin uli e eke nyuneke ali kobi iwak echudak
kakwich uli mahich umu moneken? Yek eke ichah.
30 Sapos yek inek tenkyumu God umu echudak kakwich uli mahich ali
ichah umu, kipaichi elpech douk chawal-ugamemu moneken? Enyudak-
mali pasin yek yakli waken."
31 Douk namudak ali bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk namudak. Sapos
ipak puwak kakwich uli mahich o abal o punek moneken umu, ipak imas
punekech umu putuk God ananin atin yeul nyukih.
32 Ipak imas punek tin umu chunatimaguk elpech. Echech Juda chunu
echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e, chunu God ananich elpech douk
chasuh ananin balan chagipechen uli. Echudak chanatimaguk elpech ipak
kobi punek enen pasin umu punek enen echech nyunek yowenyi, wak.
33 Ali yek chopuk douk namudak ati. Enechi enech yek yenekech uli,
yek isave yenekech umu yakli igakomu chunatimaguk elpech. Yek wo
inek tin umu ikli igakomu yek otuwe e, wak. Yek yeneken umu yagakomu
chanatimaguk elpech umu God wata nunalawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.

11

1 Ipak imas pugipech yekin pasin kobi douk yek yagipech Krais ananin
umu.

Chechukal Balagas Chenek Lotumu

2 Wihlu wehlu ipak ulkwip polomu yek ali pahwen dadag pagipechen
yekin balan douk yaklipepeyen uli. Douk namudak ali nameitu yek
yenehilau-mepu yatuk ipakich yeguh chakih.
3 Wakuli nameitu yek yakli ipak imas pudukemu enyudak balan umu
ababuk nyultab ipak punak pupe punek lotu abali. Balan enyudak. Krais
ananinu Diginali douk God. Ali hanatimaguk almam amaminu Diginali
douk Krais, ali almatok okwokwinu nebenali douk okwokwinu alman.
4 Douk namudak ali sapos ananu alman nichukal ananim boglom ali
nunek beten o nuklipech enen balan douk God ananin Michin nyaklipanu-
enyimu, anan douk naunih Krais ananin yeul nyabih.
5 Wakuli sapos onok almatok kobi kwichukal okwokwim boglom ali
kwunek beten o kwuklipech enen balan douk God ananin Michin nyaklipok-
enyimu, okwok douk kwaunih okwokwinu alman ananin yeul nyabih.
Okwok kwonek namudak ali okwok ablan nyeilok kobi douk kwohwalu
okwokwim boglom umu.
6 Ali sapos almatok kobi kwunechukal boglom umu, okwok imas
kwubleam banam. Wakuli almagou isave ablanyi-geiwomu uble balagas
banagas o wuhwalagas umu. Douk namudak ali owo iken wichukalugas.

7 Ali almam kobi hichukal amamigas balagas, wak. Umu moneken, amam
douk hagilapech umu agundak God nanubu dodogowinu nahiyatik umu. Ali
almagou douk wogilapech agundak almam dodogowim hahiyatik umu.
8 Umu moneken, seiwak God wo nulau anagun almatokwihw yegenyihw
ali nunek alman e, wak. Anan nalau anagun almanihw yegenyihw ali nenek
almatok.
9 Ali chopuk, God douk wo ulkum mulomu almatok ali nunek alman umu
nugakomok e, wak. Anan ulkum molomu alman ali nenek almatok umu
kwugakomanu.
10 Douk namudak ali ipak pupe punek lotu abali, almagou imas wichukal
balagas. Owo wichukalugas umu echudak God ananich yopichi ensela-
has douk chanepu chape uli chutulu ali chukli wosik, owo douk wape
chakamomu owowim almam.
11 Apak douk monek pas apakinu Diginali ali mape chakamomu anan. Ali
almatok okwok otuk deke kobi kwupe. Ali alman atunu ele, anan chopuk
deke kobi nupe, wak. Echech biech chanaga-kogamu ali dakio chape.
12 God douk nalau anagun alman ananihw yegenyihw ali nenek almatok.
Ali douk namudak ati, nameitu anan nenek almam ali almagou womlali. Ali
God douk bawagas umu elpech chanu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak.
13 Ipak yet punenek skelim umu enyudak balan umu ipak yet. Enyudak
pasin umu almagou kobi wichukal owowigas balagas ali wunek beten umu
God umu, enyen douk wo yopinyi e.
14 Ali apak elpech apakin save douk nyagilapepu namudak. Enyen douk
wo kalbamu almam amamip bogolep putoglu nebepimu e, wak.
15 Wakuli sapos almagou owowip bogolep putoglu lowipumali, epep douk
penekou wataglu dudukou. Umu moneken, God anan yet nakou lougasi
balagas umu sichukal owowip bogolep.
16 Wakuli sapos enen elpen nyukli wak umu nyugipech enyudak balan
umu, enyen imas nyudukemech umu apak douk wo mugipechuk enen
kipainyi pasin e, wak. Apak douk magipech enyudak atin pasin douk chana-
timaguk God ananich elpech chape ihalub silisili ilub walub uli chagipechen
uli.

*Echech Korin Chawak Diginali Ananigun Woligun Komunio Ali Chasaga-
gun*

17 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen dodogowinyi balan. Wakuli yek eke
kobi ituk ipakich yeguh chukih, wak. Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab
ipak panak pape penek lotu ali peneken uli pasin douk wo kwalowi omi
nyugakomepu ati e. wak. Enyen isave nyenekepu pape sisahw.
18 Susubati yek yakli iklimu enyudak. Ababuk nyultab ipak God ananipu
elpech panak pape penek lotu abali, ipak isave papemu pakli puneyais umu
ati. Ali yek yemnek balan umu ipak penek namudak umu ali yakli ati eke
adul.
19 Adul, ipak imas puneyais-umomu echebuk elpech douk chagipech
duldulin pasin God naklien uli chunowoleh chutoglu yopugunmu.
20 Douk namudak ali woligun ipak pahwogun panak ababuk nyultab
panak penek lotu abali douk wo Diginali ananigun e.
21 Ipak panatimaguk atin ati isave penek wisnabul pahul ipakich kakwich
pachah. Ipak wo pichukabal kipaichi elpech umu pukech enech kakwich
e. Douk namudak ali enech nyulub blach chape, ali kipaichi chawak
wolobaibali wainibal abal ali chagugaku.
22 Ati ipak wilag wakepamu pupe puwak kakwich uli abal umu waka? O
ipak pechegeik God ananich elpech pakli echech yowechi ali ipak wo pukech

enech kakwich echebuk kakwich wakechi e ali penekech ablan? Waka pakli yek eke ituk ipakich yeguh umu enyudak pasin ipak peneken uli?

Diginali Jisas Nakam Bret Uli Wainibal Abal Ananim Disaipel (Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

23-24 Enyudak balan yek yaklipepeyen uli, enyen douk Diginali anan yet nekeyen uli. Balan douk enyudak. Ababuk wab Judas nagilapu Jisas ananim biruamu Jisas abi, Diginali Jisas nohul bret nenek tenkyumu God ali nagwudukatu ali naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Atudak bret douk yekihw yegenyihw, yek douk yekepeyohw umu igakomepu. Ali ipak imas pupe punek namudak umu ulkwip pulomu yek."

25 Douk amam hatowah heyatatu ali anan nohul kap wainibal abal bloleyopi ali nenek namobuk ati ali nakli, "Abaludak abal douk yekin nupolein dodogowinyi balan kontrak. Yekig butog douk eke gutukwlemu gutal ipak uli eke gwunek enyudak kontrak nyutoglu dodogowin. Ali ababuk nyultab ipak puwak abaldak abal umu, ipak imas puneken umu ulkwip pulomu yek."

26 Ali ababuk nyultab ipak puwak atudak bret, ali puwak abal apudak kap umu, ipak puneken umu pugilapech umu agundak Diginali nagak umu. Ali ipak pupe punek namudak ati aliga punak putoglomu ahabuk nyumnah anan nutanamali ahi.

Apak Imas Munek Skelim Umu Apakin Tinytin Iyuh Ali Adakio Mulau Diginali Ananigun Woligun

27 Douk namudak ali sapos enen elpen enyenyin tinytin kobi nyulu duldul ali nyuwak Diginali ananigun woligun, atudak bret tunu abal meyoh umu, enyen douk nyenek yowenyimu Diginali ananihw yegenyihw hwanu ananig butog. Ali enyen douk balan nyapenyin umu nyenek enyudak yowenyimu.

28 Wakuli susubati, elpen imas nyunek skelim umu enyenyin tinytin iyuh ali adakio nyuwak atudak bret tunu abaldak abal.

29 Umu moneken, sapos enyen kobi nyudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu Diginali ananihw yegenyihw ababuk nyultab enyen nyuwak atudak bret tunu abaludak abal abalimu, agagun douk enyen yet nyenenekagu.

30 Ali ipak douk penek namudak ali wolobaipali wo dodogowipu e. Ali wolobaipali agasudak saepu ali enech chagak.

31 Wakuli sapos susubati apak munek skelim umu apak yet kalbu ele, Diginali deke nunek skelimumapu ali kobi nutik enen balan nyupenyupu, wak.

32 Wakuli sapos Diginali nunek skelim umu apakin pasin ali nugabeyapamu, anan douk nenekapu namudak umu nunekapu mutoglu duldulipali elpech umu kwali apak kobi munu apudak atapichi elpech munechagiuk munak muwichuk, wak.

33 Douk namudak ali ipak yekipu elpech. Ababuk nyultab ipak punak pupemu puwak Diginali ananigun woligun abali, ipak imas pichukabal kipaichi.

34 Ali sapos enen elpen nyulub blen umu, enyen imas nyichahi enyenyitu wilpat. Ali ababuk nyultab ipak punak pupe punek lotumu, ipak eke kobi punek enen yowenyi. Ali Diginali nunek skelim-umepamu, anan eke kobi nutik enen balan nyupenyipu, wak.

Ali enen balan yek douk wata iklipepeyen uli e, yek eke iklipepu ababuk nyultab yek inaku itoglomepu abali.

12

Yopinyi Presen God Ananin Michin Nyakapeyen Uli

1 O ipak yekipu elpech. Yek yakli wak umu ipak pugolu pugolomu enyudak
wolobainyi yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin nyakepeyen uli.
2 Ipak padukemech, seiwak ipak wata pudukemu God abali e, ababuk
nyultab ipakip ulkwip douk panosuh echudak walehas douk wo kwalowi
omi chiyagwleh atili e. Ali echech chanukepu panak pagipechech.
3 Douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipepu enyudak balan. Enyebuk elpen
douk God ananin Michin nyupenyin ali nyinyuhul nyuklipen balan uli,
enyen eke kobi nyukli, "Jisas yowenali," wak. Ali enyebuk elpen douk
wo God ananin Michin nyupenyin uli e eke kobi nyukli, "Jisas anan douk
Diginali," wak.
4 Adul, enyen douk wolobainyi silisilin yopinyi presen douk God ananin
Michin isave nyakapeyen uli. Wakuli enyudak nyanatimaguk presen douk
enyudak atin God ananin Michin nyakapeyen.
5 Ali wolobainyi silisilin moul Diginali ananin nyape. Wakuli ananich
elpech douk cheneken umu anan atunu.
6 Ali eheh douk wolobaihi yegwih umu apak munek moul umu. Wakuli
atunu God meyoh nakapu ananin strong apak manatimaguk ananipu
elpech umu nunekapu dodogowipamu munek enyudak moul.
7 God ananin Michin isave nyagilapapu enyenyin strong nyatoglu chana-
timaguk elpech atin atimu nyugakomu chunatimaguk God ananich elpech.
8 Enen elpen, God ananin Michin nyeken strong umu nyuklipu kipaichi
elpech umu God ananin balan umu nyugilapech yopinyi tinytin ali
chugipechen. Ali kipainyi elpen, enyudak atin God ananin Michin nyeken
strong uli save umu nyuklipech bawogenyumu God ananin balan umu
wolobaichi elpech chudukemu God kalbu.
9 Ali enen elpen, enyudak atin God ananin Michin nyagakomen umu
nyunubu nyunek bilip umu nyunek God atunu neneken uli moul. Ali
kipainyi elpen, enyudak atin God ananin Michin nyaken strong umu nyunek
beten umu agasudak sachi elpech ali God wata nugabeyech.
10 Ali enen elpen, God ananin Michin nyagakomen nyaken strong umu
nyunek God atunu neneken uli moul. Ali kipainyi elpen, God ananin Michin
nyaken strong umu nyutoglu profet umu nyuklipech God ananin balan douk
God nagilapenyen uli. Ali enen elpen, enyen nyaken strong umu nyunek ske-
lim umu wolobainyi silisilin balan douk elpech chaklipechen ulimu echech
chudukemech umu enyen douk God ananin balan o yowenali Satan ananin.
Ali enen elpen, enyen nyaken strong umu nyiyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin
tokples. Ali kipainyi elpen, enyudak atin God ananin Michin nyaken strong
umu nyuwanamu enyudak silisilin tokples nyuklipech bawogenyumu.
11 Wakuli enyen douk nyanubu enyudak atin God ananin Michin nyenek
enyudak nyanatimaguk moul. Enyen nyagipech enyenyin laik atin ali
nyakech silisilin yopinyi presen chanatimaguk elpech atin ati. Enech
nyakechuk enen sik, ali enech nyakechuk enen.

Apak Manatimaguk Douk Mape Kobi Anagunihw Umu Otuhw Yegenyihw Umu

12 Elpenyihw yegenyihw douk otuhw meyoh. Wakuli wolobaigunmu
choku-chokugunmu yegenyihw gnenek pas atugun ali gnenek atin elpen.
Ali Krais douk namudak ati.
13 Umu moneken, apak manatimaguk atin God ananin Michin nyenek
baptaisumapu ali nyenekapu matoglu kobi atin elpen umu. Apak Juda manu
ipak douk likuk wo pudukemu God uli e. Apak manu echebuk douk chape
chakamomu kipaichi elpech chenekumech moul meyoh uli, manu echebuk
douk chape fri uli, malau atin God ananin Michin nyapenyupu.

14 Apak madukemech, elpenyihw yegenyihw douk wo anagun atugun
gnunekohw e, wak. Ohwohw douk wolobaigunmu chokuchokugun gnenek
pas atugun ali gnenek enen elpen.
15 Ali sapos yalihw hwukli, “Yek douk wo wis e, douk namudak ali yek
wo ipe anagunihw umu ohwudak yegenyihw e.” Douk yalihw iken hwukli
namudak, wakuli ohwohw douk wata hwape anagunihw umu ohwudak
yegenyihw.
16 Ali sapos aligas sukli, “Yek douk wo nabep e, douk namudak ali yek wo
ipe anagunihw umu ohwudak yegenyihw e.” Douk aligas iken sukli namu-
dak, wakuli agagas douk wata sape anagunihw umu ohwudak yegenyihw.
17 Ali sapos hwunatimaguk chuknihw yegenyihw hwutoglu nabep atup
ele, ohwohw deke hwumnek balan malmu? Ali sapos hwunatimaguk
chuknihw yegenyihw hwutoglu aligas atugas ele, ohwohw deke hwumnih
echudak malmu?
18 Wakuli elpenyihw yegenyihw douk wo ohwohw yet hwupe namu-
dak e, wak. Ohwohw douk seiwak God nagipech ananin laik ali nenek
gnanatimaguk choku-chokugunmu ohwudak yegenyihw gnape ohwudak
chuknihw yegenyihw.
19 Ali sapos hwunatimaguk chuknihw yegenyihw douk boglom atum o
aiyas atugas ele, ohwudak yegenyihw deke hwupe malmu?
20 Wakuli yegenyihw douk wo hwupe namudak e. Ohwohw douk wolobai-
gunmu choku-chokugunmu gnape ali gnenek atin elpen.
21 Ali nabes deke kobi suklipu wis sukli, “Apak makli wakepu. Sapos ipak
wak ele, apak atupu wosik deke mupe kalbu!” Ali boglom deke kobi muklipu
yaliluh mukli, “Yek yakli wakepu. Sapos ipak wak ele, yek otuwe wosik deke
ipe kalbu!” Aduligu atugu enyudak deke wak.
22 Sapos agnabukiluh umu yegechiweluh douk apak makli ahlaluh wo
dodogowiluh uli e kobi hlupe ele, yegenyihw deke kobi hwupe kalbu, wak.
23 Ali agnabukiluh umu douk apak makli ahlaluh yeguh wakaluh uli,
apak isave monek lukautumaluh kalbu. Ali agnabukiluh umu apak isave
ablanyigei-pamaluh uli, apak isave mobechukaluh makukwihaluh.
24 Wakuli agnabukiluh umu douk apak wo ablanyigei-pamaluh uli e, apak
wo mugabeyaluh ali munek lukautumaluh namudak e. God douk nenek
gnanatimaguk wolobaigunmu silisiligun yegenyihw hwanak hwonek pas
atugun ali hwonek otuhw nebehwi yegenyihw. Ali anaguniluh umu douk
yeguh wakaluh, wakuli anan nenekaluh yeguh hwakihaluh.
25 Anan nenek namudak umu ohwudak chuknihw yegenyihw kobi
hwunogwuduk ali hwuneyais umu, wak. Wakuli agundak wolobaiguni sil-
isiligunmu ohwudak yegenyihw imas hwunagakogamu ali hwunagabemu.
26 Douk namudak ali sapos anagunihw umu yegenyihw hwumnek nyih
umu, hwunatimaguk yegenyihw chopuk eke hwumnek nyih. Ali sapos
anagunihw umu hwulau nebenyi yeul umu, hwunatimaguk yegenyihw
chopuk eke hwunehilau.
27 Douk namudak ali ipak panatimaguk atin ati douk pape kobi anagu-
nihw umu Krais ananihw yegenyihw umu.
28 Ali God douk naglah chanatimaguk ananich elpech umu chunek ananin
moul. Susubeim douk aposel, douk God natalihaм umu hanak haklipech
ananin balan uli. Wakuli echech profet, douk God nagilapech balan chanak
chaklipu elpech uli. Ali echebuk douk chenek skulumech umu God ananin
balan uli. Wakuli echebuk douk chenek God atunu nape neneken uli
moul. Ali echebuk douk chenek beten umu agasudak sachi ali God wata
nagabeyech uli. Wakuli echebuk douk chagakomu kipaichi God ananich

elpech uli. Ali echebuk douk chenek silisilin enenyi enen moul umu sios uli. Wakuli echebuk douk cheyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples uli.

29 Ali ipak pakli malmu? Ipak pakli amam hunatimaguk hutoglu aposel omi atum? Waka pakli chunatimaguk chutoglu profet uli atich? Waka pakli chunatimaguk chutoglu tisa omimu chunek skulumech umu God ananin balan umu chumneken chugipechen kalbaluli atich? Waka ipak pakli eke chunatimaguk chunek God atunu nape neneken uli moul?

30 O ipak pakli eke chunatimaguk elpech chulau strong umu chugabe agasudak sachi elpech? O pakli eke chunatimaguk elpech chulau strong umu chiyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples waka? Waka pakli eke chunatimaguk chudukemech umu chuwanamu bawogenyumu enyudak wolobainyi silisilin tokples? Aduligu atugu eke wak. Chanatimaguk douk chenek echechin silisilin moul douk God nekechen uli.

31 Wakuli ipak punatimaguk oub imas bunubu bitak umu pulau nyanubu susubein presen douk God ananin Michin nyaku elpech enyi.

Apakip Ulkwip Imas Punubu Punosuh Kipaichi Elpech

Ali nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu enen nyanubu yopinyi pasin douk nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk enyudak yopinyi presen uli.

13

1 Sapos yek idukemech umu iyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples nyunu enselahas echechin chopuk, wakuli yek ulkum kobi munosuh elpech umu, yekin balan douk wohinyi. Enyen kobi douk wiluh o nyublap douk cheyagwleh meyoh ulimu.

2 Ali sapos God ananin Michin nyuke yopinyi presen umu iklipech God ananin balan, ali sapos yek idukemu bawogenyumu nyunatimaguk God ananin nyonobechuk uli balan, ali ilau nyunatimaguk God ananin yopinyi save chopuk, ali inubu isuh God ananin balan dadag igipechen umu inek beten ikagas mauntenab umu bunehekich bunak bupe kipaigunmu, wakuli yek ulkum kobi munosuh kipaichi elpech umu, yek douk yanubu wo inokwnumu inek enech echudak e, wak.

3 Sapos yek ikech chunatimaguk yekich echudak echebuk douk chanahwa-gagunmu echudak uli, ali ikli wosik umu kipaichi chuhwe chiyoweh nyih ali che igak, wakuli yek ulkum kobi munosuh kipaichi elpech umu, nyanatimaguk enyudak yek yeneken uli pasin eke kobi kwalowiomi nyugakome, wak.

4 Enyebuk elpen douk enyenyim ulkum manosuh kipaichi elpech uli douk wo nyihihichin wisnabul ati e. Ali enyen wo nyubeyeny-umech ati e yowenyi echech cheneken umu enyen uli. Enyen isave nyenek yopinyi pasin umu chanatimaguk elpech nyagakomech. Ali wo nyunek hinyigi atimu echebuk douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli e. Ali wo nyutuk enyenyin yeul nyukih ati e.

5 Enyen wo nyuluk bagul ati e, ali wo ulkum mulomu enyen atin e, wak. Enyen isave nyape chakamomu kipaichi elpech ali wo nyihihichin wisnabul ati e. Ali wo nyunohwen ati e umu yowenyi kipaichi chenekenyumen uli, wak.

6 Ali enyen wo nyunehilaumen ati e yowenyi pasin, wak. Enyen isave nyenehilaumu yopinyi duldulin atin.

7 Wihlu wehlu enyen isave nyapemu nyenek enyudakmali atin. Enyenyihw apahw isave hwolu kalbu ali nyeyotu dadag ababuk nyultab hevi nyatoglomen nyeneken nyemnek nyih abali. Enyen wo nyichapakech meyaluhin balan kipaichi nyukli echech chenek yowenyi e. Enyen nyakli God anan yet eke nugakomech ali chunek yopinyi. Enyen isave nyasuh

God ananin balan dadag nyagipechen ali nyape nyobeyagun-manamu nugakomen nyunu echebuk chenek yowenyi uli alagun. Ali enyen isave nyeyotu dodogowin ali nyakli wosik umu nyusah nyunatimaguk hevi douk eke nyutoglomen uli.

8 Ali enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech umu eke kobi nyutuh nyunak nyuwichuk, wak. Enyudak pasin umu God ananin Michin nyuhul ananich elpech chunek moulamu chuklipech ananin balan umu eke nyutuh. Enyudak wolobainyi yopinyi presen umu cheyagwleh kipainyi silisilin tokples umu eke nyutuh. Ali enyudak pasin umu chalau savemu chudukemu God umu chopuk eke nyutuh.

9 Umu moneken, nameitu apak wata mugamu mudukemu nyunatimaguk save e. Apak madukemu tukanin atin. Ali chopuk, ababuk nyultab God ananin Michin nyahul elpech chaklipech God ananin balan umu, echech chaklipech tukanin atin.

10 Wakuli kwali Jisas Krais nutanamali abali, echudak douk nameitu madukemu tukanich atich uli eke chunak chuwichuk.

11 Seiwak yek wata yape kobi chokwinyi batowin umu, yek yeyagwleh kobi batowin umu. Ali yemnek balan o yatik echudak umu, yek yenek tinyumech kobi douk chokwinyi batowin umu. Wakuli nameitu yek ayaitak yopuwe ali yatukemaguk enyudak chokwichin pasin.

12 Nameitu apak matik echudak umu, apak matulich luhul luhul kobi douk matik abaliguh glas umu. Wakuli kwali ahudak duldulih nyumnah hutoglu ali apak eke munubu mutulich kalbu. Ali nameitu abudak nyultab yek wo inubu idukemu chunatimaguk echudak e. Wakuli kwali ahabuk nyumnah, yek eke inubu idukemu chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak kobi douk God nanubu nadukemu yek kalbamu.

13 Ali nameitu enyudak 3-polein pasin douk wata nyape. Enyudak pasin umu monek bilip umu, nyanu enyudak umu mape mobeyagunmu Jisas Krais nutanamalimu, nyanu enyudak umu ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech umu. Enyudak 3-polein pasin douk nyape. Wakuli nyanubu susubein yopinyi pasin douk nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk uli douk enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ulkwip punosuh kipaichimu.

14

Wolobainyi Yopinyi Presen God Ananin Michin Nyakapeyen Uli

1 Ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu atipamu ipakip ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech. Ipak oub imas bunubu bitak umu pulau nyunatimaguk yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin isave nyakepeyen uli. Wakuli susubein nyanubu nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk presen douk ipak imas oub bunubu bitak umu pulawen uli douk enyudak umu God ananin Michin nyipahul nyugakomepu puklipech ananin balan umu.

2 Apak madukemech, enyebuk elpen douk nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples douk elpech wo chudukemen uli e, enyen douk wo nyuklipech balan enech elpech e, wak. Enyen douk nyaklipu God atunu. Umu moneken, wak enen elpen nyudukemu enyebuk balan enyen nyeyagwlehen uli e. Enyen douk God ananin Michin nyenyuhul nyaken strong ali nyeyagwleh enyudak balan douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli.

3 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk God ananin Michin nyenyuhul ali nyeyagwleh ipakin tokples nyaklipech God ananin balan uli, enyen nyaklipechen uli balan douk nyagakomu elpech nyenekech chasuh Krais ananin balan dadag ali nyagabemech echechiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu ali chenek yopinyi pasin.

4 Enyebuk elpen douk nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples uli douk nyagakomu
enyen yet nyatoglu dodogowin. Wakuli enyebuk douk God ananin Michin
nyenyuhul ali nyeyagwleh ipakin tokples nyaklipech God ananin balan uli
douk nyagakomu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech nyenekech chatoglu
dodogowich chasuh Krais ananin balan dadag.
5 Yek yakli wosik umu ipak punatimaguk piyagwleh wolobainyi kipainyi
tokples. Wakuli yek yanubu yakli ipak pulau enyudak yopinyi presen umu
God ananin Michin nyipahul piyagwleh ipakin tokples ali puklipech God
ananin balan umu. Umu moneken, sapos enyebuk elpen douk nyeyagwleh
kipainyi tokples uli nyiyagwleh umu, enen kipainyi elpen imas nyuwanamu
enyebuk balan nyuklipech umu God ananich elpech chumneken ali nyu-
gakomech chutoglu dodogowich. Wakuli sapos kobi enen elpen umu
nyuwanamu enyenyin balan umu, enyenyin balan eke kobi nyugakomu
enech elpech, wak. Douk namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk God nenyuhul ali
nyeyagwleh ipakin tokples nyaklipech ananin balan uli nyeneken uli moul
douk nyanubu nyechalakuk enyebuk nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples uli.
6 O ipak yekipu elpech, ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan. Sapos
yek inaku inepu mupe ali iyagwleh kipainyi tokples iklipepu God ananin
balan umu, yek eke igakomepamu pusuh God ananin balan dadag putoglu
dodogowipu malmu? Wakuli sapos yek inyanamu-mepamu, enyen douk
wosik. Wakuli sapos yek ikli igakomepamu, yek imas iklipepamu enen
balan douk God nagilapeyen uli, o iklipepu enen balan umu pulau yopinyi
save o iklipepu enen balan douk God ananin Michin nyeyahul nyaklipeyenyi
o inek skulumepamu enech nupoleich echudak umu, enyudak douk wosik.

Muklipech God Ananin Balan Umu, Apak Imas Muklipech Apakin Tokples

7 Enechi enech echudak kobi douk buan o gita douk wo kwalowi omi
chupe chiyagwleh uli e douk chanubu namudak ati. Sapos elpech kobi
chubilakech kalbamu, echech eke kobi chiyagwleh kalbu. Ali apak eke
mumnekech ali eke mudukemu awehw malmu?
8 Ali sapos elpen nyuhepich oluhw uli kobi nyuhepichohw hwiyagwleh
balan umu, amudak henek wanoh uli eke hunek redi ali hupe hubeyagunmu
hunek wanoh malmu?
9 Ali ipak chopuk douk namudak ati. Ipak puklipech God ananin
balan umu, ipak imas piyagwleh puklipech echechin tokples douk echech
chadukemen uli. Sapos ipak puklipech balan kipainyi tokples umu, echech
eke chudukemu bawogenyumu ipakin balan malmu? Ipakin balan eke
nyunakuk atap meyoh.
10 Adul, wolobainyi tokples nyape apudak apakip atap. Wakuli wak
enen meyaluhin wohinyi balan nyupe e. Nyanatimaguk balan douk igat
bawogenyumu balan nyape.
11 Wakuli sapos yek kobi idukemu bawogenyumu balan douk kipainyi
elpen nyaklien ulimu, enyen eke nyukli yek kipaibuli wabuliwe. Ali yek
chopuk eke ikli enyen douk kipaibuli wabulin.
12 Ipak douk oub banubu baitak umu pakli pulau wolobainyi yopinyi pre-
sen douk God ananin Michin isave nyakepeyen uli. Douk namudak ali ipak
imas punek moul dodogowipamu pulau enyebuk presen umu pugakomu
God ananich elpech chusuh ananin balan dadag chutoglu dodogowich umu.
13 Douk namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples
douk elpech wo chudukemen uli e, enyen imas nyunek beten nyusolik God
umu nuken savemu nyuwanamu enyebuk balan umu elpech chudukemen.
14 Umu moneken, sapos yek iyagwleh inek beten kipainyi tokples yek wo
idukemen uli e mu, agnabuk douk yekin michin atin nyenek beten. Ali yekin
tinytin douk nyapeik meyoh.

15 Douk namudak ali nameitu yek eke inek malmu? Yek imas inek beten
inu yekin michin nyunu yekin tinytin alagun. Ali yek imas iyalub inu yekin
michin nyunu yekin tinytin alagun.
16-17 Ali sapos ipak punu ipakich michich atich putuk God ananin yeul
punek tenkyumanu, ali enen elpen douk wo nyulau enyudak presen* umu
nyudukemu enyebuk tokples ipak peyagwlehen uli nyunepu nyupemu,
enyen eke nyumnek ipakin beten ali nyukli adul malmu? Adul, ipak eke
punek yopinyi beten punek tenkyumu God, wakuli ipak eke kobi pugakomu
enyebuk elpen douk nyanepu nyape uli, wak. Umu moneken, enyen douk
wo nyudukemu enyebuk tokples ipak penek beten peyagwlehenyi e.
18 Yek yenek tenkyumu God. Umu moneken, yek yanubu yechalakuk ipak
umu agundak yeyagwleh wolobainyi tokples umu.
19 Wakuli ababuk nyultab yanu God ananich elpech mape monek lotu
abali, yek yanubu yakli iklipech banenyi† balan douk eke chudukemen
ulimu igakomech. Yek yakli wak umu iklipech wolobainyi 10,000-polein
balan iklipechen kipainyi tokples, wak.
20 O ipak yekipu elpech, ipakin tinytin douk wata nyape kobi chokwichi
echechin umu. Wakuli nameitu douk ajulug. Chunek yowenyi pasin umu,
ipak imas pupe kobi chokwichi douk wo dodogowich umu chunek yowenyi
uli e. Wakuli ipakin tinytin imas nyutoglu kobi yopichi echechin umu.
21 Enen God ananin lo douk nyetemu ananik buk uli douk nyakli namudak.
Diginali nakli,
"Yek eke ihul kipailubi walubich elpech douk cheyagwleh kipainyi tokples
ulimu chuklipech yekin balan echudak yekich elpech wakuli echech
eke kobi chugipechen, wak."
22 Douk namudak ali apak madukemech, enyudak presen umu piyagwleh
wolobainyi tokples umu, enyen douk God wo nukepeyen umu nugilapepu
ananin strong ipak douk apasuh Krais ananin balan pagipechen uli e, wak.
Anan douk nekepu enyudak presen umu nakli nugilapech ananin strong
echebuk douk wo chunek bilipuma-naluli e. Wakuli enyudak presen douk
God ananin Michin nyakepeyen umu nyipahul umu puklipech God ananin
balan umu, enyebuk God douk wo nuku echebuk wo chunek bilipuma-naluli
e, wak. Anan douk nekech enyudak presen echebuk douk chenek bilip umu
anan uli.
23 Douk namudak ali sapos punatimaguk God ananipu elpech punak pupe
atugun ali punatimaguk pupe piyagwleh wolobainyi kipainyi tokples, ali
enech douk wo chusuh Krais ananin balan uli e chunepu chupemu, echech
eke chumnekepu ali chukli ipak pagugaku.
24 Wakuli sapos God ananin Michin nyipahul ali puklipech God ananin
balan ipakin tokples, ali sapos enen elpen douk wo nyunek bilip uli e o enen
douk wo nyugamu nyudukemu God ananin balan uli e nyunepu nyupemu,
ipak punatimaguk ipakin balan eke nyugilapen ali enyen nyudukemech
umu enyen douk nyenek yowenyi uli. Ali ipakin balan enyen nyumneken
uli eke nyunek kotumen.
25 Ali nyunatimaguk enyenyin nyanabechuk uli tinytin eke nyunowoleh
nyutoglu yopugunmu. Ali enyen eke nyubih nyuduk ohwlubus ali
enyenyigu yomogu gutik atap ali eke nyutuk God ananin yeul nyukih.

---

* **14:16-17** Bawogenyumu enyudak balan tokples Grik douk bien. Enen nyakli elpen wo nyulau enyudak presen umu nyudukemu enyudak balan echech cheyagwlehen uli e. Ali enen nyakli elpen douk wata nyutoglu Kristen uli e. † **14:19** Enyudak balan umu tokples Grik douk nyakli 5-polein balan o 5-polein wod. Ali tok Inglis nyakli 5 words. Ali bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk nyakli banenyi balan meyoh.

Ali enyen eke nyuklipech yopugunmu nyukli, “Aduligu atugu God nanepu nape.”

Nyunatimaguk Moul Apak Munek Lotu Muneken Uli Imas Muneken Kalbu

26 O ipak yekipu elpech, ababuk nyultab ipak panak pape penek lotumu, ipak isave penek moneken? Ipak douk God ananin Michin nyepahul ali isave penek silisilin moul. Enen nyeyalub, enen nyenek skulumepamu God ananin balan umu pudukemen pugipechen kalbu. Ali enen nyaklipepamu God nogilapenyen uli balan. Ali enen nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples, ali enen nyowanamu enyebuk kipainyi tokples. Ali ipak imas punek enyudak nyunatimaguk moul umu pugakomu God ananich elpech chutoglu dodogowich umu agundak chasuh Krais ananin balan chagipechen umu.

27 Ali sapos enech chukli chiyagwleh kipainyi tokples umu, biech o biech atin meyoh imas chiyagwleh. Ali echech imas chiyagwleh atin ati. Ali chopuk, kipainyi elpen imas nyuwanamu echechin balan.

28 Wakuli sapos kobi enen elpen nyuwananu balan uli nyupe agnabuk umu, enyebuk elpen douk nyukli nyiyagwleh kipainyi tokples uli imas nyuwechik enyenyitu yokwatu ali nyupe meyoh. Enyen kobi nyiyagwleh ababuk nyultab God ananich elpech chuwachabal chupemu, wak. Enyen atin wosik nyunu God atunu nyiyagwleh.

29 Ali biam o biam atunu meyoh almam douk God ananin Michin nyumuhul umu huklipech ananin balan uli huklipepu balan. Ali ipak enepu pape uli imas pupe punek skelim umu enyudak balan.

30 Ali sapos ababuk atubu nyultab enen elpen nyupemu lotu ali enyen nyumnek God nuklipen enen balan umu, enyebuk douk nyeyotu nyape nyeyagwleh uli imas nyusak ali pumnek enyudak enen nyitak nyiyagwleh.

31 Umu moneken, ipak panatimaguk douk God ananin Michin nyepahul umu puklipech ananin balan uli imas piyagwleh atin ati. Ipak punek namudak umu chunatimaguk chumneken chudukemen kalbu ali chutoglu dodogowich.

32 Ali echebuk elpech douk chalau enyudak yopinyi presen umu God ananin Michin nyichuhul chuklipech ananin balan uli imas chunek bosumen kalbu enyudak presen.

33-34 Umu moneken, God douk nakli wak umu apak muneken hwaloh enyudak moul umu munek lotumu, wak. Anan nakli apak muneken kalbu ali apakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Wakuli ihalub walub, chunatimaguk God ananich elpech chuwachabal chupemu, almagou kobi witak wiyagwleh enen balan, wak. Owo imas wupe bleilu. Owo kobi wupe chihah umu almam kobi douk God nakaguk Moses enyi lo nyaklimu. Owo imas wupe chakamomu amam.

35 Ali sapos owo wukli wudukemu bawogenyumu enen balan umu, owo imas wunak wilag ali adakio wusalik owowim almam. Wakuli sapos God ananich elpech chuwachabal chupe ali onok almatok kwitak kwiyotu kwiyagwleh umu, enyudakmali pasin douk ablanyinyi.

36 Ipak pakli ipak yet douk panubu bawagas umu God ananin balan nyaitak nyanakimu, waka? O panubu ipak atipu palau God ananin balan ali kipaichi wak?

37 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen God ananin Michin nyenyuhul umu nyuklipech God ananin balan umu, o nyukli enyen nyalau enen yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin nyakepeyen ulimu, enyen imas nyudukemech umu enyudak balan nameitu yek yenyemagumu ipak uli douk Diginali ananin lo.

38 Wakuli sapos enyen nyukli wak umu nyumnek enyudak balan umu, ipak chopuk pukenyuk agabus enyebuk elpen.

39 Douk namudak ali ipak yekipu God ananipu elpech. Ipak oub imas
bunubu bitak umu God ananin Michin nyipahul puklipech ananin balan.
Ali ipak kobi punek enen lo umu pukli kobi piyagwleh kipainyi tokples umu,
wak.
40 Wakuli ipak God ananipu elpech punak pupe punek lotumu, ipak
imas puneken kalbu nyunatimaguk enyudak lotuin moul umu ipakin lotu
nyutoglu yopinyi duldulin lotu.

15

Seiwak Krais Nagak Wakuli Nameitu Wata Naitak Nape

1 O ipak yekipu elpech. Yek wata yakli ihul ipakin tinytin umu enyudak
God ananin yopinyi balan douk yek yaklipepeyen uli. Ipak douk apahwen
dadag pagipechen ali nameitu peyotu dodogowipamu enyudak balan.
2 Ali enyen douk umu enyudak balan atin, sapos ipak puhwen dadag umu,
God douk ananalawepali patanamali pape kalbu. Sapos wakumomu, ipak
douk penek bilipumen meyoh.
3 Susubein balan douk nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk balan douk likuk yek
yalik yalawen uli, enyebuk yek douk ayaklipepeyen. Enyen douk enyu-
dak. Krais nagak umu nukwachihapamu apakin yowenyi kobi douk balan
nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu.
4 Ali chanugamanu nolu iwagu bieh nyumneh ali haklimu bieh atuh
nyumneh umu, anan wata naitak nape kobi douk God ananin balan nyak-
limu.
5 Ali anan nalik natoglomu Pita, ali adakio nagikuk natoglomu ananim 12-
poleim aposel.
6 Ali enyebuk nyanakuk ali banubu atubu nyultab meyoh, anan
natoglomu wolobaichi chagipech anan uli. Echech douk chanubu
wolobaichi chechalakuk 500-poleich. Echudak chatulunaluli, wolobaichi
nameitu douk wata chape, ali enech douk achagak.
7 Ali enyudak nyanakuk ali anan wata natoglomu Jems, ali wata chopuk
natoglomu hanatimaguk aposel hatulunu.
8 Douk natoglomech neyatech ali yek natoglome yatulunu yagikuk. Yek
douk kobi enen batowin douk mamakik kwenylali sisahw uli.*
9 Yek douk yeul wake yape chakamomu hanatimaguk aposel. Ali yek douk
wo inokwnumu elpech chuhwale aposel e. Umu moneken, seiwak yek yape
yabo God ananich elpech yasigusogeyech.
10 Wakuli God yet nagakome meyoh ali neneke yatoglu yopuweli alman
kobi douk nameitu yapemu. Ali agundak umu anan nagakome meyoh umu
douk wo gnunakuk atap meyoh e, wak. Yek yenek moul dodogowiwe otuwe
yechalakuk hanatimaguk amudak anam aposel. Wakuli enyudak moul
enyen douk wo yek yet ineken e, wak. Enyen douk God neneleke ali neke
ananin strong ali yeneken.
11 Douk namudak ali enyudakmali balan umu apak makli yek yeneken o
amam heneken umu, enyebukmali bukeyenyuk. Apak manatimaguk aposel
douk maklipech enyudak atin balan umu chabo Krais nagak chanugamanu
ali wata naitak napemu. Ali echech chemneken ali ipak chopuk pemneken
ali pahwen dadag pagipechen.

Chagak Uli Elpech Eke Wata Chitaki

---

* **15:8** Pol nenek tin umu ananin yowenyi pasin douk anan nalik neneken uli ali dakio nakli anan yowenali kobi douk batowin mamakik kwenylali sisahw uli.

12 Wihlu wehlu apak mapemu maklipech balan umu Krais nagak ali God
wata nanahul naitak napemu. Ali ipak enepu isave pakli chagak uli eke kobi
wata chitaki? Aduligu atugu echech eke wata chitaki.
13 Ali sapos adul chagak uli eke kobi wata chitakimu, Krais chopuk douk
God wo nunahul nitak nupe e.
14 Ali sapos adul God wo nuhul Krais nitak nupemu e, enyudak balan
nameitu apak mape maklipechen uli douk meyaluhin balan meyoh. Ali
ipakin bilip umu Krais chopuk douk meyoluhin.
15 Ali douk namudak umu, nameitu apak matoglu kobi almam douk henek
loh haklipech God ananin balan ulimu. Umu moneken, apak makli God
wata nahul Krais naitak nape. Wakuli sapos adul kwali God eke kobi nuhul
chagak uli chitak chupemu, God douk wo nuhul Krais nitak nupe e.
16 Adul, ipak enepu pakli God eke kobi nuhul chagak uli chitak chupe, wak.
Ali sapos enyudak ipakin balan douk adulin umu, Krais chopuk, God douk
wo nunahul nitak nupe e.
17 Ali sapos adul God wo nuhul Krais nitak nupemu e, ipakin bilip umu
Krais naitak napemu douk wo adulin e. Ali enyen eke kobi nyugakomepu,
wak. Ali nameitu ipak douk wata papemu penek yowenyi pasin atin douk
nyowechikepu dadag uli.
18 Ali echebuk elpech douk achasuh Krais ananin balan chagipechen ali
achagak uli, echech chopuk douk chanubu chagak chanak chawichuk.
19 Ali apak douk manubu madukemech umu Krais nape iluh heven ali
mape mobeyagunmanamu nugakomapu. Ali sapos mukli anan eke nu-
gakomapu nameitu abudak nyultab douk mape apudak atap umu atubamu,
apak douk manubu oulaigahasipu. Enyen douk wosik umu chunelekech
kwalowi ati chunatimaguk echudak enech elpech. Wakuli apak, echech
imas chunubu chunelekapu chulikuk.
20 Wakuli enyen douk wo namudak e, wak. Krais douk anagak wakuli
aduligu atugu God wata nanahul naitak nape. Chagak uli watak enech
chitak chupe e, wakuli anan douk nanubu susubeinu likuk analik naitak
nape kobi douk susubeich kakwich chasu chape yawihas ulimu. Douk
namudak ali apak manubu madukemech umu chagak uli eke wata chitak
chupe.
21 Atunu alman meyoh nokwalmali gak. Ali wata namudak ati, atunu
meyoh kipainali alman nokwalmali enyudak pasin umu chagak uli watak
chitaki chupemu.
22 Enyudak douk namudak. Chanatimaguk elpech douk chaitaki Adam
ananip awilop uli isave chagak. Ali namudak ati, chanatimaguk elpech douk
chenek pas Krais uli, kwali God eke wata nichuhul chitak chupe ali kobi wata
chugak ati.
23 Wakuli apak manatimaguk atin ati mape mobeyagunmu apakibu
nyultab silisili. Susubeinu nalik uli alman douk Krais. Anan douk nape kobi
susubeich kakwich chasu chape yawihas ulimu. Ali kwali ahabuk nyumnah
anan nutanamali ahi, apak munatimaguk ananipu elpech eke wata mitaki
ali mupe.
24 Douk enyudak nyunakuk ali hunubu hugikuk uli nyumneh eke hutoglu.
Ali ababuk nyultab Krais eke nubouk nyunatimaguk enenyi enen gavman
douk chenek bosumu iluh atap uli nyubihuk. Ali anan atunu eke nulau
nebenyi yeul. Ali anan eke nunubu dodogowinu ali nupe diginali King umu
chunatimaguk dodogowichi echudak ali nulawech chunu ananin nebenyi
yeul chunamu ananinu Aninu God.
25 Umu moneken, Krais imas nupe diginali king aliga God nunih chuna-
timaguk ananich birua chubih chupe chakamomu Krais atunu.

26 Ali God eke nichagiyuk chunatimaguk echudak enech birua iyuh ali
nyugikuk uli birua eke anan nichagienyuk uli douk gak.
27 Umu moneken, seiwak God nakli namudak, “Kwali yek eke inek chu-
natimaguk echudak chunu elpech chopuk chupe chakamomu anan atunu.”
Ali enyudak balan douk nyakli God nenek “chanatimaguk echudak” chape
chakamomu Krais. Wakuli bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk wo nyukli
God douk nenek chanatimaguk echudak chape chakamomu Krais uli, anan
alagun nape chakamomu Krais e, wak.
28 Ali God eke nunekech chupe chakamomu Krais iyuh ali ananinu Nugan-
inu anan yet eke wata nupe chakamomu God douk susubati nalik nenek cha-
natimaguk echudak chape chakamomu Krais uli. God douk nenek namudak
umu anan atunu nunubu nupe Nebenalimu chunatimaguk echudak chunu
elpech.

29 Ali sapos adul chagak uli eke kobi wata chitakimu, kipaichi elpech douk
chape chalau chagak uli echechiyu outib ali chenek baptaisumech umu
moneken? Sapos adul chagak uli eke kobi wata chitakimu, elpech douk
chenek baptaisumech umu chugakomu chagak ulimu moneken?
30 Ali malmu malmomu apak? Wolobaihi wolobaichi elpech chahapu ali
chakli chopomu enyudak Krais ananin moul. Ali douk sapos chagak uli eke
kobi wata chitakimu, apak douk mape monek enyudak moul umu moneken?
31 O ipak yekipu elpech. Yek yanubu yenehilau-mepamu agundak apak
monek pas apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas umu. Douk namudak ali yek yakli
iklipepu enyudak balan namudak. Aduligu atugu, eheh nyumneh yek yape
kobi douk ayagak ulimu.
32 Sapos ipak pukli yek yagipech elpechin tinytin atin ali dakio yenek
enyudak moul umu, yek yakli ipak puklipe. Yek yape Efesas umu, yek ulkum
molomu ilau monekech yopichi echudak ali dakio yanu chanubu wanohichi
elpech kobi douk wanalich mahich umu malpak? Sapos adul chagak uli eke
kobi wata chitakimu, “Apak muwak nebeguni woligun gnunu abal. Umu
moneken, kaman apak eke mugak munak muwichuk” kobi douk enech
elpech chaklimu.

33 Ipak kobi pukutuk enech elpech chunek lohumepu, wak. Enen balan
douk nyakli namudak, “Sapos apak munu chenek yowenyi uli elpech
munechlepamu, echech eke chubouk apakin yopinyi pasin nyubihuk.”
34 Ipak imas putukemaguk lahahainyi pasin ali ipakip ulkwip pulu duldul.
Ali putukemaguk yowenyi pasin ipak pape peneken uli. Yek yakli inekepu
ablan nyilepamu enyudak balan. Balan douk enyudak. Ipak enepu douk wo
pudukemu God e.

Hlagak Uli Yegechiweluh Hlitakumali Eke Hlupe Anagun Sik

35 Enen elpen eke nyusolik nyukli, “Kwali chagak uli elpech eke chitaki
malmu? Echech eke chitaki ali chulau monokoluh yegechiweluh?”
36 Enyebuk nyasolik namobuk uli douk nyagakali. Apak amadukemech,
sapos chulkwipitu wit o monekep kipaipi chulkwip kobi pugak ali putalamu,
epep eke kobi pupuwolep pukih.
37 Echudak nameitu apak mawech uli douk wo mu echebuk douk eke
kamanami chutogloluli e, kobi douk chus uli yeguhwiwamu, wak. Apak mau
chulkwip meyoh. Enep witip chulkwip o kipaichi kakwichip.
38 Wakuli God anan yet nenekep patoglu ali nekep chus uli yeguhwiyu kobi
anan naklimu. Panatimaguk wolobaigali silisiligu yomogeip chulkwip God
douk nekep silisilis yomogasis chus sanu yeguhwiyu.

39 Hlanatimaguk yegechiweluh douk wo hlupe atugu yomogu e, wak.
Elpech analuh sik yegechiweluh, bulguh analuh sik, almiguh analuh sik, ali
yeguh analuh sik.
40 Ali chape iluh heven uli echudak douk chape iluh, ali chape apudak atap
uli douk chape atap. Wakuli chape iluh uli echechiluh yegechiweluh douk
analuh sik. Ali chape atap uli echechiluh analuh sik.
41 Nyumnahinu aun douk naglak anagun sik, ali wabinu naglak anagun
sik. Ali unib waglak anagun sik. Wakuli owo otuk ati chopuk douk waglak
anagun sik.

42 Ali chagak uli elpech chitakimu douk eke namudak ati. Ahludak
yegechiweluh douk nameitu manugamaluh uli ahlabuk eke hlutalaguk. Ali
ahlabuk douk eke wata hlitaki uli eke kobi wata yoweluh ali hlutalu, wak.
Ahlaluh eke yopuluh ali hlunubu hlupemu hlupe.
43 Ahludak yegechiweluh apak manugamaluh uli isave yoweluh ali
hlatalu. Ali elpech wo chunehilau-maluh e. Wakuli yegechiweluh douk
eke wata hlitaki uli, ahlaluh eke dudukaluh ali hlunubu hluhiyatih. Ali
yegechiweluh apak manugamaluh uli douk wo dodogowiluh e. Wakuli
yegechiweluh douk eke wata hlitaki uli eke hlunubu dodogowiluh.
44 Ohwudak yegenyihw apak manugamohw uli, ohwohw douk apudak
atapihw. Ali ohwobuk douk eke wata hwitaki uli, ohwohw douk God ananin
Michin nyapenyuhw uli. Ahlaluh douk bialuh yegechiweluh hlape. Onohw
apudak atapihw, ali onohw God ananin Michin nyapenyuhw uli.
45 Ali balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli chopuk douk nyakli namudak,
“Susubeinu nalik uli alman Adam douk natoglu elpen michin nyapenyin
uli.” Wakuli nagikuk natogloluli Adam douk naitaki iwagu ali natoglu
yopinyi Michin douk elpech chalawen ali nyenekech chape kalbu eheh
nyumneh uli.
46 Wakuli ahlaluh douk wo hlunaki iluh heven uli yegechiweluh hlulik
hlutoglu e, wak. Ahlaluh douk apudak atapiluh hlalik hlatoglu hlape. Ali
ahludak hlanaki iluh heven uli douk hlagikuk hlatoglu.
47 Nalik uli alman, God douk nohul amnab nakwnichab nenekanu natoglu
elpen ali nape. Wakuli nagiki uli alman douk nanaki iluh heven uli.
48 Apudak atapichi elpech douk chape kobi anudak alman douk God
nakwu amnab nenekanaluli. Ali chanaki iluh heven uli, echech chape kobi
anudak alman douk nanaki iluh heven.
49 Nameitu apak douk mape kobi douk apudak atapinali alman umu. Ali
kwali chopuk eke namudak ati, apak eke mupe kobi douk anudak douk
nanaki iluh heven ulimu.

50 O ipak yekipu elpech, yek yakli inubu iklipepu bagalamu enyudak
balan. Apudak atapich elpech eke kobi chunak chupe agnabuk douk eke God
ananich elpech chupemu, wak. Apudak atapich elpech douk eke chugak ali
chutalaluli eke kobi chuglemu yopichi echudak douk eke chupemu chupe ali
kobi yowech atili.
51 Ipak mnek, yek yakli iwoleh iklipepu enen balan douk seiwak ny-
onobechuk nyape uli. Balan enyudak. Apak munatimaguk God ananipu
elpech douk wata mape uli eke kobi mugak, wak. Wakuli God eke nunekapu
mutoglu anagun sik.
52 Enyudak eke nyutoglu ahudak atuh kobi douk nabes bleyalas umu.
Enyen eke nyutoglu ababuk nyultab douk eke hwugikuk uli oluhw hwiyag-
wleh umu. Oluhw eke hwiyagwleh ali chagak uli elpech eke wata chitaki ali
eke kobi wata chugak ati. Ali apak douk wata mape apudak atap uli, God eke
nunekapu mutoglu anagun sik.

53 Umu moneken, ahludak apakiluh yegechiweluh douk isave yoweluh
hlatalu uli imas hlutanamu hlutoglu anagun sik umu hlupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh. Ali apak elpech isave magak uli imas mutanamu mutoglu anagun
sik umu kobi wata mugak ati, wak. Apak eke mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
54 Ali ababuk nyultab apak eke mutoglu anagun sik. Ali enyudak eke
nyunek enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin.
Balan douk nyakli namudak,
"God nanubu nabouk agundak elpech chagak umu nagun nechagiyagunuk
wakwakuk."
55 "Gak, nyakin strong uli bulawog umu nyubo elpech chugak umu douk
enyumu?"
56 Nyakin bulawag douk enenyi enen yowenyi. Ali God ananin lo douk
nyaken strong enenyi enen yowenyi.
57 Wakuli apak imas munek tenkyumu God. Umu moneken, anan
nenekapu matoglu dodogowipu ali mabo yowenyi nyabihuk umu apakinu
Diginali Jisas Krais ananin nebenyi strong atin.
58 Douk namudak ali ipak yekipu elpech douk yek ulkum manohwepaluli.
Ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu. Ipak kobi elgeipu ali punehekich, wak.
Ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu ali pupemu punek Diginali ananin atin moul.
Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, enyudak moul ipak peneken umu patuk
Diginali ananin yeul nyakih umu eke kobi puneken nyunakuk meyoh.
Enyen eke nyukwalmali wolobaichi enechi enech yopichi echudak.

16

Utabal Umu Chugakomu God Ananich Elpech Umu

1 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu abaldak utabal douk ipak pape patalma-
bal umu pakli puku God ananich elpech chape Jerusalem ulimu. Yek yalik
yagilapech ahudak yah chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape blana-
timaguk walub provins Galesia uli. Ali nameitu yek yakli ipak chopuk imas
pugipech echech.
2 Yek yaklipu echech chape Galesia uli enyudak atin balan douk eke
nameitu iklipu ipak umu. Balan douk enyudak. Hunatimaguk Sandehasih,
ipak punatimaguk atin ati imas pugwuduk abalabuk utabal ipak palawabal
agabuk ganakuk uli wik uli ali pubukuk anabal blukusuk sik ipakig wilag.
Sapos pulau digibalimu, ipak pubukuk digibali, o pulau gwodubal umu,
pubukuk gwodubal. Ipak punek namudak umu, ababuk nyultab yek inaku-
magu, ipak eke moul wak umu putimu utabal umu pukech umu.
3 Ali yek yakli ipak putalih anam almam umu hulau ipakibal utabal
hunamu Jerusalem uli chopuk hupe. Ali meihi nyumnah yek itoglogu ali eke
inek anas pas umu echech chape Jerusalem ulimu iklipech umu amam ali
ikamas huhwas hunak.
4 Ali sapos wosik umu yek chopuk inakumagu, amam eke hunu yek
munak.

Pol Nakli Nunak Nutik God Ananich Elpech Chape Korin Uli

5 Yek eke inaku itulipu, wakuli susubati yek eke ilik inaku itikuk echech
chape provins Masedonia uli iyuh ali eke adakio inaku itik ipak. Umu
moneken, yek eke inaku Masedoniamu.
6 Ali yek wo idukemech e. Yek eke inaku inepu mupe loubamu o eneh
gwodih nyumneh, o inepu mupe aliga abudak yowebali nyultab douk eke
echah atuh hulu abali bunak butuhuk. Ali yek wata ikli inak meibuli
kipaibuli wabul umu, ipak wosik pugakomemu echudak ali yek inak.

7 Yek yakli wak umu itulipaguk meyoh ali inak, wak. Yek yakli sapos
Diginali nukli wosik umu, yek yakli inepu mupe kwalowi loubali.
8 Wakuli yek yakli ipe agnabuk Efesas aliga ahudak nyumnah chunek
agundak nebeguni woligun chohwalagunmu Pentikos uli hutoglu.
9 Umu moneken, God anenekume yopuhi yah hapememu inek yopinyi
moul umu igakomu wolobaichi elpech iklipech ananin balan ali chutanamu
chukanu apaluh anan. Wakuli wolobaichi chopuk chechakomech umu
chakli chunekemu yek kobi inek enyudak moul.
10 Ali sapos Timoti nunaku nutoglomepu nunepu pupemu, ipak imas
punek ananihw apahw hwulu kalbu. Umu moneken, anan douk nenek
Diginali ananin moul kobi douk yek yape yeneken umu.
11 Kobi putulunu ali pukli anan douk ananu meyoluhinali alman ali
pukanaguk agabus, wak. Ipak punekanu ananihw apahw hwulu kalbu
ali pugakomanu pukanu echudak ali punek salimumanu nutanamali
nunakimu yek. Yek douk yape yobeyagunmu anan nanu anam God ananin
almam alagun.
12 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu apakinu saninu Apolos. Yek yakaganamu
nunogu amabuk God ananim almam douk hanaku hatulipaluli hunaku.
Wakuli anan nakli wak umu nunaku nameitamu. Wakuli meihi nyumnah
anan yet nutik anah yopuhi yah umu nunakumagu, anan eke nunaku.

Enen Alagun Nyugikuk Uli Balan

13 Ipak imas punenek yologimu ipakich birua ali pugamu pusuh Krais
ananin balan dadag pugipechen kalbu. Ipak kobi pupe chachip, wak. Ipak
imas piyotu dodogowipu ali kobi elgeipamu enech echudak.
14 Ipak punek enechi enech echudak umu, ipakip ulkwip imas punosuh
God nunu elpech ali punekech.
15-16 Ali ipak padukemech umu Stefanas nanu ananigu nyulgu douk chape
provins Akaia uli. Echech douk chanubu susubeich umu chatoglu Kristen
uli. Ali kipaichi elpech chape provins Akaia uli chagikuk chatoglu Kristen.
Wihlu wehlu Stefanas nanu ananich chapemu chenek enyudak moul umu
chagakomu God ananich elpech. Ali ipak yekipu elpech, yek yakli iklipepu
dodogowiwe atuwemu ipak pupe chakamomu amabukumali almam hunu
chunatimaguk elpech douk chagakomom chape chenek enyebuk moul uli.
17 Yek douk yenehilaumu agundak Stefanas nanu Fortyunetas uli Akaikas
hanakimu. Umu moneken, ipak douk wo punaki putiwe e. Ali nameitu kobi
douk ipak punaki putiwemu, douk amam hanaki hatiwe ali hagakome.
18 Ali amam hanaki ali henek yek yanu ipak monehilau ali apakiluh
apaluh hlalu kalbu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punehilaumu amudakmali
almam ali putuk amamich yeguh chukih.
19 God ananich elpech chape wolobailubi chokulubi walub douk blape
provins Esia uli chenekumepagu gude ipak. Ali Akwila uli Prisila chanu God
ananich elpech douk isave chape chenek lotu echechitu wilpat uli chopuk
chenemepagu gude umu Diginali ananin yeul.
20 Chanatimaguk Kristen chape agundak uli chenemepagu gude ipak. Ali
ipak imas pugipech apak God ananipu elpech apakin pasin ali pukech loguh
ipakichi God ananich elpech.
21 Nameitu yek yet Pol yekis wis yowemagu enyudak atin banenyi balan
namudak. “Yek yenekumepagu gude ipak.”
22 Sapos enen elpen nyukli wak umu ulkum munosuh Diginalimu, yek
yakli God nen nichagienyuk.
Ali yek yakli Diginyali, nyak nyunaki.
23 Yek yakli Diginali Jisas nugakomepu meyoh.

24 Yek ulkum manosuh ipak panatimaguk douk panu yek monek pas Krais
Jisas uli.

SAGIKUK ULI PAS DOUK POL NENEKAS SANAMU ECHECH KORIN ULI

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten umu echech Korin ali nenek tenkyumu God umu echech
1:12–7:16 Pol naklipech balan umu apak Kristen muneken uli pasin nyanu wolobainyi hevi apak imas minyusah uli
8:1–9:15 Balan umu utabal echech chabalubuk umu chuku echudak chanahwagagun uli Kristen umu
10:1–12:21 Pol naklipech balan umu ananin pasin nyanu hevi douk nalawen umu nenek Krais ananin moul umu. Nakli Krais atunu nagakomanu meyoh nenekanu dodogowinu.
13:1-10 Echech Korin imas chunek skel umu echech yet umu echech chenek bilip duldul umu Krais o wak.
13:11-14 Pol naklipech ananin nyatuh uli balan ali nenemech gude

1 Yek Pol, anan Krais Jisas ananiwe aposel. God anan meyoh nakli ali nautuwemu enyudak moul Aposel umu inak iklipech ananin balan. Yek yanu apakinu owaninu Timoti woneku asudak pas umu ipak God ananipu elpech douk pape wabul Korin uli. Wonekasumagu ipak panu ihech God ananich elpech douk chape ihalub walub enyebuk provins Akaia uli.
2 Ohwak wakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh ali hunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Pol Nenek Tenkyumu God Umu Agundak Nagakomanu Nagabe Ananin Michin Umu

3 Apak imas mutuk apakinu Aninu God ananin yeul nyukih. Anan douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu God ali ananinu Aninu alagun. Ali Anan douk nanubu bawagas umu agundak chenelek kipahechi ali chagakomech meyoh meyoh umu. Anudak God isave nagabe echebuk elpech douk hevi nyatoglomech ali echechiluh apaluh isave hlalu kalbu.
4 Ihenyumali hevi nyatoglomu apak uli, anan isave nagakomapu nagabe apakich michich ali apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu. Nagakomapu namudak umu apak munubu munokwnumu mugakomu echebuk elpech douk enenyi enen hevi nyutoglomech uli ali echechiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Apak mugakomech kobi God nalik nagakomu apak umu.
5 Nebehi nyih likuk Krais nemnekeh uli, apak chopuk memnekeh. Ali namudak ati. Krais douk nagakomapu nagabe apakich michich ali nenek apakiluh apaluh hlanubu hlalu kalbu.
6 Abudak nyultab hevi nyatoglomu apak menyusah abali, enyudak douk nyatoglomu God wata nanalau ipak patanamali ali ipakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu. God nenek apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu ali anan chopuk nagakomepu ali ipakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu. Hevi douk nyatoglome-pamu God nunekepu piyotu dadag. Ipak douk pasah enyudak hevi kobi apak meyusah ulimu, ali peyotu dodogowipu.
7 Ali apak manubu madukemech umu abudak nyultab hevi nyutoglomepu abali, ipak eke piyotu dadag. Madukemech umu ipak panapu malau nyih namudak ali eke wata putanuhapamu agundak Diginali nunek apakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbamu.
8 O apakipu sachich owachich, apak makli ipak padukemech umu enyudak hevi douk nyatoglomapu enyudak provins Esia uli. Nyanubu nebenyi hevi nyopobuk atap ali nyabouk apakin strong nyabihuk. Namudak ali apak manabuk ulkwip makli apak eke mugak umu atugun.

9 Adul ati, apakigun numun douk manubu memnek sisahw kobi jas naklimu enen elpen imas nyugak ali enyen nyemnek sisahw umu. Enyudak douk nyatogloma-pamu apak kobi wata ulkwip pulomu apakin strong, wak. Enyudak nyatogloma-pamu apak imas ulkwip pulomu God ananin atin strong douk nohuli chagak uli elpech chaitak chape uli.

10 Enyudak nyanubu nebenyi hevi deke nyopu mugak, wakuli wak. God anan wata nanalawapu mape kalbu. Luhut anan chopuk eke wata nunolawapu munubu mupe kalbu. Enenyi enen hevi nyukli nyutoglomapu abali, apak douk manubu madukemech umu anan adul eke nupemu nugakomapu namudak ati.

11 Wakuli ipak imas pugakomapu puhwalu God umu anan nugakomu apak. God eke numnek ipakin beten ali eke nugakomapu. Ali wolobaichi eke chutik namudak ali chunek tenkyumu God umu enyudak anan neneken umu nagakomu apak umu.

Susubati Pol Nakli Nunamu Korin Wakuli Nenek Senis Umu Tinytin

12 Yek isave yanahlagul umu enyudak atin. Enyudak. Yekim ulkum molu duldul ali yanubu yadukemech umu yek isave yenek aduligeinyi nyanu duldulinyi pasin. Yanu ipak mape abali douk yeneken yalikuk. Enyudak pasin, yek douk wo igipech apudak atapichi elpechin save ali dakio ineken e, wak. Enyen douk nyanamali God atunu. Anan douk nagakome meyoh ali neyohul yeneken.

13-14 Abudak nyultab yenekumepagu salik uli pas sanu asudak nameiteis abali, yek isave yowemagu balan douk panokwnumu putalihen ali pudukemu bawogenyumu uli atin. Adul, nameitu abudak nyultab, ipak douk wo pudukemen kalbu e ihen yenyemaguli balan, wak. Wakuli yek yadukemech umu anabu nyultab, ipak eke punubu pudukemu bawogenyumu ihenyumali yekin balan. Pudukemech ali ahudak nyumnah Jisas apakinu Diginali nutanamali ahi hutoglomu, ipak eke putuk yekin yeul punehilaume kobi yek eke ituk ipakich yeguh inehilaumu ipak umu.

15-16 Yek douk yanubu yadukemech umu abudak nyultab yek inaku itulipu abali, ipak eke punehilaumu yek. Douk namudak ali ayaklimu inaku itikuk ipak pulik ali wata itukemepu pupeik inamu enyudak enen provins Masedonia. Ali abudak nyultab itukemaguk Masedonia abali, yek douk ayaklimu wata inaki itulipaguk. Yakli igimeh namudak umu igakomepu ali God nunekepu punehilau bieh. Ali chopuk yakli inaku itulipamu ipak eke pugakomemu inamu enyudak provins Judia.

17 Ali douk malmu? Ipak pakli yek yakli enyudak balan umu inakumogu, ipak ati pakli yek yenek lohumepu, waka? Ipak pakli yek ati yeyagwleh adulin atinyi balan meyoh meyoh ali wata yenek senis umu tinytin, waka? Kobi apudak atapichi elpech isave chagimeh umu, umu agundak pakli yek isave yakli wosik uli wak alagun atimu? Adul, namudak yek wo igimeh ati e, wak.

18 God isave nagipech ihenyumali ananin balan kalbu. Ali douk namudak ati. Yek isave yaklipepu adulin atin balan. Wak ipemu iklipepu wosik ali wata inek senis iklipepu wak alagun ati e, wak.

19 Yek yanu Sailas uli Timoti douk maklipepu balan umu God ananinu Nuganinu Jisas Krais. Ali padukemech. Krais douk wo nunek loh nukli wosik ali wata nukli wak alagun ati e, wak. Krais anan douk napemu nakli wosik atili.

20 Nyanatimaguk God naklipapu enyi adulin atinyi balan promis douk nyape. Ali Krais douk nagipech enyudak nyanatimaguk balan ali neneken nyatoglu adulin atin. Namudak ali abudak nyultab apak memnek enyudak

God ananin adulin atinyi balan abali, apak isave malimu Krais ananin yeul makli, “Aduligu” ali matuk God ananin yeul nyakih.

21 God meyoh isave nenek ipak panu apak monek bilip umu Krais meyotu dadag. Ali douk nanatalihapu nakapu ananin Michin ali mape ananipu elpech.

22 Anan douk nenek ananigu mak nanatalihapu mape ananipu atupu. Ali nakapu ananin Michin nyawich nyape apakiluh apaluh. Enyudak ananin Michin douk nyalikili yopinyi enyudak umu chanatimaguk yopichi echudak douk God naklimu kwali eke nukapeyech uli. Enyudak Michin douk amalawen nyapenyupu. Namudak ali apak manubu madukemech umu ihechumali echudak enech douk adul eke mulawech umu atugun.

Pol Wo Nunak Wisnabul Umu Korin E

23 Nameitu yek douk yalimu God ananin yeul umu inek enyudak yekin balan nyutoglu dodogowin. Adul ati, yek wo inaku Korin wisnabul e, wak. Umu moneken, yek yakli wak umu inaku iklipepu enen dodogowinyi balan ali inek ipakip ulkwip yowep. Yakli wak umu inakumagu douk namudak.

24 Yek douk wo ikli apak mupe nebepali umu munek stretim umu ipakin bilip umu Krais e, wak. Agundak penek bilip umu Krais umu douk apeyotu dadag. Apak isave manepu monechlepamu moul umu ipak eke pugipech Krais duldul ali punubu punehilau pulikuk.

2

1 Yek yenek tin namudak ali yakli wak umu inaku, wak. Umu moneken, yakli kedeke inaku ali inekepu ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh kobi likuk umu.

2 Ali sapos yek inaku inek ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh ele, ali eke wata omuni nyupemu nyunek yek inehilau? Douk ipak enyudak ayenekepu apaluh yoweluh uli atipu.

3 Ipak douk penek yek yenehilau uli. Namudak ali yakli wak umu inaku itulipu itik ipakin pasin ali yekihw apahw yowehw, wak. Douk namudak ali yek yeneku pas douk likuk yenek salimumasuli. Yek yadukemepu ipak. Sapos yek inehilawamu enech echudak umu, ipak panatimaguk chopuk isave pane monehilaumech.

4 Adul, abudak nyultab yeneku pas abali, yek douk apahw hwanubu yowehw ali yenek wari yeleh yalikuk. Wakuli yek wo inekasumagu inek ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh e, wak. Yenekas-umagu ipak pudukemech umu agundak yek ulkum manubu manohwepamu.

Echech Korin Kobi Chunosuh Enyudak Chupe Douk Ananu Echech Neneken Uli Yowenyi, Wak

5 Sapos ananu alman nenek enech elpech ipak apaluh yoweluh umu, anan douk wo nunek yek apahw yowehw e, wak. Yek yakli wak umu iyagwleh wolobainyi dodogowinyi balan umu enyudak, wak. Wakuli yakli ikli anudak alman douk nenek ipak panatimaguk ipakiluh apaluh kwalowi yoweluh.

6 Wakuli hevi douk ipak wolobaipali poku anudak alman umu punek stretim-umanamu douk ajulugin-umanu.

7 Nameitu ipak kobi wata punohwen pupe, wak. Pukwleyenyuk. Ipak imas pugapech ananihw apahw umu wata hwulu kalbu. Wak umu, kedeke ananihw apahw yowehw ali nunubu nupe sisahw.

8 Namudak ali nameitu douk yanalak-umepamu pugilapanu ali nudukemech umu ipakip ulkwip wata panohwanu ati.

9 Asabuk likuk yenekas uli pas douk yenekasumagu ichakamu ipak meyoh. Yakli idukemu ipakin pasin umu ipak isave pagipech yekin balan umu ihechumali echudak, waka wak.

10 Sapos ipak kobi punohwen pupemu yowenyi anudak alman
nenekenyu-mepu ulimu, yek douk chopuk wo inohwen ipeye, yakli
anyeneken. Ali sapos anudak alman nenek enen yowenyimu yek ali yek
imas ikwleyenyuk kobi inohwen umu, orait yek douk yakli anyeneken.
Krais douk natiwe ali nadukeme. Yek yenek namudak umu yakli ipak pupe
kalbu.
11 Yek isave yagimeh namudak umu moneken, yakli kedeke Satan nunek
winyumapu ali nopu mubihuk. Wakuli apak wosik amadukemu enyudak
ananin pasin umu nenek lohumech umu.

Pol Nanubu Nakli Nutik Taitas

12 Abudak nyultab yanak yatoglogu wabul Troas umu iklipech Yopinyi
Balan umu Krais abali, yek douk yatik umu Diginali nenekume yah umu inek
enyudak ananin moul.
13 Wakuli yekihw apahw douk wo hwulu kalbu e, wak. Umu moneken, yek
wo igwatu yekin elpen Taitas agnabuk e, wak. Namudak ali yenemechuk
gude echech Troas ali yatukemechuk yanak yatoglu enyudak enen provins
Masedonia.

God Atunu Isave Nagakomu Amam Aposel Dodogowim Ali Henek Ananin Moul

14 Wakuli nameitu douk yenek tenkyumu God. Umu moneken, eheh
nyumneh anan isave nagakomu apak monek pas Krais uli ali mabo yowenyi
pasin nyabihuk.* God nohul apak maklipech ananin yopinyi balan ali
elpech chape ihalub walub uli chemneken chadukemu Krais kalbu. Agun-
dak chadukemu Krais umu douk kobi chemnek anal yopuli yabil douk
loweyeh lanak ihalub walub ali chemnekal chenehilaumu.
15 Umu moneken, apak douk kobi enen sanda nyeih yopuli yabil ulimu.
Enyudak sanda douk Krais nenek ofamen noku God uli. Enyen douk
nyeih nyanamu echebuk douk nameitu God nape nanalawech chatanamali
chape kalbaluli chanu echebuk douk chape chagipech ahudak yah hanamu
yowebuli wabul uli chopuk.
16 Echebuk douk chape chagipech ahudak yah hanamu yowebuli wabul
uli, enyudak yopinyi sanda douk nyeyomech kobi ihlus umu. Ali asudak
ihlus eke sunekech chugak chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli echebuk douk God
nape nanalawech uli, echech douk chemnek enyudak sanda nyeyomech
yopuli yabil ali eke lunekech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali enyudakmali
moul deke omuni dodogowin umu nyuneken? Wak meyoh.
17 Anam wolobaimi almam isave halahe hanak ali hanatal utabal umu
agundak haklipech God ananin balan umu. Wakuli apak wo mugimah
kobi amam hagimah umu e, wak. Apak monek pas Krais uli, apak douk
God nakapu enyudak moul ali nakagapu manak moneken duldul. Anan
natulupamu douk wo munek loh e, wak. Manubu maklipech ananin balan
kalbu.

3

Amam Aposel Douk Henek Moulamu God Ananin Nupolein Kontrak Uli

1 Balan dukwechuk maklipepamu, ipak ati pakli apak wata mape matuk
apakich yeguh, waka? Ipak ati pakli apak wo dodogowipali e, ali masolik
ipak o kipahechimu punenemu anas pas ali putuk apakich yeguh chukih,
waka? Kobi anam hape hagimeh umu? Adul ati wak.

---

* **2:14** Bawogenyumu enyudak balan nyetemu Grik uli douk wo nyutoglu bagalu e, wak.

2 Ipak yet douk panubu kobi apakis pas umu elpech chutulipu ali chudukemu apakin pasin. Balan nyape asudak pas uli douk nyape numun apakip ulkwip umu chunatimaguk elpech chutulin ali chutalihen chudukemu apakin pasin.

3 Ipak yet douk adul panubu pape kobi anas pas douk Krais nenekas ulimu. Nenek asudak pas umu agundak monek enyudak ananin moul ali magakomepu patoglu Kristen umu. Anan douk wo nukwu ink nunekas e, wak. Nakwu God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli ananin Michin nenekas. Ali douk wo nunekas nuwemu balan nyutemu utabal e, wak. Nenekas nenyemu nyape numun elpechip ulkwip.

4 Apak douk makli enyudak balan umu moneken, apak makli God anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu. Krais nagakomapu ali madukemech umu God eke nunek ananin moul nyunubu nyutoglu duldulin.

5 Adul, apak yet deke kobi munokwnumu munek enyudak moul, wak. God atunu nagakomapu dodogowipu ali dakio manokwnu moneken.

6 God anan yet nagakomapu ali manokwnu monek enyudak ananin moul umu manak maklipech balan umu enyudak ananin nupolein kontrak. Enyudak nupolein kontrak douk wo hinyemu nyutemu chus meyoh e, wak. Enyen douk God ananin Michin meyoh nyokwalmen. Ali enyudak enen balan lo henyemu chus meyoh uli, enyen douk nyenek elpech chagak chanak chawichuk. Wakuli God ananin Michin douk nyenekech chanubu chape kalbu.

7 Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak. Enyudak moul douk amam haklipech God ananin lo seiwak nakaguk Moses enyi heneken uli, enyen douk nyenek elpech chagak. Abudak nyultab God nowemali enyudak lo beliyaibali utabal ali nekechi abali, anan God douk nanubu nehiyatiki ali hwalalagun. Namudak ali susubati, Moses ananin domanyu douk nyanubu nyehiyatik ali echech Isrel wo chunokwnumu chutik ananin domanyu e, wak. Wakuli wo loubali e ali ananin domanyu wata nyape nyehiyatik kwalowi ati aliga aliga ali yaih.

8 Wakuli enyudak nupolein moul umu God nohul apak manak maklipech ananin balan ali chalau ananin Michin umu, enyen douk nyanubu nebeben atin. Enyen douk nyanubu nyechalakuk seiwakin moul umu lo. Nameitu apak monek enyudak nupolein moul ali matik umu God neneken nyapemu nyatoglu dodogowin atin ali nyanubu nyaglak. Enyen douk nyechalakuk agundak enyudak seiwak Moses neneken uli moul nyaglak umu.

9 Enyudak seiwakin moul douk hagipech lo heneken uli, enyen douk isave nyenekumapu balan ali nyaklimu apak yowepali atupu ali imas mugak munak muwichuk. Enyudak seiwakin moul douk nyanali God ananitu nebetali lait nyanaki. Wakuli enyudak nupolein moul umu maklipu elpech umu chutoglu duldulich umu, enyen douk nyalawali tanubu nebetali God ananitu lait techalakuk atudak seiwakin moul nyalawatalili.

10 Enyudak nupolein moul douk God napahul moneken uli, enyen douk nebeben atin nyanubu nyaglak nyechalakuk agundak seiwak halik heneken uli moul nyaglak umu. Namudak ali nameitu, enyudak seiwakinyi moul nyaglak umu douk awak nyuglak e, wak.

11 Enyudak seiwakin nyalik uli moul douk nyape banabu nyultab meyoh ali nyatuh. Enyen douk nyanali nebetali God ananitu lait nyanaki. Namudak ali douk mudukemech. Enyudak nupolein moul douk eke nyunubu nyupe uli, enyen douk nyalawali tanubu nebetali God ananitu lait. Atat douk tanubu taglak techalakuk seiwakin moul nyalawa-talili.

12 Apak douk manubu madukemech makli adul umu atudak lait eke tunubu tuglakumapu tupe namudak ati. Namudak ali apak douk wo elgeipu

ati e, wak. Isave meyotu dadag ali maklipech God ananin balan yopugunmu.
13 Apak douk wo mugimeh kobi Moses nagimah umu e, wak. Abudak
nyultab ananin domanyu wata nyape nyehiyatik abali, anan douk nohuli
anap lupahip ali nanasuso-maguk domanyu. Nenek namudak umu echech
Isrel kobi chutik ananin domanyu douk nyape nyehiyatik kwalowi ati aliga
aliga ali eke yaih uli.
14 Ali echech Isrel douk chanubu balagas sechukech. Seiwak aliga
nameitu, echech chatalih God ananin balan umu seiwakin kontrak abali,
echech douk wo chudukemen ati e bawogenyumu, wak. Apudak atup
lupahip wata pape ali powechikuk echechip ulkwip. Wak enen elpen nyup-
nikuk e, wak. Apudak lupahip punanikuk abali, apap God eke nupnikuk
abudak atubu nyultab elpech chunek pas Krais abali.
15 Seiwak aliga nameitu, abudak nyultab chutalih God ananin balan
seiwak nakaguk Moses enyimu, apudak lupahip douk watak powechik
echechip ulkwip.
16 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chutanamu chukanu apaluh Diginalili,
echebuk God isave nakwachih-umechuk apudak lupahip.
17 Ali enyudak balan umu yakli Diginalimu, enyen douk nyakli God ananin
Michin. Meinyi elpen douk Diginali ananin Michin nyapenyin uli, enyen
douk awak enech echudak chuwechiken e, wak. Enyebuk elpen douk kobi
likuk nyonowechik ali nameitu wata chokwechihen umu.
18 Ali apak manatimaguk douk wak enech echudak chubechuk apakigas
yamagas e, wak. Namudak ali Diginali ananitu nebetali lait taglak tanaki
tasuh apak maglak ali tatanamu taglak tasuh kipahechi elpech. Wihlu wehlu
apak mapemu malau atundak lait namudak ati ali tenekapu monek senis
manubu maduk Diginali umu pasin. Diginali anan douk Michin. Anan
yet napemu nenekapu matoglu namudak ali mechalakuk kobi likuk malik
mapemu.

4

Amam Aposel Douk Hape Kobi Magusis Malus Umu

1 God anan nenelekapu ali nakapu enyudak moul. Namudak ali apak douk
wo alikehipu mukli mutuke-menyuk e, wak.
2 Apak douk amokenyuk agabus nyanatimaguk enyudak ablanyinyi
chonobechuk cheneken uli yowenyi pasin. Wo munek loh o munek senis
umu God ananin balan muklipech kipainyi e, wak. Apak isave maklipech
ananin aduligeinyi balan yopugunmu atugun. Umu makli chunatimaguk
elpech chutulupu chudukemu apakin pasin, ali echechip ulkwip pukli apak
douk monek God ananin moul duldul ali anan natulupu nakli wosik.
3 Ali sapos enech elpech begelep pichukech kobi chudukemu
bawogenyumu enyudak maklipech enyi God ananin yopinyi balan umu,
echebuk elpech douk chape chagipech ahudak yah douk hanamu yowebuli
wabul uli.
4 Echech douk wo chunek bilip umu Krais e, wak. Umu moneken, Satan
apudak atapinu meyaluhinu god nanubu nowechikuk echechip ulkwip ali
wo chutik atudak lait douk taglakumech uli e, wak. Atudak lait douk taitak
enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan. Enyen douk nyagilapapamu agundak
Krais nanubu naglak ali naduk God umu.
5 Mnek, apak douk wo mupemu muklipech balan umu apak yet ali mupe
mutuk apakich yeguh chukih e, wak. Apak isave maklipech namudak.
Makli, “Jisas Krais anan douk Diginali. Ali apak isave magipech ananin pasin
ali mape chakamomu ipak mape monemepu moul meyoh.”

6 Seiwak wata susubati God nakli, “Lait tutoglu tuhiyahuk ehudak yomo-
tokweh.” Ali nameitu douk anudak atunu God neneki ananitu lait tanaki
taglak numun apakip ulkwip. Atudak lait taglakumapu matik Krais ananin
domanyu ali madukemech umu agundak God nanubu dodogowinu atunu
ali naglak nalikuk umu.
7 Apak aposel douk maduk sohich wo dodogowipali almam e, wak. Wakuli
apak douk enech chanubu yopichi echudak chapenyupu kobi nyanubu
nebenyi mani nyolu numun sohich umu. Yopichi echudak douk chapenyu-
pamu ihech elpech chutulich ali chudukemech umu enyudak dodogowinyi
pawa apak makwin monek ananin moul umu douk nyechalakuk ihechu-
mali enechi enech echudak. Enyudak pawa douk nyanamali God atunu.
Apak aposel wak.
8 Adul, ihagun manak umu douk enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomapu, wakuli
enyen wo nyunubu nyupabuk atap e, wak. Wolobaichi echudak isave
chenekapu managalati, wakuli wo munubu mugugaku mupe namobuk e.
9 Nebik umu chenekapu anagu anagu, wakuli God wo nutukemapaguk ati
e, wak. Nanapu mape. Isave chapu magoul, wakuli wo munubu mugak e,
wak.
10 Wihlu wehlu apak douk chapu chakli apak munubu mugak umu atu-
gun, kobi chabo Jisas nagak umu. Ali agundak chapu wakuli apak wata
dodogowipu mapemu douk mapemu elpech chutulupu ali chudukemech
chukli Jisas anan douk adul nanubu nape apak.
11 Wihlu wehlu apak mape o malahemu, elpech isave chechakomech umu
chopu mugak. Enyudak douk nyatogloma-pamu elpech chutik apak elpech
isave magak uli ali chudukemech chukli Jisas anan adul nanubu nape apak.
12 Enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomu apak aposel ali maklimu mugak umu
atugun. Apak mape namudak ali ipak eke punubu pupe kalbu namudak ati.
13 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli namudak. “Yek douk ayenek
bilip umu God, namudak ali douk yaklipech-umanu.” Apak aposel douk
chopuk monek bilip umu Jisas ali magipech enyudak atin pasin maklipech
God ananin balan.
14 Apak monek namudak umu moneken, apak madukemech namudak.
Jisas douk nagak ali God wata nanahul naitak nape. Namudak ali kobi nohul
Jisas naitak napemu, anan eke wata chopuk nuhul apak monek pas Krais uli
mitaki ali nulawali ipak punu apak munubu munak miyotu agundak God
napemu.
15 Yek yakli namudak umu moneken, yek yadukemech umu ihenyumali
enyudak douk nyatoglomu apak umu nyugakomu ipak punek bilip umu
Krais ali pupe kalbu. Ali enyudak pasin umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu
douk nyape nyatoglomu chanubu wolobaichi elpech ali chenek bilipumanu.
Namudak ali echudak elpech eke chunehilau ali chunek tenkyumu God
chulikuk. Ali eke chutuk ananin yeul nyukih.

Amam Aposel Douk Hasuh Krais Ananin Balan Ali Heyotu Dodogowin Atum Umu Ananin Moul

16 Douk namudak ali apak wo apaluh yoweluh mukli mutukemaguk
ananin moul e, wak. Adul, apakiluh yegechiweluh douk ahlape hlagak ali
wo dodogowiluh e, wakuli numun apakiluh apaluh isave gnalau nupolein
strong ali wihlu wehlu gnapemu gnatoglu nupoleigun.
17 Umu moneken, apak madukemech umu enyudak hevi nyatoglomapu
malau nyih uli douk wo nebenyi e, wak. Eke mulawen banabu nyultab
meyoh. Enyudak douk nyatoglumapamu kwali apak eke munubu muglak
mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh agundak God napemu. Agundak kwali mupe

kalbamu douk gnanubu gnechalakuk ihenyumali hevi douk nameitu nyape
nyatogloma-paluli.
18 Apak douk wo mupemu mutik enyudak enenyi enen hevi douk ny-
atoglomapu uli e, wak. Apak mape ali manubu ulkwip palamu echudak
douk apak wo mutulich apakis nabes uli e. Umu moneken, echudak nameitu
isave matulich uli, echech eke chupe banabu nyultab meyoh. Wakuli
yopichi echudak douk apak wo munokwnumu mutulich uli e, echech eke
chunubu chupe eheh nyumneh.

5

1 Apak amadukemech umu, sapos ahludak nameitu mapenyuluh apudak
atap uli yegechiweluh hlukli hlunak yoweluhuk, orait ahludak analuh
God nakli nukapeyaluh uli douk hlakusumapu gani iluh heven. Ahludak
yegechiweluh douk wo elpech chunekaluh wis e, wak. Ali ahlaluh eke
hlunubu hlupe namudak ati eheh nyumneh.
2 Ali nameitu apak mape apudak atap abali, apak douk mape moleh makli
mulau ahludak analuh apakiluh yegechiweluh douk hlakus iluh heven uli.
Makli mulawaluh umu muhlulu hlichukalupu kobi luseh umu.
3 Umu moneken, abudak nyultab mulau ahlabuk yegechiweluh muhlulu
abali, apak eke kobi wata mupe kobi magal mape meyoh umu, wak.
4 Abudak nyultab wata mape apudak atapiluh yegechiweluh* abali, apak-
iluh apaluh isave yoweluh ali mape moleh. Ali apak douk wo muklimu
mukli wakuk apudak atapiluh yegechiweluh e, wak. Wakuli maklimu
mulau namuluhi iluhwiluh yegechiweluh muhlulu. Ahludak nameiteiluh
yegechiweluh douk eke hlunubu hlunek senis hlutoglu dudukaluh hlupe
namudak ati.
5 Ali enyudak elpen douk nyenek redimapamu enyudak senis uli douk
God. Anan douk nalik nakapu ananin Michin. Enyudak Michin douk
nyanubu susubein umu echudak enech yopichi douk God naklimu eke
nukapeyech uli. Apak douk amalau enyudak ananin Michin. Douk namu-
dak ali madukemech umu, ihechumali yopichi echudak adul eke munubu
mulawech umu atugun.
6 Apak isave ulkwip palamu enyudak ali wihlu wehlu mape dodogowipu
wo ulkwip yowep e. Apak douk madukemech. Abudak nyultab apak wata
mape ahludak yegechiweluh abali, apak wo munu Diginali mupe agnabuk
anan napemu e, wak.
7 Nameitu mape apudak atap abali, apak watak mutulunu e, wak. Apak
douk masuh ananin balan dadag ali mape magipechen ati.
8 Wakuli douk ayakli. Apak douk dodogowipu mape ali manubu maklimu
mutukemaguk ahludak yegechiweluh munak munu Diginali mupe atugun.
9 Sapos apak wata mupe agundak atap o mupe gani iluh umu, susubati
apak imas dodogowipu atupu ulkwip punubu pulamu mugipech anan nakli
enyi pasin umu munekanu nunehilau-mapu.
10 Umu moneken apak madukemech umu, apak manatimaguk imas mu-
nak mutoglu miyotumu Krais ananitu kot. Ali sapos apak monek yopinyi
o yowenyi abudak nyultab mape ahludak yegechiweluh abali, apak mana-
timaguk atin ati eke mulau yopinyi o yowenyi pe nyunokwnumu pasin apak
moneken uli.

Apak Aposel Douk Moul Nyapenyupamu Mugakomu Elpech Chunu God Chupe Atugun

---

* **5:4** Balan nyetemu Grik umu douk nyakli selig wilag. Bawogenyumu douk nyakli apakiluh yegechiweluh.

11 Apak douk amadukemech umu agundak elgeipamu God ali mape
chakamomu anan umu. Namudak ali douk mape mabilak elpech umu
chunek bilipumanu. God douk nanubu nadukemu apakin tinytin uli pasin.
Enyen douk yopinyi atin. Ali yek Pol yakli ipakip ulkwip chopuk pakli apak
adul monek duldulin moul.
12 Enyudak balan douk wo muklien umu munek ipak putuk apakich yeguh
chukih e, wak. Apak douk mowemumepagu enyudak balan umu makli ipak
putalihen ali punahlagul umu apakin pasin. Makli punahlagul ali wosik
dodogowipamu pubemech balan echebuk douk isave chanahlagul meyoh
umu elpechich yeguh uli. Echudakmali elpech douk wo chunahlagul umu
pasin nyape numun echechip ulkwip uli e, wak.
13 Wakuli sapos adul apakin balan o pasin nyatoglu kobi chagugakali
echechin umu, o anyenekech. Enyudak douk monek God ananin moul atin.
Ali sapos apak ulkwip pulu duldul umu, orait apak douk magimeh namudak
umu mugakomu ipak.
14 Krais anan douk nanubu ulkum manosuh apak. Ali enyudak isave
nyapahul umu munek enyudak apakin moul. Umu moneken, apak douk
amadukemech umu, atunu alman meyoh nalau apak manatimaguk apakiyu
outib nagak. Namudak ali apak manatimaguk douk magak uli atupu.
15 Anudak alman douk nagak umu manatimaguk elpech. Nagak umu apak
watak mape uli umu apak kobi wata ulkwip pulamu mugipech apakin atin
laik, wak. Apak imas ulkwip pulamu anudak douk nalau apakiyu outib
nagak wata naitakili ali mugipech ananin atin laik.
16 Namudak ali nameitu apak douk wo mupemu mugipech chapemu
chagipech apudak atapinyi pasin uli echechin tinytin ali munek skel umu
enech elpech echechin pasin e, wak. Adul, likuk apak douk magipech
enyudakmali tinytin ali mape mechakomech umu mudukemu Krais ananin
pasin, wakuli nameitu awak mugimah namobuk ati e, wak.
17 Namudak ali sapos enen elpen nyunek pas Krais umu, orait God
douk aneneken nyatoglu naminyi. Pugamu pumnek! Nameitu, seiwakinyi
yowenyi pasin douk anyanak nyawichuk ali nupolein nyatoglu nyape.
18 Enyudak nyanatimaguk nupoleinyi pasin douk God meyoh
nenekenyumapu. Seiwak douk mape ananipu birua. Wakuli anan wata
nenekapu manu anan mape atum atugun umu enyudak Krais ananin moul
atin. Ali nameitu douk nakapu enyudak moul umu mugakomu ananich
birua chutanamali chunu Anan chupe atugun.
19 Apakin balan douk namudak. God nape nalawali chanatimaguk elpech
chatanamali chanu anan chape atugun umu enyudak Krais ananin moul
atin. Anan douk wata nuklimu ulkum mulomu echech cheneken uli
yowenyi e, wak. Ali douk nakapu moul apak umu muklipech enyudak balan
umu nyuhul ananich birua wata chutanamu chunu anan chupe atugun.
20 Namudak ali apak douk enyudak malau Krais ananitu yokwatu ali mak-
lipepu ananin balan. Enyudak douk kobi God anan meyoh nakwu apakig
yowatog nohwalali chanatimaguk elpech umu. Apak douk malau Krais
ananitu yokwatu ali maklipu chanatimaguk elpech namudak. Makli, “Aipo,
ipak aputukemu agundak penek biruamu God umu ali wata putanamu punu
Anan pupe atugun.”
21 Krais anan douk duldulinali. Wak nuneken ati e yowenyi. Wakuli
God douk nakli nugakomapu, namudak ali ihenyumali apak moneken uli
yowenyi douk neneken nyalto Krais atunu ali nanubu natoglu kobi nenek
yowenyi atin ulimu. God nenek namudak umu apak munek pas Krais ali
mutoglu God ananipu duldulipali elpech.

6

Amam Aposel Hanak Haklipech God Ananin Balan Ali Halau Wolobainyi Hevi

1 Apak douk isave manu God monechlepu monek moul. Ali nameitu douk
dodogowipu atupu makli muklipepu namudak. “God douk nagakomepu
meyoh. Ali ipak kobi pukli enyudak douk enen meyaluhin moul, wak. Ipak
imas punek yopinyi pasin.”
2 God douk nakli namudak. “Yek yet yatalih nyultab umu wata in-
alawepu ali putanamali pupe kalbu. Aliga douk banubu ababuk nyultab
yek yemnekepu ali yagakamepu.” Ali douk pumnek! God nunelekapu
ali nugakomapu meyoh umu douk banubu abudak nyultab. Nunalawapu
mutanamali mupe kalbamu douk anameitu.
3 Apak douk wo munek enen pasin douk nyunek enech elpech chugoul
chunek yowenyi ali kipahechi chutulich chuhwalu apakin moul yowenyi e,
wak.
4 Wakuli apak moneken uli moul, apak magilapu ihech elpech ali chaduke-
mech umu apak douk masuh God ananin moul uli. Apak douk magilapech
namudak. Isave meyotu dodogowipu atupamu enenyi enen nyatoglama-
paluli hevi, agundak chenekapu anagu anagamu, chenekapu apaluh yow-
eluh malau nebehi nyih umu, apak douk meyotu dadag.
5 Chapu chowechikapu monek kalabus, chalihi chalihapu ali chohwalu
chaklipagapu, apak isave monek nebenyi moul, wo michuh kalbu ati e,
nyulub blapu mape,
6 isave monek duldulinyi pasin, madukemu God kalbu, wo nyihihichipu
wisnabul ati e, isave monek yopinyi atin umu elpech magakomech, malau
strong God ananin Michin, wak mulal ati e. Wakuli apak douk manubu
magilapech enyudak pasin umu ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu.
7 Isave maklipech adulin atinyi balan ali monek moul umu God ananin
strong, isave masuh duldulinyi atin pasin kobi masuh wanohwich echudak
apakich anin algan loguh ali manamu wanoh mabo yowenyi nyabihuk umu.
8 Enech isave chatuk apakich yeguh, enech chechege-yapaguk, enech
cheneyegeyapu, enech isave chaklipu kipahechi chakli apak monek yopinyi
moul, enech chakli maulal uli. Wakuli echechin balan douk wak adulin e,
wak. Apak isave meyagwleh adulin atin balan.
9 Apak douk mape kobi wak enech elpech chudukema-pamu e, wakuli
wak. Chanubu wolobaichi chadukemapu. Mape kobi elpech chakli chugak
ulimu, wakuli wak. Wata mape ati. Chapu cheleyapu echudak, wakuli wo
chunubu chopu mugak e, wak.
10 Nebik umu apaluh hlanubu yoweluh, wakuli monehilawamu douk
monehilau mape namudak ati. Apak douk mape kobi echudak wakapalimu,
wakuli apak isave magakomu wolobaichi elpech chonogwatu wolobaichi
yopichi echudak. Nebikumu manubu echudak wakapu, wakuli apak douk
moglemu ihechumali God ananich yopiyopichi echudak.
11 O ipak God ananipu elpech pape Korin uli, apakip ulkwip douk panubu
panosuh ipak. Namudak ali apak douk amaklipepu ihenyumali balan douk
nyape numun apakiluh apaluh uli. Wo mubechukuk enen e, wak.
12 Apak wo muwechikuk apakip ulkwip umu ipak e, wak. Apak douk
ulkwip panohwepu. Wakuli ipak douk powechikuk ipakip ulkwip umu
apak.
13 Nameitu douk iklipepu kobi ananu aninu naklipu ananich batowich
umu. Apak douk ulkwip panosuh ipak. Namudak ali ipak imas punek
enyudak atin pasin kobi apak moneken umu ipak umu. Ipakip ulkwip
chopuk imas punubu punosuh apak.

Apak Douk Kobi God Ananitu Wilpat Umu

14 Ipak kobi punu echech haiden punechlepu o punek moul atugun ati,
wak. Umu moneken, echech douk enech sik. Nyumnegwih uli webus douk
wo chunalamati chutoglu e, wak. Namudak ati, yopinyi douk wo nyunu
yowenyi alagein e, wak.
15 Krais douk wo nunu Satan hupe atugun husuh atin e, wak. Ati ipak pakli
chenek bilip umu Krais uli deke chunu echudak wo chunek bilipumanu uli
e chupe atugun chusuh atin, waka? O wak meyoh.
16 Atudak chenek lotumu God atali wilpat douk wo tunu ogwudak onog
chenek lotumu meyaluhim god umu alageig e, wak. Ipak douk padukemech.
Apak atin ati douk anudak nanubu nape eheh nyumneh uli God napenyugwi
wilag. Kobi likuk anan yet nakliyuk umu. Nakli, "Yek eke inech mupe ali ipe
inek yowi kale echech. Yek eke ipe echechiwe God ali echech chupe yekich
elpech."
17 Namudak ali Diginali wata nakli, "Ipak putukemechuk punak pupeik
sik. Kobi pupe pusuh echudak douk yek yatulich yakli chanabosusih uli, ali
yek eke inalawepu pupe yekipu elpech.
18 Yek eke ipe ipakiwe Aninu ali ipak pupe yekipu batowich. Yek yanubu
Dodogowiwe atuweli Digiweli yakli namudak."

7

1 O ipak panubu yekipali elpech, God douk nowemu enyudak dukwechuk
yaklipepu enyi adulin atinyi balan umu apak. Namudak ali apak amuno-
gapech apak yet mukwleik ihenyumali enenyi enen yowenyi. Enyudak
yowenyi douk isave nyenek apakiluh yegechiweluh uli michich chanobo-
susih chape sisahw uli. Apak imas elgeipu mupe chakamomu God ali
dodogowipu atupamu munek yopinyi duldulinyi pasin agundak God nu-
tulupamu.

Pol Nenehilaumu Echech Korin Chatanamu Chakanu Apaluh God

2 Apak douk wo munek enen yowenyimu enen ipak Korin e, wak. Wo
munek bagarapumu enen e. Wo munek loh umu enen munoluken enech
echudak meyoh e, manubu wak. Namudak ali apak makli ipakip ulkwip
imas punubu punosuh apak.
3 Mnek, yek douk wo ikli enyudak balan umu ichegeik ipak e, wak. Douk
ayakli, apakip ulkwip douk panubu panosuh ipak. Mugak o watak mupemu,
apakip ulkwip eke punubu punohwepu namudak ati.
4 Yek isave yenehilau yalikuk umu ipak. Yanubu yadukemech umu ipak
eke punek yopinyi atin. Ali douk yatuk ipakich yeguh chakih. Enyudak
nyanatimaguk hevi nyatoglomapu, wakuli yekihw apahw douk wo yowehw
e, wak. Yanubu yenehilau yalikuk.
5 Abudak nyultab matoglu mape enyudak povins Masedonia abali, apak
douk wo kwalowi mupemu wikap ali apaluh hlulu kalbu e, wak. Mape
agnabuk ali enenyi enen hevi nyapemu nyatoglomapu wolobaih atih.
Chanaki chanopu malpak balan. Apakich michich chanubu yowech ali
elgeipu.
6 Wakuli meichi elpech douk apaluh isave yoweluh uli, God isave
nenekech chape kalbu chenehilau. Douk anan nakagasu Taitas nanaku
ali namudak anan God douk nenek apakiluh apaluh wata hlalu kalbu
monehilau.
7 Apak douk wo apaluh hlulu kalbamu agundak Taitas nanakumu atugun
e, wak. Anan douk neneyagamu agundak ipak penek ananihw apahw
hwolu kalbamu. Apak memnek namudak ali apaluh hlalu kalbu. Nakli-
papamu agundak ipak panubu pakli putik yek umu. Umu agundak ipak

apaluh yoweluh umu likuk ipak penekume enen pasin ali yekihw apahw yowehw umu. Neneyaga-mapamu agundak cheyagwleh-ume enen enen ali ipak panaklimeik umu. Neneyagamapu namudak ali yek douk yanubu yenehilau yalikuk.

8 Yek yadukemech. Yalik yenekas uli pas douk senekepu ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh. Wakuli yek wo ulkum yowem umu agundak ipak apaluh yoweluh umu e, wak. Adul, likuk douk wosik yekim ulkum yowem, wakuli nameitu wak. Yadukemech umu, asudak pas senekepu apaluh yoweluh ali palau ablan. Wakuli ipak douk apaluh yoweluh banabu nyultab meyoh.

9 Wakuli nameitu douk yenehilau. Yenehilawamu douk wo inehilawamu agundak ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh umu e, wak. Yek douk yenehilau umu moneken, ipak douk apaluh yoweluh palau ablan. Douk namudak ali ipak panubu pekenyuk agabus peneken uli yowenyi. Enyudak douk God meyoh naklien umu nugakomepu ali dakio nyatoglomepu. Apak yet douk wo munekumepu enen yowenyi e, wak.

10 Agundak God nunekapu apaluh yoweluh mulau ablan umu douk nagimeh-umapamu munubu mutukemu apak moneken uli yowenyi. Mutukemen ali anan wata nunolawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu. Namudak ali enyudakmali nyukli nyutogloma-pamu, apak kobi mukli apaluh yoweluh, wak. Wakuli agundak echech haiden apaluh yoweluh chulau ablan umu douk isave gnenekech chagak.

11 Ipak pugamu ulkwip pulomu agundak God nenekepu apaluh yoweluh umu. Enyudak douk nyatoglu nyokwalmumepu wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Enyen douk enyudakmali. God nanalakumepu ali paitak pagapech enyebuk ipakin balan. Nepahul paitak pahu anabuk douk nenek yowenyi ali nenekepu elgeipamu God uli. Nameitu ipak douk panubu pakli punu apak mupe atum boglom. Dodogowipu atipu pagapech anudak douk nenek yowenyili ananin pasin. Ihenyumali pasin peneken umu pugapech enyudak yowenyili douk nyanubu nyagilapapu duldul umu ipak adul wak enen yowenyi nyupenyipu e, wak.

12 Likuk yeneku asabuk pas umu, yek douk wo inekasumagu inek stretim umu anudak nenek yowenyili o anudak douk anan nenekumanu yowenyili e, wak. Yek douk yenekasumagu yakli ipakin pasin nyutoglu yopugunmu God nutulipu ali ipak pugamu pudukemech umu ipak douk ulkwip panubu panosuh apak.

13 Douk namudak ali apak apaluh hlalu kalbu monehilau mape dadag.

Ali chopuk apak douk manubu monehilau malikuk umu agundak ipak pagapech-umanu apahw Taitas ali penekanu nenehilau nalikuk umu.

14 Ali Taitas, yek douk ayaklipanamu agundak yek yanahlagul umu ipak umu ipakin yopinyi pasin. Ali ipak douk wo puneke ilau ablan umu agundak yanahlagul umu e, wak. Ihenyumali balan yaklipanamu ipak umu douk adulin atin. Ali douk namudak ati. Nameitu Taitas douk anadukemech umu, enyudak balan apak manahlagul umu ipak umu douk adulin atin.

15 Ababuk nyultab anan nanak natoglomagu ipak abali, ipak douk palawanu ali panubu pemnek ananin balan pagipechen kalbu. Ababuk nyultab, ipak douk panubu elgeipamu pakli kedeke pugakomanu sisahw ali Diginali nutulipu nukli ipak penek yowenyi. Nameitu anan douk wata nenek tinyumaguk namobuk ali ananim ulkum manubu manohwepu nechalakuk kobi likuk umu.

16 Nameitu yek Pol douk yanubu yenehilau. Umu moneken, yek yanubu yadukemech umu ipak eke punubu punek yopinyi atin pasin.

8

Echech Korin Chatalmu Utabal Umu Chugakomu God Ananich Elpech Chape Judia Uli

1 O ipak yekipali elpech, apak douk makli muklipepu ali pudukemech
umu agundak God nanubu nenekumech yopinyi echech ananich elpech
douk chape ihalub walub enyudak provins Masedonia uli. Anan douk
nagakomech meyoh.
2 Nebenyi hevi nyatoglomech, ali enyudak douk nyanubu nyechakamu
echechin pasin umu bilip. Wakuli echech douk chapemu chenehilau cha-
likuk. Adul, echech douk chanubu echudak wakech, wakuli chenehilau na-
mudak ali chanubu chatalmogeh nebebali utabal umu chugakomu echudak
enech God ananich elpech.
3 Adul ati yaklipepu. Echech douk cheyabal chabalubuk chanubu checha-
lakuk mak douk echech deke chukech umu. Apak douk wo munalak-umech
umu chiyabal namudak e, wak. Echech meyoh cheneken.
4 Echech douk chanubu chakli chugakomu echech God ananich elpech
chape enyudak provins Judia uli. Namudak ali chobuk utabal iyuh ali
chanalak umu apak umu mulawabal-umech.
5 Echech douk chabalubuk chanubu blechalakuk kobi apak makli eke
blutoglomu. Ali echech douk wo chubuk utabal atubal e, wak. Susubati
echech chalik chakanu echech yet Diginali cholu ananis wis. Douk chenek
enyudak iyuh, ali chagipech kobi God naklimu chanaki chemnek apakin
balan chahwen chagipechen.
6 Likuk douk Taitas nanaku nalik nohul enyudak moul umu patalmu
utabal pagakomu kipahechimu. Ali nameitu douk wata manalakumanu
umu nunaku nugakomepu piyatak enyudak moul umu pugakomu kipa-
hechi meyoh umu.
7 Ipak douk pechalakuk kipaichi God ananich elpech umu ihenyumali
yopinyi pasin. Pechalakuk umu agundak pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag
umu, umu agundak paklipech Diginali ananin balan umu, padukemu God
ananin balan kalbamu, oub baitak umu punek God ananin moul umu.
Ali chopuk pechalakuk umu agundak ipak ulkwip panubu panosuh apak
umu. Ali nameitu, apak makli ipak imas punubu pichalakuk umu agundak
putalmageh utabal ali pugakomu God ananich elpech meyoh umu.
8 Enyudak douk wo iklipepu enen dodogowinyi balan umu ipak
pugipechen e, wak. Yek ati yakli iklipepamu pudukemech umu agundak
kipahelubi walubich God ananich elpech chanubu oub baitak umu
chugakomu kipahechimu. Umu yakli ichakamepu ali idukemech umu
ipak pekech pechalakuk kipahechi chekech umu o echech chechalakuk
ipak.
9 Ipak douk padukemech, umu agundak apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais
nanubu ulkum manosuh apak ali nagakomapu meyoh umu. Anan douk ne-
glemu chanubu wolobaichi yopichi echudak uli, wakuli wata natukemaguk
ihechumali echudak natoglu ananu nanohwagagun umu echudak uli alman
umu nugakomu ipak. Natoglu nanohwagagun umu echudak uli, umu
nugakomu ipak pulau wolobaichi God ananich yopichi echudak ali pupe
kalbu.
10 Nameitu douk yakli iklipepu yekin balan umu agundak utabal blunatal-
mogeh umu. Nubuwakihin yohwlegul, susubati ipak palik oub baitak umu
punek enyudak moul ali douk palik peneken.
11 Namudak ali doumun yakli kalbu ipak dodogowipu atipu punek enyu-
dak moul piyaten. Enyudak moul douk susubati ipak oub baitak umu
puneken ali douk penyuhul nyape uli. Ipak pabaluluk utabal malmu, ali
piyabal namobuk kobi panabaluluk umu.

12 Elpech douk enech echudak chakus ali oub banubu baitak umu chuku
God umu, God isave nenehilaumu nunatulich echebukmali. Anan wo
nusolik atimu chukanu echudak douk echech wakech umu e, wak.
13 Yek douk wo iklimu ipak piyak blunatimaguk ipakibal utabal puku
chanoh-wagagun uli, umu echech chupe kalbu ali ipak wata punohwaga-
gun, namudak wak. Yek yaklimu mugakomech umu echech apak mupe
alagun ati.
14 Nameitu, ipak douk patik echudak ali ipak wosik pugakomu echudak
wakechi elpech. Namudak douk luhut ipak pukli punak pubihuk echudak
wakepu ali echech chutik echudak umu, echech douk eke wata chubemepu
be. Douk punogakogamu namudak ali eke pupe alagun ati.
15 Enyudak douk kobi balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu.
Nyakli namudak. “Elpen nyanatalmu wolobaichi echudak uli douk chanubu
chanokwnumen. Wak enech chunek lep chukusuk meyoh e, wak. Enyudak
enen elpen douk nyanatalmu gwodich uli, echech douk chanokwnumen.
Wak chutuh e.”

Pol Naklipu Taitas Nanu Anam Hanamu Korin

16 Yek Pol douk yanubu yenek tenkyumu God. Yenek tenkyumanu umu
agundak nohul Taitas ali anan nanubu oub baitak umu nakli nugakomu ipak
Korin. Nakli nugakomepu kobi yek yakli igakomepamu.
17 Apak masolikanamu nunaku nutik ipak abali, anan douk nakli wosik.
Umu moneken, anan nanubu oub baitak umu nugakomepu. Ali douk anan
meyoh nanatalih umu nunaku nutulipu.
18 Apak douk monek salimumagu ananu umu apak God ananipamu nana-
monogu. Anabuk alman douk yeul nyakihanamu naklipech God ananin
balan kalbu. Chanatimaguk God ananich elpech ihalub walub douk chatuk
ananin yeul nyakih.
19 Ali douk wo namudak ati e, wak. Analub walubich God ananich
elpech douk chatalih-anamu nunapu mulahe ali nugakomapamu enyudak
moul umu mutalmogeh utabal munak mugakomu echudak wakechimu.
Apak douk monek enyudak moul umu Diginali nulau nebenyi yeul. Ali
chopuk umu mugilapu elpech umu agundak apak manubu oub baitak umu
mugakomu God ananich elpech douk echudak wakech uli.
20 Apak douk manubu monek yologimu agundak masuh abaludak
blanubu nebebali utabal douk ipak panu kipahechi pabalubuk umu pu-
gakomu kipahechimu. Makli kedeke enech chunekapu balanyumabal.
Namudak ali matukulmagu anabuk alman nanu Taitas hanamopogu.
21 Apak douk manubu makli munek yopinyi atin pasin. Wakuli makli wak
umu muneken agundak God ananis nabes atus umu, wak. Makli muneken
duldul umu elpech chopuk chutulin.
22 Apak douk monek salimumagu anabuk ananu apakinamu neilomu
chopuk. Wolobaihi apak mechako-manamu enenyi enen moul ali matik
umu anan wosik dodogowinu ali oub baitak neneken. Anan douk nadukemech umu ipak eke punek yopinyi atin pasin. Namudak ali nameitu douk anudak nanubu oub baitak umu nunek enyudak moul nichalakuk agundak likuk anan oub baitak neneken umu.
23 Taitas ipak douk padukemanu. Anan douk nanu yek wonechlepu
wonek God ananin moul wagakomu ipak uli. Amabuk anam apakimi
heilanoguli almam, amam douk henek makim umu wolobaichi God ananich
elpech douk chape analub walub uli. Amamin pasin douk isave heneken ali
elpech chatulin chatuk Krais ananin yeul nyakih.
24 Namudak ali yek yakli ipak Korin imas punekumom yopinyi pasin
amabuk biam atunu almam. Umu yakli kipahelubi walubichi God ananich

elpech chutik namudak ali chudukemech umu ipak douk panubu ulkwip panosuh amam. Namudak ali echech eke chudukemech umu agundak apak manahlagul umu ipak umu douk wo munek loh e, wak.

9

God ananich Elpech Chape Korin Uli Imas Chubuk Utabal Umu Chugakomu Echudak Enech God ananich Elpech

1 Ipak douk apadukemech umu agundak utabal blanatal-mogeh umu, umu pugakomu God ananich elpech chape enyudak provins Judia ulimu. Namudak ali yek eke kobi iwemagu lowinyi balan umu enyudak, wak.

2 Umu moneken, yek yadukemech. Ipak douk oub baitak umu pugakomu kipahechi God ananich elpech. Yanu echech Masedonia mape abali, yek isave yanahlagul umu ipak Korin yaklipech yakli, "Aipo, echech enyudak provins Akaia douk nubuwakihin yohwlegul meyoh chenek redi chapemu enyudak moul." Douk echech Masedonia chemnek namudak umu ipak Korin oub baitak umu putalmageh utabal pugakomu echudak wakechi umu, ali enyudak nyohulech oub wolobaichi chopuk umu chakli chubuk utabal chugakomu kipahechi.

3 Ali yek douk yakli wak umu enyudak apak meyagwleh enyi balan umu manahlagul umu ipak umu nyunak nyubouk atap meyoh, wak. Yakli ipak punek redi pupemu amudak apakimi hunak hutoglogu ali pukami echudak kobi yaklipam-umagu. Namudak ali douk enyudak yenek salimumom hanaku.

4 Apak douk madukemech umu ipak douk apenek redi papemu pukech utabal echudak wakechi. Yakli namudak douk kedeke enech Masedonia chukli chile munaku ali chutulipamu wo punek redi e, ali apak eke mu-laumepu ablan. Ali ipak chopuk eke pulau ablan.

5 Namudak ali yakli kalbamu ikagasu amudak biam atunu apakimi hulik hunaku. Yakli hulikumagu hugakomepu punek redimu yopichi echudak douk likuk ipak palik pakli adulin atinyi balan umu punek salimumech chunamu echech Judia uli. Yakli yek ikli inak itoglogu ali echudak douk apunek redimech chukus. Umu yakli elpech chutik namudak ali chukli apak wo munalak-umepamu putalmageh utabal e, wak. Ipak meyoh penehilau ali pabalubuk.

6 Ipak ulkwip pugamu pulomu enyudak balan. Elpen nyunou gwodich kakwich uli eke wata nyunalak gwodich. Elpen nyunou wolobaichili eke nyunalak wolobaichi.

7 Namudak ali yakli ipak atin ati imas pugamu punek tinytin ali ipak yet oub bitak umu pukli pukech malmu malmu. Ipak kobi apaluh yoweluh o kipahechi chunalak-umepu ali dakio pukech, namudak wak. Umu mon-eken, God isave ulkum manosuh elpech douk echech meyoh oub baitak ali chenehilaumu chukanu echudak uli.

8 Ali God anan douk nanokwnumu eke nunubu nukepu ihechumali yopichi echudak ali ipak eke punubu pusuh wolobaichi. Namudak ali wihlu wehlu ipak eke puneinap umu ihechumali echudak. Ali enech eke chutukwle chukus meyoh umu punek ihenyumali enenyi enen yopinyi moul.

9 Kobi God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli na-mudak. "Elpen douk nyukech wolobaichi yopichi echudak echebuk elpech douk chanoh-wagagun umu echudak uli, enyebuk elpen enyenyin duldulin pasin eke kobi nyunak nyuwichuk, wak. Eke nyupe eheh nyumneh."

10 God isave nakapu mawech uli kakwich mawech. Wata nakapu machah uli machah. Ali anan eke nukepu ihechumali chunowoluli kakwich ipak

puwech ali eke nunekech chutoglomepu. Ali namudak ati. Anan eke nukepu
echudak ipak punubu puneinap ali pugakomu wolobaichi kipahechi elpech.
11 Anan eke nupemu nugakomepu putik wolobaichi echudak umu ipak
wata pupemu pugakomu echudak wakechi elpech. Namudak ali wolobaichi
elpech eke chunek tenkyumu God umu ipakich yopichi echudak douk
pokopu mahwech manak mokechech uli.
12 Enyudak peneken uli moul douk wo puneken umu pugakomu God
ananich chanoh-wagagun uli elpech atich e, wak. Enyen douk chopuk
peneken umu wolobaichi elpech chutulin chunubu chutuk God ananin yeul
ali chunek tenkyumanu chulikuk.
13 Enyudak ipak peneken uli moul umu pagakomu echudak wakechimu,
enyen douk eke nyuwoleh ipakin yopinyi pasin. Ali echech eke chuduke-
mech chukli enyudak ipak pahwen pagipechen uli Krais ananin yopinyi
balan douk panubu pagipechen duldul. Eke wata chutik wolobaichi echu-
dak ipak poku echech chanu ihech elpech umu, ali echech eke chutuk God
ananin yeul nyukih.
14 Ali eke chudukemech chukli God nanubu nagakomepu meyoh
nenekumepu yopinyi. Namudak ali echech eke ulkwip punohwepu ali
chusolik God umu nunekumepu yopinyi.
15 Apak imas munek tenkyumu God. Umu moneken, anan douk nakapali
ananin nyanubu susubein yopinyi presen. Enyen douk ananinu Nuganinu.
Ali apakin balan douk wak nyunokwnumu muneyagamu enyudak yopinyi
presen e, wak.

10

Pol Nebemech Balan Echudak Chakli Chichege Ananin Moul Uli

1 Enech ipak Korin isave chakli abudak nyultab yek yanu ipak mape
abali, chakli yek isave yaunih yek yet. Wakuli chakli abudak nyultab yanak
yapeik kipaigunmu abali, chakli yek isave yeneku-mepagu pas yaklipepu
dodogowin atinyi balan. Wakuli douk yakli ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak
Krais ananin yopinyi pasin umu naunih anan yet ali neyagwleh chokwin
balan umu. Yek douk yakli igipech enyudak atin pasin ali nameitu douk
yasolikepamu pumnek yekin balan.
2 Ali douk yakli iklipepamu punenek yologi. Ikli inak itoglomagu, yek
yakli ipak kobi puneke didigichiwe otuwe iklipepu dodogowinyi balan,
wak. Echebuk enech douk chakli apak mapemu magipech echudak elpech
douk wo chudukemu God uli e echechin pasin uli, yek adul ayaklimu eke
didigichiwe otuwe iklipech dodogowinyi balan.
3 Adul, apak douk mape apudak atap. Wakuli ohwudak wanoh douk mal-
pakoh umu mubouk enenyi enen yowenyumali, apak douk wo mulpakoh
kobi echudak wo chudukemu God ulimu e, wak.
4 Echudak douk mahwech malpak ohwudak wanoh uli douk wo mukwu
enech apudak atapichi wanohwich echudak e, wak. Makwu God ananich
chanubu dodogowich atichi echudak monekoh. Echech douk chanubu
dodogowich atich chanokwnumu chubo Satan ananin dodogowin atinyi
yowenyi pasin nyubihuk.
5 Enech Satan ananich elpech chanu anan isave chowechik-umech yah
echudak almam almagou douk chakli chulau savemu God uli. Wakuli apak
dodogowipu mablomechuk yah umu mechegeik ihenyumali echechin balan
nyanu echechin pasin. Apak isave mowechik ihenyumali elpechin tinytin
ali isave magakomech mohul echechip ulkwip umu chunubu ulkwip pulu
duldul ali chugipech Krais atunu.

6 Apak wata mape mechukabal ipak umu pusuh nyanatimaguk God
ananin balan pugipechen iyuh. Douk ipak pugipechen iyuh ali ababuk
nyultab, chanatimaguk echebuk douk chechegeik balan uli, apak eke kobi
munek larimumech, wak. Eke muklipech dodogowinyi balan umu kobi
chuwich chutanuh God ananich elpech chunek lotu atugun, wak.

7 Ipak patik aduk yekihw yegenyihw ali pakli yek douk wo dodogowiweli
alman e. Wakuli douk yakli. Sapos ipak enen elpen nyukli enyen douk adul
nyenek Krais ananin moul ulimu, orait yek yakli enyen nyugamu nyunek
tinytin. Apak douk chopuk monek enyudak Krais ananin moul atin kobi
enyen umu.

8 Diginali Jisas Krais douk nakapu namba ali nautupamu mupe nebepal-
imu ipak mugakomepu. Nakli wak umu mukwu enyudak namba ali
munekepu pubihuk, wak. Nakli mugakomepu piyotu dodogowipu atipamu
bilip. Namudak ali sapos yek ikli inahlagul ilikuk umu namudak ele, yek
deke kobi ablan nyile, wak.

9 Ali yek yakli ipak kobi punek tin pukli pas yek yape yenekas uli douk
yenekasumagu inek ipak elgeipu, wak. Kobi punobuk ulkwip namobuk.

10 Ipak enepu isave pakli namudak. Pakli, “Anudak Pol nenekasili pas
douk nowemali enenyi enen dodogowin atinyi balan nyetemali. Wakuli
abudak nyultab nanapu mape matulunamu, anan douk nanubu wo
dodogowinu e, wak. Neyagwleh enyi balan chopuk wo nyugakomapu e.”

11 Peyagwlehume enyudak uli douk yakli pudukemech. Enenyi enen
balan mape lougun menyemagu pas uli douk padukemen. Meibali nyultab
mukli munaku munepu mupe abali, orait pasin apak muneken uli eke
nyunubu nyunokwnumu balan douk malik menyemu-mepagu pas uli.

12 Apak manubu makli wak umu mukli apakin pasin douk kobi echudak
elpech douk isave chatuk echechich yeguh chakih uli, makli wak. Echech
isave chanatitimu ali chenek skelim echechin pasin umu chadukemech
echech chape malmu malmu. Chagipech echechin tinytin atin ali chenek
skelim umu echech yet. Echebukmali elpech douk chanubu lahahaich.

13 Apak eke kobi munahlagul michalakuk agudak mag douk God nau-
tugamu apak munek enyudak ananin nakapeyen uli moul munak miy-
otumu, wak. Apak eke muneken munak miyotu agudak God nautugoluli
mak atugu. Ali apak eke munahlagul umu enyudak atin moul douk mon-
eken aliga manak matoglomagu ipak agnabuk Korin uli atin.

14 Likuk apak manaku agnabuk Korin ali maklipepu Jisas Krais ananin
yopinyi balan. Ali ababuk nyultab manakumagu ipak umu, apak douk wo
michalakuk God ananigu mak e, wak. Ipak Korin douk patanuh abudak
amnab douk God nautu apak umu munek moul munak mutoglomu.

15 Ali apak wo munahlagul umu enyudak moul douk kipahechi cheneken
ali chechalakuk agudak mag douk God nautugamu apak uli e, wak. Apak
isave monek God ananin moul duldul. Umu makli ipak eke pusuh Krais
ananin balan dadag pichalakuk agundak likuk palik pahwen pagipechen
umu. Namudak ali apakin moul eke nyutoglu nebeben agnabuk.

16 Ali ababuk nyultab, apak eke adakio munak muklipech God ananin
yopinyi balan albudak lougunilub walub douk blape blagimali ipak uli.
Apak eke kobi munak albudak analub walub douk kipahemi ahanak henek
moul alubi, wak. Umu moneken, apak douk makli wak umu munahlagul
umu enyudak moul douk amam hanak henekenyuk uli.

17 Kobi enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli, “Elpen
nyukli nyunahlagul umu enech echudak uli, enyen imas nyunahlagul umu
Diginali atunu.”

18 Apak madukemech. Diginali natik elpech douk chatuk echechich yeguh chakih ulimu, anan nakli echebuk elpech douk yeguh wakech. Wakuli elpech douk Diginali nutulich nuhwalech yopichili, echech adul chanubu yeguh chakihech.

11

Pol Nenekenyi Pasin Douk Wo Alagein Umu Enyudak Pasin Amudak Henek Loh Uli Aposel Heneken Uli E.

1 Yek Pol yakli ipak pugamu pumnek enen alagun enyudakmali balan. Yek eke iyagwleh kobi lahahaichi cheyagwleh umu. Enyen douk lahahain, wakuli yalikepamu pubuk aligas.

2 Yek douk yanubu ulkum molomu ipak kobi God anan ulkum molomepamu. Yek yakli ipak punek pas Krais ali pupe ananipu atipu. Ipak douk yek meyoh yaklipepu balan umu Krais ali yagakomepu yalawepumanu. Yalawepumanu kobi yalau onok kwanubu kwape duldul uli yanpoleikwi almatok kwanamu alaminamu nuhwak ulimu.

3 Enyudak idul Satan douk nyanubu yologin atin umu agundak chenek loh umu kipahechimu. Seiwak susubati nyenek loh umu Iv ali yek douk elgei-wemu ipak. Yakli kedeke nyugimeh-umepu namudak ati ali nyublanaguk ipakin tinytin. Yakli kedeke putukemaguk agundak panubu pape duldul ali ulkwip pulomu Krais atunamu.

4 Apak douk manaku maklipepu aduligeinyi balan atin umu Jisas. Wakuli anam wata hanaku haklipepaguk enen sik balan umu Jisas. Douk pemnekuk amamin balan pahwen ali palau enen sik michin. Enyebuk michin douk wo nyuduk enyudak God ananin Michin likuk palik palawen ulimu e, wak. God ananin yopinyi balan douk papemu palau enen kipainyi. Wo nyuduk enyudak apak malik maklipepeyen ulimu e, wak. Ali douk yadukemech. Abudak nyultab amam hanaku haklipepu amamin balan abali, ipak douk penehilau papemu pumnekam.

5 Ipak mnek. Yek yadukemech umu, amabuk anam aposel douk ipak pohwalam nebemili, amamin save nyanu pasin douk wak nyichalakuk yekin e, wak.

6 Sapos yek wo igamu iyagwleh kalbamu e, anyenekech. Wakuli yekin save douk nebeben. Wihlu wehlu ihenyumali moneken uli pasin, apak douk magilapepu patulin ali padukemech kalbu. Padukemech umu agundak apak madukemech malikuk umu.

7 Ipak douk padukemech. Yek yaklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan ali wo ihwalepamu ilau utabal umu enyudak moul e, wak. Yek yagimeh namudak yaunih yek yet umu ituk ipak pukih. Ali douk malmu? Ipak pakli yek yagimeh namudak ali yenek yowenyi, waka? Aduligu atugu wak.

8 Abudak nyultab yanaku yanu ipak mape ali yenek moul yagakomu ipak abali, yek douk kipahelubi walubich God ananich elpech chagakome cheke utabal. Ali namudak douk kobi yakumabal aluh echechibal utabal umu igakomu ipak umu.

9 Abudak nyultab yanu ipak mape ali tukwahemu enech echudak abali, yek douk wo inalak ipemu enen ipak umu nyukeyech e, wak. Yek douk amu-dak anam apakimi almam hapeli enyudak provins Masedonia ali hanakili atum isave hagakomemu ihechumali echudak yek tukwahemech uli. Kobi likuk umu, nameitu aliga kwali yek eke kobi iwemeyepu enen enyudakmali hevi, wak.

10 Yek douk enyudak Krais ananin adulin atin balan nyapenyuwe ali nameitu douk yakli adulin atin. Ihalub walub enyudak provins Akaia, yek eke kobi yokwatu tichuke umu agundak iyagwleh umu, wak. Yapemu

yaklipu ipak panu wolobaichi elpech enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan meyoh meyoh. Yek wo isolikepamu puke enech echudak e, wak.

11 Ipak pakli yek yeyagwleh enyudak umu moneken? Ati pakli yek ulkum wo munosuh ipak e? Adul ati wak. God nadukemech umu yek yanubu ulkum manohwepu.

12 Wakuli enyudak yenek enyi pasin umu agundak yaklipepu God ananin balan ali wo inatulipu anabal utabal umu e, yek douk eke ipemu igipechen. Yakli igimeh namudak umu amabuk anam aposel hutik ali yah wakam umu hunahlagul hukli amam douk henek moul kobi apak moneken umu.

13 Amudakmali almam douk henek loh uli aposel. Amam wo husuh Diginali ananin moul duldul uli e, wak. Isave honobechuk amamin yowenyi pasin ali henek loh umu elpech hakli amam adul Krais nohwalam ali hanak haklipech ananin balan uli.

14 Ali ipak kobi loguh hwunechluk-epamu amamin pasin, wak. Ipak douk padukemech. Satan anan yet isave nobechuk ananin yowenyi pasin ali nawichi enen God ananin nyanubu nyaglak uli ensel.

15 Sapos henek moulamu Satan uli hunobechuk amamin yowenyi pasin ali hunek loh hukli amam adul henek moulamu duldulinyi pasin ulimu, apak douk kobi loguh hwunechluk-apamu amam, wak. Kwali amam eke hulau yowenyi pe nyunokwnumu enyudak amam heneken uli pasin.

Pol Nanahlagul Umu Nasuh Diginali Ananin Moul Ali Wolobainyi Hevi Nyatoglo-manamu

16 Wata igamu iklipepu. Yek douk yakli wak umu enen elpen nyumnek enyudak yekin balan ali nyukli yek douk onowe lahahaiweli, wak. Wakuli sapos ipak pukli yek douk lahaha-iwelimu, enyebuk wosik. Wakuli yakli ipak imas pukwleyeik igamu inahlagul umu yek yet.

17 Adul, enyudak nameitu iyagwlehen uli balan umu inahlagul umu yekin moul umu, yek douk wo iyagwlehen igipech Diginali ananin tinytin e, wak. Yeyagwleh kobi ananu lahahainamali.

18 Wolobaichi elpech douk chagipech enyudak wo chudukemu God uli e echechin pasin ali chanahlagul chatuk echechich yeguh. Nameitu yek douk chopuk eke igipech enyudak atin pasin ali inahlagul.

19 Ipak douk wosik yologipali. Namudak ali ipak panubu pakli wosik umu pumnek lahahaichi echechin balan.

20 Elpech chunekumepu enyudak-malimu, ipak isave pakli wosik. Enyudakmali. Chugimeh-umepu kobi chonowechik uli elpech umu, chiyatak-umepu enech ipakich echudak umu, chunek lohumepamu enech echudak umu, chuhwalepu chokwipali echech nebechimu, chugoni-pemepu ipakigas yamagas umu. Chenekumepu enyudak-malimu, ipak isave pakli wosik pape panatulich meyoh.

21 Yek Pol douk ablanyigeiwe umu yeyagwleh namudak umu. Umu agundak yakli apak wo dodogowipamu mugimeh-umepu kobi balan dukwechuk yaklien ulimu. Kobi douk amabuk henek loh uli aposel heneken-umepu ulimu.

Wakuli sapos amam hupemu hunahlagul umu enech echudak umu, yek douk chopuk eke inahlagul kobi amam umu. Nameitu enyudak douk yeyagwleh-enyuk kobi lahahaich-umali.

22 Amabuk aposel hakli amam douk Hibru? Yek chopuk onowe Hibru. Sapos amam douk Isrel umu, yek chopuk onowe Isrel. Sapos amam haitak Ebraham ananip awilop umu, yek douk chopuk yaitak apabuk atup awilop.

23 Amam douk hasuh Krais ananin moul uli, waka? Nameitu douk yanubu yakli iyagwleh kobi chagu-gakalimu. Yek douk yechalakamuk umu

agundak yenek Krais ananin moul umu. Adul, yanubu yechalakamuk yenek nebenyi moul. Yechalakamuk umu agundak chowechike yechuh haus kalabus wolobaih atih umu. Yechalakamuk umu agundak chae cheleye echudak wolobaih atih umu. Yechalakamuk umu agundak chae wolobaih atih halakatimu igak umu.

24 Echech Juda douk cheleye enech wanohwichi echudak umu 39-poleih. Enyudak douk nyatoglome 5-poleih silisilih nyumneh.

25 Bieh atuh silisilih nyumneh echech Rom chasake lowas. Anah echech Juda chakwume utabal. Bieh atuh silisilih nyumneh yalaheyowali kalahliyal yoweu waglukuk yous. Ali anah umu ehudak nyumneh douk yenek trip yolu yous umu anah nyumnah chuknih wab aliga gagluk wehluwih.

26 Wolobaihi nyumneh yalahe ati. Yalahe wolubus sau halakatimu se. Almam hanabechuk yegwih hanatulich echudak uli haklimu he hunatiwe echudak. Yekichi bawogeich echech Juda chopuk chaklimu che igak. Kipahelubi walubichi namudak ati chakli che. Yawich nebelubi walub chaklimu che. Yalaheik wohigunmu elpech wak umu anam hakli he hunatuliwe echudak. Yous yoweg halakatimu inak iwichuk. Anam yekimi yet heyagwlepe loh halakatimu he igak.

27 Yenek nebeben atinyi moul umu inogwatu echudak. Yapemu yagimeh namudak ali wolobaibusi webus wo ichuh ati e. Nyulub blae yape. Abal blagahege. Wolobaihi wo iwak kakwich e. Wolobaihi nyumneh nyuglus sanuwe yape. Inekeh uli luseh wak eneh e.

28 Wolobainyi kipainyi enyudakmali hevi douk nyatoglome. Ali wihlu wehlu yek douk chopuk yanabuk ulkum umu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape ihalub walub uli. Yakli echech eke chape kalbu o malmu.

29 Yek douk yanubu ulkum molomu echebuk douk wo dodogowich umu bilip uli e. Isave yemnek umu hevi nyatoglomu echech uli douk kobi nyatoglomu yek umu. Ali ababuk nyultab enen pasin nyutoglu nyunek enen God ananin elpen nyunek enen yowenyi abali, yek douk gnokiyokemu enyebukmali pasin yanubu yakliwaken.

30 Sapos yek ikli inahlagul ele, orait yek eke inahlagul umu echudak atich, douk chatoglome ali chagilapapamu agundak yek wo dodogowiwemu e.

31 Anudak God apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu Aninu, apak imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyumneh. Anan douk nadukemech umu enyudak yek yeyagwleh enyi balan douk adulin atin.

32 Likuk yape numun nebebuli wabul Damaskas abali, anudak alman douk king Aretas nautunamu nupe nebenalimu ablabuk wabul uli nape natimemu nuhwe nuwechike. Namudak ali douk nautu amam soldia heyotu hape hatime agundak chawich abuldak wabul umu.

33 Wakuli enech God ananich elpech chautuweli anatu basket ali chokubul chape chautuweli enen windua iluh yape yaglukuk adukahis umu asudak lousi dodogowisi banis douk chalas chalihi chalih ablabuk wabul uli. Namudak ali yalhwasumaguk anudak nebenalimu abuldak wabul uli.

12

God Nagilapanu Wolobaichi Echudak Pol Kobi Nechuh Nanabek Yomnis Natulich Umu

1 Enyudak pasin umu yanahlagul umu douk adul wo nyunek enen yopinyi pasin nyutoglu e, wak. Wakuli yek imas inahlagul, kobi wak. Ali nameitu eke ineyagu-mepamu echudak douk yape kobi yonobek yomnis ali Diginali nagilapemu. Enech echudak, likuk douk wo itulich idukemech uli e.

2 Likuk anabu nyultab, God douk nalau yek yalto yakih gani iluh gnape gnagikumaguk namba 3 heven. Enyudak nyatoglomu, nameitu douk 14-poleich yohwleguh chanak chadiyuk. Ali douk wo inubu idukemech e. Nalawemu ohwudak yegenyihw waka michin meyoh nyalto. God atunu nadukemech.
3-4 Wakuli agundak yaltomu dudukabul wabul heven umu, enyen douk adul yalto. Wakuli douk wo inubu idukemech e. Yaltomu yegenyihw waka michin meyoh nyalto. God atunu nadukemech. Yakih iluh ali yemnek enen balan douk God naklipemu kobi iklipu enech elpech umu. Enyudak enen sik balan, apak elpech douk wo munokwnumu mukwu apakin balan mupe muneyegeyen e, wak.
5 Yek douk deke inahlagul umu enyudak God nagilapemu, wakuli eke kobi inahlagul-umen, wak. Eke inahlagul umu agundak yek wo dodogowiwe umu atugun.
6 Adul, ikli inahlagul ele, yek deke kobi inahlagul kobi ananu lahahai-nalimu, wak. Umu moneken, enyudak ikli inahlagul-umenyi, enyen douk nyanubu adulin atin. Wakuli eke kobi inahlagul namudak, wak. Umu moneken, yakli kedeke elpech chumneke umu agundak inahlagul umu echudak yatulich ulimu ali chutuk yekin yeul umu namobuk. Yakli kedeke chutuken meyoh chichalakuk enyudak adulin yeneken uli pasin.

God Nenek Pol Nalau Nebehi Nyih Umu Kobi Nukli Nunahlagul Nulikuk, Wak

7 Yek douk yape kobi yonobek yomnis umu ali God nagilape wolobaichi chanubu yopiyopichi echudak. Wakuli anan douk nakli wak umu yek inahlagul ilikuk. Namudak ali neneke yalau nebehi nyih yekihw yegenyihw. Ali ehudak nyih douk hape namudak. Eheh douk kobi enen elpen nyasuh Satan ananin moul uli nyae umu imnek nyih ali kobi inahlagul ilikuk, wak.
8 Bieh atuh dodogowiwe otuwe yohwalu Diginalimu nunekumeik ehudak nyih.
9 Yohwalanu wakuli nebeme balan namudak. Nakli, “Yek douk yanubu ulkum molomenyu ali yape yagakomenyu meyoh. Ali enyudak douk julug nyanokwnu-menyu. Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab yekich elpech chanubu wo dodogowich abali e, ababuk nyultab yek douk yanubu dodogowiwe otuwe ali eke inubu igakomech.” Diginali naklipe namudak ali yek douk yanubu yenehilawamu agundak yek wo dodogowiwemu e. Yakli kalbu ipe namudak umu itik agundak Jisas Krais nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali nagakomemu.
10 Yek douk yasuh Krais ananin moul. Namudak ali yenehilawamu agundak sig geneke wo dodogowiwemu e, o chuklipoge chuneke enen enen umu o chuneke anagu anagu ipe sisahw umu, o agundak echudak wakemu. Enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomemu, yek douk yanubu yenehilau. Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab yanubu wo dodogowiwe abali e, Krais douk nagakome ali yanubu dodogowiwe.

Pol Ulkum Molomu Nakli Nugakomu Echech Korin

11 Enyudak adukwechuk yeyagwleh enyi lahahainyi balan douk ipak Korin meyoh peneke dakio yeyagwlehen. Douk deke ipak Korin meyoh pupe puneyagamu yekin yopinyi pasin, wakuli wak. Adul, yek douk yeul wakeli, wakuli yek wo inubu ipe chakamomu amabuk aposel douk ipak pohwalam umu yeguh hwakiham uli e, wak.
12 Abudak nyultab yanu ipak mape ali enenyi enen hevi nyatoglome abali, yek douk yanubu yeyotu dadag. Namudak ali God neyohul yenek enenyi enen Anan atunu neneken uli moul nyanu enyudak enen sik pasin douk

yeneken nyatoglu patulin ali loguh hwonechluk-epamu. Ali enyudak moul
douk nyanubu nyagilapepamu yek douk yenek God ananin moul uli.
13 Ipak Korin panu God ananich elpech chape kipahelubi walub uli douk
panatimaguk yenekumepu atin pasin meyoh. Kipahelubi walubichi God
ananich elpech, yek douk wak inekumech enen yopinyi pasin chichalakuk
ipak e, wak. Ipak Korin douk atin pasin meyoh wo inekenyumepu e. Umu
agundak wo ikepu hevi umu puke utabal umu enyudak yeneken uli moul
umu e atugun. Sapos yek yenek yowenyi umu agundak wo isolikepamu
echudak umu e, orait nameitu yalikepamu kobi punohwen pupe, wak.
Pukwleyenyuk.

14 Nameitu douk yape yenek gibe gabemu inaku itulipu anah alagun
ali hutoglu bieh atuh. Yek douk eke inaku, wakuli eke kobi ikepu hevi
umu puke enech ipakich echudak, wak. Yek douk yakli wak umu ilau
enech ipakich echudak, yakli wak. Yakli ilau ipak yet putanamalimu God.
Ipak douk padukemech. Batowich douk wo chutimu echudak chichluk
umu mamechich ati e, wak. Mamechich atich isave chenek timu luk umu
batowich.
15 Yek douk kobi ipakiwe aninamu. Ali douk yenehilawamu ikepu
ihechumali yekich echudak o ikepu yek yet. Ikepu yek yet umu inek
moul dodogowiwe atuwemu igakomu ipak atipu. Nameitu yek douk yakli
namudak. Yakli yek douk yapemu ulkum manosuh ipak dodogowiwe otuwe
yechalakuk kobi likuk umu. Wakuli ipak ulkwip panohwe kwalowi ati aliga
ali eke wak.
16 Ipak douk padukemech. Abudak nyultab yek yanu ipak mape abali,
yek douk wo isolikepamu puke enech echudak e, wak. Wakuli ipak enepu
douk peyagwlehume enyudak. Pakli yek douk yechakamu kipaihi yah ali
yabowepu michuluh yanatulipu ipakibal utabal.
17 Likuk yek douk yakagasu amabuk hanaku. Hanaku ali wo iklipamu-
magu hunaku hunek lohumepu hutulipali enech echudak hunaki huku
yekech e, wak meyoh.
18 Douk yakagasu Taitas nanaku ali yaklipu anudak ananu apakinamu
neilanagu. Taitas nanaku, wakuli anan wo nunek lohumepu nunatulipali
enech echudak e, wak. Anan nanu yek douk wanubu atip ulkwip wagipech
atin pasin.

19 Ipak douk patalih balan nyetemu asudak pas uli ali penek tin pakli
apak manalpaluhuk umu apakin pasin. Wakuli wak. Apak douk mape
Krais ananipu ali God natulupu nadukemech umu apak meyagwleh adulin
atin. Yekipu elpech, ihenyumali moneken uli moul douk moneken umu
mugakomu ipak piyotu dodogowipamu bilip.
20 Yek douk elgeiwemu yakli kedeke ikli inak itoglogu ali itulipamu
pugipechuk enen sik pasin yek yakli waken uli. Namudak ali ipak chopuk
eke putiwe igipech enen sik pasin ipak pakli waken uli. Umu agundak
inek stretim umu echebuk chenek yowenyilimu. Elgeiwemu yakli kedeke
itik enyudakmali yowenyi pasin nyupenyipu. Enyudak. Punechi-chilak
puwich putoglomu, punek hinyigimu kipahechich echudak umu, nyihi-
hichipu wisnabul umu, punadiyagulmu pukli pugipech ipakin atin tinytin
umu, punaklipa-gamomu, pubowech chukwigas kipahechimu, punatuk
ipakich yeguh umu, pusuh sagas umu.
21 Abudak nyultab yek eke wata inaku itik ipak abali, yek douk elgeiwemu
yekinu God eke nichegeyeik. Elgeiwemu nichegeyeik agundak ipakis nabes
umu ali eke ilaumepu ablan umu ipakin peneken uli pasin. Namudak
ali eke puneke ileh umu agundak ipak wolobaipali papemu panasonukeh-
umomu, penek nyanubu nyanabosusih uli pasin umu nyanu enenyi enen

oub baitakumen uli yowenyimu. Enyudak douk alikuk papemu peneken ali watak puklimu pukenyuk agabus e, wak.

13

Echech Korin Imas Chunenek Yologimu Chusuh Krais Ananin Balan Dadag Umu

1 Nameitu inaku itulipu ali eke hutoglu bieh atuh. God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, “Sapos biech o biech atin elpech chutik enen elpen nyunek enen yowenyimu, orait enyebuk balan wosik iken pukli adulin ali punek skelumen.”

2 Likuk yanaku yatulipu bieh ali hagikumaguk douk yaklipepaguk dodogowinyi balan. Nameitu douk enyudak yapeik lougun ali yakli igamu inekumepagu enyudak atin balan. Enyudak. Ababuk nyultab ikli inakumogu, echebuk elpech douk likuk chalik chenek yowenyili chanu chanatimaguk echebuk enech elpech, yek eke kobi inek larimech, wak.

3 Abudak nyultab inek stretim-umech abali, ipak eke putik namudak ali pudukemech pukli yek adul Krais isave neyohul yeyagwleh ananin balan. Ali mnek! Krais eke nukwu yek dodogowinu atunu ali nunek stretim umu echebuk elpech douk chenek yowenyili. Eke nukwu yek ali nugilapepamu agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunamu.

4 Adul, likuk ababuk nyultab chanu chenek nyilimumanu kruse abali, anan douk wo dodogowinu e, wak. Wakuli God anan douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu uli, ali wata nanahul naitak ali nameitu douk nape. Kobi douk Jisas nape apudak atap ali wo dodogowinamu e, nameitu apak chopuk monek pas anan wata mape apudak atap ali wo dodogowipu e. Wakuli abudak nyultab apak munaku agnabuk Korin abali, Krais eke nunapu mupe munechlepu ali God eke nugakomapu dodogowipamu mugakomu ipak.

5 Ipak atin ati imas punatik ipak yet ali punasolik-agas umu ipak pasuh Diginali ananin balan dadag o wak. Imas punek skel umu ipak yet. Adul, ipak imas pudukemech umu Jisas Krais douk nape ipakiluh apaluh. Douk kobi nunepu pupele, ipak deke kobi pupe ananipu elpech, deke wak.

6 Yek yakli ipak eke punek skel umu apak ali eke punubu pudukemech umu apak adul manubu masuh Krais ananin moul uli.

7 Apak isave masolik God umu nugakomepu ali kobi punek enen yowenyi, wak. Ali apak douk wo munek enyudak umu enech elpech chutulupu ali chukli apak monek ananin moul kalbaluli e, wak. Sapos enech elpech chutulupu chukli apak wo munek moul kalbamu e, enyebuk anyenekech. Apak douk manubu maklimu ipak punek duldulin pasin.

8 Ipak padukemech. Apak eke kobi munek enech echudak umu michageik aduligein balan, wak. Munek moul mugakomen nyutoglu dodogowin atin umu douk wosik.

9 Apak douk monehilau umu meibali nyultab apak wo dodogowipu abali e, ipak douk patoglu dodogowipamu bilip. Ali apak douk masolik God umu nugakomepu punubu putoglu duldulipali elpech pichalakuk kobi likuk palik patoglu duldulipamu.

10 Yek Pol douk Diginali nautuwemu isuh enyudak moul ali neke namba umu ineken. Ali nameitu watak yapeik lougun umu ipak ali yenekumepagu enyudak balan. Umu yakli abudak nyultab ikli inak itoglomepagu abali, yek yakli wak umu didigichiwe otuwe inek stretim umu ipakin pasin, wak. Diginali neke enyudak namba umu igakomepu piyotu dodogowipu atipamu bilip. Wo nukeyen umu inekepu pubihuk e, wak.

Pol Nenemech Gude Echech Korin

11 O yekipu elpech, yek douk enyudak yakli iyatak yekin balan ali yakli
ikli, “Yopuhi nyumnah ipak.” Ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu atipu
umu putoglu dodogowipamu bilip. Yakli pusuh yekin balan punubu pupe
atum boglom ali apaluh hlulu kalbu. God anan douk nanubu bawagas umu
agundak ulkwip panosuh kipahechi ali apaluh hlalu kalbu chape kalbamu.
Ipak pugimeh namudak kobi yaklimu ali Anan eke nunepu pupe.
12 Yakli ipak atin ati imas pugipech apak God ananipu apakin pasin ali
punehilau punokomu loguh.*
Chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape agundak uli douk chenemepagu
gude ipak.
13-14 Ali yakli Diginali Jisas Krais wosik nugakomepu meyoh. Yakli God
anan nunubu ulkum munohwepu ali ananin Michin nyugakomu ipak puna-
timaguk umu punubu pupe atum boglom.

* **13:12** Bawogenyumu balan nyetemu ganagain balan Grik uli douk nyakli chanoplikech nugwuliluh meyoh. Apakigamu, umu monek sigal umu douk monokomu loguh meyoh.

PAS DOUK POL NENEKAS SANAMU ECHECH GALESIA ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol neneken nyanamu echech Galesia uli

1:1-5 Pol naklipech yopinyi balan umu God nugakomech meyoh
1:5–2:21 Pol naklipu echech Galesia God ananin yopinyi balan atin. Bawogenyumu enyudak God ananin balan douk nyakli apak imas munek bilip umu Krais atunu
3:1–4:31 Apak monek bilip umu Krais atunu ali God natulupu nohwalapu dudulipali elpech. Lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu wak
5:1–6:10 Krais nenekapu matoglu fri ali God ananin Michin nyagakomapu monek yopinyi atin pasin
6:11-18 Pol naklipech balan umu echech imas chunek yologimu enech elpech eke chuklipech umu chutah echechiluh yegechiweluh. Ali naklipech ananin nyatuh uli balan chopuk.

1 Yek Pol onowe aposel yeneku asudak pas. Wak enech elpech chukege ali
enen elpen nyutuwemu inek enyudak moul aposel e, wak. Aninu God douk
nohul Jisas Krais naitakuk umu agundak nagak umaluli nanu Jisas Krais
amam hautuwemu inek enyudak moul.
2 Yek Pol yanu iham sahlim owahlim hane mape agundak uli moneku
apudak chup. Monekap panamagu ipak God ananipu elpech douk pape
silisililub walub enyebuk provins Galesia uli.
3 Apak makli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais wosik
hugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.
4 Krais nagipech apakinu Aninu God ananin laik ali nekech anan yet
chanu nagak natal apakin yowenyi. Nagakomapu namudak ali nameitu
douk nakwachih-apamu enyudak wolobainyi yowenyi pasin nameitu nyape
apudak atap uli umu nameitu eke mupe kalbu.
5 Namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak manatimaguk douk mutuk God ananin
yeul nyunubu nyukih. Aduligu atugu.

God Ananin Yopinyi Balan Douk Nyanubu Atin Meyoh

6 Yek douk yanubu loguh hwonechluke meyoh umu enyudak ipak
peneken uli pasin. God douk nohwalepu panamali Anan umu enyudak moul
douk Krais neneken umu nagakomepu meyoh umu. Wakuli wo loubali e ali
wata pakli putukema-naguk pugipech enen sik balan douk chaklipepamu
Krais umu.
7 Ali God ananin yopinyi balan douk nyanubu wak enen alagun nyupeye,
wak. Yek douk yakli enyudak umu moneken, enech elpech douk chape
chene paulumu ipakin tinytin chechakomech umu chunek senis umu Krais
Ananin yopinyi balan.
8 Wakuli sapos apak meyoh o enen nyapeli iluh heven uli ensel nyu-
naki nyuklipepu enen sik balan douk wo nyuduk enyudak apak malik
maklipepeyen ulimu e, orait enyebuk elpen wosik yek yakli God nukegen
nyunamu nyih hapenyubuli wabul.
9 Likuk apak douk amaklien ali nameitu wata iklien chopuk. Sapos enen
elpen nyuklipepu enen sik balan douk wo nyuduk enyudak likuk palawen
ulimu e, orait enyebuk elpen wosik yek yakli God nukegen nyunamu nyih
hapenyubuli wabul.

10 Yek wo ikli enyudak balan umu inek elpech chumnek ali chunehilau-
meye, wak. Yek yakli God atunu nutuliwe nukli wosik. Adul ati, yek douk
wo iklimu inek elpech chunehilau-meye, wak. Sapos adul nameitu yek wata
yapemu yagimah namudak ele, orait yek douk wo inubu inek Krais Ananin
moul uli e, wak.

Pol Neneyagamu Agundak Natoglu Aposel Umu

11 Ipak Sachich owachich, wata iklipepu. Enyudak God ananin yopinyi
balan yek yaklipepeyen uli douk wak enen elpen meyoh nyinyuhul e, wak.
12 Wak enen elpen nyuklipeyen o enen elpen nyune lainim-umeyen e, wak.
Jisas Krais Anan meyoh nagilapeyen.
13 Pasin likuk yeneken uli, umu agundak yagipech apak Juda apakin
pasin umu douk apemnek balan. Yanubu dodogowiwe otuwe yenekech
anagu anagu echech God ananich elpech chalau nebehi nyih. Ali yabilak
dodogowiwe otuwe yechakamech umu ichagiyechuk meyoh.
14 Agundak douk yagipech apak Juda apakin enenyi enen pasin ali yenek
lotumu God umu, yek douk yanubu yechalakuk amudak Juda douk hanu yek
apak atunu lain umu. Yanubu dodogowiwe otuwe yagipech yekich popech
yamech echechin pasin.
15 Wakuli yek douk wata chiyolali e, ali God douk ananatalihe. Anan douk
nanubu neneleke meyoh ali nohwalemu itoglu ananiwe. Aliga abudak Anan
nakli abali nyultab batoglu
16 ali nagilape ananinu nuganinu. Nagilape-yanamu inak iklipu kipahechi
douk echech wak Juda uli e ananin yopinyi balan. Ali ababuk nyultab, yek
douk wo inak isolik enen elpen umu eke inek malmomu e, wak.
17 O chopuk wo iltomu Jerusalem ikih itik amabuk douk halik hatoglu
aposel ali yek adakio yatoglu aposel uli e, wak. Wakuli yanubu yanamu
enyudak kantri Arebia yape ali wata yatanamu yanamu Damaskas.
18 Douk aliga biech atin yohwleguh chanak chadiyuk ali adakio yaltomu
Jerusalem umu inu Pita wiyagwleh. Yalto ali yananu wape biogu wik atuh
nyumnah meyoh.
19 Ali douk wo itik ananu alagun aposel e, wak. Yatik Jems, Diginali
ananinu owaninu atunu.
20 God douk natiwe ali nadukemech umu enyudak yenyemaluli balan,
umu agundak wo inak itik ananu alagun aposel umu e douk wo lohwotuh-
win e, wak. Adulin atin.
21 Douk aliga ali yanamu enyudak bien provins chohwalen umu Siria uli
Silisia.
22 Ali echech God ananich elpech douk chenek bilip umu Krais ali chape
enyudak provins Judia uli douk watak chutik yekigu yomagu chudukemeye,
wak.
23 Echech douk chemnek balan atin chakli anudak alman likuk nenekapu
anagu anagu malau nyih uli, nameitu douk nape naklipech balan umu
enyudak bilip likuk nakli nen nichagiyenyuk uli.
24 Echech douk chemnek balan umu God nagimehume namudak ali
chatuk Ananin yeul nyakih.

2

Amudak Anam Aposel Hakli Wosik Umu Pol Neneken uli Moul

1 Yek yape aliga 14-poleich yohwleguh chanak chadiyuk, ali yanu Banabas
watanamu wanamu Jerusalem. Taitas chopuk yalumanu naname wanak.

2 Yek douk yanak umu moneken, God nagilape nakli yek imas inak. Yanak
yanu amam nebemimu God ananich elpech uli atum mape ali yape yeneyag-
amom balan. Yeneyagamom umu enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan douk
likuk yape yaklipu kipahechi douk echech wo Juda ulimu e. Yeneyagamom
namudak umu yakli hudukemech. Wakumomu kedeke enyudak nameitu
yeneken uli o likuk yalik yeneken uli moul eke nyunak nyubihuk meyoh.
3 Taitas anudak neili yek wanakili, anan douk ananu echech Grik. Wakuli
amam nebemi douk wo hunalak-umanamu apak imas mutah ananihw
yegenyihw e, wak.
4 Adul, anam almam douk henek loh hakli amam hasuh Krais ananin
balan ali hanaki hawich-umapali. Amudak almam douk loh hanabechuk
hawichapu umu hakli hudukemu okwudak outuk apak monek pas Krais
ali mape fri umu. Krais anakwachih-apaguk umu agundak enyudak lo
seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nyowechikapamu ali manubu mape fri. Ali
amudak almam wata hakli hunekapu mupe kobi chonowechik uli elpech
umu agundak mugipech enyudak lo umu.
5 Wakuli apak wo kwalowi mumnek amamin balan e, wak. Umu moneken,
apak makli munek lukautim umu enyudak aduligeinyi God ananin yopinyi
balan umu ipak punek bilip kalbu.
6 Amabuk chohwalam nebemimu God ananich elpech uli, yek douk yakli
wak anam nebemi anam chokumi e, wak. God wo nutik aduk meyoh
elpechiluh yegechiweluh ali nukli enech yopichi enech yowechi e, wak.
Amudak nebemi douk wo hunaki huklipe enen kipainyi balan alagun umu
inak iklipech e, wak.
7 Wakuli amudak nebemi douk hadukemech hakli God adul neke enyudak
moul umu inak iklipu kipaichi douk echech wak Juda uli e ananin yopinyi
balan. Kobi douk God nakanu moul Pita umu nuklipu echech Juda anan God
ananin yopinyi balan umu.
8 God nagakomu Pita nenekanu dodogowinamu nunek enyudak moul
aposel nuklipu echech Juda anan God ananin balan. Ali namudak ati. Yek
douk anan neneke dodogowiwemu inek enyudak moul aposel umu iklipu
kipaichi douk echech wak Juda uli e ananin balan.
9 Jems nanu Pita uli Jon douk echech God ananich elpech chakli yeguh
hwakiham uli, amam douk hadukemech hakli yek douk God neneleke
meyoh ali neke enyudak moul. Namudak ali hokohu loguh ohwak yek yanu
Banabas monek sigal kobi elpech chenechlepu chenek moul atugun ulimu.
Ali mowechik atin balan namudak. Yek inu Banabas wosik wunak wunek
moul wugakomu kipaichi douk echech wo Juda uli e ali amam hugakomu
echech Juda.
10 Ali amam douk hanubu haklipohu atin balan meyoh. Hakli apak
imas mupemu mugakomu echech God ananich elpech Juda douk chape
Jerusalem ali chanoh-wagagun umu echudak uli. Ali enyudak, likuk yek
douk yanubu oub baitakumen ali dodogowiwe otuwe yape yeneken.

Pol Nowoleh Pita Neneken Uli Yowenyi Pasin

11 Abudak nyultab Pita nanak natogloli wabul Antiok abali, yek douk
yanubu yechegeik ananin balan agundak nabesinamu. Umu moneken,
enen anan neneken uli pasin douk wo duldulin e, wak.
12 Amudak Jems nakagam hanakili douk watak hunak hutogloli e, ali
ababuk nyultab Pita isave nanak nanu enech God ananich elpech douk
echech wo Juda uli e chape atugun chape chawak woligun. Wakuli amam
hanak hatogloli ali anan nenek yowenyimu wata neyotuk lougun wata
nunak nunech chugnah atugun e, wak. Umu moneken, anan elgeinamu

amam bilipmanami Juda douk hanubu dodogowim atum umu agundak yegechiweluh hlunatah ulimu.
13 Amudak anam henek bilip uli Juda douk hatik Pita namudak, ali amam chopuk hatanuhanu hene loh hape henek enyudak wo duldulin uli e pasin. Hagimeh namudak ali hohulanu oub Banabas chopuk nagimah kobi amam hagimeh umu.
14 Douk aliga ali yek yatik umu amam awak hugimah duldul kobi enyudak God ananin aduligeinyi yopinyi balan nyaklimu e, wak. Namudak ali yaklipu Pita amamis nabes yakli, "Nyak douk enenyu Juda, wakuli nyeneken uli pasin douk kobi echech wo Juda uli e cheneken. Wo nyugimah kobi apak Juda magimeh umu e, wak. Namudak ali malmu namudak, umu wata nyanalak umu kipahechimu chugipech apak Juda apakin pasin umu?"

Echebuk Douk Chakli Krais Ananin Balan Adulin Chagipechen Uli, God Douk Nohwalech Duldulichi Elpech

15 Adul, chalali apak uli mamechich douk Juda. Apak douk wo mitak echech kipahebi lainab e, douk apak Juda makli chenek yowenyili e, wak.
16 Wakuli apak douk madukemech. God wo nuhwalu enen elpen duldulinyimu agundak nyagipech lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyimu e, wak. Elpen nyukli Jisas Krais ananin balan adulin nyugipechen uli atin wosik God eke nuhwalen duldulinyi. Apak Juda chopuk makli Jisas Krais ananin balan douk adulin magipechen umu makli God wosik nuhwalapu duldulipali. Eke kobi nuhwalapu duldul-ipalimu agundak mugipech enyudak lo umu, wak. Umu moneken, God eke kobi kobi nuhwalu enen elpen duldulinyimu agundak nyugipech enyudak lo umu, wak.
17 Apak douk makli Krais ananin balan adulin magipechen ali makli God nuhwalapu duldulipali elpech umu namudak. Namudak ali abudak nyultab apak kobi mugipech lo ali enech Juda chutulupu chukli apak mape monek yowenyi kobi echech wak Juda ulimu e, namudak apak eke mukli malmu? Ati eke mukli Krais napahul monek yowenyi, waka? Aduligu atugu wak.
18 Wakuli sapos yek wata ipe ichakamech umu igipech enyudak lo likuk yalik yablowen ulimu, namudak douk yanubu yonowoleh umu yek adul yenek yowenyi.
19 Ali nameitu yek ulkum molomu enyudak lo umu, yek douk wo inek nebenyi moul umu igipechen e, wak. Yagipech God ananin laik atin.
20 Yek yenek pas Krais ali kobi douk yananu wagak weil kruse umu. Namudak ali nameitu yapemu douk wo yek meyoh ipeye, wak. Krais anan napenyuwe. Agundak nameitu yape apudak atap umu douk yakli God ananinu Nuganinu ananin balan adulin yagipechen ali dakio neneke dodogowiwe yape. Yape kobi douk God naklimu yek ipemu. Krais anan douk nanubu ulkum manosuh yek ali nagak nagakome.
21 Yek douk wo ikli God nuhwalapu duldul-ipalimu agundak apak mugipech lo umu e, wak. Douk ikli namudak ele, namudak douk yekenyuk agab enyudak God neneken uli moul umu nagakomapu meyoh ali nakagasi Krais nanaki nagak-umapamu. Umu moneken, sapos God nuhwalu elpech duldulichimu agundak chagipech ananin lo umule, orait Krais douk nagak meyoh meyoh.

3

Enyudak Bien Pasin Umu Chagipech Lo Umu Nyanu Agundak Chenek Bilip Umu Krais Umu

1 Ipak Galesia douk panubu pagugaku. Yek douk yanubu yape yawalmepu bawagas umu agundak Jisas Krais nagak lowag kruse umu. Douk yaklipepu

kalbu ali kobi ipak yet panubu patulunu ipakis nabes umu. Ali omuni wata
nyenekepu pagugaku pawi patoglu?
2 Yakli ilikepu atin balan meyoh. Yakli ipak palau God ananin Michin umu
wo, ati eke pagipech lo dakio palawen, waka pemnek God ananin balan
penek bilip ali dakio palawen?
3 Ati ipak douk adul panubu pagugaku, waka? Tik, susubati douk God
ananin Michin nyagakomepu pagipech nupoleih yah. Wakuli nameitu douk
wata pakli pugipech ahudak yah aliga putoglu duldulipalimu ipakin strong
meyoh, waka?
4 Ihenyumali likuk nyatoglomepaluli hevi douk nyatoglomepu meyoh,
waka? Yek yakli enyebuk douk wo nyutoglomepu meyoh e, wak.
5 God douk nekepu ananin Michin ali napemu nenek nebenyi moul
mirakel nyatoglu patulin. Ali nenekumepu namudak umu douk nenek-
umepamu agundak pemnek ananin yopinyi balan pahwen pagipechen umu
o nenekumepamu agundak pagipech lo umu?
6 Ipak douk ulkwip pulomu Ebraham. God ananik buk douk kwakli, “Anan
nenek bilip meyoh umu God ali God dakio nohwalanu duldulinu alman.”
7 Namudak ali douk pudukemech. Elpech chunek bilip umu God uli douk
chanubu Ebraham ananich batowich.
8 Seiwak watak, wakuli God anadukemech nakli luhut echech wo Juda uli
e eke chumnek ananin yopinyi balan ali chuhwen dadag. Ali Anan douk
ulkum molomu nakli kwali eke nuhwalech duldulichi elpech. Namudak ali
seiwak naklipanu yopinyi balan Ebraham kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu.
Kwakli, “God naklipu Ebraham nakli, ‘Nyak nyenek bilip umu yek. Namu-
dak ali kwali eke inekumech yopinyi ihech apudak atapichi elpech.’ ”
9 Ebraham nenek bilip ali God nanubu nenekumanu yopinyi. Namudak
ali ihech chunek bilip uli elpech, God eke nunekumech yopinyi namudak ati
kobi neneken umu Ebraham umu.
10 Wakuli ihech elpech douk chakli God eke nuhwalech duldulichimu
agundak chagipech lo umaluli, echech God douk anaklimu eke chunubu
chupe sisahw. Umu moneken, ananik buk douk kwakli, “Ihech elpech
douk wo chupemu chugipech ihenyumali balan nyetemu ananik buk lo
nyetemeyok ulimu e, echech God douk anohwalech yowechi ali naklimu
chunubu chupe sisahw.”
11 Balan douk nyanubu bagalu, umu God wo nuhwalu enen elpen dul-
dulinyimu agundak nyagipech lo umu e. Umu moneken, God ananik buk
kwakli, “Elpen nyunek bilip uli, God eke nuhwalen duldulinyi ali eke nyupe
eheh nyumneh.”
12 Agundak elpech chagipech lo umu douk wo chunek bilip umu God
e, wak. Echech yet imas chunubu chugipech ihenyumali lo duldul kobi
balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Lo nyakli, “Elpen nyunubu
nyugipech ihenyumali lo nyaklien uli pasin duldul umu, enyen eke nyupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh.”
13 God ananin lo douk nyakli, “Meichi elpech chublo enen lo uli, echech
douk hevi nyaltowech ali eke chunubu chupe sisahw. Wakuli apak douk
Krais nalau apakin hevi ali nakwachihapu umu mupe fri. Umu moneken,
God ananik buk douk kwakli, “Chanatimaguk elpech douk chenek nyili-
mumech cheil lowas uli, echech douk God nohwalech yowechi ali naklimu
chunubu chupe sisahw.”
14 Krais nenek enyudak moul umu enyudak yopinyi seiwak God naklipu
Ebraham umu eke nyutoglomu kipahechi elpech douk echech wo Juda uli
e. Nenek namudak umu apak wosik munek bilip umu Krais ali mulau God
ananin Michin kobi seiwak anan nakliyuk adulin atin balan umu.

God Ananin Lo Eke Kobi Nyusimaguk Ananin Adulin Atinyi Promis, Wak

15 Ipak sachich owachich, nameitu yakli iklipepu enen balan umu agundak apak elpech mape magimeh umu. Sapos biam almam huwechik enen adulin atinyi balan kontrak umu hunek enech echudak umu, enyebuk balan deke kobi wata enen elpen nyublowen o nyuwemagu enen balan alagun, wak meyoh.

16 Enyudak adulin atinyi balan, God douk naklipu Ebraham nanu enen ananin bahlen. God ananik buk douk wo kwuklimu wolobaichi elpech e. Wo kwukli, "Nyak nyunu nyakich bahlechich" e, wak. Wakuli God ananik buk kwakli, "Nyak nyunu enen nyakin bahlen." Enyudak balan douk nyakli atin elpen. Ali enyudak elpen douk Krais.

17 Bawogenyumu enyudak yekin balan douk namudak. God nakli enen adulin atinyi balan kontrak naklipu Ebraham. Douk aliga 430-poleich yohwleguh chanak chadiyuk, ali enyudak God nakaguk Moses enyi lo adakio nyatoglu. Enyudak lo douk nyagikuk nyatoglu, wakuli enyen douk wo nyunokwnumu nyublo enyudak kontrak ali nyusimaguk ananin adulin atinyi promis e, wak.

18 Ali sapos apak mugipech lo ali mulau enechi enech yopichi echudak muglemech ele, orait apak mudukemech namudak. Apak douk wo mugipech enyudak adulin atin balan ali mulawech e, wak. Wakuli God naklipanu enyudak atin aduligeinyi balan Ebraham ali nagakomanu meyoh.

19 Namudak ali lo douk nyanamali apak umu moneken? Enyen douk God nagikuk nenyanuh-umapali ananin promis umu abudak nyultab munek yowenyi abali, enyen eke nyugilapapu ali mudukemech mukli apak monek yowenyi. Ali enyudak lo douk nyape aliga anudak Ebraham ananinu bahlaninu seiwak God nakliyuk adul atimu eke nutogloluli natoglu. Enyudak lo douk God naklipali enselahas chanaki chaklipu Moses. Moses douk nape olokohun umu apak manu God uli, ali Moses nanaki noku apak.

20 Nape olokohun nalahemu balan uli eke nulahemen malmu sapos woblech atich elpech chupemu? Eke wak. Orait God douk anan atunu meyoh ali wak enech umu chugakomanu e, wak. Anan atunu wosik nakapu ananin adulin atinyi balan promis.

Enyudak Lo Douk Nyagilapapu Yah Meyoh Umu Munamu Krais

21 Enyudak promis douk wak anah yah umu God nuhwalu elpech duldulichi ali enyudak lo kipaihi yah e, wak. God anan wo bieh yegwih umu nuhwalu elpech duldulichimu e, wak. Anan douk atuh yah meyoh. Douk sapos enen lo deke wosik nyugakomapu munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh ele, orait God deke nuhwalapu duldul-ipalimu agundak mugipech enyudak lo umu.

22 Wakuli wak. God ananik buk douk kwakli, "Enenyi enen yowenyi nyanubu nyowechikech dadag apudak atapich elpech." Enyen nyowechikapu namudak umu apak monek bilip umu Jisas Krais uli eke mulau yopichi echudak. Echudak douk seiwak God nakli adulin atinyi balan umu nuku echech chenek bilip umu Krais uli.

23 Abudak nyultab ahudak yah chenek bilip umu watak hutoglu abalimu e, enyudak lo douk nyanubu nyowechikapu mape aliga aliga ahudak yah chenek bilip umu hatoglu honowoleh.

24 Lo douk nyape nyagilapapu yah meyoh nyalawapu aliga aliga Krais natoglu monek bilipumanu umu God nuhwalapu duldulipali elpech.

25 Nameitu douk bilip nyatoglu ali lo awata nyupe nyugilapapu yah e, wak.

Apak Monek Bilip Umu Krais, Ali Dakio Matoglu God Ananipu Batowich

26 Ipak panatimaguk douk pakli Krais Jisas ananin balan adulin atin
pahwen pagipechen. Namudak ali God nohwalepu ananipu batowich.
27 Meipali ipak douk chenek baptaisumepu umu Krais ananin yeul ali
penek pas anan uli, ipak douk apanubu patoglu kobi anan yet umu.
28 Namudak ali echech Juda wak enech sik, echech kipaichi enech sik,
chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli enech sik, chape
fri uli enech sik, almam sik ali almagou onou sik e, wak. Ipak panatimaguk
douk penek pas Krais ali panubu patoglu atin elpen meyoh.
29 Sapos ipak pupe Krais ananipamu, orait enyudak douk nyenekepu pape
Ebraham ananipu bahlechich. Ali kwali eke pulau yopichi echudak douk
seiwak God naklipanu adulin atin balan Ebraham umu eke nukaneyech uli.

4

Apak Enechi Enech Chowechik-apaluli Douk Monek Bilip Umu Krais Ali God Nohwalapu Ananipu Batowich

1 Yekin balan douk namudak. Ananu nuganinu eke nuglemu ihechumali
anineich echudak. Ihechumali echudak douk adul ananich atich. Wakuli
abudak nyultab anan wata chokunu abali, anan douk wata nape kobi nape
chakamomu kipainali nenekumanu moul meyoh ulimu. Anan douk yeul
wakanu.
2 Ababuk nyultab watak kipaimi douk aninu nataliham umu henek lukau-
tumanu ali heyagwlepu ananich echudak. Eke hugimahumanu namudak
aliga aninu nakli abali nyultab butoglu, ali eke kobi wata hiyagwlepu
ananich echudak, wak.
3 Ali apak douk namudak ati. Likuk apak douk mape kobi batowich umu,
ali enechi enech yowechi chape iluh atap uli chowechikapu dadag mape
chakamomu echech.
4 Wakuli aliga God nakli abali nyultab banubu batoglu, ali God nakagasi
ananinu nuganinu nanaki. Nanaki onok almatok kwanalu natoglu elpen,
ali nape chakamomu enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu.
5 God nakaganu nanaki umu wata nutal apak douk mape magipech
enyudak lo uli. Nutalupu umu munubu mutoglu God ananipu batowich.
6 Ipak douk apape God ananipu batowich. Namudak ali anan nakagasi
ananinu nuganinu ananin Michin nyanaki nyawich apakiluh apaluh ali
nyapahul mape mohwalu makli, “Aninu! Aninu!”
7 Namudak ali ipak awak pupe kobi elpech douk chape chakamomu
kipaichi ali chape chenemech moul meyoh meyoh ulimu e, wak. Ipak
douk God ananipu batowich. Namudak ali eke pulau ihechumali anineich
echudak puglemech.

Pol Anan Douk Nanubu Ulkum Yowem Umu Echech Galesia

8 Adul, likuk ipak wo pudukemu God e, wak. Ipak pape chakamomu
amudak douk amam wo adulim god uli e, ali howechikepu dadag.
9 Wakuli nameitu douk apadukemu God. Ati ikli God ananubu nadukemu
ipak. Ali malmu namudak, umu wata pakli putanamu pugipech enechi
enech meyaluhich wo dodogowich uli e yowechi echudak wata chuwechik-
epamu?
10 Ipak douk pakli God deke nuhwalepu dulduli-palimu agundak pugipech
lo ali ulkwip polomu eneh nebehi nyumneh hanu nupoleib aub uli nupole-
ich yohwleguh umu.
11 Namudak ali yek yanubu apahw yowehw umu ipak. Yakli kedeke moul
yeneken yagakomu ipak umu nyunak nyubihuk meyoh.

12 O yekipu sachich owachich, yek douk yanubu dodogowiwe atuwemu
yakli ipak punubu puduk yek. Pudukemu putukemaguk ahudak yah
chagipech lo umu. Yek douk ayaduk ipak. Likuk yanu ipak mapemu, ipak
douk wo kwalowi punekume enen yowenyi e, wak.
13 Ipak padukemech, umu agundak susubati yanaku yaklipepu God
ananin yopinyi balan umu. Douk agudak geneke ali dakio yanaku yape
loubamu yape yaklipepeyen.
14 Adul, yek douk agudak geneke yegenyihw hwape sisahw. Agudak
gatoglomemu gichakamu ipak, wakuli ipak douk wo pukeik agabus pukli
puneilesumeye, wak. Ipak palawe kobi deke pulau enen God ananin ensel
umu o pulau Krais Jisas anan yet umu.
15 Likuk ipak douk panubu penehilau. Ali nameitu douk wata malmu?
Yek yanubu yadukemech umu, ipakin pasin douk nyanubu yopinyi. Sapos
ababuk nyultab ipak deke wosik putuk ipakis nabes pugakomele, ipak deke
putukas pukeyas.
16 Wakuli nameitu douk malmu? Ati yek eke yatoglu ipakiwe biruamu
agundak yaklipepu aduligeinyi balan umu, waka?
17 Adul, amabuk anam almam douk hape hechakomech umu hakli
hunubu huhulepu oub ali pugipech amamin balan. Wakuli echudak hakli
hunekech uli eke kobi chunekumepu enen yopinyi, wak. Amam douk hakli
hidiyagul ipak punu yek umu ipak punubu pugipechuk amam atum.
18 Ali namudak douk kalbu, sapos ipak punubu oub bitak ali dodogowipu
atipamu punek yopinyi atin pasin umu. Ali ipak imas puneken wihlu wehlu.
Kobi pukli puneken nyultab yek inepu mupe abali atubu, namobuk wak.
19 O ipak douk panubu patoglu kobi yekipu batowich-umali, anah alagun
yek yanubu gnokiyokemu ipak kobi onok almatok kwomnek nyih umu
kwutas umu. Gnokiyokemu ipak umu eke gnupe namudak aliga ipak
punubu putoglu God ananipu batowich puduk Krais anan yet.
20 Nameitu douk yanubu yakli adul umu inu ipak mupe agnabuk. Yakli
inepu mupemu iklipepu enyudak balan chokubul meyoh umu pumneken
ali pudukemech umu agundak yek ulkum molomepamu. Yek douk yanubu
wo ipe kalbamu ipak e, wak. Eke igakomepu malmu?

Woblen Balan Umu Biyou Almagou Sera Kwanu Hega

21 Yek yakli isolik ipak douk pakli pugipech lo uli. Ipak pemnek ali eke
padukemech waka wak, umu agundak lo nyaklimu?
22 God ananik buk kwakli Ebraham nalali biam nugamim. Ananu Hega
douk kwonemech moul meyoh uli kwanalu. Ali ananu Sera okwudak kwape
fri uli kwanalu.
23 Anudak nuganinu Ismael douk kwonemech moul meyoh kwanalalili,
okwok douk kwanalali ahudak atuh yah kobi chalali batowich umu. Wakuli
Aisak, okwudak kwape fri uli kwanalalili, okwok douk kwanalu kobi seiwak
God nakliyuk adulin atin balan promis umu eke kwunalamu.
24 Enyudak balan enyen douk eke mukli woblen balan. Oudak biou
almagou weyotumu bien dodogowin atinyi balan kontrak. Enen balan douk
enyudak lo God nakaguk Moses gani anudak maunten yeulinamu Sainai.
Hega douk kweyotumu enyebuk. Elpech chagipech enyudak lo God nakaguk
Moses enyili, echech douk chape kobi chonowechik uli elpech umu agundak
chagipech enenyi enen lo umu.
25 Hega douk kwape kobi woblen balan umu anudak maunten Sainai
douk nape enyudak kantri yeulinyumu Arebia. Okwok douk chopuk woblen
balan umu abuldak nameiteibul wabul Jerusalem. Umu moneken, echech

chape Jerusalem uli douk chanatimaguk chape kobi chonowechik uli elpech, umu enyudak lo nyowechikech umu.

26 Wakuli enyudak enen balan douk enyudak adulin atinyi promis God noku Ebraham umu. Sera douk kweyotumu enyudak balan. Ali okwok douk chopuk kweyotumu abuldak wabul Jerusalem douk blape iluh heven uli. Okwok douk apakik mamakik. Umu moneken, apak douk wo kobi chowechikech uli elpech umu e, wak.

27 Iluhwibul wabul Jerusalem douk blechalakuk abuldak nameiteibul wabul Jerusalem. Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, "Nyak almatok nyape kipinyaluli, nyak wosik nyunehilau. Nyak almatok wo kwalowi nyumnek nyih douk walali batowich womnekeh uli, nyak nyunehilau nyuhul yokwatu nyupe nyuhwalu. Almatok anan nene julugumok uli douk kwalali wolobaichi batowich kwechalakuk alman napemok uli okwokwich."

28 Ali nameitu, ipak yekipu sachich owachich douk paduk Aisak. Ipak douk patoglu God ananipu batowich umu enyudak anan God nakli enyi adulin atinyi promis.

29 Seiwak anudak nuganinu douk chagipech ahudak atuh yah chalali batowich umu chanalalili, anan douk naitak nenek yowenyimu anudak ananu douk chape dodogowich umu God ananin Michin chanalalili. Namudak ali nameitu douk namudak ati.

30 Wakuli God ananik buk douk kwakli malmu? Okwok douk kwakli, "Punalak umu Hega douk kwonemech moul meyoh uli kwunu okwokwinu nuganinu Ismael chunakuk. Umu moneken, okwokwinu nuganinu eke kobi nunu Sera, kwanubu Ebraham ananik almatok okwokwinu nuganinu Aisak hulau anineich echudak wak."

31 Namudak ali yekipu sachich owachich, apak douk wo okwudak kwonemech moul meyoh uli okwokwipu batowich e, wak. Apak douk kwanubu ananik kwape fri uli almatok okwokwipu batowich.

5

Krais Anakwachihapu Ali Kobi Wata Mukli Lo Nyuwechikapu Chopuk, Wak

1 Likuk douk yowenyi nyowechikapu ali Krais wata nakwachihapu mape fri. Ali nameitu punubu pupe dodogowipu ali kobi wata pukli pupe chakamomu lo chopuk, wak. Punubu pupe fri.

2 Mnek! Yek Pol yaklipepu enyudak! Sapos ipak pukli wosik umu amam hutah ipakiluh yegechiweluh umu God nutulipu nuhwalepu duldul-ipalimu, orait Krais eke kobi nugakomepu, wak meyoh.

3 Ipak panatimaguk almam douk pakli wosik umu hutah ipakiluh yegechiweluh uli, yek yakli ipak pugamu pumnek. Pukli punek enyudak-malimu, orait ipak imas punubu pugipech nyanatimaguk Juda echechin lo alagun.

4 Ipak douk pakli God nuhwalepu duldul-ipalimu agundak pugipech enyudak lo ulimu, ipak douk apatukemaguk Krais. Agundak God nagakomepu meyoh umu douk apatukema-gunuk.

5 Wakuli apak douk God ananin Michin dodogowin atin nyapahul monek bilip umu Krais. Ali manubu madukemech ali mape mobeyagun umu anan eke nuhwalapu duldulipali elpech.

6 Sapos elpech chunek pas Krais Jisas umu, orait enyudak pasin umu hutah yegechiweluh umu o wak hutah yegechiweluh umu e douk alagunin meyaluhin atin. Wakuli adulin atinyi moul douk apak mukli God ananin balan adulin mugipechen kalbu ali apakip ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech.

7 Likuk ipak douk panubu pahwen pagipechen duldul enyudak aduligein
balan. Wakuli nameitu douk omuni nyowechik-umepu yah, umu ipak wata
pugipech aduligeinyi balan umu e?
8 God wo nipahul umu wata pugimeh namobuk e, wak. Anan douk
nohwalepu ali nanaglahepamu pupe ananipaluli.
9 Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak woblen balan. Enyudak, “Asudak yis douk
chautus bret taitak nebetalili, asas douk chautu muduk ati ali tanatimaguk
bret taitak nebetali.”
10 Ipak panu yek douk monek pas Diginali. Namudak ali yadukemech umu
ipak eke pugipech enyudak yekin tinytin. Yek wo idukemu anudak alman e,
douk nape nenek lohumepu ali nenekepu pogolu-pogolu uli e, wak. Ali douk
anyenekanu. Kwali God eke nubemanu yowenyimu enyudak anan neneken
uli.
11 Sachich owachich, sapos adul yek wata yape yaklipech balan umu hutah
yegechiweluh ali God nutulum nuhwalam duldulimi umu, ali namudak
malmu, umu nameitu wata chape cheneke anaguanagamu? Sapos adul yek
yaklipech ele, yek deke kobi wata chupe chuneke anagu-anagamu agundak
yaklipech balan umu Krais nagak lowag kruse umu, deke wak.
12 Amabuk douk henek paulumu ipakin tinytin uli douk yakli wosik amam
yet hunak hutah ihaluh umu agnabukiluh umu amamiluh yegechiweluh.
13 Yekipu sachich owachich, aduligu. God douk nohwalapamu mutuk-
wechih ali kobi wata enech echudak chuwechikapu, wak. Wakuli ipak
douk kobi wata punobuk ulkwip pukli nameitu douk apotokwechih pape
fri ali nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin wosik iken puneken, namobuk
wak. Wakuli pugimeh namudak. Ipak ulkwip punosuh umu ali punagako-
gamomu enenyi enen.
14 Nyanatimaguk lo douk nyetemu enyudak atin balan. Balan enyudak,
“Nyak imas ulkum munosuh kipahechi elpech kobi nyak ulkum manosuh
nyak yet umu.”
15 Wakuli sapos ipak yet pitak puhlitak o pulpak puwich putoglomu,
namudak douk punenek yologi. Kedeke punatimaguk punak puwichuk.

Pasin Douk God Ananin Michin Nyokwalmen Uli Nyanu Nyalik Nyapenyu-paluli Yowenyi Pasin Nyokwalmen Uli

16 Yek yakli enyi balan douk enyudak. Yakli pupe pulahe o punek enenyi
enen umu, yek yakli pugipech God ananin Michin atin. Pugimeh namudak
umu, nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin eke kobi pugipechen, wak.
17 Apak douk madukemech. Nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin douk
nyakli nyubo God ananin Michin nyubihuk, ali God ananin Michin chopuk
nyakli nyubo enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin nyubihuk. Ali
enyudak bien pasin douk nyanatimaguk yowes nyape namudak. Namudak
ali enyudak mukli muneken uli eke mubilak kobi muneken, wak.
18 Wakuli sapos pugipech God ananin Michin umu, orait nameitu douk
awata pupe chakamomu lo e, wak.
19 Ipak douk apadukemen enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi
pasin. Enyen douk enyudakmali. Chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu,
yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin, oub baitak umu chunek nyanubu nebebenyi atin
yowenyimu,
20 chunek lotumu wo adulimi god umu e, chunek ouluh o sanguma
umu, chanatimaguk yowes umu, lupak luhitak umu, chene hinyigimu
kipahechich echudak umu, nyihihichich umu, ulkwip pulomu chakli chuk-
walmu wolobaichi echudak chichalakuk kipahechimu, nyihihichich chaitak
chanadiyagulmomu,

21 nyigi nyahwech umu kipahechi chape kalbamu, chawak abal chagu-
gakamu, cheyolub analuhi-analuh yoweluhi aweluh umu nyanu enenyi
enen enyudakmali pasin. Likuk yaklipepu ali nameitu namudak ati wata
chopuk iklipepu nebenyi balan. Chanatimaguk elpech chenek enyudakmali
pasin uli eke kobi chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu, eke wak.
22 Wakuli God ananin Michin douk nyokwalmu enyudakmali yopinyi
pasin. Ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu, chunehilawamu, apaluh hlalu kalbu
chape atugun umu, wo nyihihichich wisnabul atimu e, chagakomu kipa-
hechimu, chenek duldulinyi yopinyi pasin umu kipahechimu, chanubu
chape duldul kipahechi chatulich chakli adul umu,
23 chape naleich umu nyanu enyudak enen umu mune bos umu apak
yet ali miyotu dadag kobi munek yowenyimu. Lo nyaklimu kobi munek
enyudukmali pasin uli douk wak enen e.
24 Chanatimaguk Krais Jisas ananich elpech douk achowechiken
nyagakuk lowag kruse enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin.
Chowechikuk enyudak nyanu enyudak enen pasin umu oub baitak umu
munek enenyi enen yowenyimu. Chowechiken nyagakuk ali awata chupe
chakamomu nyalik nyapenyich uli yowenyi pasin e, wak.
25 God ananin Michin douk anyakapu okwudak outuk umu munubu mupe
kalbamu. Namudak ali apak imas munubu mugipech Ananin Michin atin.
26 Apak kobi mutuk apakich yeguh chukih meyoh meyoh ali munek
resis umu enenyi enen o mutik kipahechich echudak munek hinyigimech,
namobuk wak.

6

Apak Imas Munagako-gamomu Enenyi Enen

1 Yekipu sachich owachich, pukli pugwatu enyen elpen nyunek enen
yowenyimu, orait ipak panubu pagipech God ananin Michin duldul uli wata
pugakomen umu enyen kobi wata nyunek yowenyi, wak. Puklipen umu,
ipak kobi puklipen nebegun atugun, wak. Chokubul meyoh. Ipak atin ati
chopuk punenek yologi. Kedeke enech echudak chichakamu ipak chopuk.
2 Ipak imas punagakogamomu agundak pusah enenyi enen hevimu.
Pugimeh namudak ali namudak douk eke punubu pugipech Krais ananin
lo.
3 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen douk yeul nyakihen, wakuli enyen
nyanubu yeul wak nyukihen umu e, enyen douk nyanubu nyanalaugamu.
4 Chanatimaguk atin ati imas chutik enenyi enen echech atin ati cheneken
uli ali chukli echech chenek yopinyi o yowenyi. Sapos chenek yopinyimu,
orait echebuk elpech wosik chunehila-wamu enyudak echech yet cheneken
uli. Kobi chukli chutik kipaichin pasin ali chukli chunek skelumen, wak.
5 Umu moneken, echech atin ati wosik douk chusah hevimu echechin
pasin silisili ati.
6 Echebuk elpech douk chenek skul umu God ananin yopinyi balan uli,
echech imas chiyais chanatimaguk echechich yopichi echudak ali woblech
chuku echechinu tisa.
7 Ipak kobi pulaugamu ipak yet, wak. Elpen nyulaugamu God uli douk wak
enen e. Monekech kakwich enen elpen nyuwech uli, enyen eke wata nyutuk
echebuk atich kakwich.
8 Sapos enyen nyupemu nyunek nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin
umu, enyen eke wata nyutuk yowechi kakwich namudak. Eke nyunubu
nyunak nyuwichuk. Wakuli sapos enyen nyupemu nyunek yopinyi atin

kobi God ananin Michin nyaklimomu, enyen adul God ananin Michin eke
nyugakomen nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
9 Namudak ali apak kobi muneiles umu agundak munek yopinyi pasin
umu, wak. Sapos apak kobi mutukemaguk yopinyi pasin umu, nyultab eke
butoglu umu God eke nunekumapu yopinyi kobi kakwich yopich ali manak
monekech umu.
10 Namudak ali sapos wihlu wehlu eneh yegwih hupemu apak munek
enen enyudakmalimu, apak imas munek yopinyimu chanatimaguk elpech.
Wakuli susubati apak imas munek yopinyimu echudak douk chanu apak
atup awilop umu agundak monek bilip umu.

Pol Neyatak Balan Naklipech Enen Dodogowinyi Balan Ali Nenemech Gude

11 Ipak putik abudak nebebi behlab yek meyoh yakwu yekis wis yowe-
mumepagu enyudak tukanin balan umu.
12 Anam almam douk hanalak hapemepamu hakli hutah ipakiluh yegechi-
weluh. Amam douk henek enyudak umu hakli kipahechi chutulum ali
chutuk amamich yeguh chukih. Elgeim hakli kedeke kipahechi chutulum
chudukemech umu amam douk henek bilip umu Krais nagak lowag kruse
umu ali chukli chunekam anagu anagu.
13 Amudak isave hatah yegechiweluh uli, amam douk wo hugipechen
kalbu e, enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu, wak. Wakuli amam
douk hakli ipak pugipech enyudak lo umu hutah ipakiluh yegechiweluh ali
amam hunotuk amamich yeguh.
14 Wakuli yek douk eke kobi inotuk yek yet o ituk enech kipaichi echudak
chukih, wak. Yek eke ituk Diginali Jisas Krais ananin yeul atin nyukih, umu
agundak nagak lowag kruse umu. Yek ulkum molomu agundak Jisas nagak
kruse umu ali yatik apudak atapinyi pasin umu douk yakli anyagak. Ali yek
douk chopuk kobi ayagak ulimu. Wo dodogowiwe umu inek enen apudak
atapinyi pasin e, wak.
15 Sapos hukli hutah ananu alman ananihw yegenyihw o kobi hutahoh
umu, enyebuk douk alagun ati meyaluhin moul. Wakuli nyanubu susubein
moul douk God nunekapu munubu mutoglu namupali elpech.
16 Chanatimaguk elpech chasuh enyudak balan chagipechen uli, yek yakli
God wosik nunelekech, nugakomech ali apaluh hlulu kalbu chunehilau. Ali
echech douk chanubu God ananich aduligeich Isrel.
17 Nyanubu nyagikuk uli balan douk yakli ikli, ipak kobi wata enen elpen
nyuke enen hevi alagun, wak. Likuk chae ali nyublug gwape yekihw
yegenyihw uli douk gwanubu gwagilapepu umu yek adul yasuh Jisas ananin
moul uli.
18 O yekipu sachich owachich, yek yakli Diginali Jisas Krais wosik nu-
gakomepu meyoh ipak panatimaguk, ali nunek ipakich michich chulu
kalbu. Aduligu atugu.

Asudak Pas Pol Nenekas Umu Echech Efesas Uli

Banenyi balan umu Efesas

1:1-2 Nyalik uli balan umu Pol nenehilaumu nakli God nagakomu echech Kristen Efesas
1:3–3:21 Seiwak aliga nameitu, God anan ulkum manosuh apak. Namudak ali seiwak bawagas umu anan nanatalihapu mape ananipu elpech ali nalau wolobaichi Juda chanu echech wo chudukemu God uli e chape atunu lain
4:1–6:9 Yopinyi pasin apak God ananipu elpech isave mape lait uli imas mugipechen uli
6:10-20 Apak monek bilip umu Krais uli imas mulau asudak wanohwis bilas umu mulpak ali mubo yowenyi nyubihuk
6:21-14 Nyatuh uli balan

1 O ipak God ananipu elpech pape Efesas, ali pasuh Krais Jisas ananin balan dadag pagipechen peyotu dadag uli. Yek Pol douk God naglahemu itoglu aposel umu inak iklipech ananin balan uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak.
2 Yek yakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh ali hunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

God Anakapu Chanatimaguk Yopichi Echudak Apak Douk Monek Pas Krais Uli

3 Apak imas mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. Anan douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu God. Ali chopuk, anan douk ananinu Aninu. Ali apak douk monek pas Krais ali God anenekumapu yopinyi nakapali chanatimaguk enechi enech yopichi echudak chanaki iluh heven uli. Anan nakapeyechimu chugakomu apakip ulkwip punu apakich michich chulu kalbu.
4-5 Seiwak God wata nunek apudak atap e wakuli anan ananaglah-apamu munek pas Krais ali mupe ananipu atupu. Umu anan nutulupamu, anan kobi nutik enen yowenyi nyupenyupu, wak. Ali ananim ulkum douk manubu manosuh apak. Douk namudak ali seiwak susubati anan ulkum amolomu nakli nunaglah-apamu mupe kobi ananich batowich umu enyudak moul Krais neneken uli. God douk nagipech ananin laik ali nagakomepu meyoh.
6 God douk nenek namudak umu apak mutuk ananin yeul nyukih ali munek tenkyu-manamu ananin yopinyi pasin umu nagakomapu meyoh umu. Ali enyudak ananin yopinyi pasin douk nyenek agundak anan nanubu nohiyatik umu gnatoglu yopugunmu. Anan douk nagakomapu meyoh umu nakapali ananinu nuganinu douk anan ulkum manubu manohwanaluli apak douk monek pas anan uli.
7 Douk Krais atunu nagak ali dakio nakwachihapu mape fri umu enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyowechik-apaluli. Anan natalupu ananig butog ali anan wo nunohwen umu yowenyi apak moneken uli e ali nokwleyenyuk. God nenekumapu enyudak umu nakli nugilapapamu agundak anan ulkum manubu manohwapu ali nagakomapu meyoh umu.
8 Anan nanubu nenelekapu nagakomapu meyoh nakapu nyanatimaguk yopinyi save nyanu enyudak enen save chopuk umu mudukemu moneken pasin yopinyi ali moneken yowenyimu.

9 God douk nenek enyudak douk anan yet anakli eke nuneken uli. Ali
ananin nyonobechuk uli tinytin douk anan ulkum amolomen umu nuneken
uli moul, anan nakli nugakomapu ali nagilapapeyen umu enyudak moul
Krais neneken uli.
10 Ali susubati God ananin nyonobechuk uli tinytin nyapemu nuneken
abudak duldulibu nyultab uli douk enyudak. Anan nakli nulau chuna-
timaguk ananich elpech chunu chanatimaguk chape iluh atap uli chunak
chupe atugun. Ali Krais atunu nupe echechinu Diginali.
11 God douk nenek chanatimaguk echudak chatoglu kobi douk seiwak
susubati anan nakli eke nunekech chutogloluli. Ali seiwak anan naglah apak
Juda umu munek pas Krais. Umu moneken, anan nagipech ananin laik kobi
douk seiwak susubati anan ulkum molomen umu.
12 God douk nanaglah apak Juda manubu matoglu susubeipu malik
madukemu Krais douk eke kwali nunaki uli ali mape mobeyagunmanu. Ali
God douk nanaglah-apamu mupe namudak umu mutuk ananin yeul nyukih
ali mugilapech ananin wolobainyi yopinyi pasin.
13 Ali ipak chopuk pemnek enyudak God ananin yopinyi adulin balan
umu anan eke nulawepu putanamali pupe kalbamu ali pasuh Krais ananin
balan pagipechen ali penek pas anan. Ali ababuk nyultab ipak penek
bilip umu Krais abali, God nanaglahepu nechapak ananigu mag gape ipak
umu punubu pudukemech umu ipak douk apape ananipu. Agudak mag,
agag douk God ananin Michin douk nekepeyen nyapenyi-paluli. Enyen
douk seiwak susubati God anakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu eke nukepu
ananin Michin umu.
14 Douk susubati God nakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu anan eke nukech
enechi enech yopichi echudak ananich elpech. Douk namudak ali enyudak
ananin Michin douk anan nalik nakapeyen uli douk nagilapapamu munubu
mudukemech umu apak eke muglemu enech echudak alagun. Ali chopuk
nagilapapamu anabu nyultab God eke nunubu nukwachih apak ananipu
elpech ali nunolawapu munak munu anan mupe. Ali apak munu kipaichi
elpech mutuk ananin yeul nyukih ali mugilapech ananin yopinyi pasin.

Pol Nenek Beten Umu Elpech Chape Efesas Uli

15-16 Enyudak dukwechuk yaklien uli balan douk nyanubu adulin. Douk
namudak ali ahabuk nyumnah yek yemnek balan umu ipak pasuh Diginali
Jisas ananin balan dadag pagipechen, ali ipak ulkwip panosuh chana-
timaguk God ananich elpech umu, yek yanubu yape yenek betenumepu
aliga yatogloli nameitu. Yek isave ulkum molomepu ali yenek beten yenek
tenkyumu God umu ipak.
17 Yek yape yenek betenumepu yasolik God. Anan douk apakinu Diginali
Jisas Krais ananinu God douk nanubu nanokwnumu apak mutuk ananin
yeul nyukih uli. Yek yasolikanamu nukepu yopinyi savemu pudukemu
bawogen umu ananin balan umu pugipechen ali punubu pudukemu anan
kalbu.
18 Ali yasolikanu chopuk umu nugakomepu nunekepu pudukemu yopichi
echudak douk chakusumepu iluh heven uli. Echudak douk anan nohwalepu
ali panubu padukemech ali pape pobeyagunmech uli. Ali chopuk umu
pudukemu agundak God eke nulau ipak punu chunatimaguk ananich
elpech putanamu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Ali ipak eke puglemu
yopichi dudukech echudak douk chakusumepu iluh heven uli.
19-20 Ali yek yenek beten yasolikanamu nugakomepu nunekepu
pudukemu ananin nyanubu nebenyi strong douk isave nyenek moul
nyagakomu apak monek bilip umu Krais uli. Enyudak strong enyen douk
enyudak atin strong douk God nakwin umu nohuli Jisas wata naitaki iwagu

napemu. Ali douk umu enyudak atin strong, God nanasapu nape anunamu
anan God gani iluh heven.
21 Ali agnabuk iluh heven, nameitu Krais nanubu nape Diginali nenek
bos umu echech nebechi enselahas chanu hanatimaguk yeguh hwakihami
nebemi hape iluh utagaluli. Ali anan nanubu nape Diginali nechalakuk
chanatimaguk chalau nebechi yeguh uli. Echudak douk nameitu chape uli
chunu echebuk douk eke kwali chutoglu hugikuk uli nyumnah uli chopuk.
22 Ali God nalau chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak nenekech chape
chakamomu Krais. Ali anan naglahanamu nupe Diginalimu chunatimaguk
echudak ali nupe sububeinu Diginali nunek bos umu chunatimaguk God
ananich elpech.
23 God ananich elpech douk chape kobi Krais ananihw chuknihw yegeny-
ihw umu. Ali anan douk nape ihagun gnanatimaguk iluh atap ali nape
Diginalimu chanatimaguk echudak. Ali chopuk, anan nanubu nape numun
chanatimaguk God ananich elpech echechiluh apaluh.

2

God Nenek Apak Magak Uli Maitak Manu Krais Mape Kalbu

1 Seiwak ipak pape penek enenyi enen yowenyi ali enyudak yowenyi
nyabo ipakich michich chagak. Umu moneken, ipak pakanaguk agabus God
ali penek yowenyi.
2 Ababuk nyultab ipak wata pape pagipech apudak atapin yowenyi pasin.
Ipak pagipech anudak dodogowinali yowenali alman douk nenek bos umu
hanatimaguk yowemi douk henek bos umu iluh utagaluli ananin pasin. Ali
nameitu anudak yowenali alman douk nape nenek bos umu echebuk elpech
douk chakanaguk agabus God uli.
3 Seiwak apak manatimaguk mape monek yowenyi manu echebuk elpech
douk chakanaguk agabus God uli. Apak magipech apakin seiwak nyalik
nyapenyupali yowenyi pasin nyanu enyenyin tinytin ali monek enenyi enen
yowenyi apak oub baitakumen uli. Douk namudak ali ababuk nyultab apak
chopuk, God deke nyihihichinu ali nopu kobi douk nabo chanatimaguk
elpech chape apudak atap ulimu.
4 Wakuli God douk isave nenelek elpech uli nakli mapilipu ali anan ulkum
manubu manohwapu.
5 Douk namudak ali ababuk nyultab apak wata mape monek enenyi
enen yowenyi nyabo apakich michich chagak abali, anan nagakomapu
meyoh nenekapu monek pas Krais ali napahul maitak mape. Ali anan wata
nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbu.
6 Apak douk monek pas Krais ali God anapahul manu Krais maitak mape.
Ali anan anakapu nebechi yeguh ali nenekapu manu anan mape nebepali
gani iluh heven.
7 God douk nenekapu namudak umu nameitu aliga kwali chopuk,
anan nugilapu chunatimaguk elpech chunu chunatimaguk enselahas umu
chudukemu agundak anan nanubu nagakomapu meyoh umu. Ali chopuk,
God eke nugilapech enyudak ananin yopinyi pasin umu nagakomapu
meyoh umu agundak Krais Jisas ananim ulkum manubu manosuh apak
douk monek pas anan ulimu.
8 Enyen douk God nagakomepu meyoh umu agundak ipak pasuh Krais
ananin balan dadag pagipechen umu ali anan nanalawepu patanamali pape
kalbu. Enyudak enyen douk wo ipak yet puklimu putanamu pupe kalbu
e, wak. Enyen douk God yet nagakomepu meyoh nanalawepu patanamali
pape kalbu.

9 Enyen douk wo ipak punek moul ali dakio nunalawepu putanamali pupe
kalbu e, wak. Douk namudak ali eke kobi enen atin elpen nyukli nyutuk
enyenyin yeul nyukih, wak.
10 Umu moneken, God atunu nenekapu ali mape. Ali apak monek pas Krais
Jisas ali God nenekapu matoglu nupoleipu elpech umu munek yopinyi atin
pasin douk seiwak anan nenek redimenyumapamu mupe muneken uli.

Krais Nalau Biab Lainabich Elpech Nenekech Chatoglu Atunu Nebenali Lain

11 Douk namudak ali ipak imas pudukemech umu enyudak. Amam
Juda amam yet hakwu amamis wis hatah amamiluh yegechiweluh. Douk
namudak ali echech Juda echech yet chonohwalu chakli, "Echech chatah
yegechiweluh uli." Wakuli ipak douk wo Juda uli e, echech Juda chohwalepu
chakli, "Ipak wo putah yegechiweluh uli e."
12 Ali ipak imas punek tin umu likuk ababuk nyultab ipak papeik lougun
umu Krais abali. Ipak pape kipailubi walubipu elpech ali papeik aduk umu
God ananip awilop echech Isrel. Ali chopuk, ipak wo pudukemu God e ali
papeik aduk umu enyudak ananin dodogowinyi balan kontrak douk anan
naklipu echech Isrelenyi. Enyudak balan anan douk nakli adulin atin umu
eke nugakomech umu. Ali ipak wo pupe pubeyagunmu agundak kwali anan
wata nulawepu putanamali pupe kalbamu e.
13 Wakuli ipak douk seiwak papeik lougun umu God uli, nameitu anan
douk anenekepu penek pas Krais Jisas. Ali ananig butog douk gwotukwle
uli gwonekepu panak pape halakatimu God.
14 Umu moneken, Krais anan yet douk nanubu bawagas umu apakiluh
apaluh hlalu kalbamu. Ali anan nalawali apak Juda manu ipak kipaipali
douk wo pudukemu God uli e manaki nenekapu matoglu atunu lain. Anan
yet nechichehuk asudak banis douk sadiyagul apak Juda manu ipak uli ali
nabouk enyudak pasin umu monenemu biruamu nyabihuk.
15 Krais nechichehuk asudak banis namudak. Anan nagak ali nabo enyu-
dak lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nyanu enen balan alagun douk
nyape numun enyudak lo uli nyagakuk. Anan nenek namudak umu nunek
apak abudak biab lainab elpech mutoglu kobi atin nupolein elpen umu. Ali
Krais nenek apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu ali mape atugun halakatimu God.
16 Krais nagak lowag kruse ali nabouk enyudak pasin umu apak monen-
emu biruamu nyagakuk. Ali nalau apak Juda manu ipak douk wo Juda uli e
nenekapu masuh atin tinytin ali nanalawapu matanamomu God.
17 Ali Krais nanaki naklipech yopinyi balan chanatimaguk elpech nakli,
"Ipak apaluh hlulu kalbu ali punagabemu pupe atugun." Anan naklipepu
enyudak balan ipak douk seiwak pape lougun umu God uli panu apak Juda
douk mape halakatimu anan uli chopuk.
18 Ali nameitu apak biab lainab monek pas Krais ali molau atin God ananin
Michin nyape nyupu ali apak wosik eke munak mutoglomu Aninu God.

Apak Manatimaguk Kristen Douk Mape Kobi God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Umu

19 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak douk wo pupe kobi kipailubi walubich
elpech douk amnab wak echimu e, wak. Nameitu ipak douk apawich umu
echudak God ananich elpech ali pape ananip awilop.
20 Ali ipak pape kobi douk anatu wilpat God nalatalulimu. Anan nalatu
tetemu chihah apak aposel manu amam profet. Apak aposel uli profet douk
mape kobi douk utabal blasah wilpat uli. Wakuli Jisas Krais anan douk
nanubu amudak susubeim utam douk isave masah woblatamu wilpat uli.

21 Ali bigulitamu atudak wilpat douk tenek pas dadag Krais. Ali nameitu
God wata nape nalatu ati. Ali atat eke tunubu tutoglu yopuyoputali ali tupe
Diginali ananitu atutu.
22 Ali ipak chopuk douk penek pas Krais ali God nanalawepu panu
wolobaichi kipaichi ananich elpech ali nape nenekepu patoglu kobi douk
wilpat umu anan nuwich nupemu. Bawogen umu enyudak balan douk
nyaklimu God ananin Michin.

3

Pol Nenek Moul Naklipech Yopinyi Balan Echebuk Douk Wo Chudukemu God Uli E

1 Krais douk nenek apak Juda manu ipak douk wo Juda uli e matoglu atunu
lain. Ali nameitu yek Pol yape yaklipech Krais ananin yopinyi balan. Douk
namudak ali umu enyudak atin, nameitu Krais Jisas nenek kalabusume
yapemu igakomu ipak douk seiwak wo pudukemu God uli e.
2 Aduligu atugu ipak apadukemech umu enyudak moul douk God na-
gakome meyoh ali nekeyen umu igakomu ipak umu.
3 Moul douk enyudak. Seiwak ananin balan douk wata nyonobechuk
nyape. Wakuli nameitu abudak nyultab God neneken nyatoglu yopugunmu
nogilapeyen yadukemen. Douk namudak ali yek yowemagu enyudak ba-
nenyi balan yaklipepu asudak pas.
4 Ipak eke putalih enyudak balan ali eke pudukemu yekin tinytin umu
agundak yek yadukemen kalbu enyudak nyonobechuk uli balan umu Krais
umu.
5 Seiwak loubamu nyultab, God wo nunek enyudak nyonobechuk uli
balan nyutoglu yopugunmu ali enech elpech chudukemen e. Wakuli
nameitu ananin Michin nyaklipapeyen yopugunmu apak God ananipu
aposel manu amam profet.
6 Balan seiwak nyonobechuk uli douk enyudak. Ipak douk likuk wo
pudukemu God uli e, nameitu pemnek ananin yopinyi balan pahwen dadag
pagipechen. Douk namudak ali ipak panu apak Juda matoglu atunu lain.
Ali apak eke muglemu yopichi echudak douk God nenek redimech chakus-
umapaluli. Ali apak eke mulau chanatimaguk yopichi echudak douk God
nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nuku apak douk monek pas Krais Jisas
uli.
7 Yek douk God nagakome meyoh ali neke enyudak moul umu iklipech
enyudak yopinyi balan. Ali umu ananin strong atin, anan neneke yatoglu
dodogowiwe ali nameitu yek dakio yape yenek enyudak moul.
8 Adul, yek yeul wake ali yanabu yape chakamomu chanatimaguk God
ananich elpech. Wakuli God nagakome meyoh ali dakio neke enyudak
moul umu iklipech enyudak yopinyi balan umu Krais echebuk douk wo
chudukemu God uli e. Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu enechi enech Krais
ananich yopiyopichi echudak douk elpech wo chunokwnumu chuduke-
mech uli e.
9 Ali umu igakomu chunatimaguk elpech umu chudukemu ananin tinytin
uli pasin. Seiwak aliga nameitu, enyudak ananin tinytin uli pasin douk
nyonobechuk nyapemu ananin atin tinytin. Wakuli nameitu anan douk
nenek iluh atap gnanu enechi enech chape uli neke enyudak moul umu
iklipech ananin balan umu chudukemu ananin tinytin uli pasin.
10 Seiwak anan nobechuken. Wakuli nameitu anan nakapu moul apak
manatimaguk ananipu elpech mape apudak atap uli. Anan nakapeyen umu
nakli mugilapu chunatimaguk yopichi chunu yowechi dodogowichi douk

chape chenek bos umu iluh atap ulimu chudukemu enenyi enen save God
ananin.
11 God douk nagipech ananin tinytin douk nyape eheh nyumneh uli ali
nakapu enyudak moul kobi douk seiwak anan nakli nuneken apakinu
Diginali Krais Jisas ananis wis umu.
12 Ali apak manu ipak douk monek pas Krais monek bilipumanu ali eke
kobi elgeipamu munak halakatimu God umu.
13 Douk namudak ali nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu ehudak nyih douk yek
yalaweh yekihw yegenyihw uli. Ipak kobi putiwemu agundak yek yemnek
nebehi nyih umu ali ipak apaluh yoweluh pukli putukemaguk God ananin
moul umu puklipech ananin balan umu, wak. Ipak piyotu dadag. Umu
moneken, ehudak nebehi nyih, yek douk yemnekeh umu igakomu ipak umu
pupe kalbu punu God.

Pol Nenek Beten Umu Elpech Chape Efesas Ulimu Chudukemech Umu Agundak Krais Ulkum Manohwech Umu

14 Yek ulkum molomu Krais nenek apak Juda manu ipak douk likuk wo
pudukemu God uli e matoglu atunu lain umu. Ali douk umu enyudak atin,
yek yabih yaduk ohlubus yenek beten yohwalu Aninu.
15 Yek yohwalu anudak Aninu douk nobukumapu yeguh apak mana-
timaguk mape apudak atap uli manu chanatimaguk dodogowichi echudak
chanu enselahas douk chape iluh heven uli.
16 Yek yenek beten yasolik anan douk nanubu bawagas umu nya-
natimaguk strong nyanu yopinyi pasin ulimu nugakomepu nunekepu
dodogowipu. Ali umu ananin Michin atin, anan nunek numun ipakiluh
apaluh putoglu dodogowipu atipu.
17 Ali chopuk umu enyudak ipakin bilip atin umu Krais, wihlu wehlu anan
nunubu nupe numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ali yek yenek beten yasolik God
umu nugakomepamu pugipech enyudak pasin umu ipak ulkwip punubu
punosuh elpech umu. Ali enyudak pasin nyunekepu punubu piyotu dadag
kobi douk enen lowag enyenyiluh nubaluh hlabih hlasuh atap ali nyatau
dadag umu.
18 Yek yenek beten namudak umu yakli ipak punu chunatimaguk God
ananich elpech pulau ananin strong umu pudukemu agundak anan ulkum
manubu manosuh ipak umu. Pudukemech umu gnanubu nebebegun gnalto
iluh umu, nebebegun gnagluk atap umu, ali loulougun gnanak wibul wobul
umu.
19 Ali yenek beten yasolikanamu nugakomepu punubu pudukemu agun-
dak Krais ulkum manubu manosuh ipak umu douk gnanubu gnechalakuk
nyanatimaguk elpechin save. Yek douk yenek betenumepu namudak umu
yakli ipak punek pas Krais ali punubu pulawen piyaten God ananin pasin.
Ali anan nunubu nupe numun ipakiluh apaluh ali ipak puduk anan.

20 God anan douk dodogowinu atunali. Ali enyudak ananin strong
douk nameitu nyenek moul numun apakiluh apaluh uli douk nyanubu
dodogowin atinyi. Ali umu ananin strong atin, anan douk nanubu nanok-
wnumu nunek enechi enech yopichi echudak douk chanubu chechalakuk
nyanatimaguk balan apak monek beten masolik-aneyenyi nyanu enyebuk
apakip ulkwip polomen uli chopuk.
21 Douk namudak ali nameitu apak God ananipu elpech imas mupemu
munek tenkyumu God ali munubu mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyum-
neh umu Krais Jisas ananin atin yeul. Adul.

4

Apak God Ananipu Elpech Douk Mape Kobi Krais Ananihw Chuknihw Yegenyihw Umu

1 Yek Pol douk yape yenek Diginali ananin moul agundak ali dakio
chowechike yape kalabus. Ali yek yakli iklipepamu ipahul umu punek
namudak. Ipak imas pupe duldul punek yopinyi atin pasin kobi douk likuk
susubati God nohwalepamu nakli pugipechen uli.
2 Ipak imas punubu pupe chakamomu kipaichi elpech pugakomech puk-
lipech chokubul. Ali ipak apaluh kobi nyihihichiluh wisnabul umu enech
echudak, wak. Ali kobi nyihihichi-pamu pukli pubemech yowenyi echebuk
douk chenek yowenyimu ipak uli. Ipakip imas ulkwip punohwech ali pusah
enyebuk hevi echech chukepeyen uli.
3 Ipak douk God ananin Michin anyenekepu pasuh atin tinytin. Douk
namudak ali ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu atipamu pugipech enyudak
pasin umu apaluh hlulu kalbamu. Enyudak pasin douk nyenekepu pasuh
atin tinytin.
4 Ali apak manatimaguk God ananipu elpech douk mape kobi atin elpen
umu. Ali God ananin Michin chopuk, enyen douk atin meyoh. Ali enyu-
dak pasin umu God nohwalepamu pugipechanu ali pupe pubeyagunmu
kwali anan nunalawepu putanamu pupe kalbamu enyen chopuk douk atin
meyoh.
5 Ali Diginali chopuk douk atunu meyoh, ali bilip atin meyoh, ali baptais
chopuk douk atin meyoh.
6 Ali God chopuk douk atunu meyoh. Anan douk apak manatimaguk
apakinu Aninu. Anan douk Nebenalimu apak manatimaguk ananipu elpech
ali nanubu nape numun apakiluh apaluh ali nape nenek moul.
7 Krais douk nagakomapu nakapeyen meyoh yopinyi presen apak man-
atimaguk atin ati. Anan nakapeyen kobi douk anan nenek makimen umu
nakli nukapeyen umu.
8 Enyen douk kobi God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli nyak-
limu. Balan enyudak, “Ababuk nyultab anan nalto iluh umu, anan nenek
winyumu ananich birua ali nenek kalabus umu wolobaichi elpech. Ali
nakechen meyoh wolobainyi yopinyi presen ananich elpech.”
9 Douk bawogen umu balan umu enyudak balan umu “Nalto iluh” umu
douk nyakli namudak. Susubati anan nagluk gani atap apudak atap.
10 Ali anudak douk nagluk gani atap uli wata nanubu anan yet natanamu
nalto. Anan nanubu nalto nakih nechalakuk iluh utagu ali nape Diginalimu
nupe gnunatimaguk iluh atap.
11 Ali enyen douk nanubu anan atunu nakapeyen meyoh yopinyi silisilin
presen. Anan nakapeyen namudak. Anan naglah anam umu hutoglu aposel.
Ali enech douk profet, ali enech umu chunek enyudak moul umu chulahe
chunak chuklipu elpech umu Krais ananin yopinyi balan umu chumneken
chuhwen chugipechen uli. Ali anam douk pasta uli tisa, umu hunek
skulumu echech Kristen umu chutoglu dodogowich ali chunek yopinyi atin
pasin.
12 Krais nakapu enyudak yopinyi presen apak God ananipu elpech umu
munek redimu apak yet umu mupe munek ananin yopinyi moul. Apak
munek moul umu apak douk mape kobi Krais ananihw chuknihw yegeny-
ihw uli mutoglu dodogowipu.
13 Ali apak mupe munek namudak ati aliga anah nyumnah apak muna-
timaguk munubu musuh atin tinytin umu musuh Krais ananin balan dadag
mugipechen umu. Ali umu agundak mudukemu God ananinu nuganinamu.

Ali chopuk umu munubu mutoglomu agudak mag umu mugipech Krais
ananin yopinyi pasin kalbamu.
14 Sapos apak mutoglu namudak umu, apak eke kobi mupe kobi chokwichi
batowich douk wak enen yopinyi tinytin nyupenyich uli e mu, wak. Ali sapos
enech elpech douk chanubu chadukemech kalbamu chunek grisumapaluli
chukli chuklipapu enen meyaluhin balan umu, echechin balan eke kobi
nyunekapu kluk munakuk ali mugipechech, wak. Ali chopuk umu echechin
balan kobi nyunekapu mupe kobi enen kanu douk wihun nalu nenek yous
gwenyuhul nyanak wibul wobul ulimu, wak.
15 Apak imas mupe dadag ali ulkwip punosuh kipaichi ali miyagwleh
adulin atinyi balan. Ali chopuk imas mugipech nyunatimaguk Krais ananin
yopinyi pasin. Sapos apak munek namudak umu, apak eke mutoglu
dodogowipu michalakuk likuk malik mape moneken uli pasin. Ali apak
mupe munek namudak aliga munubu muduk Krais. Anan douk nanubu
diginalimu apak God ananipu elpech uli.

Apak God Ananipu Elpech Imas Mulau Nupolein Pasin

16 Anan atunu douk diginalimu apak manatimaguk God ananipu elpech.
Ali apak i save mape dodogowipamu anan atunu kobi douk nyuglich chanu
meliyu chasuh loguh aias chanu kipaigunihw umu yegenyihw umu. Ali
sapos echech chunek moul kobi douk anan naklimu, chuknihw yegenyihw
eke hwunagakagamu ali hwutoglu dodogowihw hwichalakuk likuk hwalik
dodogowihw umu. Ali ipak douk pape kobi ohwudak yegenyihw umu. Ali
ipak i save patoglu dodogowipamu agundak ipak ulkwip panosuh kipaichi
ali panagakogamomu.
17 Douk namudak ali nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen balan. Ipak douk
apenek pas Diginali. Douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipepu dodogowiwe
atuwemu ipak kobi wata pupe pugipech echebuk douk wo chudukemu God
uli e cheneken uli pasin, wak. Echebukmali elpech echechip ulkwip douk
papemu polomu wohinyi meyaluhin atin balan.
18 Echech save wakech ali echechip ulkwip polomu yowenyi atin kobi
douk chape yomotokweh umu. Echech wo chudukemu enen yopinyi pasin
e, wak. Echech balagas sechukech. Douk namudak ali echech chapeik
lougun umu agundak God nenekapu matoglu nupoleipu mape kalbu eheh
nyumneh umu.
19 Echech ablan awak nyilech atimu echechin yowenyi pasin e, wak.
Echech chanubu chawich umu chenek enenyi enen yowenyi ablanyinyi
pasin. Ali echech chagipech nyanatimaguk nyanubu yowenyi pasin douk
nyenekech chabosusih uli. Echech chapemu chenek enyudakmali pasin ali
echech oub banubu baitak umu chuneken wihlu wehlu.
20 Wakuli ipak, chenek skulumepamu Krais ananin yopinyi pasin umu,
echech douk wo chunek skulumepamu enyudakmali yowenyi pasin e, wak.
21 Aduligu atugu, ipak douk apemnek umu Krais ali penek pas anan ali
chenek skulumepamu enyudak adulin balan douk nyaklimu Jisas ananin
yopinyi pasin uli.
22 Seiwak ipak douk chenek skulumepamu putukemaguk ipakin seiwak
nyalik nyapenyipaluli yowenyi pasin douk nameitu nyape nyasag-epaluli.
Enyen douk enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyenek lohumepu ali
ipak oub baitakumen uli. Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak imas punubu
putukemenyuk pukenyuk agabus.
23 Ali ipakip ulkwip imas punubu putoglu nupoleip ali pulomu nupolein
atin yopinyi pasin.
24 Ipak imas putoglu nupoleipu kobi douk God nenekepamu putoglu kobi
anan yet umu. Ali pugipech yopinyi duldulin atinyi pasin.

25 Douk namudak ali ipak punatimaguk imas putukemaguk enyudak
pasin umu pape penek loh umu kipaichi God ananich elpech umu. Ipak
imas puklipech adulin atinyi balan. Umu moneken ipak padukemech, apak
manatimaguk douk mape kobi loguh aias umu otuhw yegenyihw. Ali apak
douk matoglu atin elpen.
26 Ali sapos ipak nyihihichi-pamu, ipak imas punenek yologimu ipak kobi
punek yowenyi. Ali chopuk, ipak kobi nyihihichipu pupe namobuk aliga
aun nubih, wak.
27 Kedeke punek namudak ali punekumanu anah yah Satan.
28 Echebuk elpech douk isave chakwu aluh uli echech kobi wata chukwu
aluh, wak. Echech yet imas chunek moul umu chunokwalmu enechi enech
echudak umu chukech enech echudak wakechi elpech.
29 Ipak kobi piyagwleh enenyi enen yowenyi balan, wak. Ipak imas
piyagwleh yopinyi atin balan douk nyanokwnumu nyugakomu elpech umu
chusuh God ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli. Ipak imas punek namu-
dak umu pugakomu echebuk elpech douk chemnek ipakin balan uli.
30 Ali ipak kobi punek enen yowenyimu punek God ananin Michin enyeny-
ihw apahw yowehw, wak. Enyen douk God ananigu mag umu agundak
anan nanaglahepamu punubu pupe ananipu atipamu. Ali pupe namudak
aliga punak putoglomu ahudak nyumnah douk eke anan nukwachihepu ali
nulawepu punubu pupe fri ahi.
31 Ipak imas punubu putukemaguk enyudak nyanatimaguk yowenyi
pasin. Enyudak umu apaluh nyihihichiluh umu kipaichimu, nyunu enyu-
dak umu punu kipaichi puhlitak umu. Nyunu enyudak umu penek tok
bilas umu kipaichimu, nyunu enyudak umu panu kipaichi panowipamu,
nyunu enyudak umu nyihihichipu ali pawalugamu kipaichimu, nyunu
nyanatimaguk yowenyi pasin.
32 Ipak imas punek yopinyi pasin umu punagakogamu ali punagabemu
pupe atugun. Ali ipak kobi punohwen umu yowenyi douk kipaichi cheneken
umu ipak uli ali pukwleyenyuk. Ipak punek namudak kobi douk God nalik
wo nunohwen umu ipakin yowenyi e ali nokwleyenyuk umu Krais ananin
yeul umu.

5

Apak Imas Mupe Hwalalagunmu Munek Yopinyi Pasin

1 God ananim ulkum douk manohwepu ali pape ananipu batowich. Douk
namudak ali ipak imas pugipech anan punek anan neneken uli pasin.
2 Ipak imas pugipech enyudak pasin umu ulkwip punosupamu kobi douk
Krais ulkum manosuh apak ali nagak umu nagakomapamu. Ali agundak
anan nagak ali nakanu anan yet God umu, agagun douk kobi kakwich uli
mahich douk chenek ofamech checheh chei kalbu chaku God uli.
3 Ali ipak kobi punek enyudak pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak
hwaloh umu. Ali ipak kobi piyagwleh umu enyudakmali pasin ali ipak
ulkwip kobi pulomen, wak. Ali ipak ulkwip kobi pulomu pukli punek
ihenyumali enenyi enen ablanyinyi pasin. Ali kobi punek hinyigimu
kipaichi echechich echudak, wak. Umu moneken, apak God ananipu elpech
douk wo munokwnumu munek enyudakmali pasin e, wak.
4 Ali chopuk, ipak kobi piyagwleh yowenyi ablanyinyi balan nyunu
meyaluhin lahahainyi balan nyunu enyudak yowenyi ibagasin balan. Enyu-
dakmali balan enyen douk wo yopinyimu ipak piyagwlehen e, wak. Wakuli
ipak imas punek tenkyumu God.

5 Ipak douk apadukemech umu enyudak. Echebuk elpech douk chana-
sonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli, chunu echebuk douk ulkwip polomu
chunek enenyi enen ablanyinyi pasin uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek
hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak uli, echech douk kobi chenek lotumu
wo adulimi god omi umu e. Ali echudakmali elpech eke kobi chuwich chupe
agnabuk douk eke Krais nunu God amamich elpech chupemu, wak.
6 Ali ipak imas pugabe punenek yologimu kedeke wosik ati enech elpech
chunek lohumepu ali ipak pumnek echechin wohinyi balan ali chublanu
ipakin tinytin nyunamu yowenyi pasin. Umu moneken, enyen douk umu
enyudakmali pasin atin, God isave nyihihichi-namu echebuk elpech douk
chenek enyudakmali pasin chakanaguk agabus anan uli.
7 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak kobi punech pupe atugun ali punech
punek enyudakmali yowenyi pasin, wak.
8 Umu moneken, likuk ipak palik pape penek yowenyi ali ipak kobi
douk pape yomotokweh-igunmomu. Wakuli nameitu ipak douk apatoglu
Diginali ananipu elpech penek pas anan ali anan kobi douk neposopu pape
hwalalagun-momu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pupe duldul kobi elpech
douk chape hwalalagun-malulimu.
9 Elpech douk chape hwalalagun-maluli isave chenek nyanatimaguk
yopinyi duldulinyi pasin nyanu enyudak umu chagipech adulin atin balan
umu.
10 Ali ipak imas pichakomech umu pudukemu enyebuk pasin douk eke
ipak puneken ali Diginali nutulipu nunehilaumepamen uli.
11 Echudak elpech douk isave chenek yowenyi pasin douk wo nyukwal-
mali enen yopinyi uli e, echech kobi douk chape yomotokweh-igunmomu.
Ali echebukmali elpech ipak kobi punech punechlepu punek moul punak
atugun, wak. Ali ipak imas dodogowipu atipamu punek yopinyi atin pasin
umu echech chutulipu ali chudukemech umu enyudakmali pasin echech
cheneken uli douk yowenyi.
12 Umu moneken, yek eke kobi iwoleh balan umu enyudak enenyi enen
yowenyi pasin douk echech isave chonobechuk chape cheneken uli, wak.
Yek ablan nyeilemu iklien umu.
13 Wakuli ababuk nyultab enenyi enen yowenyi pasin nyutoglu yopu-
gunmu abali, bawogen umu nyanatimaguk enyudak pasin eke nyutoglu
nyupe yopugunmu.
14 Umu moneken, monekech echudak douk chunowoleh chutoglu
yopugun-maluli, echech kobi douk chakus hwalalagun-momu ali elpech
chatulich. Douk namudak ali enen balan nyakli namudak.

"Ipak douk nameitu pape kobi douk chagak ulimu, ipak pitaki iwagas ali
Krais eke nuglakumepu kobi douk lait taglakumepamu."

15 Ipak douk apape hwalalagunmu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punubu
punenek yologimu ipak pupe puneken uli pasin. Ipak kobi pupe kobi
lahahaichi elpech chapemu, wak. Ipak imas pupe kobi yologichi chapemu.
16 Nameitu ipak douk wolobaihi yegwih hapemepamu punek God ananin
moul umu. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi pupe meyoh, wak. Ipak imas punek
Diginali ananin moul. Umu moneken, nameitu ehudak nyumneh elpech
isave chenek enenyi enen yowenyi.
17 Douk namudak ali ipak kobi punagalu ati kobi douk lahahaichi elpech
umu. Ipak imas pudukemech umu Diginali ananin laik.
18 Ipak kobi puwak wolobaibali abal umu blunekepu pugugaku, wak. Enyu-
dak pasin eke nyunekepu pupe sisahw. Wakuli wihlu wehlu ipak imas
pukwutuk God ananin Michin nyunubu nyupe numun ipakiluh apaluh ali
enyen nyunek bosumepu.

19 Ali ipak punu kipaichi God ananich elpech punakli-pamomu yopinyi
balan douk nyetemu buk Sam uli. Nyunu yopinyi balan douk nyape ahludak
yopuluhi aweluh douk ipak isave peyalbaluh patuk God ananin yeul uli.
Hlunu yopinyi balan douk nyetemu ahlabuk aweluh douk God ananin
Michin nyepahul peyalbaluh uli. Ali ipak imas piyalubi ahludakmali aweluh
numun ipakiluh apaluh hlunu ipakig yowatog umu punek lotumu Diginali.
20 Ali punek tenkyumanamu chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak umu
apakinu diginali Jisas Krais ananin yeul.

Chanasupaluli Almam Almagou Echechin Balan

21 Ipak douk padukemech umu Krais anan douk ipakinu Diginali ali
ipak douk pape chakamomu anan. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pupe
chakamomu kipaichi elpech ali echech chopuk chupe chakamomu ipak.
22 Ipak almagou imas pupe chakamomu ipakim almam ali pumnek
amamin balan kobi douk pasuh Diginali ananin balan pagipechen umu.
23 Umu moneken, alman douk nape nebenalimu almatok kobi douk
Krais nape Diginalimu God ananich elpech umu. Ali echech chanatimaguk
chape kobi ananihw chuknihw yegenyihw umu. Echech douk anan yet
nagakomech nanalawech chatanamali chape kalbaluli.
24 Echudak God ananich elpech douk chape chakamomu Krais. Douk
namudak ali ipak almagou chopuk douk namudak ati. Ipak imas pupe
chakamomu ipakim almam ali pumnek amamin balan umu enechi enech
echudak.
25 Ali ipak almam chopuk imas ulkwip punosuh ipakiyu almagou kobi
douk Krais ulkum manosuh God ananich elpech ali nalau echechiyu outib
chanu nagak ali nagakomech umu.
26 Anan nenek namudak umu nunekech chunubu chutoglu God ananich
atich elpech. Ali umu agundak echech chemnek God ananin balan atin
chagipechen umu, Krais nechuh abal nenekech chatoglu yopich.
27 Anan nenek namudak chopuk umu nakli nunekech chutoglu ananich
atich. Ali nunalawech chupe duldulichi elpech ali kobi enen balan nyu-
penyich umu enen yowenyi, wak.
28 Ali ipak almam, ipak ulkwip imas punubu punosuh ipakiyu almagou
namudak ati kobi douk ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet umu. Anabuk
alman douk ananim ulkum manosuh ananik almatok uli, anan douk ulkum
manosuh anan yet chopuk.
29 Apak madukemech umu douk wo kwalowi omi enen atin elpen isave
nyukli wak enyenyihw yegenyihw e, wak. Enyen isave nyokohw kakwich
ali nyanagabe-yohw nyanakwukwih-ohw kobi douk Krais nanagabe God
ananich elpech umu.
30 Umu moneken, apak douk mape kobi anagunihw umu Krais ananihw
yegenyihw umu.
31-32 Ali enen nebenyi balan douk seiwak nyape wakuli elpech wo
chudukemu bawogenyumu e, wak. Wakuli nameitu douk anyatoglu yop-
ugunmu kobi douk enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu.
Enyen nyakli namudak, “Namudak ali alman eke nutukemaguk ananich
mamechich ali nunak nunu ananik almatok chupe sik. Ali echech biech eke
chutoglu atin elpen.” Adul enyudak yopinyi balan douk nyanubu hatpolein.
Ali apak douk wo munubu mudukemu bawogenyumu e. Wakuli yek yet
yakli enyudak balan douk nyaklimu Krais nanu God ananich elpech douk
chenek pas Krais uli.
33 Wakuli enyudak balan chopuk douk nyaklimu ipak atin ati nyakli, “Ipak
punatimaguk almam imas ulkwip punosuh ipakiyu almagou kobi douk ipak

ulkwip panosuh ipak yet umu. Ali ipak punatimaguk almagou chopuk imas pumnek ipakim almam amamin balan pugipechen.”

6

Mamechich Chunu Batowich Echechin Balan

1 Ipak batowich imas pumnek ipakich mamechich echechin balan kobi
douk pemnek Diginali ananin balan pagipechen umu. Enyudak douk
nyanubu duldulin pasin ipak imas puneken uli.
2 Enyen douk kobi enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyak-
limu. Enyen nyakli namudak nyakli, “Ipak imas punek tin umu ipakich
mamechich pukli echech douk nebechimu ipak ali pumnek echechin balan.”
Ali enyudak balan douk nyanubu nyetemu nyalik umu nyanatimaguk God
ananin lo douk adulin atinyi balan nyapenyin uli.
3 Ali enyudak adulin balan douk nyakli namudak nyakli, “Ipak pum-
nek ipakich mamechich echechin balan umu, enechi enech echudak ipak
punekech uli eke chutoglu kalbu ali eke pupe loubamu nyultab apudak
atap.”
4 Ali ipak mamechich kobi punek ipakich batowich echechiluh apaluh
nyihihichiluh, wak. Ipak imas punagabeyech ali punek skulumech umu
Diginali ananin balan umu echech chumneken ali chugipechen.

Chape Chakamomu Kipaichi Chenekumech Moul Meyoh Uli Chunu Echechim Nebemi Echechin Balan

5 Ipak pape chakamomu ipakim nebemi penekumom moul meyoh uli
imas pumnek amamin balan ali elgeipamom. Ipak imas punubu pusuh
atin tinytin ali pugipechen kalbu amamim balan ali punek amamin moul
pukwukwihen kobi douk peneken umu Krais umu.
6 Ipak kobi pukli punek moul ababuk nyultab amam hupe hutulipamu
atubamu pukli kadak amam hutulipu ali hunehilaumepu, wak. Ipak imas
puneken kobi douk pape chakamomu Krais ali penek ananin moul meyoh
ulimu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas oub bunubu bitak umu punek moul
kobi douk God naklimu.
7 Ipak oub imas bunubu bitak umu punek moul kalbu. Umu moneken,
ipak douk wo punek moulamu elpech atich e, wak. Ipak douk penek
moulamu Diginali.
8 Umu moneken, ipak padukemech umu Diginali eke nutalich nukech
yopichi echudak echebuk elpech douk chenek moul chakwukwihen
kalbaluli. Anan eke nunek namudak atimu echebuk douk chape
chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli chunu echebuk douk
chape fri uli chopuk.
9 Ali ipak nebepali douk pape nebepalimu echebuk douk chenekumepu
moul meyoh uli imas punek namudak atimu echech kobi douk penek umu
Diginalimu. Ali ipak imas putukemu enyudakmali pasin umu penekech
elgeich umu. Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, Diginali nape iluh heven
uli douk nape Diginalimu ipak panu echech chopuk. Ali anan douk wo nutik
elpech echechich nebechi o chokwichi yeguh ali dakio nunek skelimumech
e, wak. Anan isave nenek skelim umu chanatimaguk elpech alagun ati.

God Ananich Elpech Chape Kobi Soldia Umu

10 Ali nameitu yakli iyatak balan namudak. Ipak douk penek pas Diginali.
Douk namudak ali ipak imas pupe dadag ali pupe dodogowipamu ananin
nebenyi strong atin.
11 Ipak imas pulu hunatimaguk luseh douk amam soldia isave hehlamu
henek wanoh umu. Eheh douk God nekepeyeh umu pihlu ali piyotu

dodogowipu pubouk Satan ananin yowenyi luhwatuhwin pasin nyubihuk uli.
12 Umu moneken, apak douk wo munu elpech meyoh mulpak e, wak. Apak manu ihechumali yowechi dodogowichi sagabehas chanu yowechi dodogowich enselahas chopuk douk chenek bosumu apudak atap uli malpak. Ali chopuk, manu hanatimaguk enehi eneh yowehi dodogowihi elgeh douk hape nebehumali echebuk elpech douk chape chenek yowenyi apudak atap uli malpak. Ali chopuk, manu chanatimaguk echudak enech yowechi dodogowichi enselahas douk chape olokohun umu iluh utagu ganu atap uli malpak.
13 Douk namudak ali ipak imas pulu hunatimaguk God nekepeyeh uli luseh douk chenek wanoh umu chehlaluli. Ipak pihlamu ahudak nyumnah yowenyi nyutoglo-mepamu, ipak eke piyotu dodogowipu atipu ali pubouk yowenyi nyubihuk ali ipak eke wata piyotu dodogowipu atipu.
14 Ipak punek redi piyotu ali pulu ehudak chenek wanoh chehlaluli luseh namudak. Pusuh adulin atinyi balan kobi letog douk pape pogwusak ulimu. Ali punubu punek yopinyi duldulin pasin kobi douk palau atudak dodogowitali kapaitu siot douk chenek wanoh uli chatalamu tichukal ipakigas mehekas.
15 Ali ipak punek redimu puklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu God nunekech apaluh hlulu kalbamu. Enyudak pasin pulawen kobi douk su douk ipak powalalulimu.
16 Ipak pulau chunatimaguk echudak douk chenekech umu chenek wanoh ulimu. Ali chopuk pulau enyudak pasin alagun umu pusuh Krais ananin balan dadag pugipechen umu. Enyudak pasin ipak pulawen kobi douk idap umu ipak punasusamu ali punek wanoh. Umu Satan nuwachaki ananigas bulawas douk nyih hanugas nyihihichi-gasi uli sunaki sutakaguk apudak idap ali pubuwehagas. Agasudak bulawas douk saklimu enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyape nyatoglomapu nyechaka-mapamu munek yowenyi uli.
17 God douk anagakomepu nalawepu patanamali pape kalbu. Ali enyudak tinytin ipak imas puhwen kobi douk dodogowitali kapaitu hat umu putowemu balagas ali punek wanoh umu. Ali pusuh God ananin balan douk ananin Michin nyakepeyen uli kobi douk wanohwitali bainat umu.
18 Ali eheh nyumneh ipak imas pusolik God ananin Michin nyugakomepu ali nyugilapepamu punek enenyi enen beten pusolik God. Ali wihlu wehlu ipak imas punenek yologi. Ipak kobi pupe chachip, wak. Ipak pupe punek enenyi enen beten ali kobi putukemenyuk pupe meyoh, wak. Ali chopuk, wihlu wehlu ipak punek beten pusolik God umu nugakomu chunatimaguk ananich elpech.
19 Ali punek beten umu yek chopuk umu ababuk nyultab ikli iyagwleh umu, God iken nugilape balan umu yek iyagwlehen uli. Ali chopuk umu yek kobi elgeiwe ali iklipech bawogen umu God ananin yopinyi balan douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli.
20 Yek douk yape yaklipech enyudak yopinyi balan ali echech chakli waken ali nameitu dakio chahwe chowechike senab yape kalabus. Ali yekin moul douk namudak. Yek yalau Krais ananik outuk umu iklipech ananin balan chanatimaguk elpech. Douk namudak ali ipak punek beten pusolik God umu nugakome nuneke dodogowiwemu yek kobi elgeiwe ali iklipech enyudak balan kobi God naklimu.

Nyagikuk Uli Balan

21 Anudak apakinu elpenyinu Tikikas douk apak ulkwip panohwanaluli eke nunaku agnabuk ali nuklipepamu agundak yek yape yanak umu.

Ali anan chopuk douk isave nenek Diginali ananin moul nakwukwihen kalbaluli.
22 Yek yakli ikaganu nunakumagu nuklipepamu agundak apak mape agundak uli mape manak umu. Ali umu putulunu pumnek ananin balan ali nyugakomepu piyotu dodogowipamu pugipech Krais ananin balan umu.
23 Ali yek yakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Ali hunekepu pusuh God ananin balan dadag pugipechen ali ipak ulkwip punosuh kipaichi Kristen.
24 Ali yakli God nugakomepu meyoh ipak panatimaguk douk wihlu wehlu ipakip ulkwip papemu panosuh apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais uli.

Pas Douk Pol Nenekas Sanamu Echech Filipai Uli

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol neneken nyanamu echech Filipai uli

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten ali nenek tenkyumu God umu echech Kristen chape Filipai uli
1:12-30 Pol naklipech umu hevi anan nenyusah umu nenek Krais ananin moul umu
2:1-30 Apak monek bilip umu Krais uli imas munubu mupe chakamomu kipaichi elpech ali munek yopinyi pasin mugilapu wolobaichi elpech
3:1-21 Pol nekenyuk agab enyudak pasin umu chagipech lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi. Ali nenek bilip umu Krais atunu nagipechanu kobi ananu nasahul uli nenek nebenyi moul umu nichalakuk kipaichimu
4:1-23 Pol naklipech nyatuh uli balan ali nenek tenkyumech umu utabal o enechi enech echudak echech chalik chakanamu

1 Yek Pol yanu Timoti douk wanubu wonek Jisas Krais ananin moul uli. Ohwak biohu woneku apudak chup umu ipak panatimaguk God ananipu elpech douk penek pas Krais ali pape wabul Filipai uli. Chopuk wonekap panamagu ipak nebepalimu God ananich elpech uli panu amabuk douk hagakomu ipak nebepalili.
2 Ohwak wakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh, ali hunekepu pupe kalbu punehilau.

Pol Nenehilaumu Echech Filipai Ali Nenek Tenkyumu God

3 Eheh nyumneh yek ulkum molomu ipak abali, yek yanubu yenehilau ali yenek tenkyumu God douk yenek lotumanaluli.
4 Ali hanatimaguk nyumneh yek yenek betenumepu abali, yek douk yanubu yenehilau ali yenek beten.
5 Umu moneken, ipak douk pagakomemu maklipu kipahechi God ananin yopinyi balan likuk susubeih nyumnah aliga doumun.
6 Ali douk yanubu yadukemech. God douk nohul ananin yopinyi moul numun ipakiluh apaluh, ali eke nuneken nupe namudak aliga nuneken niyaten ahudak nyumnah Krais Jisas nutanamali ahi.
7 Wihlu wehlu yek douk ulkum molomu ipak panatimaguk. Namudak ali yek wosik yanubu yadukemech umu God nenek ananin yopinyi moul numun ipakiluh apaluh ali nagakomepu. Abudak nyultab nameitu yenek kalabus abali banu likukibu watak inek kalabus abali e, yek yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan wolobaichi elpech umu ihul echechiluh apaluh umu chunubu chudukemech chukli enyudak balan adulin ali chugipechen. Ali ehudak hanatimaguk nyumneh, God douk nagakomapu meyoh ali nenekapu dodogowipu. Yek yanu ipak panatimaguk.
8 God douk nadukeme, umu agundak yakli adul umu yek ulkum manosuh ipak panatimaguk kobi Krais Jisas anan ulkum manohwepamu ali yanubu yakli itulipu.
9 Ali yek yenek beten namudak. Yakli eheh nyumneh ipak punubu dodogowipu atipamu agundak ipakip ulkwip punosuh God nunu kipahechimu. Yakli punek namudak pichalakuk kobi palik pape penek umu. Yakli pulau yopinyi save ali punubu pudukemech umu meinyi pasin yopinyi ali meinyi yowenyi pichalakuk kobi likuk palik padukemech umu.

10 Umu yakli ipak punubu pudukemech umu meinyi pasin enyen nyanubu
yopinyi nyechalakuk ihenyumali kwalowi yopinyi pasin umu pugipechen
uli. Namudak ali eke punubu pupe kalbu ulkwip pulomu yopinyi atin ali
God nutulipu kobi nutik enen yowenyi nyupenyipu ahudak nyumnah Krais
nutanamali ahi.
11 Ali yakli ipak punubu punek yopinyi atin pasin douk Jisas Krais
atunu deke nunekepu puneken uli. Ipak punek namudak umu wolobaichi
chutulipu ali chunepu putuk God ananin yeul nyukih pukli anan nanubu
nebenali.

Pol Nenek Kalabus Nape Ali Wolobaichi Chemnek God Ananin Balan

12 Yekipu sahlim owahlim, yek yakli ipak pudukemech umu enyudak douk
nyatoglome uli. Agundak yek yenek kalabus umu douk gnanubu gnenek
wolobaichi elpech chaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan ali wolobaichi
chemneken.
13 Namudak ali hanatimaguk soldia douk henek wasumu anudak nebenali
alman Sisa ananitu wilpat uli hanu chanatimaguk elpech chape agundak uli
douk chadukemech chakli yek adul yanubu yasuh Krais ananin moul uli.
Douk namudak ali dakio chowechike yape.
14 Wolobaimi sahlim owahlim hatik agundak yek yonowechik yapemu ali
hape dodogowim atum umu Diginali. Hanubu wak elgeim e, ali dodogowim
atum hape haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan.
15 Adul, anam douk haklipech Krais ananin balan umu moneken, amam
henek hinyigimu yek umu agundak yenek God ananin moul umu ali hakli
hichalakeik hulau nebechi yeguh umu enyudak moul. Wakuli anam douk
yopinyi tinytin hakli hugakome ali dakio haklipechen.
16 Amudak almam, amam douk ulkwip panosuh yek ali dakio hak-
lipechen. Umu moneken, amam douk hadukemech hakli yek adul yape
agundak umu iklipech God ananin balan wolobaichi chumneken ali
chunubu chukli adulin atin.
17 Wakuli anam amamip ulkwip douk wo pulu duldul ali dakio huklipech
Krais ananin balan e, wak. Wakuli haklipechen umu hakli hutuk amamich
yeguh atich chukih. Henek loh umu hakli huneke igamu ilau nebehi nyih
abudak nyultab nameitu watak yape agundak haus kalabus abali.
18 Wakuli anyenekam. Amam douk ulkwip polu duldul dakio haklipech
Krais ananin balan o wo pulu duldul dakio huklipechen umu e, yek douk
yenehilau. Umu moneken, amam douk haklipech enyudak Krais ananin
balan atin. Ali adul eke inehilau ilikuk.
19 Umu moneken, yek yadukemech umu ipak douk penek betenume
ali Jisas Krais ananin Michin nyagakome. Namudak ali nameitu yenek
kalabus yape ali echudak douk chatoglome uli, echech douk God nenekech
chatoglome umu ipe dadag ali nunalawe ipe kalbu.
20 Yekin tinytin douk yanubu yakli adul umu God eke nugakome ali inek
ananin moul abali, ablan eke kobi enen nye, wak. Yek yakli ipe dodogowiwe
ali iklipech umu nameitu inubu ituk Krais ananin yeul nyukih kobi likuk
umu. Sapos yek ipe o igak umu, yek yanubu yakli ituk Krais ananin yeul
atin nyukih nebenyi.
21 Bawagas umu ipe ilahe inek enenyi enen apudak atap umu douk Krais
atunu. Sapos ikli igak umu, yek eke inanu wupe ali eke inubu ipe kalbu
ichalakuk kobi nameitu yapemu.
22 Sapos watak ipe apudak atap umu douk eke inubu inek yopinyi moul
umu nyunubu nyugakomu elpech uli. Wakuli douk watak idukemech e. Igak
umu kalbu o ipemu kalbu?

23 Yek douk biep ulkwip. Yanubu yakli itukemaguk ohwudak yegenyihw
ali inak inu Krais wupemu douk gnanubu wosik gnechalakuk kobi nameitu
yapemu.
24 Wakuli sapos kobi igak umu, namudak douk kalbu. Umu wata ipe ali
igakomu ipak.
25 Yek yanubu yenek bilip umu enyudak balan ali yadukemech umu eke
ipe ali kobi igak, wak. Ipemu igakomepu putoglu dodogo-wipamu bilip ali
punubu punehilaumu agundak punek bilip umu Krais umu.
26 Namudak ali kehikaman yek wata inaku inepu mupe ali igakomepamu,
ipak eke punubu punehilaume ali eke putuk Krais Jisas ananin yeul nyukih.

God Nenek Yopinyimu Echech Filipai Ali Nenekech Chalau Nyih Chopuk

27 Ali yek yakli nameitu ipak pupe pulahe punek enenyi enen umu, yek
yakli ipak punubu punek yopinyi atin kobi douk Krais ananin yopinyi balan
nyaklimu. Punek namudak ali yek ikli inaku itulipu o ipe agundak imnek
balan atin umu, yek yakli imnek balan umu ipak punubu pupe atum boglom
punagako-gamomu pusuh God ananin yopinyi balan atin pugipechen ali
dodogowipu atipu puklipu kipahechimen.
28 Ipak kobi elgeipamu ipakich birua, wak. Eheh nyumneh piyotu
dodogowipu atipamu bilip. Punek namudak pugilapech ali eke chudukemech umu echech eke chunak chuwichuk, wakuli ipak eke punek win ali
pupe kalbu. Umu moneken, ipak douk God nagakomepu ali dakio eke punek
win.
29 God nenekumepu yopinyi umu agundak nagakomepu penek Krais
ananin moul. Wo nugakomepamu punek bilip-umanamu atugun e, wak.
Wakuli chopuk nekepu enyudak moul umu pulau nebehi nyih umu enyudak
Krais ananin moul chopuk.
30 Likuk ipak douk patuluhw ohwudak wanoh yek yenekoh uli. Umu
agundak yenek Krais ananin moul ali cheneke anagu anagu yalau nebehi
nyih umu. Ali nameitu yek douk watak yape yenek namudak ati kobi ipak
apemnek balan umu. Ali ipak douk pane monechlepamu ohwudak otuhw
wanoh.

2

Apak Munubu Mupe Atum Boglom Ali Munek Yopinyimu Kipahechi

1 Ipak penek pas Krais ali anan nenekepu peyotu dodogowipu atipu. Anan
ulkum manohwepu ali nagakomepu nenekepu penehilau. Ipak douk panu
God ananin Michin pape atum boglom. Ali douk penenemu yopinyi atin
panagakogamu.
2 Sapos ipak wosik penek enyudak-malimu, orait nameitu yaklipepamu
ipak imas pugamu puneke inubu inehilau ilikuk umu punek enyudakmali
chopuk. Enyudak. Punubu pusuh atin balan, pusuh atin pasin umu ulkwip
punosuh elpech umu ali punubu pupe atum boglom.
3 Ipakip ulkwip kobi pulomu pugakomu ipakiluh yegechiweluh atuluh
ali punek moul umu putuk ipakich yeguh chukih, namobuk wak. Wakuli
punubu punih ipak yet ali kobi pukli pupe chihah umu kipahechi, wak.
4 Ipak atin ati ipakip ulkwip kobi pulomu punagapech ipakich atich
echudak, wak. Wakuli punagako-gamomu agundak punagapech ipakich
echudak umu.

Krais Nanubu Naunih Anan Yet Ali God Wata Natukanu Nalto

5 Ipak pusuh atin tinytin kobi Krais Jisas anan ulkum molomen ulimu.
6 Anan douk nanubu God, wakuli wo nuklimu yeul nyukihanu ali nunubu
nupe kobi God umu e, wak.

7 Nekenyuk agab enyudak pasin natoglu adulin elpen ali Maria kwanalu.
Ali nanubu natoglu kobi ananu meyaluhinu alman douk nenek moul meyoh
umu kipahechili.
8 Elpech chatulunu nanubu natoglu aduligeinyi elpen. Nanubu naunih
anan yet ali nagipech God nakli enyi atin aliga aliga nanak natoglomu
abudak nyultab douk chanu chowechikanu neil lowag kruse abali.
9 Douk namudak ali God dakio nanubu natukanu nalto netemu chihah.
Ali nakanu enen nyanubu nebenyi yeul douk nyabouk ihechumali yeguh
chabihuk uli.
10 God nenekanu namudak umu chanatimaguk elpech chape iluh heven
uli, chanu chanatimaguk chape apudak atap uli, chanu echebuk chape at-
apigu nohobigaluli chumnek enyudak yeul Jisas ali chubih chuduk ohlubus
chutuk ananin yeul nyukih nyutemu chihah.
11 Ali chunatimaguk elpech eke chuhul yowatog chukli, "Jisas Krais anan
Diginali." Namudak ali ananinu Aninu God ananin yeul eke chunubu
chutuken nyukih.

Agundak Elpech Chapemu, Apak God Ananipu Imas Mupe Kobi Lait Taglak Umu

12 Ipak panubu yekipali elpech, likuk yanepu mape abali, ipak papemu
pagipech yekin balan. Ali nameitu yapeik lougun umu, ipak douk chopuk
yakli punek namudak ati. Puneken pichalakuk enyudak likuk pape peneken
ulimu. God douk ananalawepu patanamali pape kalbu, ali kwali eke
nulawepu pulto iluh. Ali nameitu douk punubu elgeipamanu ali pupe
dodogowipu atipu punek ananin moul umu pulau yopinyi pasin.
13 Apak douk madukemech. Wihlu wehlu anan nenek moul numun
ipakiluh apaluh ali nepahul umu punek enenyi enen moul douk anan
nanubu nakliyen uli.
14 Punek enenyi enen umu, ipak kobi punechi-chilak puwich putoglu o
puwalin piyaten dakio puneken, namobuk wak.
15-16 Punek namudak umu eke punubu pupe duldul ali kobi enen balan
nyupenyipu, wak. Umu eke punubu pupe God ananipu yopiyopipali
batowich ali kobi punek yowenyi. Ali ipak imas pugilapu elpech umu
chupe kalbu. Sapos punek namudak umu, ipak eke pupe kobi lait umu
puglak agundak apudak atapichi elpech chapemu. Ehudak nyumneh ipak
pupe kobi lait umu abali, ipak douk puklipech enyudak God ananin balan
umu chumneken ali chugipechen. Sapos chugipechen umu, enyen eke
nyugakomech umu chupe kalbu apudak atap ali kwali chopuk eke chupe
eheh nyumneh. Apudak atapich elpech douk chakli wak yopinyi pasin
ali chapemu chenek wo duldulin uli e pasin. Ipak punek namudak umu,
ahudak nyumnah Krais nutanamali ahi hunak hutogloli ali yek eke inehi-
laumepu. Ali eke idukemech namudak. Yek douk yenek enyudak nebenyi
moul umu yagakomepu ali wo iul ouchibal meyoh e, wak.
17 Ipakin bilip nyanu ipakin yopinyi moul douk nyanubu nyaduk enech
echudak douk chenek ofamech choku God umu. Douk sapos enech che igak
ali chinyukul yekig butog kobi chinyukul wainibal abal enyudak ipakin ofa
umule, ati deke kwabuke-yechuk meyoh. Yek inu ipak punatimaguk deke
munehilau mulikuk.
18 Ali namudak ati. Ipak chopuk imas punehilau ali punu yek munehilau.

Pol Naklipech Umu Eke Nukagas Timoti Nunamu Filipai Umu

19 Sapos Diginali Jisas nukli wosik umu, ati wo loubali e eke ikagasu Timoti
nunakumepagu. Yakli nunakumagu nutulipaguk ali wata nutanamali nuk-
lipemu ipak pape malmu, umu yek eke inehilaumepu.

20 Yek alman wak ananu e kobi Timoti umu, wak meyoh. Anan nanu yek
douk wanubu atip ulkwip ali nanubu oub baitak umu nugakomu ipak pupe
kalbu.
21 Hanatimaguk hape agundak uli almam douk hapemu hanagapech
amamich atich echudak. Ali oub douk wo bitak umu husuh Jisas Krais
ananin moul e, wak.
22 Wakuli Timoti douk wo kobi amam umu e, wak. Ipak douk padukemanu. Anan yopinyi elpen ali naklimu nugakomepu. Anan douk nagakomu
yek waklipech God ananin yopinyi balan kobi ananu nuganinu nagakomu
ananinu aninamu moul umu.
23 Abudak nyultab ikli idukemech umu echudak eke chutoglome malmu
malmu abali, yek eke wisnabul ikaganu nunakumepagu.
24 Yek yenek bilip yakli adul umu halakati Diginali eke nunekume anah
yah umu chukwechih-emaguk kalabus ali yek yet chopuk eke inakumepagu.

Pol Naklipech Umu Eke Nukagas Epafroditus Nunamu Filipai Umu

25 Yek yakli ikagas Epafroditus nutanamu nunakumagu ipak. Anan
apakin elpen douk nanapu monek bilip uli. Ali douk nanu yek wonechlepu
wonek God ananin moul. Woneken abali, ohwak douk walau nyih kobi
halpak wanoh ulimu. Anan douk likuk pakaganali nanaki nagakome.
26 Anan douk nanubu nakli nutik ipak panatimaguk. Ananihw apahw
douk hwanubu yowehw umu agundak ipak pemnek umu anan sig ganamu.
27 Adul, likuk sig ganu ali halakatimu nugak. Wakuli God nakli mapilinu
ali nagakomanu. Ali God douk wo nunelek anan atunu e, wak. Yek chopuk
nakli mapiliwe ali wo nunekanu nunubu nugak e, umu nunek yekihw
apahw yowehw hunubu hutalu e, wak.
28 Namudak ali yek oub banubu baitak umu ikaganu nunakumepagu
umu wata putulunu ali punehilau. Namudak umu yekihw apahw eke wata
kwalowi hwulu kalbu.
29 Namudak ali douk nunak nutoglogu ali ipak pukli anan douk Diginali
ananin elpen. Ali punehilau-manu pulawanu nunak nunepu pupe. Ali iham
kobi ananumali almam, ipak imas putuk amamich yeguh chukih.
30 Umu moneken, anan douk wo ulkum mulomu anan yet ali nuklimu
nupe apudak atap e, wak. Anan douk ulkum molomu nunek Krais ananin
moul atin ali douk halakatimu nugak umu agundak nagakomemu. Ipak
douk papeik lougun, ali anan douk nalau ipakiyu outib nagakome kobi ipak
pupe pugakomemu.

3

Elpen Nyusuh Krais Ananin Balan Dadag Uli Douk Nyanubu Duldulin Elpen

1 Yekipu elpech, yek yakli iyatak yekin balan namudak. Yakli ipak
imas punehilaumu Diginali. Yek douk wo ineiles umu agundak yanabihab
yowemumepagu enyudak atin balan umu e, wak. Enyen douk wosik wata
yenyemumepagu umu nyugakomepu uli.
2 Ali ipak punenek yologimu amudak almam douk hape kobi wanalig
nubagumali. Amam douk hapemu henek yowenyili. Amudakmali almam
douk hakli huhul ipakip ulkwip umu putah ipakiluh yegechiweluh kobi
Moses naklipechuk enyi lo nyaklimu.
3 Apak yet douk manubu God ananipu elpech. Wakuli amam douk wak.
Umu moneken, God ananin Michin nyapenyupu ali nyagakomapu monek
lotumanu matuk Krais Jisas ananin yeul nyakih. Apak douk wo munek bilip
umu agundak chatah yegechiweluh umu deke gnugakomapu e, wak.

4 Adul, sapos yek ikli wosik ele, yek deke wosik inek bilip umu enyudak
pasin. Wakuli yakli wak. Sapos enech Juda chukli echech douk yopichi
elpech ali dodogowich atich umu chunek ihenyumali apakin pasin umu
agundak yegechiweluh hlunatahumomu, yek Pol douk onowe Juda ali douk
yechalakechuk umu yagipech enyebukmali pasin umu.
5 Wata cheyalali ati hakli 8-poleih nyumneh umu, echech chatah yekihw
yegenyihw. Yek douk onowe Israel ali yaitak Bensamin ananip awilop.
Yanubu yanu echech Hibru apak otug butog. Yek douk onowe Farisi ali
yanubu yagipechen kalbu lo.
6 Yek douk yanubu dodogowiwe atuwemu yenek God ananin moul. Na-
mudak ali likuk, yek douk yapemu yenekech anagu anagu echech chana-
timaguk God ananich elpech yenekech chalau nebehi nyih. Douk sapos
enech elpech chukli chudukemech umu agundak yagipech enyudak lo
umule, echech deke kobi chuklipe chukli anagun yahwogunuk wo igipech-
agun e, wak. Yagipechen yeyaten.
7 Wakuli nameitu, yek douk ulkum molomu Krais ali enyudak ihenyumali
pasin likuk yakli eke nyugakome uli, nameitu yek douk awak idalehen e,
wak.
8 Yek wo iklimu enyudak pasin atin e, wak. Yek yadukemech umu
Krais Jisas anan douk yekinu Diginali ali yadukemech umu enyudak douk
nyanubu adulin atin. Yek ayalau Krais ananin pasin ali ihechumali echudak
enech douk awak idalehech e, wak. Yek yakli inek bilip umu Krais atunu
9 ali yakli inubu inek pas anan. Yek yakli wak umu ilau yeul dulduliweli
alman umu agundak igipech enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyimu
e, wak. Wakuli yakli ilau yeul dulduliweli alman umu douk namudak. Yek
inubu inek bilip umu Krais Jisas ali namudak dakio God nutiwe nuhwale
dulduliweli alman.
10 Yek yanubu yakli idukemanu kalbu Krais. Anan douk nagak ali God
dodogowinu atunu wata nanahul naitak nape. Yek yatik namudak ali yakli
igamu idukemech umu agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunamu. Yakli
inanu wunechlepamu agundak wumnek nyih umu ali chopuk yakli isuh
enyudak atin tinytin kobi anan nahwen ali dakio nakli wosik umu echech
chonu nugak umu.
11 Yek yakli adul inek namudak umu inubu idukemech umu yek chopuk
kwali God eke wata niyahul itaki iwagu.

Pol Nasahul Dodogowinu Atunamu Nunak Nutoglu Mag

12 Yek wo inek tin ikli yek ayalawen yeyaten e, enyudak Krais ananin
yopinyi pasin ali douk ayatoglu dulduliwe alman e, watak. Wakuli douk
watak yape yabilak umu itoglu dulduliwe alman. Umu moneken, Krais Jisas
nanatalihe ali yape ananiwe.
13-14 Yekipu elpech, yek ati yakli yek watak ilawen iyaten e enyudak
pasin, watak. Yek yasuh enyudak atin tinytin. Enyudak. Yek ayakli-
wakuk chanatimaguk enechi enech likukichi echudak ali yapemu yenek
moul dodogowiwe atuwe yasahul yanak umu itoglu mag ali ilau nebenyi
yeul. Ilau nebenyi yeul umu douk namudak. Yenek pas Krais Jisas, anan
nagakome ali God nohwalemu iltomu iluh heven ikih inubu inu anan wupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh.
15 Apak manatimaguk douk manubu dodogowipu atupu magipech Jisas
Krais uli, apak imas munek tinytin kobi enyudak balan yek yaklien uli
nyaklimu. Ali sapos ipak ulkwip pulomu kipainyimu, God eke nugilapepu
pudukemech kalbu.
16 Wakuli enyudak pasin likuk malawen uli douk munubu mupemu
muhwen dadag mugipechen.

17 Yekipu elpech, likuk yek yalik yagilapepu Krais ananin yopinyi pasin ali
nameitu douk yakli ipak imas pugipech enyebuk yekin pasin. Yakli putulich
duk elpech douk chagipech yekin pasin uli, umu ipak punubu pugipechen.
18 Wolobaih atih yek yaklipepu enyudak balan umu Jisas ananich birua.
Ali nameitu namudak ati. Yeleh abih atih ali yaklipepu enyudak balan
chopuk. Wolobaichi elpech chagipech yowenyi pasin ali douk chatoglu
birua umu agundak Krais nagak lowag kruse umu.
19 Echechip ulkwip polomu echechiluh yegechiweluh atuluh ali echudak
echechip ulkwip polomech uli douk chatoglu kobi echechinu god umu.
Echech chapemu chenehilaumu enyudak ablanyinyi pasin. Echechip ulk-
wip polomu apudak atapichi atich. Kwali echudakmali elpech eke chunak
chuwichuk abuldak yowebuli wabul hel.
20 Wakuli blanubu apakibul aduligeibul wabul douk iluh heven. Apak
douk monehilau ali mape matimu anudak alman douk nalau apak matana-
malimu God uli umu nutukemaguk iluh heven ali nugluki. Anan douk
Diginali Jisas Krais.
21 Anan eke nunek ahludak apakiluh yoweluhi yegechiweluh hlutoglu
kobi ananihw hwanubu yopuh ali hwaglak uli yegenyihw umu. Eke nukwu
enyudak atin pawa douk anabu nyultab eke nukwin umu nunek chana-
timaguk enechi enech echudak chupe chakamomu anan ali anan nupe
nebenalimech umu.

4

Pol Naklipech Umu Chupe Atum Boglom Chunehilau Ali Chulau Yopinyi Tinytin

1 Namudak ali yekipu elpech, yek ulkum manubu manohwepu ali yanubu
yakli itulipu inepu mupe. Bawagas umu agundak yek inehilaumu douk ipak
atipu. Ipak douk kobi yopichi echudak kwali eke ilawech uli. Ipak douk
penek pas Diginali ali punubu pupe dodogowipu atipu kobi adukwechuk
yalik yaklipepamu.
2 Nyak Yuodia uli nyak Sintiki, ipak biepu almagou pumnek. Ipak douk
apanadi-yagulmu ali yek dodogowiwe atuwe yakli ipak imas punubu pupe
atum boglom umu agundak pugipech Diginalimu.
3 Ali nyak, enyudak enenyu douk nyanubu nyanu yek wonechlepamu
wonek atin moul uli, yek yakli nyak imas nyugakomu oudak biyou al-
magou. Likuk owo douk wanu yek monechlepamu monek nebenyi moul
ali wolobaichi chemnek God ananin yopinyi balan. Manu Klemen uli
echech chanatimaguk douk chanu yek monechlepamu moul uli. Echudak
elpech echechich yeguh douk chetemu okwudak God ananik buk. Okwudak
buk douk echebuk elpech eke chupe eheh nyumneh uli echechich yeguh
chetemomu.
4 Eheh nyumneh ipak imas punehilaumu Diginali. Wata chopuk ikli, ipak
imas punubu punehilau!
5 Ipak imas pupe naleipali elpech umu chunatimaguk elpech eke
chutulipu ali chukli ipak douk penek yopinyi pasin. Umu moneken, Diginali
douk ahalakatimu nunaki.
6 Ipakich michich kobi yowech umu enech echudak, wak. Wakuli enechi
enech echudak chukli chutoglo-mepamu, ipak imas punek beten puso-
lik God. Pusolikanamu eke nugakomepamu echudak douk ipak pukli
nugakome-pamech uli. Punek beten pusolikanu ali punek tenkyumanu.
7 God ananin pasin umu nenekapu apaluh hlalu kalbamu douk nyanubu
nebeben atin nyechalakuk elpechin save. Apak elpech douk wo munok-
wnumu mudukemen e, wak. Ali douk sapos ipak punek beten namudak

umu, God eke nukepu enyudak ananin pasin ali eke nyunek lukautim umu
ipakip ulkwip punu michich chulu kalbu. Umu moneken, ipak douk penek
pas Krais Jisas uli.
8 Yekipu elpech, nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen nyagikuk uli balan
alagun. Yakli ipakip ulkwip imas punubu pulomu enenyi enen yopinyi
nyanu enyudak enen pasin douk elpech chatulin ali chatuken nyakih uli.
Enyen douk enyudakmali. Nyanatimaguk aduligeinyi, yopiyopinyi, dulduli-
geinyi, dudukenyi, nyanu enyudak enen ihenyumali yopinyi pasin douk
elpech chenehilaumen ali echechip ulkwip polomen wihlu wehluli.
9 Ihenyumali pasin o balan yenek skulumepu ali apalawen uli, nyanu
enyudak douk pemneke yaklien uli nyanu enyudak enen yeneken uli, ipak
imas punubu puneken wihlu wehlu. Namudak ali God douk napemu nenek
apakich michich cholu kalbu monehilau atili eke nunepu pupe.

Pol Nenehilaumu Echech Filipai Umu Chakanali Enech Yopichi Echudak Umu

10 Likuk ipak douk apekeli enech echudak. Ali nubuwakih, kwalowi
loubali nyultab ipak douk ulkwip polome, wakuli wo pugwatu anah yah
umu pukeli enech echudak umu, wak. Wakuli nameitu douk apagwatu anah
yah, pagakome ali namudak douk pagilape umu ipakip ulkwip douk panubu
panosuh yek. Namudak ali yek yanubu yenehilau yalikuk umu Diginali.
11 Enyudak balan douk wo iklipepamu yek echudak wakeye, wak. Umu
moneken, yek douk ayenek lain umu abudak nyultab inasuh gwodich
echudak abali o inasuh wolobaichimu, yek imas inehilau ikli julugichume.
12 Likuk anabu nyultab, yek douk yape namudak. Eneh nyumneh echudak
wake. Eneh nyumneh yatik wolobaichi echudak. Eneh nyumneh yawak
waligun yalikuk ali eneh nyumneh nyulub blae. Ali enyudak bien pasin umu
itik wolobaichi enechi enech echudak umu o inohwagagun umu, yek douk
yadukemen kalbu. Ihagun yanak yapemu gnanu banatimaguk nyultab
yanak yape ali meinyi enyudakmali pasin nyutoglome abali, yekihw apahw
douk wo yowehw e, wak.
13 Krais neneke ali dodogowiwe. Nameitu yek douk yape dodogowiwemu
anan ali yanokwnumu inek nyunatimaguk enyudakmali pasin.
14 Wakuli ipak douk panubu penek yopinyi pasin umu agundak pa-
gakomemu echudak abudak nyultab yek tukwahemu echudak abali.
15 Ipak Filipai, ipak yet douk panubu padukemech umu likuk abudak
nyultab yalik yanaku yaklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan abali aliga
yatukemaguk provins Masedonia umu. Douk ipak pape Filipai uli atipu
pagakomemu echudak. Kipailubi walubichi God ananich elpech douk wo
chune munechlepamu enyudak pasin umu chekech echudak kipahechimu,
wak. Ipak atipu.
16 Likuk abudak nyultab yape Tesalonaika abali, ipak palik pagakome
anah ali wata chopuk pagakome.
17 Wakuli nameitu, yek douk wo ihwalepamu pukeli enech yopichi echu-
dak meyoh e, wak. Wakuli yakli kwali itulipamu God nugakomepu ali
nubemepu ipakin wolobainyi yopinyi pasin kobi enyudak ipak peneken
umu yek ulimu.
18 Ipakich yopichi echudak pakali Epafroditus nahwech-umelili douk
anekeyech. Namudak ali nameitu abudak nyultab, yek douk yasuh
wolobaichi echudak chanokwnume. Enech douk watak chakus meyoh.
Echudak ipak pekeyechili douk kobi enech yopichi echudak douk penek
ofamech pecheh poku God ali nemnek yopuli yabil nakli wosik nenehilau-
mech uli.

19 Yekinu God douk nanubu neglemu ihechumali enechi enech yopichi
echudak uli. Namudak ali anan eke nukepu ihechumali echudak ipak
tukwahe-pamech uli. Umu moneken, ipak douk penek pas Krais.
20 Apak imas mupemu mutuk God apakinu Aninu ananin yeul nyukih
namudak ati eheh nyumneh. Aduligu atugu!

Pol Nenemech Gude Echech Filipai

21 Yek yakli yopuhi nyumnah umu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech
douk chenek pas Krais Jisas uli. Amudak apakimi douk hanu yek mape
agundak uli chopuk henemepagu gude ipak.
22 Ali chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape agundak uli chenemepagu
gude ipak. Echudak enech chenek moul Sisa douk nebenalimu gavman uli
ananitu wilpat uli douk chanubu chenehilau chalikuk ali chenek-umepagu
gude.
23 Yek yakli Diginali Jisas Krais nugakomu ipakich michich, nunekumepu
yopinyi meyoh ali punubu pupe kalbu punehilau.

ASUDAK PAS POL NENEKAS UMU ECHECH KOLOSI ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol neneken nyanamu echech Kolosi uli

1:1-4 Pol nenek tenkyumu God umu echech Kolosi ali nenek beten umu God nunekech chiyotu dodogowich
1:5–2:19 Krais atunu dodogowinali nape nalik umu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak chanu elpech. Namudak ali nameitu anan atunu nape nalik umu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech
2:20–4:6 Apak manu Krais magak ali wata chopuk mananu maitaki ali nameitu munek yopinyi atin pasin
4:7-18 Pol naklipech nyatuh uli balan ali nenek gudemu echech Kolosi
1:5–2:19 Krais atunu dodogowinali nape nalik umu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak chanu elpech. Namudak ali nameitu anan atunu nape nalik umu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech
2:20–4:6 Apak manu Krais magak ali wata chopuk mananu maitaki ali nameitu munek yopinyi atin pasin
4:7-18 Pol naklipech nyatuh uli balan ali nenek gudemu echech Kolosi

1-2 O ipak pagipech Krais uli douk pape wabul Kolosi ali pasuh God ananin balan dadag pagipechen uli. Yek Pol, Krais Jisas ananiwe aposel douk God yet natalihemu inek ananin moul umu inak iklipech ananin balan uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Yek yenekasumagu ipak God ananipu atipu elpech douk dodogowipu atipamu pasuh Jisas Krais ananin balan pagipechen uli. Ali apakinu owaninu Timoti chopuk douk nane wape agundak. Ali ohwak wakli apakinu Aninu God nugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

God Nenek Echech Kolosi Echechin Bilip Nyatoglu Yopugunmu

3 Wihlu wehlu ohwak wonek beten umu ipak umu, ohwak isave wonek tenkyumu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu Aninu God umu ipak.
4 Umu moneken, ohwak awomnek balan umu agundak ipak pasuh Krais Jisas ananin balan pagipechen ali ipak ulkwip panosuh chanatimaguk God ananich elpech umu.
5 Likuk enyudak adulin atinyi balan nyanaki nyatoglomepu ali ipak apemneken. Ali ipak pakli aduligu atugamu kwali ipak eke pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh gani iluh heven umu. Ali ipak douk pape pobeyagunmu agundak eke kwali punak pupe kalbamu. Douk namudak ali ipak pakli Krais Jisas ananin balan douk adulin ali pagipechen ali ipak ulkwip panosuh God nanu kipaichi elpech chopuk.
6 God ananin yopinyi balan douk nyalahe gnanatimaguk apudak atap. Ali enyen nyatoglu dodogowin atin ali nyenek yopinyi pasin umu wolobaichi elpech echechiluh apaluh. Ali enyen nyanubu nyenek yopinyi nyechalakuk likuk nyalik nyape nyeneken umu. Enyen nyeneken namudak ati kobi douk ahabuk susubeih nyumnah enyen nyeneken umu ipak umu. Ahabuk nyumnah ipak pemnek God ananin yopinyi balan ali panubu padukemech umu adul umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu.
7 Epafras douk anenek skulumepu naklipepu enyudak balan ali ipak apadukemen. Anan douk nanubu yopuyopunali ali nanu ohwak monechlepu mape monek Krais ananin moul. Ali ohwak douk ulkwip panohwanu.

Ali anan isave neneken kalbu Krais ananin moul. Ali douk ohwak wakli wunaku wakuli anan nalau ohwakik outuk ali nanaku nagakomepu.

8 Ali chopuk, anan naklipohwamu agundak God ananin Michin nyepahul nyenekepu ali ipak ulkwip panosuh chanatimaguk God ananich elpech umu.

Pol Nenek Beten Umu God Nugakomu Echech Kolosi Umu Chupe Dodogowich

9 Ohwak douk womnek umu enyudak yopinyi moul douk God neneken numun ipakiluh apaluh uli ali dakio hanubu ahabuk nyumnah ohwak wape wonek betenumepu. Ali nameitu chopuk watak wape wonek betenumepu ati. Ohwak wonek beten wasolik God umu nunekepu punubu pudukemu enyebuk pasin douk anan oub baitakumen uli. Ali nunekepu punubu pudukemu nyunatimaguk yopinyi tinytin uli save douk God ananin Michin nyakepeyen uli.

10 Ohwak wonek betenumepu namudak umu wakli ipak pugipech enenyi enen yopinyi pasin douk Diginali oub baitakumen uli. Umu anan nutulipu ali nunehilaumepu. Ali ipak punek namudak ali eke punek nyunatimaguk ananin yopinyi moul. Ali chopuk, eke punubu pudukemu God pichalakuk likuk palik padukemanamu. Ali enyudak save umu pudukemu God umu eke nyutoglu nebenyi.

11-12 Ali ohwak wonek betenumepu namudak chopuk umu wakli God nukepu ananin nyanubu yopiyopinyi nebenyi strong. Anan nukepeyen umu nunekepu putoglu dodogowipu umu piyotu dadag ababuk nyultab enenyi enen hevi nyutoglo-mepamu. Ali umu ipakiluh apaluh kobi yowelluh ali hlulu kalbu. Ali ipak eke punek tenkyumu apakinu Aninu umu nenekepu patoglu yopipu ali panokwnumu pulau enechi enech ipakich yopichi echudak douk God nechubuk-umepaluli. Ipak eke pulawech punu chunatimaguk ananich elpech agnabuk douk chape yopugunmu chenek yopinyi atin pasin uli chapemu.

13 God douk anakwachihapu matukemaguk enyudak nebenyi strong douk nyape yomotokweh-igunmu echech Satan ananich elpech chapemu. Ali nalawapu mape kalbu manak mawich umu ananinu nuganinu douk anan ulkum manubu manohwanaluli ananip awilop.

14 Ali nameitu apak mape monek pas Krais ali anan nakwachihapu mape fri umu agundak anan wo nunohwen umu apakin yowenyi ali nokwleyenyuk umu.

Bawogenyumu Balan Umu Krais Nyanu Ananin Moul

15 Krais douk nanubu naduk anudak God douk apak wo mutulunu atili e. Anan douk nape Diginali ali nanubu bawagas umu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chanu elpech douk chape iluh atap uli.

16 Umu moneken, God naklipanu nenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chape iluh atap uli chanu elpech chatoglu chape. Anan nenek chanatimaguk echudak douk apak matulich uli chanu echebuk douk wo mutulich apakis nabes uli e. Echech chanu chanatimaguk dodogowichi enselahas douk chenek bosumu iluh atap uli. Ali God naklipu Krais nenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chape iluh atap uli chanu chanatimaguk elpech. Anan nenekech umu chupe ananich atich ali chutuk ananin atin yeul nyukih.

17 Seiwak bawagas umu, anan atunu nalik nape. Ali chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chanu elpech douk chape iluh atap uli chagikuk chatoglu chape. Ali anan douk nanubu anan atunu dodogowinali ali nasuh

chanatimaguk echudak chape echechiyu outib silisili kobi douk nameitu chapemu. Ali elpech chopuk, nameitu anan nahwech nape.

18 Anan douk God ananich elpech echechinu balageinu. Ali echech chape kobi ananich loguh aias umu. Ali anan atunu douk bawagas umu nugakomu ananich elpech chutoglu nupoleich ali chupe kalbamu. Anan douk nanubu susubeinu diginalimu agundak chagak uli elpech wata chaitaki iwagas umu. God douk nanahuli naitaki iwagamu anan atunu nutoglu diginali nunek bosumu chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak chunu elpech chopuk.

19 Umu moneken, likuk God oub baitak umu nakli nukanu nyunatimaguk ananin pasin nyunu tinytin uli save nyunu ananin strong ananinu Nuganinu atunu. Douk namudak ali God anakanu chanatimaguk echudak anan atunu.

20 Ali God douk oub baitak umu nakli Krais nunek chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak douk chape iluh atap uli chunu chunatimaguk elpech chutoglu yopich ali nunalawech chutanamu chupe ananich. God douk nenek namudak umu Krais ananig butog douk chanu nagak neil lowag kruse ali gwotukwle uli. Anan nenek namudak ali nalau chanatimaguk echudak chape iluh atap uli chatanamu chape ananich atich.

21 Likuk ipak chopuk pape lougun umu God ali pape ananipu birua. Umu moneken, ipakip ulkwip pakli wakanu ali ipak penek yowenyi.

22 Wakuli nameitu Krais nalau elpenyihw yegenyihw ali chanu nagak. Ali God nanalawepu patanamu pape ananipamu agundak Krais nagak umu. Umu anan nunalawepu punak umu anan napemu ali pupe duldulipali elpech. Ali anan kobi nutik enen balan nyupenyipu, wak.

23 Wakuli wihlu wehlu ipak imas pupemu pusuh enyudak ananin yopinyi balan dadag ali punubu piyotu dodogowipu atipu. Ipak kobi pukwutuk enech echudak chunekepu putukemaguk enyudak yopinyi balan douk seiwak ipak pemneken pahwen dadag pagipechen uli, wak. Ali kobi putukemaguk agundak umu pakli aduligu atugamu eke God nunek lukautumepu kalbamu, wak. Ipak douk apemneken enyudak balan douk yek Pol yape yenek God ananin moul yaklipechen uli. Ali chopuk, enyudak balan douk chaklipechen chanak ali chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli douk achemneken.

Pol Nagakomu God Ananich Elpech Chape Kolosi Uli

24 Ali nameitu yek yenehilaumu agundak yemnek nyih yekihw yegenyihw umu yagakomu ipak umu. Ehudak nyih nameitu yape yemnekeh yekihw yegenyihw uli douk yakli iyatak ehudak nyih douk Krais naklimu yek imnekeh uli. Yek yenek namudak umu inek ananin moul umu igakomu ipak punu God ananich elpech. Ipak panatimaguk douk pape kobi Krais ananich loguh aias ulimu.

25 Yek God ananatalihemu inek enyudak moul umu igakamu ipak God ananipu elpech umu iklipepu bawogenyumu nyunatimaguk ananin yopinyi balan.

26 Seiwak aliga nameitu, enyudak balan nyonobechuk nyapemu chanatimaguk seiwakichi apakich popech yamech. Wakuli nameitu God neneken nyatoglu yopugunmu ali ananipu elpech padukemen.

27 God ananim ulkum douk molomu nakli nunek namudak. Anan nakli nugilapu apak ananipu elpech enyudak balan douk likuk nyonobechuk nyape uli. Enyudak balan enyen douk nyanubu duldulin yopiyopinyi ali yeul nyakihen. God douk nakli enyen nyutoglu yopugunmomu nyugakomu bunatimaguk lainab elpech. Balan douk enyudak. Krais nape numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ali bawogen umu enyudak balan nyakli namudak. Aduligu atugu, God eke nunekepu punubu putoglu duldulipali yopiyopipali kobi douk anan yet nanubu duldulinu yopuyopu-nalimu.

28 Douk namudak ali apak maklipech Krais ananin yopinyi balan chanatimaguk elpech. Apak malau wolobainyi save ali monek skulumech umu enyudak balan umu chudukemen ali chulau enenyi enen yopinyi tinytin uli save. Apak maklipech kalbu umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi echech chape cheneken uli. Ali umu makli mulau chunatimaguk elpech atin ati douk chenek pas Krais uli chunamu God ali chupe dodogowich umu anan ali chunubu chutoglu ananich atich elpech kobi anan naklimu.
29 Douk namudak ali nameitu yek yape yenek moul umu igakomu elpech chutoglu kobi douk Krais umu, yek yeneken dodogowiwe atuwe. Yek douk anan neke ananin strong neneke dodogowiwe ali dakio yenek enyudak moul dodogowiwe atuwe.

2

Echech Imas Chusuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Chugipechen Ali Chubo Meyaluhin Balan Nyubihuk

1 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu enyudak nebenyi moul douk yek yeneken umu yagakomu ipak umu. Yek yeneken dodogowiwe atuwemu yagakomu ipak panu almam almagou chape Leodisia uli chanu chanatimaguk echebuk douk wata chutik yekigu yamagaluli e.
2 Yek yeneken namudak umu yakli inek echech chunatimaguk chunu ipak pupe namudak. Yakli ipakip ulkwip uli apaluh chupe dodogowich ali ipakip ulkwip punosuh kipaichi God ananich elpech. Ali chopuk umu pulau enyudak nyunatimaguk yopinyi tinytin uli save. Ali ipak eke punubu pudukemech umu God ananin balan douk nyanubu adulin atin. Ali yek yenek enyudak moul umu yakli kipaichi chunu ipak punubu pudukemu bawogen umu enyudak God ananin balan douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli douk nyaklimu Krais atunu.
3 Nameitu Krais anan atunu nenek nyanatimaguk God ananin yopinyi tinytin uli save douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli nyatoglu yopugunmu.
4 Ali ipak punenek yologimu kedeke enen elpen nyunaki nyunek lohumepu nyuklipepu enen meyaluhin balan douk eke elpech chumneken chukli adulin uli. Douk namudak ali yek dakio yaklipepu enyudak balan.
5 Aduligu atugu, nameitu yek wo inepu mupe atugun e, wakuli yek ulkum molomepu kobi douk yanepu mape atugun umu. Ali yek yemnek umu agundak ipak pape kalbu peyotu dodogowipu atipu pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag pagipechen umu ali yek yenehilaumepu.

Apak Imas Munek Pas Krais Ali Mupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh

6 Ipak douk pahwen dadag Jisas Krais ananin balan pagipechen pakli anan douk ipakinu Diginali ali apalawanu nawich nape numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ali douk namudak ati, ipak imas pupemu punek pas dadag anan pupe namobuk ati.
7 Ipak imas punek pas dadag anan kobi douk enen lowag nyatau dadag atap umu, o kobi onohw dodogowihwi uloh hwasah wilpat tatau dadag umu. Ali ipak imas pugamu puhwen dadag pugipechen kalbu enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan douk likuk palik palawen uli. Ipak punubu puhwen dadag pichalakuk likuk palik pahwen pagipechen umu ali punek tenkyumu God.
8 Ali ipak punenek yologimu kobi enen elpen nyunaki nyunek lohumepu nyuklipepu enen meyaluhin balan elpech meyoh chaklien uli. Ali chopuk umu kobi enen elpen nyunek lohumepu nyuklipepu enen balan umu elpech chulau savemu umu pugipechen ali enyenyin balan nyuwechikepu kobi douk pape kalabus umu, wak. Enyudak balan, enyen douk seiwak ipakich

popech yamech chaklipepeyen uli. Echech douk chaklipepamu echudak nebechi dodogowichi bahas chanu nebechi yowechi enselahas douk chenek bosumu iluh atap uli. Echech douk wo chuklipepamu Krais e.

9 Douk namudak ali ipak punenek yologi. Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, Krais natoglu alman kobi douk apak umu. Ali nyanatimaguk God ananin strong uli save nyanu nyanatimaguk ananin yopinyi pasin douk God anaku Krais ali anyanubu nyapemu anan atunu.

10 Ali ipak douk apanubu ponohwalamu elpech. Umu moneken, ipak douk penek pas Krais ali apalau nyanatimaguk God ananin yopinyi pasin. Krais anan douk nape diginali nenek bosumu chanatimaguk dodogowichi bahas chanu chanatimaguk nebechi yowechi enselahas douk chenek bosumu iluh atap uli.

11 Ali ipak douk penek pas anan. Douk namudak ali ipak douk kobi apalau enyudak pasin umu patah ipakiluh yegechiweluh umu. Enyudak pasin douk wo elpech chunekeny-umepu adukahiluh umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh e, wak. Ipak palau enyudak pasin namudak. Ipak penek pas Krais ali anan yet nenekepu panokwnumu putukemaguk nyalik nyapenyi-paluli pasin umu penek yowenyimu.

12 Ali ipak penek pas Krais ali penek baptais. Ali enyudak enyen kobi douk chanugamepu panu anan umu. Ipak pakli adul God douk dodogowinu ali nahuli Krais naitaki iwagu. Douk namudak ali anan nahul ipak chopuk panu Krais paitak pape.

13 Douk likuk ipak pape pagipech nyalik nyapenyi-paluli pasin umu penek yowenyimu. Ali chopuk, ipak douk wo Juda e, ali ipak wo pudukemu God nunu ananin lo douk seiwak nakaguk Moses enyi e, wak. Douk namudak ali enyudak nyalik uli yowenyi pasin nyaepu pagak. Wakuli God nepahul paitak pape ali nenekepu penek pas Krais. Ali God wo nunohwen umu enenyi enen yowenyi apak moneken uli e ali nokwleyenyuk.

14 Ali enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk nyape God ananik Buk uli douk nyape kobi apakin birua umu. Enyen nyaklimu ehudak nebehi nyih douk eke apak mumnekeh umu enyudak apakin yowenyi douk apak moneken uli nyunu enen balan douk apak wo dodogowipamu mugipechen uli e. Wakuli God nenek nyilumu enyudak nyanatimaguk lo iluh lowag kruse ali nanubu nan nyabihuk wakwakuk.

15 Ali umu enyudak moul Krais neneken lowag kruse uli atin, God nanubu nabouk ihehumali dodogowihi elgeh hanu echudak nebechi yowechi enselahas douk chape iluh atap uli echechin strong nyabihuk wakwakuk. Anan nenek winyumech ali nowechikech kobi douk chenek kalabus ulimu. Ali anan nalik ali echech chagimanu chanak ali chanatimaguk elpech chatulich ali chakli echech douk wo dodogowich e.

Apak Amanu Krais Magak

16 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak kobi pukwutuk enen elpen nyunek skelumepu nyichapokepu balan umu agundak ipak wo pugipech enyudak lo umu woligun uli abal umu e. O umu anah nebehi yopuhi nyumnah douk chenek lotu ahi, o umu anagun nebeguni woligun douk chenekagun ali chenehilaumu nupoleinu aun natawalimu. O umu ahudak nyumnah sabat douk echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi.

17 Enyudak nyanatimaguk lo douk abaliguh meyoh umu echudak douk eke chutogloluli. Ali echudak douk achatoglu. Wakuli bawagas umu chanatimaguk chanubu aduligeichi echudak douk chapemu Krais atunu.

18 Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli nyuklipepamu enech echudak kobi enyen nyanabek yomnis nyatulich uli o nyunek lohumepu nyukli ipak punih ipak yet pupe chakamomu enenyi enen lo ali punek lotumu enselahas umu, ipak

kobi pumneken, wak. Ipak kobi pukwutuwenyuk nyunek lohumepu ali nyunekepu kobi pulau ipakich yopichi echudak douk chakus chatimepu iluh heven uli. Enyebuk elpen enyenyim ulkum douk molomu enyen nyutuk enyenyin yeul nyukih umu echudak kobi douk enyen nyanabek yomnis nyatulich ulimu. Ali chopuk, enyenyim ulkum douk molomu nyalik nyapenyin uli pasin umu nyenek yowenyimu.

19 Enyebuk elpen enyen douk awo nyunek pas Krais apakinu balageinu e, wak. Krais douk nape nalik kobi douk boglom umu. Ali apak manatimaguk ananipu elpech mape kobi douk loguh aias umu. Ali anan nagakomu hwanatimaguk yegenyihw hwape dodogowihw. Ali anan nenek nyuglich uli biguh chanasupu dadag ali chasuh hwanatimaguk yegenyihw hwape atugun. Ali nameitu God nenekohw hwatoglu nebehw ali dodogowihw. Ali nenek apak ananipu elpech matoglu dodogowipu mechalakuk likuk malik mapemu.

20-21 Ali ipak douk apanu Krais pagak ali apatukemaguk agundak umu pape chakamomu agundak ipak pagipech enyudak balan douk nyaklimu echudak dodogowichi bahas chanu yowechi enselahas douk chape iluh atap ulimu. Wakuli nameitu ipak wata patanamu panak pape chakamomu echudak umu moneken? Ali chopuk, ipak pape chakamomu enyudak lo douk nyakli, “Nyak kobi nyususuhwech o kobi nyichah o kobi nyuhwech nyakis wis ulimu moneken?”

22 Enyudak lo douk nyaklimu agundak woligun uli abal douk eke apak michah ali chunubu chunak chuwichuk uli. Umu moneken, enyudak lo douk elpech meyoh ulkwip polomen cheneken ali chenek skulumech.

23 Enyen adul, elpech chatik enyudak lo umu, echech chakli enyen kobi douk yopinyi tinytin umu nyugakomapu ali nyunekapu munek lotumu enselahas. Ali nyenek elpech chaunih echech yet chape chakamomu enenyi enen lo. Ali nyenekapu mabo apakiluh yegechiweluh umu hlugipech apak. Ali nameitu elpech chatulin echechis nabes umu, echech chakli enyudak lo douk nyape kobi yopinyi tinytin umu. Wakuli wak, enyen douk wo dodogowin umu nyugakomapamu mubouk enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli pasin umu nyenekapu monek yowenyi uli nyubihuk umu e, wak.

3

God Anapahul Manu Krais Maitak Mape

1 God douk anepahul panu Krais paitak pape. Douk namudak ali ipak ulkwip imas pulomu enenyi enen pasin douk nyanaki iluh heven uli atin. Agnabuk iluh heven douk Krais nape diginali ali nape anunamu God uli napemu.

2 Ali wihlu wehlu ipak ulkwip imas pulomu enenyi enen pasin douk nyanaki iluh heven uli. Ipak ulkwip kobi pulamu apudak atapinyi pasin, wak.

3 Umu moneken, ipak douk apagak panu Krais. Douk namudak ali agundak douk eke ipak pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu douk nameitu apalawagun ali gnonobechuk gnanu Krais gnape iluh heven God napemu.

4 Krais douk bawagas umu agundak eke ipak pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Douk namudak ali kwali anan nutoglu yopugunmu chutulunamu, ipak chopuk eke punu anan putoglu yopugunmu. Ali ipak eke pulau agundak douk eke anan nunubu nuhiyatik umu.

Apak Amatoglu Nupoleipali Elpech

5 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punubu pubouk nyunatimaguk nyalik nyapenyi-aluli pasin umu penek yowenyimu nyugakuk. Yek douk yaklimu

enyudak umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu, enyudak nyabo-
susih uli pasin, enyudak pasin umu oub baitak umu chenek yowenyimu,
enyudak umu ulkwip polomu enenyi enen yowenyimu, nyanu enyudak
pasin umu chenek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak umu. Ali enyudak
pasin umu chenek hinyigimu, enyen douk kobi chagipech wo adulimi god
omimu e.
6 Ali elpech douk chape chenek enyudakmali yowenyi pasin. Douk na-
mudak ali God dakio nyihichi-namech ali eke nubemech enyudak yowenyi
pasin echech chape cheneken uli.
7 Douk likuk ipak pagipech nyanatimaguk enyudakmali yowenyi pasin
abali, enyudak nyalik nyape-nyipaluli pasin nyenek bosumepu ali nyepahul
pagipechen peneken.
8 Wakuli nameitu ipak imas putukemaguk nyunatimaguk enyudak enen
yowenyi pasin chopuk. Yek yaklimu enyudakmali pasin. Enyudak umu
nyihihichi-pamu, nyunu enyudak umu ipakiluh apaluh hlanubu nyihi-
hichiluh ali peyagwleh nebegun umu, nyunu enyudak umu ipak panagwug-
wul kipaichimu. Ali chopuk, enyudak umu pechopokech meyaluhin balan
kipaichimu, nyunu enyudak umu peyagwleh enenyi enen yowenyi balan
umu.
9 Ipak kobi punek loh umu kipaichi Kristen, wak. Umu moneken,
ipak douk apabouk nyanatimaguk yowenyi pasin douk seiwak ipak pape
peneken uli nyagakuk.
10 Ali nameitu God douk anenekepu patoglu nupoleipu elpech. Ali wihlu
wehlu anan nape nenekepu patoglu nupoleipu paduk anan yet douk nenek
chanatimaguk elpech uli. Anan douk nenek namudak umu nakli ipak
punubu pudukemanu kalbu ali puduk anan.
11 Douk namudak ali nameitu apak mape God ananipu elpech ali mape
atup awilop. Apak wo mulau silisilich yeguh ali mupe silisilis awilas e, wak.
Douk namudak ali apak dakio makli echech Grik douk wo enech sik e ali
echech Juda enech sik e, wak. Ali amabuk hatah amamiluh yegechiweluh
uli wak anam sik e ali amabuk douk wo hutah yegechiweluh uli e anam sik
e, wak. Ali echebuk douk cheyagwleh silisilin tokples uli wak enech sik e ali
echebuk chape silisilin kantri, douk wo chudukemu enen yopinyi pasin uli e
enech sik e, wak. Ali echebuk douk chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech
moul meyoh uli wak enech sik e ali echebuk douk chape fri uli enech sik e,
wak. Chanatimaguk echudak douk Krais ananich atich. Anan douk bawagas
umu enenyi enen yopinyi pasin nyanu enechi enech yopichi echudak. Ali
anan atunu nape diginali ali nape numun apak manatimaguk masuh God
ananin balan uli apakiluh apaluh.

Apak Imas Mulau Enyudak Pasin Umu Mukli Mapilich Kipaichi

12 Seiwak susubati God ananim ulkum manubu manohwepu ali
nanaglahepu pape ananipu elpech. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punubu
punek enyudakmali yopinyi pasin. Ipak imas pukli mapilich ali pugakomu
wolobaichi elpech. Ali pupe chakamomu kipaichi elpech ali punekumech
yopinyi pasin pugakomech. Ipak kobi nyihihichi-pamu echebuk douk
chunek yowenyimu ipak uli, wak. Ipak imas pupe putulich meyoh.
13 Ali sapos ipak enen elpen enen balan nyupenyin umu agundak kipainyi
nyenek enen yowenyimu enyen umu, enyen imas nyukli wosik umu nyusah
enyebuk hevi. Ali enyen kobi nyunohwen umu enyebuk yowenyi pasin
enyudak kipainyi elpen nyenekenyumen uli ali nyukwleyenyuk. Umu
moneken, susubati Diginali nalik wo nunohwen umu apakin yowenyi e ali
nokwleyenyuk. Douk namudak ali ipak chopuk imas punek namobuk atimu
kipaichi.

14 Ali ipak imas punek enyudak nyunatimaguk yopinyi pasin. Wakuli susubati ipak imas pulik punek enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ipak ulkwip punosuh kipaichimu. Umu moneken, enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ulkwip punosuh kipaichimu eke nyugakomepu nyuwechikepu pupe kobi atin elpen umu.
15 Krais douk anenek apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu ali wo nyihihichiluh e. Douk namudak ali enyudak pasin umu apaluh hlalu kalbamu imas nyunek bosumu ipakiluh apaluh hlunu ipakip ulkwip. Umu moneken, God douk nohwalepamu pupe atup awilop ali chopuk umu ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Ali ipak imas punek tenkyumu God.
16 Ali Krais ananin balan imas nyunubu nyupe numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ali ipak imas punek skulumu kipaichi ali pugakomech umu enenyi enen nyunatimaguk yopinyi save. Ali chopuk imas punek tenkyumu God ali piyalub yopuluhi aweluh douk hletemu God ananik buk uli. Ipak piyalub ahlabuk douk pape penek lotumu God peyalub aluh uli hlunu ahlabuk douk God ananin Michin nyepahul peyalub patuk God ananin yeul nyakih umu. Ipak piyalub ahludak aweluh ali numun ipakiluh apaluh ipak imas punek tenkyumu God.
17 Ali chunatimaguk echudak ipak punekech uli, ipak imas punekech umu putuk Diginali Jisas ananin atin yeul. Ali chopuk umu ananin atin yeul, ipak imas punek tenkyumu apakinu Aninu God.

Chanasupa-luli Almam Almagou Chunu Echechich Batowich Echechin Balan

18 Ipak almagou imas pupe chakamomu ipakim almam. Umu moneken, enyudak pasin douk nyanubu duldulin umu Diginali ananis nabes.
19 Ali ipak almam chopuk, ipak ulkwip imas punosuh ipakiyu almagou ali kobi punek owowiluh apaluh yoweluh, wak.
20 Ali ipak echechipu batowich imas pumnek nyunatimaguk ipakich mamechich echechin balan puhwen pugipechen. Umu moneken, Diginali nakli ipak punek namudak umu, anan eke nunehilaumepu.
21 Ali ipak mamechich kobi punek ipakich batowich echechiluh apaluh yoweluh ali nyihihichich, wak. Umu moneken, kedeke punekech namudak ali chukli echech douk wo yopichi e.

Chape Chakamomu Kipaichi Chenemech Moul Meyoh Uli Chunu Echechim Henek Bosumech Uli Echechin Balan

22 Ipak pape chakamomu kipaichi penemech moul meyoh uli imas pugipech nyunatimaguk ipakim henek bosumepaluli amamin balan. Ipak kobi pukli punek moul ababuk nyultab amam hiyotu hutulipamu atubamu pukli amam hutulipu ali hukli ipak yopipali, wak. Ipak imas punubu pukli adulin atin ali ipak ulkwip pulomu Diginali putuk ananin yeul nyukih. Ali ipak oub bunubu bitak umu enyebuk moul ali puneken kalbu.
23 Ali enenyi enen moul ipak puneken uli, ipak imas punubu puneken kalbu kobi douk peneken umu Diginalimu. Ipak kobi puneken kobi douk peneken umu elpech meyoh umu, wak.
24 Umu moneken, kwali Diginali eke nukepu yopichi atich echudak umu nutalipamu enyudak moul ipak pape peneken uli. Echudak yopichi anan douk anatalihech chakus chatimu ipak ananipu elpech. Umu moneken, ipak douk penek Krais, apakinu Diginali ananin moul.
25 Ali echebuk douk chenek yowenyili, kwali God eke nubemech yowenyi nunekech chumnek nebehi nyih umu enyebuk echech cheneken uli. Umu moneken, anan eke nunek skelim umu chunatimaguk elpech alagun ati.

4

1 Ali ipak penek bosumu echech chenek moulomepu meyoh uli imas
punek yopinyi duldulin pasin umu echech. Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, ipakinu Diginali douk nenek bosumu ipak uli chopuk douk nape iluh
heven.

Enyudak Pasin Umu Chunek Beten Ali Chulahe Duldul Umu

2 Ipak imas punek beten pusolik God wihlu wehlu. Ali punek beten abali,
ipak kobi sudiyomepu pupe chachip, wak. Ipak ulkwip imas pulu kalbu ali
punek tenkyumu God.
3 Ali chopuk, punek beten umu God umu nugakomapu nunekumapu
anah yah umu munak muklipech bawogeyumu enyudak balan umu Krais.
Seiwak enyen nyonobechuk nyape, wakuli nameitu douk anyatoglu yopugunmu. Ali nameitu yek douk chowechike yenek kalabus yapemu agundak
yape yaklipech enyudak balan umu.
4 Ali ipak punek betenumemu yek iklipech enyudak balan ikwukwihen
kobi douk God naklimu.
5 Ali ababuk nyultab ipak punu echebuk douk wo chugipech Krais ananin
balan uli e pupemu, ipak ulkwip imas pulu duldul umu punek yopinyi atin
pasin. Ali ipak imas punek redimu pugilapech Krais ananin pasin.
6 Ali nyunatimaguk balan ipak piyagwlehen uli, ipak imas piyagwleh
enyebuk douk nyanokwnumu nyugakomu elpech ababuk nyultab uli. Ipak
piyagwleh namudak umu punekech chunehilaumu chumnek ipakin balan.
Ali ipak imas pudukemech umu pubeyenyumech kalbu echech chusolikepomen uli balan.

Pol Nakagas Tikikas Uli Onisimas Hanak

7 Apakinu owaninu Tikikas douk apak ulkwip panohwanaluli anan isave
neneken kalbu Diginali ananin moul. Anan douk nanu yek wonechlepu
wonek enyudak atin moul uli. Ali anan eke nunaku agnabuk ali nuklipepamu agundak nameitu yek yape yanak umu.
8 Yek douk yakaganu nanakumagu ipak umu nuklipepu ali pudukemech
umu agundak apak mape manak umu. Ali chopuk umu nugakomepu pupe
dodogowipu.
9 Anan eke nunogu apakinu owaninu Onisimas douk apak ulkwip
panohwanaluli hunaku. Anan douk nanu ipak atubul wabul. Ali anan isave
neneken kalbu God ananin moul. Amam biam eke huklipepamu enechi
enech echudak douk chatoglu agundak uli.

Pol Nenemech Gude Echech Chape Kolosi Uli

10 Aristakas douk nanu yek wonek kalabus wape uli nanu Banabas anan-
inu mehininu Mak chopuk henemepagu gude ipak. Ali sapos Mak nunaku
nutoglomepamu, ipak imas punek lukautumanu kalbu kobi douk likuk yek
yenemepagu balan yaklipepamu.
11 Ali Jisas douk kipainyi yeul nanahwalamu Jastas uli chopuk nen-
emepagu gude ipak. Ali echech Juda douk hanubu amudak 3-poleim
meyoh hanu yek monechlepamu monek moul umu magakomu elpech umu
chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali amam
douk hanubu hagakome kalbamu enyudak moul.
12 Epafras nanu ipak douk panaki atubul wabul uli. Ali chopuk, anan
douk nape chakamomu Krais Jisas nenekumanu moulaluli. Anan chopuk
nenemepagu gude ipak. Wihlu wehlu anan nanubu nenek beten dodogowinu atunamu ipak. Anan nenek beten nasolik God umu nunekepu piyotu
dodogowipu atipu kobi douk God nakli ipak pupemu. Ali ipak punubu

pudukemu God ananin balan pukli enyen douk nyanubu adulin atin ali pugipech God naklienyi.

13 Ali yek yadukemanu kalbu Epafras, douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipepamu anan. Nameitu anan nape nenek nebenyi moul umu nagakomu ipak panu echech douk chape albudak biyalub walub, Leodisia blanu Hirapalis uli.

14 Ali apakinu elpenyinu Luk douk nenek dokta uli douk apak ulkwip panohwanaluli nanu Dimas amam chopuk henemepagu gude ipak.

15 Ali ipak puklipu apakich Kristen douk chape Leodisia uli. Puklipech pukli yek douk yanubu yenehilaumech ali yenemechu gude. Ali puklipu Nimpa kwunu God ananich elpech douk isave chowachabal chape okwokwitu wilpat uli. Yek yenemechu gude echech chopuk.

16 Ali ipak putik asudak pas julug ali punek salimumas sunamu God ananich elpech douk chape Leodisia uli chopuk chutulus. Ali chopuk, asabuk pas yek yenekas sanamu echech Leodisia uli ipak chopuk imas patulichas ali putulus.

17 Ali puklipu Akipas umu nuneken niyaten kalbu enyebuk moul douk Diginali nakaneyen uli.

18 Ali nameitu yek yet Pol yekis wis yowemu enyudak nyagikuk uli atin balan. Yek yenemepagu gude ipak. Ali ipak kobi ulkwip pukepaguk umu agundak chowechike senab yape kalabus umu, wak. Ali yek yakli God nugakomepu meyoh ipak.

SALIK ULI PAS POL NENEKAS UMU ECHECH TESALONAIKA ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol nalik neneken nyanamu echech Tesalonaika uli

1:1 Pol naklipech yopinyi balan umu God nunu Jisas Krais eke hugakomech
1:2–3:13 Pol naklipech umu yopinyi moul anan neneken umu nagakomech umu ali nakli nunak nutulich
4:1-12 Pol naklipech umu yopinyi pasin echech imas chugipech umu chunek God nunehilaumu
4:13–5:11 Pol naklipech umu ahudak nyumnah apakinu Diginali nutanamali ahi
5:12-28 Nyatuh uli balan douk echech imas chugipechen uli

1 O ipak God ananipu elpech pape Tesalonaika uli! Yek Pol yanu Sailas uli
Timoti mape agundak ali yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Ipak douk penek
pas apakinu Aninu God nanu Diginali Jisas Krais ali pape amamipu atipaluli.
Apak makli God nugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Kristen Chape Tesalonaika Uli Chasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Chagipechen

2 Wihlu wehlu apak biam atunu isave mapemu monek tenkyumu God
umu ipak ali mape monek betenumepu.
3 Apak monek beten umu apakinu Aninu God umu, apak isave monek tin
umu agundak ipakin bilip nyepahul penek yopinyi pasin umu. Ali chopuk
umu agundak ipak ulkwip panosuh kipaichi elpech ali ipak dakio peyotu
dodogowipu penek wolobainyi yopinyi moul pagakomech umu. Ali chopuk,
monek tin umu agundak ipak panubu padukemech umu apakinu Diginali
Jisas Krais eke wata nunaki nunalawepamu. Douk namudak ali ipak dakio
peyotu dodogowipu atipu pasah enenyi enen hevi ali pape pobeyagunmanu.
4 O ipak apakipu elpech! Apak madukemech umu God douk ulkum
manubu manohwepu ali ananatalih-epamu punubu pupe ananipu atipu.
5 Umu moneken, likuk apak biam atunu manaku maklipepu God ananin
yopinyi balan umu, ananin Michin nyanubu nyagakomapu nyenekapu
dodogowipu ali dakio maklipepu ananin balan. Apak wo muklipepu kobi
douk balan meyoh umu e, wak. Ababuk nyultab apak manaku maklipepu
balan umu, apak manubu madukemech umu enyudak balan douk nyanubu
adulin atin. Ali ipak douk patulupu ali padukemu apak moneken uli pasin
umu agundak makli mugakomepamu punubu pulau God ananin balan
umu.
6 Ali ipak patulupu pagipechapu ali pagipech Diginali alagun. Ali ipakich
birua chenekepu pemnek nebehi nyih. Wakuli God ananin Michin nyagakomepu nyenekepu penehilaumu God ananin balan ali dakio pemneken
pahwen pagipechen.
7 Douk namudak ali chanatimaguk Kristen chape enyudak bien provins
Masedonia nyanu Akaia uli chatulipu chakli ipak penek yopinyi pasin ali
echech dakio chagipechepu.
8 Ali ipak douk apemnek enyudak balan umu apakinu Diginali pahwen
pagipechen ali enyen anyalahe nyeyatagun enyudak bien provins Masedonia uli Akaia ali chemneken kobi douk nyublap peyagwleh chemnekap umu.
Ali enyudak balan umu agundak ipak apemnek God ananin balan pahwen

pagipechen umu douk anyalahe nyeyatagun. Douk namudak ali apak moul wakapamu muklipech umu.

9 Umu moneken, echech yet chaklipapamu enyebuk yopinyi pasin likuk ipak peneken umu pagakomu apak biam atunu ababuk nyultab manaku manepu mapemu. Ali chopuk, chaklipapamu agundak ipak pekechuk agabus walehas chanu hanatimaguk wo adulimi god omi umu e ali patanamu panamu God penek ananin moul umu. Anan douk nanubu aduligeinali God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli.

10 Ali chopuk, chaklipapamu agundak pape pobeyagunmu ananinu nu-ganinu Jisas umu nutukemaguk iluh heven nunakimu. Seiwak echech chanu nagak wakuli God wata nanahul naitak nape uli. Anan douk anagakomapu nanalawapu matukemaguk agundak eke God nyihihichinu nunekumech kot chenek yowenyi uli elpech umu.

2

Pol Naklimu God Ananin Moul Anan Neneken Tesalonaika Uli

1 O ipak apakipu elpech! Ipak yet padukemech umu apak manaku maklipepu God ananin balan umu, apak wo muklipepeyen nyunakuk atap meyoh e, wak. Apak maklipepeyen ali pahwen dadag pagipechen.

2 Ali ipak padukemech, likuk susubati apak malik manak maklipech God ananin yopinyi balan echech Filipai ali echech chapu chawalugeyapu ali chenekapu momnek nebehi nyih. Wakuli wata manakumagu ipak umu, God nagakomapu nenekapu dodogowipu ali maklipepu ananin balan. Wolobaichi elpech chakli wak umu apak muklipepu enyudak balan umu ali echech chakli chublomapu yah. Wakuli apak wo elgeipu e.

3 Ali bawagas umu agundak apak maklipepamu putukemaguk yowenyi putanamali punamu God umu douk enyudak. Apak douk wo muklimu munek trikumepu e, wak. Ali chopuk, apak wo munek tin umu munek enen yowenyimu ipak ali munek lohumepu e.

4 Apak douk God yet natulupu nakli wosik apak manokwnumu munek enyudak moul umu mulau ananin balan munak muklipu elpech. Douk namudak ali apak dakio manaku maklipepeyen. Ali apak douk wo muk-lipepu balan umu munek wolobaichi elpech chunehilaumu apak e, wak. Apak makli God douk nadukemu numun apakip ulkwip uli atunu nunehi-laumapu.

5 Ali apak wo munek grisumepu e. Ali chopuk, apak wo mubechukumepu apakin tinytin umu muklipepu enen balan umu munek hinyigimu ipakich echudak e, wak. Ipak douk apadukemech umu enyudak apakin balan douk adulin. Ali God chopuk douk natulupu ali nadukemapu.

6 Apak douk wo munek moulomu mukli ipak o enech kipaichi elpech chutuk apakich yeguh chukih e, wak.

7 Apak douk malawagu Krais ananin balan manaku maklipepeyen. Douk namudak ali apak deke munalak-umepamu putuk apakich yeguh chukih. Wakuli apak manaku manu ipak mapemu, apak maklipepu chokubul kobi douk onok yopukwi mamakik kwonek lukautumu okwokwich batowich kalbamu.

8 Apak ulkwip douk panubu panosuh ipak ali dakio wo muklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan atin e, wak. Apak chopuk monehilau manepu mon-echlepu mape atugun ali wo mubechukumepu enen apakin pasin e, wak.

9 O ipak apakipu elpech! Nameitu ipak apadukemen enyudak nebenyi moul apak biam atunu moneken uli. Likuk apak manaku mape ipakumomu, apak monek enyudak bien moul nyumnegwih webus. Apak maklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan ali chopuk monek moul umu malau utabal umu

manatal apakich echudak umu. Umu moneken, apak makli wak umu
mukepu hevimu pukapu ipakich kakwich umu.
10 Likuk apak douk amanu ipak Kristen mape ali ipak panu God douk
apadukemapu kalbu apak. Ipak paduke-mapamu apak douk yopupali
monek duldulin atin pasin uli. Ali apak balan wak enen nyupe-nyupamu
monek enen yowenyimu e.
11 Ali ipak padukemech, apak douk magakomu ipak atin ati kobi douk
ananu aninu nagakomu ananich batowich umu.
12 Apak magakomepamu putoglu dodogowipamu ipakin bilip ali ipakiluh
apaluh hlulu kalbu. Ali chopuk, mapemu maklipepamu pupe kalbu ali
punek yopinyi atin pasin God naklienyi. Anan douk nohwalepamu punak
puwich agundak anan nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu ali putik
agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali yeul nyakihanamu.

Echech Kristen Cheyotu Dodogowich Atich Chasah Enenyi Enen Hevi

13 Likuk apak biam atunu manaku maklipepu God ananin balan umu,
ipak penek tin pakli enyudak balan douk wo enech elpech echechin e.
Ipak pakli enyen douk nyanubu God ananin. Ali enyen douk adul. Ali
ipak pahwen pagipechen ali enyen nyanubu nyenek yopinyi moul numun
ipakiluh apaluh. Douk namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak monek tenkyumu
God umu enyudak yopinyi moul ananin balan nyeneken umu ipak uli.
14 O ipak apakipu elpech! Ipak douk pemnek ehudakmali atih nyih douk
God ananich elpech douk chenek pas Jisas Krais chape Judia uli chemnekeh
uli. Echech douk enech echech Juda yet chenekech anagu anagu ali ch-
enekech chemnek nebehi nyih. Ali ipak alagun douk pemnek nyih namudak
ati. Enech ipak atubul wabul chakli wak umu ipak pugipech Krais umu ali
echech chenekepu pemnek nebehi nyih.
15-16 Seiwak echech Juda chabo wolobaimi profet hagak. Aliga ali
nubuwakihin yohwlegul chabo apakinu Diginali Jisas nagak. Ali apak
biam atunu chopuk chakliwakapu ali dakio chenekapu anagu anagu ali
chahiyahapu malhwas manamu kipaigunmu. Apak manak maklipech God
ananin balan kipaichi elpech douk wo Juda uli e. Apak makli muklipech
umu chumneken chugipechen ali anan nunalawech chutanamali chupe
kalbu. Wakuli echech Juda chakli wak ali chakli chugalu apakih yah
umu kobi munak muklipech. Namudak ali echech chablo God ananin laik
ali chatoglu chanatimaguk elpech echechich birua. Likuk echech chape
chenek wolobainyi yowenyi. Ali nameitu enyen douk nyanubu nyatoglu
wolobainyi. Ali anan dakio nyihihichi-namech ali nakli ajulugin. Ali kwali
anan eke nech.

Pol Nakli Nutanamu Nunak Nutik Echech Tesalonaika

17 O ipak apakipu elpech! Enech elpech chahiyah-apali ali apak biam
atunu dakio matukemepaguk banabu nyultab manaki mapeik agundak.
Apak manaki mape agundak wakuli apak ulkwip polomu ipak ali manubu
makli munaku mutulipu. Wakuli apak mabilak mati wak.
18 Wolobaihi nyumneh yek Pol yabilak umu yakli apak munaku wakuli
wak. Yowenali Satan nowechikumapu yah.
19-20 Apak douk mape monek tin umu ahudak nyumnah apakinu Diginali
Jisas Krais nunaki ali apak munu ipak mupe kalbu ahi. Ahabuk nyumnah,
apak eke munu anan mupe atugun ali mupe kalbu. Ali nameitu apak biam
atunu douk monek tin umu ipak penek bilip umu Krais uli ali meyotu dadag
mape mobeyagunmu Krais nutanamali nunalawapamu. Ali ahabuk nyum-
nah eke chutik ipak ali eke chudukemech umu apak douk maklipepu God
ananin balan ali amabouk yowenyi nyabihuk. Ali apak eke munehilaumu
ipak ali punekapu mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih.

3

Pol Nakagas Timoti Nanak Umu Nugakomu Echech Tesalonaika Chulau God Ananin Strong

1-2 Apak biam atunu monek tin umu ipak ali manaklipamu makli ipak eke pape kalbu waka wak? Apak makli wak umu mupe mubeyagun eneh alagun nyumneh umu ipakin balan nyunamali apak umu, wak. Douk namudak ali ohwak biyohwu wapeik agundak Atens ali wakagasu ohwak-inu owaninu Timoti atunu nanakumagu nugakomepu. Anan nanu ohwak isave monechlepu monek God ananin moul umu maklipech Krais ananin yopinyi balan. Ohwak douk wakaganu nanakumagu nugakomepamu pupe dodogowipamu God ali pusuh ananin balan dadag pugipechen.

3 Umu moneken, kedeke enech elpech chunekepu pulau nebenyi hevi ali putukemaguk God ananin balan. Ipak padukemech, enyudak hevi douk God yet nakli wosik ali enyen dakio nyatoglomapu.

4 Likuk apak manaku manepu mapemu, ababuk nyultab elpech douk wata chunekapu mulau enen hevi e. Ali apak maklipepu makli eke kobi loubali wakuli enech elpech eke chunek apak munu ipak mulau enen hevi. Ali nameitu ipak padukemech umu apakin balan douk anyatoglu adulin. Echudak elpech achanubu chenek ipak panu apak malau hevi kobi douk likuk apak maklipepamu.

5 Douk namudak ali yek yakli imnek balan wisnabul umu agnabuk ipak papemu ali yek dakio yakagasu Timoti nanaku. Anan nanakumagu nutulipu ali nuneki balan nyunamali yek umu idukemech umu ipak pasuh God ananin balan dadag waka wak? Yek yenek tin yakli ati anudak yowenali douk nechakomu elpech umu chunek yowenyi uli eke anechakomepu ali eke apatukemaguk God ananin balan waka malmu? Ali kedeke wosik ati enyudak likuk apak moneken uli moul umu maklipepu God ananin balan umu nyunakuk meyoh.

Timoti Naklipu Pol Umu Echech Tesalonaika Chagipechen Kalbu God Ananin Balan Umu Ali Pol Nenehilau

6 Ali nameitu Timoti wata natukemepaguk nanaki naklipohwu yopinyi balan umu ipak. Anan nakli ipak pasuh God ananin balan dadag pagipechen ali ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet panu kipaichi elpech pagakomech. Ali ipak ulkwip panosuh yek yanu Sailas ali panubu pakli punaki putuluhwu. Ali ohwak chopuk ulkwip panubu panohwepu ali wanubu wakli wunaku wutulipu.

7 Ipak apakipu elpech. Wolobaichi elpech chape agundak uli chapu ali chakapu enenyi enen hevi ali apak memnek nebehi nyih. Wakuli apakiluh apaluh wo yoweluh e, wak. Apak memnek umu agundak ipak pasuh God ananin balan dadag pagipechen umu ali apak dakio meyotu dodogowipu atupu.

8 Apak monehilau umu moneken, ipak pape dodogowipamu Diginali ali pasuh ananin balan dadag pagipechen.

9 Ali God nenekapu manubu monehilaumu ipak ali isave monek tenkyu-manu. Ali agundak apak monek tenkyumanamu douk wo gnunokwnu e.

10 Ali nyumnegwih webus apak biam atunu manubu ulkwip polomu ipak ali monek beten masolik God umu apak munaku mutulipu anah alagun. Ali sapos ipak pusuh God ananin balan pugipechen umu, enyen douk wosik. Wakumomu, apak makli munaku mugakomepamu puhwen dadag pugipechen.

Pol Nenek Beten Nasolik God Umu Anan Nunak Nutik Echech Tesalonaika

11 Yek yakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas hugakomapu ali
hunekumapu anah yah umu munaku mutulipu.
12 Ali yakli apakinu Diginali nugakomepu ali ipak ulkwip punubu puno-
suh ipak atin ati ali punagakogamu pichalakuk likuk palik pape peneken
umu. Ali ipak ulkwip punosuh chunatimaguk kipaichi elpech alagun
pugakomech kobi douk nameitu apak biam atunu ulkwip panosuh ipak
magakomepamu.
13 Ali chopuk yakli apakinu Diginali nugakomepu nunekepu dodogowipu
numun ipakiluh apaluh ali piyotu dadag. Anan nunekepu namudak umu
ahabuk nyumnah apakinu Diginali Jisas nunali chunatimaguk ananich
elpech chunaki ahi, God apakinu Aninu eke nutulipu ali nukli ipak balan
wak enen nyupenyipu e ali pape ananipu atipu.

4

Apak Imas Mugipech God Ananin Laik Umu Munekanu Nunehilau

1 Ipak Kristen imas pumnek enyudak yekin nyatuh uli balan! Umu mon-
eken, apak douk malau Diginali ananitu yokwatu ali maklipepu. Yekin balan
douk enyudak. Likuk apak manakumagu ipak ali monek skulumepamu
nyanatimaguk yopinyi pasin umu pugipechen ali punek God nunehilau.
Ali nameitu enyudak pasin ipak douk apape peneken. Douk namudak
ali apak manalakumepamu punubu puneken kalbu pichalakuk likuk palik
pape peneken umu.
2 Ipak douk wo ulkwip pukepamaguk Diginali Jisas ananin balan douk
apak biam atunu maklipepeyen uli e, wak. Apak douk anan nakapu namba
umu muklipech ananin balan ali apak dakio maklipepeyen.
3 Douk God ananin laik douk namudak. Anan nakli ipak imas pupe
ananipu atipu ali punubu putukemaguk enyudak pasin umu chanasonukeh
umu chanak hwaloh umu.
4-5 Ali chopuk nakli ipak almam imas punek bosumu ipak yet umu
oub kobi bitakepamu punu kipaiwali almagou punasonukeh umu punak
hwaloh* kobi douk amam haiden douk wo hudukemu God uli e hape
heneken umu, wak. Ipak imas pupe God ananipu atipu ali punek yopinyi
atin.
6 Ali chopuk, nakli ipak almam kobi punek enyudak yowenyimu kipaimi
Kristen umu punatulum amamiyu almagowamu, wak. Douk likuk apak
maklipepu dodogowipu atupamu enyudakmali pasin. Umu moneken, apak-
inu Diginali eke nubemom enyudakmali yowenyi amam heneken uli.
7 Ali God douk wo nuhwalapamu munasonukeh umu munak hwaloh e,
wak. Anan nohwalapamu mupe duldul ali mupe ananipu atupu.
8 Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chukli wak umu chumnek enyudak
balan uli douk wo chukapu agabus apak elpech atupu e, wak. Echech douk
chakanu agabus God douk nakapu ananin Michin uli alagun.

Apak Imas Ulkwip Punosuh Kipaichi Ali Munek Yopinyi Pasin Alagun

9 Yek douk moul wakemu iklipepu enen balan umu ipak ulkwip punosuh
kipaichi Kristen ali punagako-gamomu. Umu moneken, God douk anenek
skulumepu ali ipak apeneken kalbu enyudak pasin.
10 Ali ipak ulkwip douk panosuh chanatimaguk kipaichi Kristen douk
chape gnanatimaguk provins Masedonia uli. Wakuli ipak Kristen! Apak

* **4:4-5** Bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk bien. Enen nyetemu lain 4-5, ali enen nyakli ipak almam punu ipakiyu almagou punasupamu imas pugipech yopinyi atin pasin.

makli muklipepu dodogowinyi balan umu ipak ulkwip punosuh kipaichi
elpech ali pugakomech pichalakuk likuk palik pape peneken umu.
11 Ali chopuk, ipak oub imas bunubu bitak umu pupe kalbu ali kobi
piyagwleh wolobainyi balan umu punu kipaichi punowipu, wak. Ipak imas
punek tin umu ipak yet ali punek moul umu punokwalmu ipakibal utabal
blunu kakwich ipak pichah uli kobi douk likuk apak maklipe-pamaguk.
12 Ipak imas punek namudak umu kipaichi elpech douk wo chugipech
Krais uli e chutulipu ali chukli ipak douk yopipali. Ali chopuk umu kobi
puhwalu kipaichimu chubilomepu, wak.

Apakinu Diginali Jisas Eke Wata Nutanamali

13 O ipak apakipu elpech! Apak biam atunu makli muklipepu enen
adulin balan umu echudak chagak uli elpech. Echebuk elpech douk wo
chudukemu God uli e douk wo chudukemech umu agundak chagak uli
chanak chapemu e. Douk namudak ali echech ulkwip yowep ali cheleh
chanakukli chanaluwal. Douk namudak ali apak makli ipak kobi puleh kobi
echech cheleh umu, wak.
14 Umu moneken, apak monek bilip makli Jisas nagak chanugamanu
wakuli anan wata naitak nape. Douk namudak ali apak monek bilip makli
ahudak nyumnah Jisas nutanamali ahi, God eke nuhul chagak uli douk likuk
chenek bilip umu anan uli chitak chunali Jisas chunaki.
15 Ali enyudak balan apakinu Diginali naklipa-peyenyi douk enyudak eke
muklipepeyen. Balan enyudak. Kwali ahabuk nyumnah anan nutanamali
ahi, echebuk douk wata chupe apudak atap uli eke kobi chulik chunak ali
chagak uli chugikuk chunak, wak.
16 Echebuk douk chape apudak atap uli eke chumnek Diginali nuhwalu
nebegun. Ali enselahas echechin nebenyi ensel eke nyuhwalu nebegun
ali God ananihw oluhw eke hwiyagwleh. Ali apakinu Diginali Jisas eke
nutukemaguk iluh heven nunaki. Ali echebuk elpech douk chenek bilip
umu Jisas Krais uli douk likuk chagak uli eke chulik chitak chupe.
17 Ali ahabuk nyumnah apak douk monek bilip ali wata mape uli, God eke
nulawapu munu echudak chagak uli munak ahudak atuh. Apak eke munak
mutik apakinu Diginali gani iluh utagu ali munu anan mupe eheh nyumneh.
18 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punagakogamu punaklipamu enyudak
balan umu puhul ipak atin ati ipakiluh apaluh umu piyotu dodogowipu.
dodogowipu.

5

Apak Imas Mupe Mubeyagunmu Apakinu Diginali Nutanamalimu

1 O ipak apakipu elpech! Apak biam atunu moul wakapamu muklipepamu
meihi nyumnah eke enyudak nyutoglomu, wak.
2 Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, ahudak nyumnah apakinu Diginali
nutanamali nunek skelim umu elpech ahi, anan eke nunaki kobi douk
nakwu aluh uli nanaki olokohunib umu wab umu.
3 Ababuk nyultab elpech eke chukli, “Nameitu apak mape yopuhi nyum-
nah ali mape kalbu.” Wakuli ahudak nyumnah eke hutoglu ahudak atuh
kobi almatok kwomnek nyih umu kwulali batowin umu. Ali echech eke kobi
chulhwas, wak. Echech eke chulau nebehi nyih ali chunubu chupe sisahw.
4 Wakuli ipak Kristen douk wo pupe chachip kobi echech chape yomo-
tokweh uli chape chachip umu e. Douk namudak ali ahudak nyumnah eke
hutoglomech ahudak atuh kobi douk nakwu aluh uli nanakimu. Wakuli
ipak eke wak.

5 Ipak panatimaguk panu apak douk God ananipu batowich douk mape
hwalalagun-maluli. Apak douk wo mupe kobi echebuk douk chape yomo-
tokweh uli chapemu e, wak. Ali apak wo munek yowenyi kobi echech chape
yomotokweh uli cheneken umu e.
6 Douk namudak ali apak eke kobi mupe kobi douk chechuh uli chechuh
umu, wak. Chechuh uli wo chudukemech e, echech chakli wak umu
chumnek God ananin balan ali chenek yowenyi. Ali apak kobi munek
yowenyi kobi echech umu, wak. Apak imas mupe munek bosumu apak yet
ali munek tin umu yopinyi atin ali muneken.
7 Umu moneken, webus abali, chechuh uli elpech chechuh. Ali chawak
abal uli chawak abal ali chagugaku.
8 Wakuli apak wak. Apak douk mape hwalalagunmaluli. Douk namudak
ali apak imas munek bosumu apak yet ali musuh God ananin balan dadag
mugipechen ali apak ulkwip punosuh kipaichi. Ali sapos munek namu-
dak umu, apak eke mupe kobi ananu nasuh idap nonobechuk ananihw
yegenyihw uli nape kalbu ababuk nyultab nenek wanoh umu. Ali apak imas
munubu mudukemech umu God eke nunalawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu.
Sapos apak mudukemu enyudak umu, apak eke mupe kalbu kobi ananu
nowemu ainitu hat uli nape kalbu ababuk nyultab anan nenek wanoh umu.
9 God douk wo nuhwalapamu nubemapu apakin yowenyi e, wak. Anan
douk nohwalapamu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nunalawapu mutanamali
mupe kalbu.
10 Anan douk nagak umu nulau apak munatimaguk munak munu anan
mupe kalbu. Ali sapos apak mugak o wata mupemu, anan eke wata
nunalawapu.
11 Douk namudak ali ipak imas piyagwleh punaklipamu yopinyi atin
balan umu punagako-gamomu piyotu dodogowipu kobi douk nameitu ipak
apape peneken umu.
12 O ipak apakipu elpech, apak makli ipak pumnek enyudak apakin balan
pugipechen. Balan enyudak. Ipak imas pupe chakamomu ipakim nebemi
douk henek nebenyi moul umu hagakomepu haklipepu God ananin balan
uli. Amam douk God nataliham umu hugakomepu ali hipowih umu punek
yopinyi atin pasin.
13 Amam douk henek lukautumepu kalbu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas
putuk amamich yeguh chukih ali ipak ulkwip punohwom ali pugakomom.
Ali ipak imas piyagwleh atin balan ali punagabemu pupe atugun.

14 Ipak apakipu elpech! Apak biam atunu makli muklipepu enen balan
alagun umu pumneken ali pugipechen. Balan enyudak. Ipak enech douk
chape meyoh, wo chunek moul ati e. Douk namudak ali ipak puklipu
echebukmali elpech umu kobi chupe meyoh, wak. Ali chopuk, ipak enech
douk elgeich. Douk namudak ali ipak puklipech yopinyi balan umu pugabe
echechiluh apaluh umu echech kobi elgeich. Ali chopuk, ipak enech douk
wo dodogowich e. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pugakomech umu chutoglu
dodogowich. Ali pugakomu chunatimaguk elpech ali kobi nyihihichipu
puklipech nebegun, wak. Ipak imas pupe naleipali elpech ali puklipech
chokubul.
15 Ali sapos enech elpech chunek yowenyimu ipak umu, ipak kobi wata
pubeyenyumech, wak. Wihlu wehlu ipak imas pichakomech umu punek
yopinyi atin umu ipak atin ati punu chunatimaguk elpech alagun pu-
gakomech.
16-17 Ali ipak imas pupemu punehilau namudak ati ali pupe punek beten
nyumnah wab.

18 Ali ipak imas punek tenkyumu God umu enenyi enen nyutoglo-
mepaluli. Umu moneken, anan douk nakli ipak penek pas Jisas Krais uli
imas pupemu punek tenkyumanu namudak ati.
19 God ananin Michin douk nyenek wolobainyi yopinyi atin pasin uli moul.
Douk namudak ali ipak kobi puwechik enyenyih yah umu nyunek enyenyin
moul umu, wak.
20 Ali enyen douk anyohul enech elpech ali chaklipepu God ananin balan.
Douk namudak ali ipak kobi pukenyuk agabus enyebuk balan, wak.
21 Ali ipak imas punek skelim umu nyunatimaguk balan nyunu pasin ali
pudukemen umu enyen douk yopinyi o yowenyi. Sapos yopinyimu, ipak
imas puhwen dadag. O sapos yowenyimu, ipak imas putukemenyuk.
22 Ali putukemaguk ihenyumali yowenyi pasin.
23 Ali yek yakli God douk bawagas umu apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbamu
nunekepu pupe ananipu atipamu punek ihenyumali yopinyi atin pasin.
Ali chopuk, yakli nugakomepu ali kobi enen yowenyi nyupenyipu ipakiluh
yegechiweluh hlunu ipakich michich ahudak yopuhi nyumnah apakinu
Diginali Jisas Krais nutanamali ahi ali pupe kalbu.
24 Ali God douk nohwalepamu pugipech ananin balan uli isave
nagipechen kalbu nyanatimaguk balan anan naklien uli. Namudak ali
anan eke nugakomepu pupe kalbu aliga ahudak yopuhi nyumnah Diginali
Jisas nutanamali ahi.
25 O ipak apakipu elpech! Ipak imas punek beten pusolik God umu
nugakomapu.
26 Ali ipak punatimaguk imas ulkwip punosuh ipak atin ati ali punakamu
loguh pune sigal.
27 Ali yek Pol douk yanubu apakinu Diginali ananiwe atuwe. Douk
namudak ali yek yakli iklipepamu putalih enyudak balan nyetemu asudak
pas ulimu chunatimaguk Kristen chape agnabuk uli chumneken.
28 Ali yek yakli apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nugakomepu meyoh ali
nunekepu pupe kalbu.

SAGIKUK ULI PAS POL NENEKAS UMU ECHECH TESALONAIKA ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol nagikuk neneken nyanamu echech Tesalonaika uli

1:1-2 Pol naklipech yopinyi balan umu God nunu Jisas Krais hugakomu echech Tesalonaika
1:3-12 Pol nenek tenkyumu God umu echech ali nenek betenumech
2:1-17 Alman eke nichegeik God ananin balan uli eke nunaki
3:1-15 Echech Kristen kobi chupe meyoh, wak. Echech imas chunek moul umu chugakomu echech yet chunu kipaichi alagun
3:16-18 Nyatuh uli balan

1 Yek Pol yanu Sailas uli Timoti mape agundak ali yek Pol yenyemu asudak
apakis pas sanamagu ipak God ananipu elpech pape Tesalonaika uli. Apak
monekasumagu ipak douk penek pas apakinu Aninu God nanu Diginali Jisas
Krais uli.
2 Apak makli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu
meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Pol Nenek Tenkyumu God Umu Echech Tesalonaika Cheyotu Dadag Chasah Enenyi Enen Hevimu

3 O ipak apakipu elpech, likuk ipak pasuh God ananin balan kwalowi ati.
Wakuli nameitu, ipak panubu pahwen dadag pagipechen pechalakuk likuk
palik pagipechen umu. Ali likuk ipakiluh apaluh hlanasuh ipak atin ati
kwalowi ati. Wakuli nameitu ipak pechalakuk likuk palik pape peneken
umu. Douk namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak imas ulkwip pulomu ipak ali
munek tenkyumu God. Ali enyen douk wosik umu apak monek namudak
umu.
4 Ali ipak douk penek namudak ali apak manak wolobaigunmu manu
wolobaichi God ananich elpech mapemu, apak isave maklipech umu ipak
ali matuk ipakich yeguh chakih. Apak isave maklipech umu wolobainyi
enenyi enen yowenyi douk ipakich birua cheneken umu ipak uli nyanu
wolobainyi hevi douk nyatoglomepu nyenekepu pemnek nebehi nyih uli.
Ali apak makli ipak isave pasuh God ananin balan dadag pagipechen ali
peyotu dodogowipu pasah nyanatimaguk hevi douk nyatoglo-mepaluli.

God Eke Nugipech Duldulin Atin Pasin Ali Nunek Skelim Umu Apak Elpech

5 Ali enyebuk douk nyatoglomu ipak uli douk nyagilapapamu God isave
nenek duldulin atin pasin ali nenek skelim umu ipakin pasin. Ali ipak douk
pemnek nebehi nyih umu moneken, ipak pakli puwich umu agundak God
nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali anan eke nunekepu punubu
punokwnumu puwich pupe agnabuk ananich elpech chupemu.
6 Ali God eke nunek duldulin atin pasin namudak. Anan eke nunek skelim
umu echebuk elpech douk isave chenek yowenyimu ipak uli ali nukli echech
chenek yowenyi. Ali anan eke wata nubeyenyumech nunekech chumnek
nebehi nyih.
7 Ali anan eke nukwachih-epamu enyudak hevi ali eke wata pupemu
wikap. Ali apak alagun, anan eke nunekumapu namudak ati. God eke
nunekumapu enyudak ahabuk nyumnah Diginali Jisas nunali ananich
dodogowichi ensel chutukemaguk iluh heven chutoglu yopugunmu ahi. Ali

anan eke chutulunu nunubu nuhiyatiki ali nunaki kobi douk nebehi nyih
hanunali glug glug nanakimu.
8 Ali ahabuk nyumnah anan eke nunaki ali nubo echebuk elpech douk wo
chudukemu God uli e chunu echebuk douk wo chugipech apakinu Diginali
Jisas ananin yopinyi balan uli e.
9 Anan eke nech nebegun. Ali anan eke nukli wakechuk ali echech eke kobi
chunak chupe anan napemu ali chutik agundak anan nunubu nuhiyatik
umu, wak. Echech eke chunak chupe kipaigunmu ali chupe chumnek
nebehi nyih ali chupe sisahw eheh nyumneh.
10 Ali ahabuk nyumnah wolobaichi eke chutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Ali
apak munatimaguk ananipu douk magipech ananin balan uli eke mutuk
ananin yeul nyukih ali mukli anan douk yopuyopunali Diginali ali munehi-
laumanu. Ali ipak alagun eke putulunu ali putuk ananin yeul nyukih. Umu
moneken, likuk apak manaku maklipepu ananin balan ali ipak pahwen
pagipechen.
11 Douk namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak monek beten umu apakinu God
umu nugakomepu. Apak monek beten makli anan douk seiwak nonohwal-
epaluli nunekepu punek yopinyi atin pasin anan nohwalepamu puneken
uli. Ali anan nugakomepu nunekepu dodogowipamu punek nyunatimaguk
yopinyi pasin ipak oub baitakumen uli. Ali umu pusuh ananin balan
dadag pugipechen. Namudak ali apak masolikanamu nipahul umu punek
nyunatimaguk yopinyi moul uli pasin.
12 Apak monek betenumepamu makli apakinu God nunu Diginali Jisas
Krais hugakomepu meyoh hunekepu dodogowipu ali putuk Jisas ananin
yeul nyukih. Ali Jisas chopuk nutuk ipakich yeguh chukih.

2

Ananu Alman Douk Eke Nubo God Ananin Balan Nyubihuk Uli Eke Nutoglu

1-2 Ipak apakipu elpech! Yek yakli iklipepu enen balan umu ahabuk nyum-
nah apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nutanamali ali apak munak munanu mupe
atugun ahi. Ipak pumnek! Ati enech elpech douk chenek lohumepu chakli
ahudak nyumnah apakinu Diginali nunaki ahi douk ahatoglu. Ali yek wo
idukemech e, meichi elpech chenek lohumepu chaklipepu namudak? Enech
chaklipech God ananin balan uli chaklipepu, o enech kipaichi chaklipepu?
Waka enech chenek lohumepu chaklipepu chakli apak menyemagu anas
pas sanakumagu ipak? Ipak loguh kobi hwunechlukepu ali apaluh kobi
yoweluh, wak.
3 Ipak kobi pumnek echechin balan, wak. Echech douk chenek lohumepu.
Ahudak nyumnah douk wata hutoglu e. Susubati wolobaichi elpech eke
chulik chukliwakuk God ananin balan chutukemenyuk. Ali chopuk, ananu
alman douk eke nubo God ananin lo nyubihuk uli eke nulik nutoglu yop-
ugunmu iyuh. Anan eke nulik nunaki ali ahudak nyumnah eke adakio
hutoglu. Wakuli anan douk God anatalih-anamu nunak nupe yowebuli
wabul hel.
4 Ali anan eke nutuk ananin yeul nyukih ali nukli chunatimaguk elpech
imas chutukemaguk God nunu enechi enech walehas uli lowohem hunu
bahas douk elpech cheglemech chape chenek lotumech uli ali chutuk ananin
atin yeul nyukih. Ali anan eke nuwich God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali nupe
nunek lohumech nukli nanubu anan atunu douk Nebenali God.
5 Ati ipak eke ulkwip apekepaguk umu enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk
ababuk nyultab yek yanaku yanepu mape ali yaklipepeyen uli? Wak. Ipak
douk padukemen enyudak balan douk nyaklimu anudak douk eke nubo God
ananin lo nyubihuk uli.

6 Ali nameitu anudak alman douk wata nunaki e. Anan douk enen elpen*
nyagahumanu ananih yah ali anan dakio wo nunaki e. Ali ipak douk
padukemen enyudak elpen. Ali ahudak duldulih nyumnah God nakliahi
hutoglu ali ahudak atuh anudak alman douk eke nubo God ananin balan
nyubihuk uli eke nutoglu yopugunmu.
7 Ali nameitu enyudak pasin umu chekenyuk agabus God ananin lo umu
douk anyatoglu ali nyonobechuk nyape. Enyen eke nyunobechuk nyupe
aliga ababuk nyultab chulawaguk enyudak elpen nyagahumanu yah uli.
8 Ali anudak douk eke nubo God ananin balan nyubihuk uli eke nuto-
glu yopugunmu. Wakuli Diginali Jisas eke nutoglu yopugunmu ali eke
wolobaichi elpech chutulunu nunubu nuhiyatiki ali nunaki. Ali anan eke
nuhepich anudak alman yap atup ali nonu nugak. Ali agundak Jisas nanubu
nohiyatik umu eke gnunubu gnonu gnichagianaguk.
9 Ali Satan eke nugakomanu nunekanu dodogowinu ali nunaki nupe
nunek loh umu wolobaichi elpech. Anan eke nunek wolobainyi God atunu
neneken uli moul umu elpech chutulin ali loguh hwunechlukech chukli adul
anan douk God nagakomanu ali dakio neneken.
10 Anan eke nunek enenyi enen yowenyimu nunek loh umu echebuk
elpech douk chape chagimu ahudak yah umu chugak chunak chuwichuk
uli. Echech eke chutik anudak douk eke nubo God ananin balan nyubihuk
uli ananin moul ali chusuh ananin balan. Wakuli echech eke chugak. Umu
moneken, echech chakli wak umu chusuh God ananin adulin atinyi balan
ali anan wata nunalawech chutanamali chupe kalbu e.
11 Douk namudak ali God eke nuhul echechiluh apaluh umu chusuh
anudak douk eke nubouk God ananin balan nyubihuk uli ananin lohwin
balan chugipechen.
12 Ali God eke nunekumech nebetali kot echech chunatimaguk ali eke
nech nubemech enenyi enen yowenyi echech cheneken uli. Umu moneken,
echech douk wo chusuh adulin balan chugipechen e, wak. Echech chenehi-
laumu chunek enenyi enen yowenyi.

God Douk Aseiwak Nanatalih-epamu Nunalawepu Pupe Kalbu

13 Ipak apakipu elpech, apakinu Diginali douk nanubu ulkum
manohwepu. Douk seiwak bawagas umu God ananatalih-epamu
nunalawepu putanamali pupe kalbu. Ali ananin Michin nyawichepu ali
nyanalawepamu pupe ananipu atipu. Ali ipak pasuh ananin adulin balan
pagipechen. Douk namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak imas munek betenumepu
ali munek tenkyumu God umu ipak.
14 Anan douk nohwalepu ali naklipu apak manaku maklipepu ananin
yopinyi balan. Anan nohwalepamu punu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais
pupe kalbu ali punanu pulau agundak anan nanubu nohiyatik umu gnunu
ananin nebenyi yeul. Ali ipak alagun eke pupe kobi anan umu.
15 Douk namudak ali ipak apakipu elpech! Ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu
ali puhwen dadag enyudak yopinyi balan douk likuk apak monek sku-
lumepu maklipepeyen uli nyunu enyebuk douk isave menyemagu pas uli.
16-17 Ali apak makli apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais anan yet nunu aninu
God hugakomepu. Anan douk ulkum manohwapu nagakomapu meyoh
ali nenekapu apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali mape ulk-
wip polomu agundak douk manubu madukemech umu kwali anan eke
nunalawapu munak mupe kalbamu. Ali apak makli Jisas Krais nunu God
hunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Ali hunekepu dodogowipamu punek

---

* **2:6** Enech chadukemech uli elpech chakli enyudak elpen nyagahumanu yah anudak alman uli douk God ananin Michin. Ali enech chakli enen God ananin ensel.

enenyi enen yopinyi atin pasin uli moul. Ali chopuk umu piyagwleh yopinyi atin balan.

3

Ipak Punek Beten Umu God Nugakomu Apak

1 O ipak apakipu elpech! Yek yakli iklipepu enen nyagikuk uli balan. Balan enyudak. Ipak punek beten umu apak umu apakinu Diginali ananin yopinyi balan nyulahe nyunak wisnabul wolobaigunmu. Ali nyunek yopinyi moul numun wolobaichi elpech echechiluh apaluh ali nyulau nebenyi yeul kobi douk enyen anyalawen agnabuk ipakumomu.

2 Ali chopuk, punek betenumapamu amudak henek yowenyi atin uli hunu amabuk douk hakli wak umu apak munek God ananin moul uli kobi hunek enen yowenyimu apak. Umu moneken, wo chunatimaguk elpech chusuh God ananin balan chugipechen e, wak.

3 Wakuli apakinu Diginali isave nagipechen kalbu nyanatimaguk ananin balan. Douk namudak ali anan eke nunek banisumepamu yowenali ali nunekepu piyotu dodogowipu.

4 Ali apak douk monek pas Diginali ali manubu madukemech umu ipak douk apape penek nyanatimaguk pasin apak maklipepamu puneken uli. Ali ipak eke pupemu puneken namobuk ati.

5 Ali apak makli Diginali nugakomepu ali ipakip ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan. Balan enyudak. Ipak imas ulkwip punosuh God. Ali chopuk, ipak ulkwip pulomu agundak eke Krais nugakomepu ali punubu piyotu dodogowipu ababuk nyultab hevi nyukli nyutoglomepamu.

Ipak Punatimaguk Imas Punek Moul

6 O ipak apakipu elpech! Apak douk Diginali Jisas Krais nakapu namba umu munek ananin moul. Douk namudak ali apak maklipepu dodogowinyi balan umu pugipechen. Balan enyudak. Sapos ipak enech chasuh Krais ananin balan wakuli echech chape meyoh wo chunek moul uli e, ipak kobi punech punechlepu, wak. Echech douk wo chugipech enyebuk balan likuk apak maklipepeyen uli e.

7-8 Ipak yet douk padukemech umu agundak likuk apak manaku manu ipak mapemu. Apak wo mupe meyoh e, wak. Apak monek moul nyumnah wab ali wo mulau ipakich kakwich meyoh e, wak. Apak matalich ali ipak dakio pakapeyech. Ali apak monek nebenyi moul nyumnegwih webus umu makli wak umu mukepu hevi umu pukapu kakwich uli utabal, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pugipech apakin pasin umu punek moul dodogowipu atipu.

9 Ali enyen douk wosik umu apak muklipepamu pukapu utabal uli kakwich umu. Wakuli apak makli wak. Apak makli munek moul dodogowipu atupu nyumnah wab umu mugilapepamu pugipech apak punek moul namudak ati.

10 Likuk ababuk nyultab apak manaku manu ipak mapemu, apak maklipepamu echebuk elpech douk chakli wak umu chunek moul uli. Apak makli ipak kobi pukech enech kakwich chichah, wak.

11 Wakuli apak douk momnek umu olokohun umu ipak, enech elpech chape meyoh wo chunek moul e. Ali echech chape cheneyagu kipaichi echech atubul wabulich.

12 Ali apak douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nakapu namba umu munek ananin moul. Douk namudak ali apak maklipech dodogowinyi balan echebuk elpech umu chugipechen. Apak makli wak umu chulahe ali chupe chiyagwleh enyudakmali balan, wak. Apak makli chupe kalbu chunonek echechin moul umu chunokwalmu echechich kakwich.

13 Wakuli ipak apakipu elpech kobi puneiles umu punek yopinyi pasin uli
moul umu, wak.
14 Ali echebuk elpech douk chukli wak umu chugipech enyudak apakin
balan nyetemu asudak pas uli, echebuk ipak pudukemu yeguhwich umu ali
kobi punech punechlepu, wak. Ipak punek namudak ali echech eke ablan
nyilech ali wata chumnek yopinyi balan chugipechen.
15 Wakuli ipak kobi pukli echech douk ipakich birua, wak. Ipak imas
punek tin pukli echech douk ipakich sachich owachich ali puklipech
chokubul umu chumnek yopinyi balan chugipechen.

Nyagikuk Uli Balan

16 Diginali anan douk bawagas umu apak apaluh hlalu kalbamu. Ali apak
makli anan yet nunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu wihlu wehlu. Ali punak
meiguni ali moneken nyutoglo-mepamu, ipak eke kobi elgeipu, wak. Ali
chopuk makli Diginali nunu ipak punatimaguk nupe.
17 Ali yek Pol yet yowemu enyudak balan yekis wis. Yek yakli gude ipak
panatimaguk. Yek yet isave yowemu yekin yeul sanatimaguk yekis pas
namudak umu inek yekigu mag umu putulugu pukli adul asas douk yekis
pas.
18 Ali yek yakli apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nugakomepu meyoh ipak
punatimaguk.

SALIK ULI PAS POL NENEKAS UMU TIMOTI ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol nalik neneken nyanamu Timoti uli

1:1-2 Pol nakli God nunu Jisas Krais hugakomu Timoti
1:3-20 Pol Naklipu Timoti umu niyotu dodogowinu ali kobi numnek amam henek lohumech uli. Amam douk dodogowim atum haklipech umu chugipech seiwakin pasin
2:1-15 Yopinyi pasin echech Kristen imas chuneken umu agundak chunek lotumu
3:16 Nebemimu God ananich elpech uli hanu amudak hagakomom uli huneken uli pasin
4:1–6:21 Pol naklipu Timoti umu wolobainyi yopinyi pasin anan neneken umu nagakomu echech chanatimaguk Kristen umu

1-2 O Timoti, yek Pol yenek asudak pas sanakumagu nyak. Nyak douk nyatoglu kobi yekinyu nuganinamu. Nyak douk nyasuh enyudak yek yenek skulumenyomen uli God ananin balan nyagipechen ali dakio yohwalenyu nuganinu. Yek douk anudak God douk nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbaluli nanu Krais Jisas hatalihe. Amam hatalihe ali haklipe dodogowinyi balan umu itoglu Krais Jisas ananiwe aposel ali yaklipech ananin yopinyi balan. Ali anan douk bawagas umu apak manubu madukemech umu anan eke wata nunaki nunalawa-paluli. Yek yakli apakinu Aninu God nunu apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas hunelekenyu ali hugakomenyu meyoh. Ali chopuk, yakli amam hunek nyakihw apahw hwulu kalbu.

Timoti Imas Nubo Wo Adulinyi E Balan Nyubihuk

3 Nubuwakih yek yakli itukemenyaguk inak provins Masedonia umu, yek yaklipenya-maguk nyupe Efesas. Wakuli nameitu yakli iklipenyu chopuk umu nyunubu nyupe Efesas ali nyuklipu amudak almam dodogowinyi balan umu amam kobi wata hunek skulumech umu enen lohwin balan alagun, wak. Amam imas huklipech God ananin balan atin.
4 Nyak nyuklipam dodogowinyi balan nyukli, “Ipak kobi puklipech enyudak meyaluhin sakihasin balan, wak. Ali kobi puklipech enyudak seiwakin balan umu seiwakiguh yeguh douk elpech chanahwalamu. Ipak piyagwleh enyudakmali balan umu, ipak eke pupemu puhlitak ati ali eke kobi pugipech God ananin laik, wak. Enyen douk umu apakin bilip atin, God nagilapapu ananin laik.”
5 Ali bawogenyumu balan umu nyuklipech enyudak God ananin balan umu, nyak douk nyuklipech umu nyichuhul chugipech enyudak pasin umu ulkwip punosuh God nunu kipaichi elpech umu. Enyudak pasin douk nyaitaki dulduliluhi apaluh hlanu duldulipi ulkwip chanu adulinyi bilip umu Jisas uli.
6 Wakuli anam amudak almam douk ahatukemaguk enyudak yopinyi pasin ali hape heyagwleh wohinyi balan kobi douk chagakali cheyagwlehen uli.
7 Amam hakli hutoglu tisa omimu hunek skulumech umu God ananin lo. Ali hakli, “Apak madukemen ali dakio monek skulumepu.” Amam douk hakli namudak wakuli amam wo hudukemu God ananin lo e. Ali chopuk amam wo hudukemu bawogenyumu amamin balan alagun e, wak.

8 Apak madukemech umu sapos apak mukwutuk lo nyunek enyebuk moul
douk God naklimu enyen nyuneken ulimu, lo enyen douk yopinyi.
9-10 Wakuli apak madukemech umu enyudak lo God douk wo nuneken
umu nuklien yopichi elpech e, wak. Anan neneken umu echebuk douk
chenek yowenyi ulimu chutukemenyuk ali chupe kalbu. God nenek enyu-
dak lo umu echebuk douk chakli wak ananin lo chekenyuk agabus uli,
chanu echebuk douk wo chumnek balan uli e, chanu echebuk douk chakli
wak ananin balan ali chenek ihenyumali yowenyi uli. Echech chanu
echebuk douk chakli wak umu chunek lotumu God ali chenek yowenyi
uli, chanu echebuk douk chabo echechich mamechich chagak uli. Echech
chanu echebuk douk chabo kipaichi elpech chagak uli, chanu echebuk
douk chanasonukehumu chanak hwaloh uli, chanu amabuk douk hape
hanukeh kipaimi almam uli. Anan neneken umu echebuk douk chak-
wumech aluh kipaichi elpech chalawech chanak umu kipaichi chutalich
uli, chanu echebuk douk chene lohumech uli. Echech chanu echebuk douk
chagipech echechin pasin umu cheyagwleh nebenyi balan umu chunek
enen moul wakuli echech chenek loh, wo chuneken uli e. Ali anan neneken
umu chanatimaguk elpech chopuk douk chakli wakuk God ananin adulin
atinyi balan chekenyuk agabus ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli.
11 Enyudak balan douk nyagipech ananin yopinyi balan douk anan
nekeyen umu inak iklipechenyi. Enyen douk nyagila-papamu God douk
nanubu yopuyopunali dodogowinali yeul nyakih-analuli.

Pol Nenek Tenkyumu Jisas Umu God Nenelekanu Nagakomanu Meyoh Umu

12 Yek yenek tenkyumu apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas. Seiwak anan na-
gakome ali neneke dodogowiwemu yenek ananin moul. Anan douk nakli
yek wosik isave yenek ananin moul yakwukwihen kalbu ali anan dakio
naklipe yeneken.
13 Ali seiwak susubati yek wata imnek Jisas ananin balan umu e, yek yenek
tok bilasumanu ali yakli wakanu. Ali yakli wak ananich elpech douk chasuh
ananin balan uli ali yach yowechikech yenekech chemnek nebehi nyih. Ali
ababuk nyultab yek yenekech namudak umu, yek wo idukemech ikli yek
yenek yowenyi e, wak. Yek wo isuh ananin balan igipechen e. Namudak
ali God nakli mapiliwe ali wo nubeme yowenyi yek yape yeneken uli e, wak.
14 Ali apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas nanubu nagakome meyoh nagabeye
yenek pas anan ali yape kalbu. Namudak ali yek yasuh ananin balan
dadag yagipechen. Ali chopuk, yek ulkum manosuh kipaichi elpech ali
yagakomech.
15 Enyudak balan douk nyanubu adulin atin. Douk namudak ali apak
munatimaguk imas muhwen dadag mugipechen. Balan enyudak. Seiwak
Krais Jisas nanaki apudak atap umu nugakomu apak monek yowenyi ulimu
nunalawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu. Ali kipaichi elpech douk kwalowi ati,
wakuli yek Pol douk yanubu yoweweli yechalakuk umu yenek yowenyimu.
16 Douk namudak ali Krais Jisas nanubu nakli mapiliwe ali anan wo
nyihihichi-namu yek e. Anan nakli mapiliwe umu kwali chunatimaguk
chusuh God ananin balan chugipechen uli chudukemech chukli yek yanubu
yoweweli. Wakuli Krais Jisas nanalawe ali nagabeyemu yekin yowenyi. Ali
eke chunek tin chukli, “Krais Jisas nakli mapilinu anudak nanubu yowenali
alman ali nalawanu nagabeyanamu yowenyi anan neneken uli. Douk
namudak ali aduligu atugu anan eke nunalau apak alagun mupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh.”
17 Anan atunu douk nanubu God. Apak wo mutulunu apakis nabes e, ali
anan eke kobi nugak ati. Anan nape king eheh nyumneh. Ali yek yakli

apak munatimaguk imas mukli anan douk Nebenali ali mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyumneh. Enyudak balan douk adulin atin.

Pol Naklipu Timoti Umu Nupe Dodogowinu Nunek God Ananin Moul

18 Timoti, nyak douk nyenek God ananin moul ali yek dakio yohwalenyu nuganinu. Likuk wata yanpoleinyamu, amam profet haklipech umu nyak eke nyunek God ananin moul nyukwukwihen umu. Ali yek yakli iklipenyu enyudak atin kobi seiwak amam haklimu. Ali nyak nyumneken ali nyuhwen nyugipechen umu nyupe dodogowinyu atinyu nyunek God ananin moul. Ali nyubo yowenyi nyubihuk kobi ananu soldia nenek moul ami uli neneken dodogowinu atunamu.

19 Nyak nyune tin umu God ananin balan douk nameitu nyahwen uli ali nyugamu nyuhwen dadag nyugipechen. Nyak imas ulkum mulu duldul ali kobi mulomu nyukli nyak anyenek yowenyi, wak. Enech elpech douk chakli wak umu echechip ulkwip pulu duldul umu. Echech ulkwip polomu yowenyi ali chanubu cheneken. Ali echech chatukemaguk God ananin balan ali chape kobi chaglukuk loug umu yous umu.

20 Anam umu echudak douk chaglukuk loug umu yous uli douk amudak biam Haimenias uli Aleksanda. Amam henek tok bilas umu God ali yek Pol yenemomuk. Yek yakli wak umu amam hunak hunu echech Kristen chupe atugun, wak. Yek yenemom hanak holu Satan ananis wis umu nom ali nunekam hudukemech umu amam kobi wata hunek tok bilasumanu ati God.

2

Apak Munek Beten Umu

1 Nyalik uli pasin apak imas muneken uli douk enyudak. Yek yakli, “Ipak punek beten umu God umu. Ali ipak pusolikanamu echudak ipak tukwahepamech uli, ali punek tenkyumanu. Ali chopuk, pusolikanamu nugakomu chunatimaguk elpech.

2 Ali pusolikanamu nugakomu king omi hunu chunatimaguk chape nebechimu gavman uli. Ipak punek beten umu gavman umu apak mupe kalbu, apakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu ali munek duldulin atin pasin umu munek enenyi enen yopinyi God naklienyi.

3-4 Sapos ipak punek beten namudak umu, ipak eke punek God douk nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbaluli nunehilau. Ali anan chopuk douk nakli nunalau chunatimaguk elpech chutanamu chupe kalbu ali chudukemu adulin atinyi balan ali chuhwen chugipechen uli.

5 Ali apak madukemech umu douk nanubu atunu meyoh God nape. Ali apak manatimaguk elpech mape wobul ali anan nape wobu. Ali nanubu atunu meyoh alman nape olokohun umu apak ali nanukapu manak halakatimu God. Anan douk Krais Jisas.

6 Krais Jisas douk nakli wosik ali nagak umu natal apak manatimaguk elpech apakin yowenyi. Ali nakwachih-apamu apakin yowenyi douk nyowechikapaluli. Ali ahudak nyumnah God nakli ahi, Jisas nagak umu nukwachihapu. Ali God nagilapapamu mudukemech mukli anan douk nakli nunalau apak munatimaguk mutanamali mupe kalbu.

7 Douk namudak ali Krais Jisas natalihemu ilau ananin yopinyi balan inak iklipu elpech. Ali chopuk, natalihe yatoglu aposel umu inak inek skulumu kipaichi elpech douk wo chudukemu God uli e. Yek inek skulumech umu enyudak adulin balan umu Krais umu chudukemen ali chuhwen dadag chugipechen. Ali yek douk wo inek lohumepu e, wak. Yek yaklipepu adulin atin.

8 Yek yakli almam hape blanatimaguk walub uli imas hunek beten. Amam
kobi nyihihichim ali huhlitak, wak. Amam imas hunagabemu hupe atugun
hunek yopinyi atin pasin ali hunek beten.

Almagou Imas Wumnek Enyudak Balan Wugipechen Ababuk Nyultab Chunak Chupe Chunek Lotu Abali

9 Ali yek yakli almagou alagun imas wupe kalbu wunasak yopihi luseh
douk hanokwnumu owo uli. Bane banehi wo hunokwnu-mawaluli e, wak.
Ali chopuk, kobi wunaginoh balagas sunu yegechiweluh echudak yopichi
atich douk chatalich nebebali utabal uli, wak.
10 Ali ipak almagou isave pakli ipak pasuh God ananin balan penek
lotumanaluli imas punek ihenyumali yopinyi moul douk almagou isave
wonek lotumu God uli woneken uli.
11 Ali punak pupe punek lotu abali, almagou kobi wuklipech God ananin
balan, wak. Owo wupe bleilaguk wumnek God ananin balan ali wupe
wunek tinyumen.
12 Yek Pol yakli wak umu onou almagou wupe nebewalimu alman ali
wunek skulumom umu God ananin balan, wak. Owo imas wupe bleilaguk.
13 Seiwak susubati God nenek elpech umu, anan nalik nenek alman Adam
iyuh ali nagikuk nenek almatok Iv.
14 Ali yowenali Satan douk wo nunek loh umu Adam e, wak. Anan nenek
loh umu Iv ali kwatukemaguk God ananin balan kwonek yowenyi.
15 Ali sapos almagou wumnek God ananin balan wuhwen dadag
wugipechen ali owo ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech wugakomech, ali
wupe kalbu wunek duldulin pasin ali kobi wunu kipaimi chiyagwleh* umu,
owo douk wosik wonek yopinyi. Ali sapos wunek yopinyi wupe kalbu
namudak ali wulali batowich umu, God eke nunalawou wutanamali wupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh. eh nyumneh.

3

Amam Hape Nebemumalimu God Ananich Elpech Uli

1 Enyudak balan douk adulin. Sapos ananu nukli nupe nebenalimu God
ananich elpech nugakomech umu, anan douk nakli nulau nyanubu yopinyi
susubein moul.
2-3 Ali nunek enyudak moul uli, anan imas ananu nenek yopinyi atin
pasin uli. Anan imas nunek yopinyi atin ali kobi enech elpech chukli anan
yowenali. Anan imas nulau otuk almatok. Ali anan imas nubo yowenyi
tinytin nyubihuk ali anan kobi ulkum mulomu nunek yowenyi, wak. Anan
kobi nuwak abal nugugaku ati. Anan imas nugakomech nukech echudak
kipaichi elpech. Anan imas nunek skulumech nuklipech balan kalbu umu
chumneken ali chudukemen. Anan kobi nyihihichinu wisnabul atimu nunu
kipaichi chuhlitak, wak. Anan nunech chupe atugun. Anan kobi nuhech
nuklipech nebegun ati, wak. Ali anan kobi nunek tin umu nulau wolobaibali
utabal blunu enechi enech echudak, wak. Sapos anan nunek yopinyi
namudak umu, anan wosik eke nunek enyudak moul.
4 Anan imas nugakomok kalbu ananik almatok kwunu ananich batowich
ali nunekech chumnek ananin balan. Ali batowich imas chumnek ananin
balan ali kobi chuganimeny-umanu ati, wak.
5 Wakuli sapos anan kobi nunek lukautumu ananik almatok kwunu
batowich kalbamu, anan eke kobi nunokwnumu nunek lukautumu God
ananich elpech.

---

* **2:15** Enyudak balan umu wunu kipaimi chiyagwleh umu douk nyaklimu kobi wunu kipaimi chunasonukeh umu, wak.

6 Ali sapos anan aseiwak natoglu Kristen ali nasuh God ananin balan
dadag nagipechen aliga nameitamu, anan wosik iken nupe nebenalimu God
ananich elpech. Sapos nubuwakih ati natoglu Kristen umu, anan kobi nupe
nebenalimu God ananich elpech, wak. Umu moneken, kedeke anan nunek
tin nukli anan nebenali yeul nyakihanu nadukemu enechi enech uli ali eke
nutukemaguk yopinyi balan. Ali God eke nunek skelimumanu ali nukli anan
douk yowenali nenek yowenyi kobi douk seiwak anan nenek skelim umu
Satan umu. Ali God eke nunubu nukli wak anudak alman kobi douk seiwak
nanubu nakli wakuk yowenali Satan umu.
7 Anabuk douk nupe nebenalimu God ananich elpech uli imas nunek
yopinyimu echebuk douk wo chusuh God ananin balan uli e alagun. Anan
nunek namudak ali elpech eke chutulunu chukli anan yopunali wo nunek
enen yowenyi uli e. Umu moneken, kedeke echech chukli anan yowenali ali
anan nugipech Satan ananin balan ali Satan nuhwanu nuwechikanu dadag.

Amabuk Douk Hagakomu Nebemumali God Ananich Elpech Uli

8 Amabuk douk hagakomu nebemimu God ananich elpech uli imas hunek
yopinyi pasin umu chunatimaguk elpech chutulum ali chukli amam yop-
umi. Amam imas hunek enyudakmali yopinyi pasin. Amam imas huklipech
atin balan chunatimaguk elpech. Kobi huklipaguk enech enen balan ali
enech huklipechuk kipainyi, wak. Ali amam kobi huwak abal hugugaku ati.
Ali kobi hunek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak chunu utabal, wak.
9 Bawogen umu God ananin balan seiwak nyonobechuk, wakuli nameitu
God anaklipu apak ananipu madukemen. Ali amam imas hunek tin umu
enyudak atin balan huhwen dadag hugipechen. Ali amam imas ulkwip pulu
duldul ali kobi pulomu hunek yowenyi, wak.
10 Susubati ipak God ananipu elpech imas putik amabuk douk hakli
hugakomu amam douk hape nebemimu God ananich elpech uli. Putulum
umu hugipechen kalbu nyanatimaguk pasin dukwechuk yaklipepamen
ulimu, ipak wosik puklipam umu hunubu huneken. Sapos wakumomu,
wak.
11 Ali amamiyu almagou* owowin balan enyudak. Owo imas wunek
yopinyi pasin umu chunatimaguk elpech umu chutulu ali chukli owo yop-
uwali almagou. Ali owo kobi wuklipech enen lohwin balan kipaichimu
kipaichi elpech cheneken uli yowenyi, wak. Owo imas wunek lukautumu
owo yet ali wunek owowin moul wukwukwihen kalbu.
12 Amabuk douk hagakomu amudak hape nebemimu God ananich elpech
uli imas hulau otuk ati almagou. Ali amam imas hunek bos umu amamiyu
almagou wunu batowich hunek lukautumech kalbu.
13 Amam hugakomom kalbu amam hape nebemimu God ananich elpech
ulimu, kipaichi elpech eke chutulum chukli amam yopumi almam. Ali
amam eke hunubu hudukemech umu amam douk hanubu hahwen dadag
Krais ananin balan hagipechen. Ali amam eke kobi elgeim umu huklipech
enyudak balan kipaichi elpech umu.

Bawogenyumu Balan Umu God Ananin Balan

14 Yek yape yenyemu asudak pas umu, yek ulkum molu yakli yek ahalaka-
timu inaku itulinyu.
15 Wakuli sapos kobi dodogowiwemu inaku wisnabul umu, nyak eke
nyutik asudak pas ali sugakom-enyamu nyudukemu enyudak yopinyi pasin
douk ipak God ananipu elpech imas puneken uli. Ali God douk nape eheh
nyumneh uli douk nape numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ipak douk ananipu, atup

---

* **3:11** Bawogenyumu balan umu oudak almagou douk bien. Enen nyakli hagakomu nebemi uli amamiyu almagou. Ali enen nyakli wagakomu nebemimu God ananich elpech uli.

awilopipu douk patoglu kobi ananitu wilpat ulimu. Ali ipak douk pasuh God
ananin balan dadag pagipechen ali dodogowipu atipu paklipech enyudak
atin adulin balan kipaichimu enyen kobi nyunobo nyubihuk, wak. Douk
namudak ali ipak patoglu kobi ulaluh douk hlasah wilpat tatau dadag ulimu.
16 Seiwak bawogenyumu God ananin balan umu agundak apak monek
lotumanamu douk nyonobechuk. Wakuli nameitu douk anyatoglu yopu-
gunmu. Balan douk enyudak.

Seiwak anan nalau elpechihw yegenyihw natoglu adulinu alman kobi
apak umu. Ali God ananin Michin nyawichanu ali God nanubu nagilapu
wolobaichi elpech chadukemech chakli anan douk God ananinu nuganinu.
Ali wolobaichi God ananich ensel chopuk chatulunu. Ali ananich elpech
chanak wolobainyi kantri chaklipech ananin balan chanatimaguk elpech.
Ali enech chahwen dadag chagipechen. Ali God wata nalawanu naltomu

4

Enech Elpech Chenek Skulumech Ali Chenek Lohumech

1 God ananin Michin enyenyin balan nyatoglu bagalu nyakli kwali enehi
eneh yowehi elgeh eke huhul elpech ali chunek lohumech. Ali enech elpech
eke chumnek echechin balan chugipechen. Ali echech eke chukli wak umu
chusuh God ananin balan chugipechen umu ali chutukemenyuk.
2 Echebuk douk chanubu chenek lohumech uli eke chuklipech chukli
echechin balan douk nyanubu adulin. Echech chenek yowenyi wakuli
echech wo chudukemech chukli echech achenek yowenyi e, wak. Umu
moneken, echechin tinytin douk nyanubu nyenek paul ali wo chudukemu
moneken balan douk lohwin ali moneken balan douk adulin e.
3 Echech eke chunek lohumech chuklipech umu kobi chulau almagou
chuhwou, ali enech kakwich uli mahich echech chunowisech. Wakuli apak
masuh God ananin balan dadag magipechen uli douk madukemu adulin
balan. Apak madukemech umu God nenek echudak kakwich uli mahich
douk echech chakli apak kobi michah uli. God nenek echudak mahich uli
kakwich umu apak munek beten munek tenkyumanu ali michah.
4 Apak madukemech, chanatimaguk kakwich uli mahich God nenekech
uli douk yopichi. Ali apak kobi mukli wakech, wak. God nakli apak
michah. Apak imas mune tin umu ananin balan ali munek beten munek
tenkyumanamu echudak ali michah.
5 Umu moneken, ananin balan nyanu apakin beten douk achenekech
chatoglu yopich.
6 Ali sapos nyuklipech enyudak balan yenyemu asudak pas uli God
ananich elpech umu, nyak douk nyenek yopinyi moul. Nyak nyuklipech
namudak umu, nyak eke nyupe yopinyali nyuneken nyukwukwihen kalbu
Krais Jisas ananin moul. Ali nyak nyunek tin umu enyudak adulin balan
apak monek bilipumen uli nyunu enyudak yopinyi balan nyak nyalik nyah-
wen nyagipechen ulimu, enyen eke nyunekenyu nyutoglu dodogowinyu.
7 Ali nyak kobi nyunek tin umu enyudak seiwakin meyaluhin balan
ipakich popech yamech cheyagwleh-enyi, wak. Enyudak balan douk wo
nyuklipepamu God e. Ali wihlu wehlu nyak imas nyupemu nyunek lain umu
nyak yet umu nyunek yopinyi atin pasin God naklien uli.
8 Nyak nyadukemech, sapos apak mukli munek eksasais umu munek
apakiluh yegechiweluh hlutoglu dodogowiluh umu, apak isave monek
lainumaluh wihlu wehlu. Ali enyudak isave nyagakomapu kwalowi ati.
Wakuli sapos munek lain umu mutoglu dodogowipamu munek yopinyi atin
pasin God naklien ulimu, enyen eke nyunubu nyugakomapu. Enyen eke

nyugakomapu nameitu apak mupe apudak atap umu ali kwali iluh heven chopuk.

9 Enyudak balan douk nyanubu adulin atin. Douk namudak ali apak munatimaguk imas munubu muhwen dadag mugipechen. Balan enyudak.

10 Apak manubu madukemech umu kwali God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli eke wata nunalawapamu. Douk namudak ali apak monek ananin moul dodogowipu atupu. Ali memnek nebehi nyih umu, apak isave meyotu dadag. Umu moneken, apak manubu madukemech umu kwali anan eke nunalawapu. Adul anan eke nugakomu apak manatimaguk mape apudak atap uli. Wakuli aduligu atugu anan eke nunalau apak douk masuh ananin balan dadag magipechen uli mutanamali mupe kalbu.

11 Enyudak balan yek yaklipeny-eyenyi nyak imas nyuklipu kipaichi elpech nyunek skulumech umu chudukemen ali imas chugipechen.

12 Yek yakli kobi enech elpech chukli nyak yanpoleinyali ali chukli wak umu chumnek nyakin balan umu, wak. Nyak imas nyunek enyudakmali yopinyi pasin. Nyak nyiyagwleh yopinyi atin balan ali nyupe kalbu nyunek yopinyi. Ali nyak imas ulkum munosuh kipaichi elpech ali nyugakomech. Ali nyusuh God ananin balan dadag nyugipechen ali nyunek enenyi enen yopinyi duldulin atin pasin God naklíen uli. Nyak imas nyunek yopinyi pasin namudak umu echech Kristen chutulinyu ali chugipech nyakin pasin.

13 Ali nyak imas nyunek God ananin moul dodogowinyu atinyu aliga yek inaku. Ali moul nyak nyuneken uli douk enyudak. Nyak nyutalih God ananin yopinyi balan yopugunmomu wolobaichi chumneken. Ali nyunek skulumech umu chudukemen kalbu ali nyuklipech umu chutukemaguk yowenyi.

14 Likuk anah nyumnah, amam haklipech God ananin balan uli haklimu agundak eke nyak nyunek God ananin moul umu. Ali ahabuk nyumnah, amam henek lukautumu God ananich elpech uli howemu wis nyakim boglom umu nyulau enen God ananin Michin enyenyin presen umu nyugakomenyu nyuklipech God ananin balan umu. Ali nyak kobi ulkum mukenyaguk umu enyebuk presen, wak. Nyak imas nyukwu enyebuk presen ali nyunek moul kalbu kobi douk likuk amam haklimu.

15 Ali nyak imas nyunek tin umu nyanatimaguk balan yek yaklipeny-eyenyi ali nyugipechen dodogowinyu atinyu. Ali nyunubu nyukanu nyak yet God umu nyugipech enyudak atin balan. Nyak imas nyunek namudak umu wolobaichi elpech chutulinyu ali chukli nyak nyenek God ananin moul dodogowinyu atinyu nyechalakuk likuk nyalik nyape nyeneken umu.

16 Ali nyak imas nyunek lukautumu nyak nyuneken uli pasin. Ali nyunek skulumech umu, nyak imas nyuklipech adulin atinyi balan atin umu chumneken ali chugipechen. Ali nyak imas nyupemu nyunek enyudak atin moul. Sapos nyunek namudak umu, God eke nugakomu nyak nyunu echebuk douk chemnek nyakin balan uli alagun nunalawepu putanamali pupe kalbu.

5

Enyudak Pasin Nyak Nyigipechen Umu Nyugakomu God Ananich Elpech Umu

1 Echebuk elpech douk chenek yowenyi uli nyak nyuklipech umu chutukemenyuk ali chunek yopinyi. Ali nyuklipech umu, nyak imas nyugipech enyudak pasin namudak. Jugwahemi kobi nyuham nyuklipam nebegun, wak. Nyuklipam chokubul umu hutukemaguk yowenyi kobi douk nyaklipanu chokubul nyakinu aninamu. Ali yanpoleimi nyuklipam chokubul kobi nyaklipu nyakim owahlim umu.

2 Ali jugwahewali nyuklipou chokubul umu wutukemaguk yowenyi. Ali
owo chopuk, nyak imas nyuklipou chokubul kobi nyaklipou chokubul
nyakiyu mamaliwamu. Ali yanpoleiwali nyuklipou chokubul umu wu-
tukemaguk yowenyi kobi nyaklipu nyakiyu mehwaliwamu. Ali nyak imas
nyune tin umu nyunek yopinyi atin pasin ali nyuklipou.

Almam Hagak Hawabukuk Uli Almagou Owowin Balan

3 Almam hagak hawabukuk uli almagou owowin balan enyudak.
Sapos onou almagou owowim almam hagakuk ali owo elpech wak umu
chugakom-awalulimu, nyak imas nyutuk owowich yeguh chukih ali
nyuklipu God ananich elpech umu chugakomou chukou kakwich.
4 Wakuli sapos onok okwokwinu nugakuk ali okwokwich batowich o
bahlechich chupemu, echech imas chugakomok. Echech imas chugipech
God ananin balan ali chugakomok umu chubemok enyudak seiwak okwok
kwoneken umu echech uli. Sapos chunek namudak umu, echech eke chunek
God nunehilau.
5 Ali owobuk elpech wakawali douk wasuh God ananin balan dadag
wagipechen wakli God atunu eke nugakomou, ali wape wonek beten nyum-
negwih webus uli, owobukmali almagou nyak imas nyuklipu God ananich
elpech umu chugakomou chukou kakwich.
6 Wakuli owobuk douk wonek yowenyi douk owo yet wonek tinyumen uli,
owo douk wawak wolobaichi yopichi kakwich ali awonehilau wape kalbu.
Ali owo douk wo wugipech God ananin pasin e. Douk namudak ali owo wape
kobi douk owo awagak ulimu.
7 Yek yaklipenyu enyudak balan umu nyuklipu wunatimaguk almagou
douk owowim hagakuk uli. Kedeke kipaichi chutulu ali chukli owo yowe-
wali almagou.
8 Ipak punatimaguk imas pugakomu echebuk ipak atup awilop umu
pukech enechi enech echudak. Sapos enech elpech kobi chugakomu echech
atup awilop umu, echech douk achatukemaguk God ananin yopinyi balan
douk chahwen chagipechen uli. Ali echech douk achanubu chatoglu
yowechi elpech chechalakuk echebuk douk wo chusuh God ananin balan
uli e.
9 Ali nyak nyuwemu almam hagak hawabukuk uli almagou owowich
yeguh umu, nyak imas nyuwemu owudakmali atu owowich yeguh. Owobuk
douk owowich yohwleguh chenek winyumaguk 59-poleich, ali wanu
owowim atum almam chape ali wo wunak wunasonukeham ati e kipaimi
uli.
10 Ali kipaichi elpech chatulu chakli owo yopuwali isave wonek enyudak-
mali yopinyi pasin uli. Enyudak. Owo isave wagakomech kalbu owowich
batowich ali isave wakech echudak kipaichi elpech chanaki kipailubi walub
uli. Ali chopuk, owo isave wakwlupu God ananich elpech douk chanak
owowig wilag uli echechiluh yaliluh ali wagakomu echebuk douk chalau
hevi uli. Ali wihlu wehlu owo wapemu wonek enenyi enen yopinyi pasin
atin. Nyak nyuwemu owobukmali atu owowich yeguh.
11 Wakuli yanpoleiwali douk owowim hagakuk uli, nyak kobi nyuwemu
owowich yeguh, wak. Kedeke kipainyi tinytin nyutogloma-wamu wukli
wulau kipaimi almam ali owo wutukemaguk nyalik uli tinytin umu wakli
wunek Krais ananin atin moul umu.
12 Namudak ali owo eke balan nyupenyuwamu agundak owo wo
wugipech owowin nyalik uli tinytin umu wakli adul umu eke wunek Krais
ananin atin moul umu.
13 Ali chopuk, owo isave woneiles wape meyoh ali wapemu walahe ati.
Owo wapemu wonek witoglu wanak kipaigwi wilag. Ali watikuk kipaichi

ali wata wanak wape woneyageyech. Enyudakmali pasin God douk nanubu nakli waken.

14 Namudak ali yek yakli wosik umu yanpoleiwali douk owowim hagakuk uli wata wulau kipaimi almam. Ali owo wulali batowich ali wupe wunek moul umu wunek lukautumech ali wupe duldul. Umu moneken, kedeke apakich birua douk chakli wak God ananin balan uli chukli apak yowepali.

15 Onou almagou douk amam hagak hawabukuk uli douk awatukemaguk yopinyi balan ali awasuh Satan ananin balan wagipechen.

16 Ali sapos echech chasuh God ananin balan uli echech atup awilop umu onou almagou douk amam hagak hawabukuk uli wunech wupemu, echech imas chunek lukautumou chukou kakwich chunu echebuk douk owo tukwahewamech uli. Echech chunek namudak umu ipak God ananipu eke kobi punek nebenyi moul umu pugakomu owudak almagowamu, wak. Ipak eke pugakomu owobuk douk owowichi chanubu wak enech chupeik umu chugakoma-waluli e atu.

Amam Hape Nebemumali God Ananich Elpech Uli Amamin Balan

17 Amabuk douk hape nebemumali ipak God ananipu elpech ali hagakomepu henek moul hakwukwihen kalbaluli, ipak imas putuk amamich yeguh chukih ali pukamabal kalbu utabal blunu kakwich. Yek yaklimu amabuk douk henek moul dodogowim atum umu henek skulumepu haklipepu God ananin balan uli atum.

18 Umu moneken, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli God nakli namudak. Nakli, “Echebuk bulmakauhas douk cheyotu chenek moul umu cholikwech wit umu chablamu ulubitaluli, ipak kobi puwechik echechig yowatog, wak. Echech iken chuwak anatu ouguhwitu wit.” Ali nakli enyudak kipainyi balan alagun nakli, “Echech chunek moul uli kobi chuneken meyoh, wak. Echech imas chulau utabal.”

19 Ali sapos enen elpen nyuklipenyu enen balan umu ananu nape nebenalimu ipak God ananipu elpech uli nenek enen yowenyimu, nyak kobi nyumneken, wak. Sapos biech o biech atin chuklipenyamu, nyak wosik iken nyumnek echechin balan ali adakio nyuklipanamu kobi wata nuneken ati.

20 Amabuk douk hape nebemimu ipak God ananipu elpech ali henek yowenyi uli, nyak imas nyuham umu hutukemaguk enyebuk yowenyi. Nyak nyuham ababuk nyultab wolobaichi God ananich elpech chuwachabal chupe abali. Ababuk nyultab, nyak imas nyitak ali nyuklipam dodogowinyi balan umu amam kobi wata hunek yowenyi. Nyak nyunek namudak umu kipaichi alagun elgeich ali kobi chunek yowenyi.

21 God nanu Krais Jisas hanu God ananich enselahas chatuluhwu echechis nabes ali yek Pol yaklipenyu dodogowinyi balan umu nyumneken ali nyugipechen. Balan enyudak. Nyak imas nyuklipech enyudak atin balan yek yaklipeny-eyenyi. Nyuklipu God ananich elpech douk chenek yowenyi ulimu kobi wata chuneken chopuk. Ali nyuklipech umu, nyak kobi nyuklipechuk kipainyi yeguh hwakihechi elpech, ali wata nyuklipech kipainyi yeguh wakechi, wak. Nyak imas nyuklipech atin balan chunatimaguk elpech.

22 Ali nyak kobi nyunenek wisnabul umu nyutalih ananu alman umu nunek God ananin moul, wak. Kedeke enech elpech chutulinyamu nyugakomu ananu nenek yowenyi uli alman ali chukli nyak alagun douk yowenyali kobi anan umu. Wakuli susubati nyak imas nyugamu nyudukemanu kalbu iyuh ali nyuwemu wis ananim boglom ali adakio nyuklipanamu nunek God ananin moul. Ali nyak imas nyunek enenyi enen yopinyi duldulin atin pasin God naklienyi.

23 Ali yek yakli iklipenyu enen balan alagun umu agundak sig atugu
ganyamu. Nyak kobi nyuwak abal atubal, wak. Nyak iken nyuwak ana-
bal gwodubal wainibal abal alagun umu apahw kobi hwunatukenyu. Ali
chopuk umu kipaigali sig kobi genyu wihlu wehlu.
24 Anam almam douk henek yowenyi yopugunmaluli, apak douk madukemom umu amam douk yowemi. Ali God eke nunek skelumom nukli amam douk henek yowenyi. Ali kwali eke nubemom yowenyi amam heneken uli. Ali anam honobechuk henek yowenyi uli, apak wo mudukemom e. Wakuli kwali amamin yowenyi eke nyutoglu yopugunmu ali God eke nubemom yowenyi amam heneken uli.
25 Ali douk namudak ati. Anam almam henek yopinyi pasin uli moul yopugunmu ali wolobaichi chatulum ali chadukemom. Ali anam henek yopinyi pasin uli moul hobechuken ali apak wo mudukemom e. Wakuli kwali amam eke hunowoleh hutoglu yopugunmu ali wolobaichi chutulum. Ali apak chopuk eke mudukemom.

6

Chape Chakamomu Kipaichi Chenemech Moul Meyoh Uli Echechin Balan

1 Chenemech moul meyoh kipaichi uli echechin balan enyudak. Echech God ananich elpech douk chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli imas chumnek echechim nebemi amamin balan chugipechen. Echech imas chukli amam douk nebemi ali chumnekam. Echech chunek namudak ali eke kobi enech elpech chukli enen yowenyi balan umu God nunu enyudak balan apak monek skulumech-enyi, wak.
2 Ali sapos enech Kristen chunek moul meyoh uli echechim nebemi douk henek bilip ulimu, echech kobi chunek tin chukli amam hanu echech douk God ananich atich ali echech kobi chumnekam, wak. Echech douk chenek moulamu henek bilip uli douk echech ulkwip panohwam uli. Douk namudak ali echech imas chunubu chunekumom yopinyi moul chichalakuk enyebuk douk cheneken umu echebuk douk wo chusuh God ananin balan uli e. Ali wihlu wehlu nyak imas nyunek skulumech umu enyudak balan ali nyuklipech dodogowinyu atinyamu echech chugipechen.

Chanakwalmu Wolobaibali Utabal Blanu Enechi Enech Echudak Uli Echechin Balan

3-4 Apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi balan douk nyaklipapamu musuh God ananin balan dadag mugipechen ali munek skulumu kipaichimu chugipech ananin pasin. Ali echebuk elpech douk chatukemaguk enyudak yopinyi balan ali chenek skulumech umu kipainyi lohwin balan uli chakli echech yet yeguh hwakihech ali chanubu chadukemech uli. Wakuli wak, echech douk chanubu chogugaku. Echech wo chudukemu God ananin balan e. Echech ulkwip polomu chakli chupemu chunowipu ati ali chape chahlitak umu nyanatimaguk enenyi enen balan. Ali chahu elpech ali echechiluh apaluh nyihihichiluh umu kipaichi chakli echech yowechi. Ali echech ulkwip polomu kipaichi elpech chakli echech chenek yowenyi. Wakuli echech chenek loh.
5 Echech chanubu chenek paul, chogugaku ali chapemu chakli chuhlitak ati. Echech chatukemaguk adulin atinyi balan ali chenek loh chakli sapos echech chugipech God ananin pasin umu, echech eke chulau wolobaibali utabal blunu enechi enech echudak. Wakuli echechin balan douk wo adulin e, wak.
6 Wakuli sapos apak dodogowipu atupamu mugipech God ananin pasin ali mukli enechi enech apakich echudak chanu utabal douk julugichumapamu, apak eke munubu munehilau ali mupe kalbu.

7 Seiwak apakiyu mamaliyu wapalamali, apak wo munosuhi enech echudak e, wak. Ali eke wata namudak ati. Kwali apak mutukemaguk apudak atap umu chopuk, apak eke kobi munosuh enech echudak munak, wak.

8 Namudak ali sapos apak mulau enech kakwich chunu luseh chukusumapamu, apak imas mukli echech douk chanakwnumopu.

9 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chakli chunalau wolobaichi enechi enech echudak chunu utabal uli Satan eke nichakomech umu chunek yowenyi. Ali echech eke chunek yowenyi ali eke chunubu chupe sisahw kobi bul leil naduhw umu. Ali echech eke oub bunubu bitak umu chunek enenyi enen yowenyi douk chagakali elpech chakli chuneken uli. Ali enyudak yowenyi eke nyunubu nyunek paulumech ali echech eke dakio chunubu chupe sisahw.

10 Ali enech elpech douk oub banubu baitak umu chakli chulau wolobaibali utabal blunu enechi enech echudak ali echech dakio chatukemaguk God ananin balan douk echech chahwen chagipechen uli ali chalau nebeben atinyi hevi. Umu moneken, bawagas umu elpech chenek yowenyi pasin umu douk agundak umu echech chanubu oub baitak umu chakli chulau wolobaibali utabal blunu enechi enech echudak umu.

Nyusahul Nebegun Umu Nyulau Agundak Umu Nyupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh Umu

11 Wakuli nyak God ananinyu nyenek ananin moul uli imas nyulhwas-umaguk nyunatimaguk enyudakmali yowenyi. Ali nyak imas dodogowinyamu nyugipech enyudak yopinyi pasin namudak. Numun nyakihw apahw, nyak imas nyupe duldul ali nyunek yopinyi atin kobi God naklimu. Nyak nyusuh ananin balan dadag nyugipechen ali nyak imas ulkum munosuh kipaichi elpech ali nyugakomech. Ali ababuk nyultab nyak nyulau enen hevimu, nyak imas nyupe dadag. Nyak kobi nyihihichinyu nyukli nyuhu enech elpech, wak. Nyak imas nyuklipech chokubul.

12 Nyak imas nyusuh Krais ananin balan dadag nyugipechen kobi douk ananu nene resis uli nasahul nebegun umu. Ali nyak alagun douk namudak ati. Nyak imas nyunubu dodogowinyamu nyugipech Krais ananin balan ali nyunubu nyulau agundak umu kwali nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Kobi douk seiwak God nohwalenyu ali ababuk nyultab nyak nyanu wolobaichi elpech pape penek lotu ali nyaitak nyaklipech enyudak yopinyi balan umu. Nyak nyakli Krais Jisas anan douk dodogowinali ali nyak nyasuh ananin balan dadag nyagipechen.

Ali douk ababuk nyultab nyak nyakli namudak ali God nanalawenyu nakli nyak nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

13-14 Seiwak bawagas umu, God nokwalmu chanatimaguk enechi enech chape iluh atap uli ali echech dakio chape. Ali likuk Krais Jisas douk naklipech yopinyi balan yopugunmu ali anudak nebenalimu gavman uli Pontias Pailat nemneken ali nenek kotumanu. Ali nameitu anudak God nanu Krais Jisas hatuluhwu amamis nabes ali yek yakli iklipenyu enyudak balan umu nyumneken ali nyugipechen. Nyak imas nyupe duldul umu kobi enech elpech chukli nyak yowenyali, wak. Nyak nyunubu nyuhwen dadag God ananin balan nyugipechen ali nyunek namudak ati aliga nyunak nyutoglomu ahabuk nyumnah apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nutanamali ahi.

15 Ahabuk nyumnah God nakli ahi, anan eke nukagasi Jisas Krais nunaki nutoglu yopugunmu. Anudak God anan douk nanubu bawagas umu apak munehilaumu.

Anan douk nanubu Nebenalimu apak manatimaguk mape apudak atap uli. Anan nasuh iluh atap ali nape Nebenalimu hanatimaguk nebemi hanu hanatimaguk king douk hape apudak atap uli.

16 God anan atunu eke kobi nugak ati, wak. Anan douk nape eheh nyum-
neh ali agundak anan napemu douk gnanubu hwalalagun ali gnohiyatik. Ali
apak elpech douk wo mutulunu apakis nabes e, wak. Seiwak aliga nameitu
chopuk eke kobi enech elpech chutulunu echechis nabes. Ali yek yakli apak
munatimaguk mutuk ananin yeul nyukih ali mukli anan nupe Nebenali
eheh nyumneh. Aduligu atugu.

Chanakwalmu Wolobaibali Utabal Blanu Enechi Enech Echudak Uli Echechin Balan

17 Nyak imas nyuklipech enyudak dodogowinyi balan echebuk elpech
douk chanakwalmu wolobaichi echudak chanu utabal ulimu chumneken
ali chugipechen. Nyak nyuklipech umu echech kobi chunahlagul chukli
echech nebechi chanakwalmu wolobaichi echudak chanu utabal uli, wak.
Echech kobi chuwagaguk echudakmali douk kwali eke bulkwolech chunak
chuwichuk uli. Echech imas chuwagaguk God douk isave nekech chana-
timaguk yopichi echudak ali nenekech chenehila-waluli.
18 Ali nyak imas nyuklipech enyudak dodogowinyi balan alagun umu
chumneken ali chugipechen. Ali nyuklipech umu chunek enenyi enen
wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Ali echech imas chugakomu kipaichi chukech
echebuk echech tukwahech-umechi.
19 Sapos chunek yopinyi namudak umu, aduligu atugu echech eke
chunabuk echechich yopichi echudak chukusumech iluh heven. Echech
eke chukus iluh aliga ahudak nyumnah hunaki ali God eke wata
nubeyechumech.

Nyak Imas Nyunenek Yologimu Nyuneken Nyukwukwihen Kalbu Moul

20 Timoti, nyak imas nyunenek yologimu nyunek lukautumu enyudak
nyanatimaguk God ananin balan yek yaklipeny-eyenyi. Ali nyutukemaguk
nyunatimaguk meyaluhin balan enech elpech chape cheyagwleh-enyi.
Echech chenek loh chakli echechin save douk adulin ali yopinyi, wakuli wak.
21 Ali enech elpech chakli echech douk achalau enyudakmali save ali
echech achatukemaguk God ananin yopinyi balan douk echech chahwen
chagipechen uli.
Ali yek yakli God nugakomepu meyoh ipak punatimaguk.

SAGIKUK ULI PAS POL NENEKAS SANAMU TIMOTI ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol nagikuk neneken nyanamu Timoti uli

1:1-2 Pol nenekumanu balan Timoti nakli God nunu Krais Jisas hugakomanu
1:3–2:26 Pol naklipu Timoti umu nunubu nunek God ananin moul kalbu
3:1-17 Echech Kristen imas chiyotu dadag chusah hevi ababuk nyultab hugikuk uli nyumnah hukli hutoglu abali. Abudak nyultab wolobaichi elpech eke chichogeik God ananin balan
4:1-8 Pol dodogowinu atunu naklipu Timoti umu nuklipech God ananin balan kalbu ali nichuhul umu chunek yopinyi pasin. Enen balan umu Pol nenek kot umu nyanu nyatuh uli balan

1-2 O Timoti, yek Pol yet yenek-umenyagu asudak pas nyak. Yek douk ulkum manubu manohwenyu. Ali nyak nyasuh God ananin balan nyagipechen ali yek dakio yohwalenyu nuganinu. Yek douk God nagipech ananin atin laik ali Krais Jisas natalihemu ipe ananiwe aposel ali inak iklipech God ananin adulin balan. Enyudak balan umu apak monek pas Krais Jisas uli amalau agundak umu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu.
Ali yek yakli Aninu God nunu apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas hugakomenyu meyoh ali nyakihw apahw hwulu kalbu.

Apak Kobi Munenek Ablan Umu Muklipech God Ananin Balan Kipaichi Elpech Umu

3 Yek yenek tenkyumu God. Anan douk yek yenek ananin moul kalbaluli. Yek yenek ananin moul umu, yek ulkum molu duldul ali wo ulkum mulomu ikli yek ayenek enen yowenyi e, wak. Yek yeneken kalbu kobi seiwak yekim ahlim bahlohim heneken umu. Ali wihlu wehlu yek yenek beten umu God umu, yek yenek tin umu nyak ali yalikanu nyumnah wab umu nugakomenyu.
4 Likuk ohwak douk wape atugun. Ali nameitu yek yenek tin umu ahabuk nyumnah yek yatuke-menyaguk yanaki ahi, ohwak wonek sigal ali nyak nyeleh nyapeik ali yek yanaki. Douk namudak ali yek yanubu yakli wata chopuk itulinyu ali wata inehilau-menyu.
5 Ali chopuk, yenek tin umu agundak nyak nyanubu nyasuh God ananin balan dadag nyagipechen umu. Seiwak nyakik babeik Lois kwalik kwasuh God ananin balan kwagipechen. Ali nyakik mamakik Yunis chopuk kwahwen dadag kwagipechen. Douk namudak ali yek yanubu yadukemech umu nyak alagun douk nyahwen nyagipechen kobi owo umu.
6 Namudak ali yek yakli iklipenyu enyudak balan ali nyak kobi ulkum mukenyoguk. Balan enyudak. Likuk yek yowemu wis nyakim boglom ali God nekenyu enyudak presen umu nunekenyu nyunubu dodogowinyu atinyamu nyunek ananin moul umu. Douk namudak ali nyak imas nyunek tin umu enyudak presen anan nekenyeyen uli ali nyunubu nyupe dodogowinyu atinyu nyunek ananin moul.
7 Umu moneken, God ananin Michin douk nyape apak ananipaluli douk wo nyenekapu elgeipu e, wak. Enyen douk nyenekapu malau enyenyin strong matoglu dodogowipu ali apak ulkwip panosuh wolobaichi elpech magakomech. Ali chopuk douk ananin Michin atin nyenekapu monek bos umu apak yet kalbu.

8 Douk namudak ali nyak kobi nyunenek ablan umu agundak yek yak-
lipech God ananin balan ali dakio yenek kalabus umu, wak. Ali chopuk, kobi
nyunenek ablan umu nyuklipech apakinu Diginali ananin balan umu. Nyak
imas nyutanuh yek umu wuklipech God ananin balan. Ohwak kobi elgeih-
wamu agundak elpech chukli wak umu wuklipech God ananin balan umu
ali chohwu wumnek nyih umu, wak. Anan eke nugakomenyu nunekenyu
nyiyotu dadag.
9 God douk ananalawapu matanamali mape kalbu ali anohwalapamu
munubu mupe ananipu atupu ali mupe duldulipali. Anan douk wo nutik
enen yopinyi pasin apak moneken uli ali dakio nuhwalapu e, wak. Anan
nagipech ananin atin laik ali nohwalapu meyoh. Umu moneken, seiwak
bawagas umu, God ulkum molomu apak ali nakagasi Krais Jisas nanaki
nagakomapu nanalawapu meyoh.
10 Ali nameitu enyudak seiwak God naklien uli douk anyatoglu. Krais Jisas
douk ananaki ali nanalau apak matanamali mape kalbu. Ali nabo agundak
umu apak munubu mugak munak muwichuk umu gnabihuk. Namudak
ali apak eke kobi munubu mugak munak muwichuk, wak. Apak eke mupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh kobi God ananin balan nyaklipapamu.
11 Ali God natalih yek ali nekegemu inak iklipu elpech umu enyu-
dak ananin balan. Douk namudak ali yek dakio yanak yenek skulumu
wolobaichi elpech.
12 Douk yenek skulumech ali nameitu yek dakio yape yemnek nebehi nyih.
Wakuli yek wo inenek ablan e, wak. Umu moneken, yek yanubu yadukmanu
kalbu anudak yek yenek bilip-umanaluli ali yanubu yakanu yek yet yanu
yekin moul yolu ananis wis. Ali yek yanubu yadukemech umu anan eke
nugakome nunek banisume ipe kalbu ali inek enyudak atin moul aliga inak
itoglomu ahudak nyumnah anan nutanamali ahi.

13 Enyudak yopinyi balan douk likuk yek yakli-penyeyen uli nyak imas
nyuhweh nyugipechen ali nyuklipech enyebuk atin kipaichi elpech. Ali
nyak nyuklipech God ananin balan abali, nyak imas nyugipech enyudak
pasin umu nyusuh ananin balan dadag nyugipechen umu, nyunu enyudak
umu nyak ulkum munosuh anan nunu chunatimaguk elpech umu. Enyudak
bien pasin, enyen douk God noku apak douk monek pas Krais Jisas uli.
14 Ali nyak imas nyunek lukautumen kalbu God ananin balan douk anan
nakli nyak nyanokwnumu nyuklipechen uli. Ali God ananin Michin douk
nyape apak uli eke nyugako-menyamu nyunek lukautumen kalbu God
ananin balan.
15 Nyak nyadukemech echudak chanatimaguk elpech chape enyudak bien
provins Esia uli chanu amudak biam Fiselas uli Hemosenis. Echech douk
chakli wakeik ali chatukemeik.
16 Wakuli Onesiforas atunu nagakome. Wolobaihi nyumneh anan nanaki
nagakome ali neneke yekihw apahw hwolu kalbu. Yek chowechike senab
yenek kalabus yape wakuli anan wo nunenek ablan umu agundak yek
yenek kalabus yapemu e, wak. Wolobaihi nyumneh anan nanaki nagakome
ali neneke yatoglu dodogowiwe. Namudak ali yek yakli apakinu Diginali
nukli mapilich Onesiforas nunu ananigu nyulgu ali nugakomech.
17 Ali nubuwakih susubati anan nanaki abludak nebebuli wabul Rom
umu, anan nenek tin umu yek ali naulime nanak aliga nanaki nogwate.
18 Ali nyak nyadukemech umu anan nenek wolobainyi God ananin
yopinyi moul gani Efesas umu nagakomu wolobaichi elpech ali nagakome
yek alagun. Douk namudak ali yek yakli enyudak. Ahabuk nyumnah
apakinu Diginali Jisas nunaki ahi, anan eke nunelekanu ali nugakomanu.

2

Timoti Imas Nunek Jisas Krais Ananin Moul Dodogowinu Atunu Kobi Ananu Soldia Umu

1 Nyak yekinyu nuganinu Timoti douk nyanu yek wonek pas Krais Jisas
ali anan dakio nagakomohwu meyoh. Douk namudak ali nyak imas
nyulau strong umu agundak anan nagakomohwu meyoh umu ali nyiyotu
dodogowinyu atinyu.
2 Likuk apak wolobaipali God ananipu elpech mowachabal mape ali yek
yaklipenyu enen yopinyi balan. Ali nyak imas nyuklipam enyebuk atin
balan amabuk douk henek moul kalbu ali yologim umu hunek skulumu
kipaichi elpech uli. Nyak nyuklipam ali amam eke hunek skulumech kalbu
enyebuk atin balan kipaichi elpech.
3 Ali nyak nyanu apak douk monek pas Krais Jisas. Douk namudak ali
ababuk nyultab apak mulau hevi ali mumnek nyih abali, nyak imas nyiyotu
dadag ali kobi elgeinyu nyulhwas, wak. Apak imas miyotu dadag kobi ananu
soldia nemnek nyih wakuli neyotu dadag umu.
4 Nyak nyadukemech, ananu soldia douk nakli nunek ananinu nebenali
soldia nunehilau-manu. Douk namudak ali anan natukemaguk nyana-
timaguk kipainyi moul ali napemu nenek enyebuk amam soldia heneken uli
atin moul.
5 Ali chopuk, nyak nyunek tin umu ananu nenek resis uli. Sapos anan
nugipech lo umu resis ali nusahul nebegun nichalakuk kipaichimu, anan
eke nulau prais. Wakumomu eke wak.
6 Ali nyak nyunek tin umu ananu nenek moul yawihas uli. Anan nenek
moul aliga ananich kakwich chasu ali enyen douk wosik umu anan nulik
nunonek susubeich kakwich umu.
7 Nyak imas nyunek tin umu enyudak bien atin balan dukwechuk yalik
yenyemaluli ali Diginali eke nugako-menyamu nyudukemu bawogenyumu.
8 Ali nyak imas nyunek tin umu Jisas Krais, king Devit ananinu yamenu.
Anan douk chanu nagak wakuli God wata nanahul naitak nape kobi douk
God ananin yopinyi balan yek yaklipech-enyi nyaklimu.
9 Wakuli enech elpech chakli wak umu yek iklipech enyudak balan umu
ali echech cheneke yemnek nebehi nyih. Ali chowechike senab kobi douk
chowechik chenek yowenyi uli elpech umu. Echech cheneke namudak
wakuli echech wo dodogowich umu chubo God ananin balan nyubihuk e,
wak. Enyen nyalahe nyeyatak walub.
10 Douk namudak ali yek yasah nyanatimaguk hevi wakuli yeyotu dadag
umu igakomu echebuk douk seiwak God nanatalihech uli. Anan nana-
talihech umu Jisas Krais nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu agnabuk
hwalalagunmu eheh nyumneh.
11 Enyudak balan douk adulin atin ali apak iken munek bilipumen. Balan
enyudak.
“Sapos apak munek pas anan ali mugak umu, apak chopuk eke wata mitak
munu anan mupe atugun.
12 Ali sapos miyotu dadag ababuk nyultab hevi nyutoglomapu abali, apak
eke munu anan mupe nebepali. Ali sapos apak mukli wakuk anan umu,
anan chopuk eke nukli wakuk apak.
13 Ali sapos apak mutukemaguk ananin balan umu, anan eke kobi nutuke-
menyuk, wak. Anan eke nunubu nugipechen kalbu.”

Timoti Imas Nunek Moulomu Nutoglu Yopunali Nenek God Ananin Moul Nakwukwihen Uli

14 Timoti, nyak imas nyupemu nyuklipech enyudak atin balan yek yak-
lipenyeyen uli. Ali chopuk, nyuklipech kalbu enyudak enen balan alagun
umu chumneken. Nyukli, “God nape natulupu ali ipak kobi punowipomu
enyudak sakihasin balan, wak. Enyudakmali pasin eke kobi nyugako-
mepamu enech echudak. Ali echebuk chumnek-epaluli eke chutukemaguk
yopinyi balan ali chunubu chupe sisahw.”
15 Ali nyak imas dodogowinyamu nyuneken kalbu God ananin moul umu
nyunekanu nunehilaumenyu. Ali chopuk, nyak imas nyunek skulumech
umu ananin adulin atinyi balan nyukwukwihen umu kwali alagun anan eke
nunehilaumenyu. Ali nyak eke kobi nyunenek ablan umu anan, wak.
16 Ali nyak kobi nyunu kipaichi piyagwleh enenyi enen meyaluhin balan
douk wo nyugipech God ananin balan uli e, wak. Umu moneken, echebuk
douk cheyagwleh enyebukmali balan uli eke chutukemaguk God ali chunek
yowenyi chichalakuk likuk chalik chape cheneken umu.
17 Enyudakmali balan douk isave nyenek elpech chape kobi douk susubati
chokuguni alabigun gnapenyich, wakuli aligasu gnatoglu nebebi alab uli.
Ali enyudakmali balan chopuk douk namudak ati. Susubati gwodich
chemneken, wakuli aliga nyatoglu nebenyi ali wolobaichi chemneken ali
chatukemaguk God ananin balan. Ali anam heyagwleh enyudakmali balan
uli douk Haimenias uli Failitas.
18 Amudak biam douk ahatukemaguk yopinyi balan ali hape henek loh
hakli chagak uli elpech douk alikuk chaitak chape. Amam henek lohumech
namudak ali henek enech elpech chatukemaguk agundak chasuh God
ananin balan chagipechen umu.
19 God ananich elpech douk chape dadag kobi douk ulaluh hlasah wilag
ulimu. Ali God nowemu enyudak balan umu nakli echech chunubu chupe
ananich atich. Balan enyudak.

“Diginali douk nanubu nadukemech kalbu ananich elpech.”
Ali enen nyakli namudak.

“Echebuk elpech douk chaklipu kipaichi chakli echech douk Diginali
ananich uli imas chunubu chutukemaguk nyunatimaguk yowenyi.”

20 Numun anatu nebetali wilpat wolobaisi malus sanu dis uli pletog
chakus. Enech chenekech chakwu gol uli silva, ali enech chabal lowas
chenekech, ali enech chakwu magus chenekech. Ali enech chenekech umu
chuluh yopichi kakwich umu, ali enech umu chuluh yowechi echudak umu.
21 Ali echebuk elpech douk chatukemaguk enenyi enen yowenyi pasin
nyanu echudak yowechi elpech, ali numun echechiluh apaluh yopuluh uli
douk chape kobi asudak yopusi malus sanu dis uli pletog douk chakus wilpat
ulimu. Ali echech douk chanokwnumu chunek echechinu Diginali ananin
moul. Ali echech eke chunubu chupe ananich atich chunek redimu chunek
nyunatimaguk yopinyi moul.

22 Ali nyak imas nyutukemaguk enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi douk
yanpoleichi isave oub baitakumen ali cheneken uli ali nyunek yopinyi atin
namudak. Nyak imas nyusuh God ananin balan dadag nyugipechen kalbu
ali nyak ulkum imas munosuh kipaichi elpech ali nyugakomech. Ali nyunu
echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip douk polomu yopinyi atin ali chenek
beten chasolik God uli punogabemu pupe atugun.
23 Ali nyak imas nyutukemaguk lahahaichi cheyagwlehen uli balan. Umu
moneken, nyak nyadukemech, cheyagwleh enyudakmali balan uli isave
nyihihichich ali chapemu chanowipu ati.
24 Wakuli amabuk douk henek apakinu Diginali ananin moul uli kobi
hunu kipaichi chunowipu ali chuhlitak, wak. Amam imas hunech chupe

atugun ali hupe chakamomu chunatimaguk elpech hugakomech ali huklipech chokubul. Amam imas huklipech hukwukwihen God ananin balan umu echech chudukemen kalbu. Ali sapos enech chunek enen yowenyimu amam umu, amam imas hupe hunatulich meyoh.

25 Ali amam imas hupe chakamomu echebuk douk chakli wak God ananin balan uli ali huklipech chokubul. Amam huklipech namudak umu God nugakomech ali chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh chudukemu ananin adulin balan waka wak?

26 Ali chopuk, huklipech chokubul umu chulau yopinyi tinytin umu chudukemu God ali anan eke nukwachihech umu agundak Satan anowechikech dadag ali chape chagipech ananin laik umu.

3

Hugikuk Uli Nyumneh Hutoglomu Eke Chunek Enenyi Enen Yowenyi

1 Timoti, nyak douk anyadukemu enyudak enen balan alagun. Enyudak. Hugikuk uli nyumneh hutoglomu, apak eke mupe yowehi nyumneh mulau enenyi enen hevi.

2 Ehebuk nyumneh elpech eke chunek tin umu echech atich. Ali echech eke oub bitak umu chukli chulau wolobaibali utabal. Echech eke chukli echech douk yopichi elpech ali chenek yopinyi uli. Echech eke chunahlagul ali chutuk echechich yeguh chukih ali eke chuhu kipaichi chuklipech nebegun. Ali chopuk, eke kobi chumnek echechich mamechich echechin balan, wak. Ali echech eke kobi chunek tenkyumu kipaichi elpech douk chenek yopinyimu echech uli. Ali echech eke kobi chumnek God ananin balan chugipechen, wak.

3 Ali echech eke kobi ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech chugakomech, wak. Echech eke chunekech kobi douk bul nubat umu. Ali echech eke chupemu chuhlitak ati. Echech eke chuhech ali chuklipech balan douk wo adulin uli e. Ali echech eke kobi chunek bosumu echech yet, wak. Ali enyebuk yowenyi douk echech ulkwip polomen umu chuneken uli, echech eke chuneken. Echech eke chukli chunek wanoh atuhw chupe. Ali echech eke chunubu chukli wakuk yopinyi ali eke chupemu chunek yowenyi atin.

4 Ali eke chiyagwlepech loh bawogeich elpech ali chugilapu echechich birua umu chunak chuhwech chech. Ali wisnabul echech eke chunek enyebuk yowenyi douk echech ulkwip polomen uli. Ali eke chunahlagul chukli echech douk yopichi chadukemu enechi enech uli. Ali echech ulkwip eke kobi punosuh God, wak. Echech eke oub bunubu bitak umu chunek enyebuk pasin douk eke chuneken ali nyunekech chunubu chumnek kalbali kalbaluli.

5 Ali echech eke chukli echech douk yopichi chenek lotu uli. Wakuli echech eke chunek lotu meyoh. Echech eke chukli God douk wo dodogowi-nalimu nunek senisim umu echechin yowenyi pasin umu e. Echebukmali elpech nyak kobi kwalowi nyunech nyupe ati, wak.

6 Echebukmali elpech chape chenek namudak ali echech anam almam isave hape halahe haklipech amamin balan. Ali honobechuk hanak hawich onou almagou owowig wilag ali hape henek bosumou. Ali oudak almagou douk wo dodogowiwamu wunek bosumu owowin tinytin e. Owo wapemu wonek yowenyi atin ali wonek enenyi enen yowenyi pasin douk owo oub baitakumen umu wuneken uli.

7 Ali kipaichi elpech chaklipou balan ali wihlu wehlu owo wapemu womneken umu wulau save wakuli owo wo kwalowi omi wudukemech umu God ananin adulin atinyi balan e, wak.

8 Ali amudak almam hanubu hakli wak God ananin balan. Douk namudak
ali amam dakio hakli hen nyubihuk kobi seiwak amudak biam Janis uli
Jambris hakli hubo Moses ananin balan nyubihuk umu. Ali amam kwo
hudukemu God ananin balan e, wak. Amam hanubu lahahaim ali wo
huhwen dadag hugipechen e.
9 Ali wolobaichi elpech eke chudukemom chukli amam douk lahahaimi
dobi douk seiwak wolobaichi chadukemu Janis uli Jambris chakli amam la-
hahaimi umu. Namudak ali wolobaichi elpech eke chumnek amamin balan
ali enyen eke kobi nyuhul echechiluh apaluh umu chumneken chugipechen,
wak.

Pol Naklipanu Dodogowinyi Balan Timoti Umu Nusuh God Ananin Balan Dadag

10-11 Likuk ohwak wape atugun umu, nyak nyanubu nyadukemu yekin
pasin. Ali chopuk nyadukememu agundak yenek skulumech umu God
ananin balan ali yape yenek yopinyi atin moul umu. Ali yek yaklipenyu
nyanatimaguk balan yek yene tinyumen uli. Yek yaklipenyamu agundak
yenek God ananin moul atin umu, ali yasuh ananin balan dadag yagipechen
umu. Ali yek yape chakamomu chanatimaguk elpech. Ali meyagwleh balan
umu, yek isave yeyagwleh yaklipech chokubul. Ali chopuk, yek ulkum
manosuh elpech yagakomech. Ali elpech cheneke yemnek nyih umu, yek
yeyotu dadag yenek God ananin moul. Ali nyak nyadukemech umu agundak
echech albudak bialub atubul nebelubi walub Antiok blanu Aikoniam uli
Listra cheneke yemnek nebehi nyih umu. Wakuli Diginali nagakomemu
enenyi enen hevi douk nyatoglome uli ali nanalawe yape kalbu.
12 Ali echebuk elpech douk chenek pas Krais Jisas ali chukli chugipech
anan chunek God naklien ulimu, kipaichi eke chunekech chumnek nebehi
nyih.
13 Ali echudak yowechi elpech chunu echebuk douk chape chenek lo-
humech uli eke chupe chunek yowenyi chichalakuk likuk chalik chape
cheneken umu. Ali kipaichi eke chunek lohumech ali echech eke wata chitak
chunek loh umu enech kipaichi alagun.
14 Wakuli nyak imas nyupemu nyugipech enyudak atin balan seiwak
chenek skulumenyu chakli-penyeyen ali nyenek bilipumen uli. Umu mon-
eken, nyak nyadukemapu apak douk monek skulumenyaluli.
15 Ali nyak nyadukemech, seiwak nyak douk wata chokwinyu ali chak-
lipenyu God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli. Enyudak balan douk
nyanokwnumu nyugakomenyu nyusuh Krais Jisas ananin balan dadag
nyugipechen ali God wata nunolawenyu nyutanamali nyupe kalbu.
16-17 Enyudak nyanatimaguk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk
nyanubu God ananin. Seiwak anan naklipu almam henyemaguk. Ali enyen
douk nyanubu yopinyimu nyunek skulumapamu mudukemen kalbu ali
nyugilapapu apakin yowenyimu mukenyuk agabus. Ali chopuk umu nyuk-
lipu echebuk douk chatukemaguk God ananin balan chanak chagipechuk
kipainyi ulimu chutanamali chugipech ananin adulin balan. Ali chopuk
umu nyunek skulumapamu mugipech yopinyi atin pasin umu apak God
ananipu miyotu dodogowipu ali munubu munokwnumu munek nyuna-
timaguk yopinyi moul.

4

Timoti Imas Niyotu Dodogowinu Ali Nuklipech God Ananin Balan Wihlu Wehlu

1 Ohwak douk God nanu Krais Jisas hape hatuluhwu. Krais Jisas anan
douk eke kwali nutanamali ali nunek skelim umu chunatimaguk chagak uli

chunu chape uli elpech uli. Ali anan eke nupe Diginalimu chunatimaguk elpech. Douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipenyu enyudak dodogowinyi balan umu nyugipechen. Balan enyudak.

2 Nyak imas nyiyotu dadag ali nyupe nyuklipech God ananin balan yopugunmu. Ali sapos echech chukli wosik umu chumneken o chukli wak umu, nyak imas nyuklipech yet. Nyak imas nyuklipech umu chudukemen ali chukli enyudak balan douk adulin. Ali enyen nyugilapech umu echech douk achanubu chenek yowenyi ali echech imas chutukemenyuk. Ali nyichuhul nyuklipech kalbu God ananin balan umu chiyotu dadag ali chugipechen. Ali ababuk nyultab nyuklipech abali, nyak imas nyupe chakamomu echech ali nyakihw apahw imas hwulu kalbu ali nyuklipech chokubul. Ali wihlu wehlu nyak imas nyupemu nyunek skulumech umu chudukemen kalbu God ananin balan.

3 Ali anabu nyultab, enech elpech eke chukli wak umu chumnek God ananin adulin balan umu. Echech eke chukli chumnek enyebuk balan douk echech meyoh chakli chumneken uli. Ali echech eke chuhwalu wolobaichi elpech umu chunaki chunek skulumech umu enyebuk atin balan douk echech yet oub banubu baitak umu chakli chumneken uli.

4 Ali echech eke chukli wak umu chumnek God ananin adulin atinyi balan ali eke chutukemenyuk. Echech eke chumnekuk enyudak sakihasin balan atin.

5 Wakuli nyak imas nyiyotu dodogowinyu atinyu ali nyunek lukautumu nyak yet. Ali sapos enech elpech chunekenyu nyulau enen hevimu, nyak imas nyiyotu dadag. Ali nyuklipech God ananin balan echebuk douk wata chutoglu Kristen uli e umu chukanu apaluh God. Ali nyuneken kalbu nyunatimaguk moul douk God naklipenyomu nyuneken uli.

Pol Ananin Moul Ahalakatimu Nyutuh

6 Yek Pol douk ahalakatimu che igak. Ali agundak che igak umu douk kobi yenek ofamu yek yet umu God umu. Yek yenek ofamu yek yet kobi echech Juda isave chenek ofamu wainibal abal choku God ali chenyukwla-baluk atap umu.

7 Ali yek douk ayonowachak yabo yowenyi pasin nyabihuk kobi douk ananu nenek boksen uli nenek win nabo kipainalimu. Ali yek douk ayenek win, yenek God ananin moul yeyaten kobi douk ananu nasahul nenek resis uli nenek win umu. Seiwak aliga nameitu, yek yape yasuh God ananin balan dadag yagipechen.

8 Ali ahabuk nyumnah apakinu Diginali Jisas nutanamali ahi, anan eke nunek skelim umu elpech nugipech ananin duldulin atinyi pasin. Ali ahabuk nyumnah, anan eke nuke yopinyi prais kobi douk chenek resis uli chene win chalawen uli. Enyudak prais douk enyudak. Anan eke nuhwale dulduliweli. Ali anan eke kobi nuhwalu yek atuwe dulduliweli, wak. Anan eke nuklipech enyudak atin echebuk douk ulkwip panosuh anan ali chanubu oub baitak umu chakli chutulunu nutanamali uli.

Nyutuh Uli Balan

9 Ali nyak imas nyunek wisnabul umu nyunaki nyutik yek.

10 Umu moneken, Dimas oub banubu baitak umu nakli nulau yopichi echudak umu nupe kalbu apudak atap. Douk namudak ali anan anatukemeik nanamu Tesalonaika. Ali Kresens nanamu provins Galesia, ali Taitas nanamu provins Dalmesia.

11 Ali yek yanu Luk atunu wapeik agundak. Douk namudak ali nyak nyutukwulmali Mak nilenyu punaki. Umu moneken, anan douk nanokwnumu nugakomemu wunek God ananin moul agundak.

12 Ali Tikikas, yek yakaganu nanamu Efesas.
13 Ali nyak nyukli nyunakumali, nyak imas nyunak Troas ali nyuhulmeli
yekitu nebetali saket douk takus Kapas ananitu wilpat uli nyuhwatameli. Ali
chopuk, yek yanubu yakli nyusuhumeli owobuk bumeb douk chadalechou
uli. Ali chopuk, nyak kobi ulkum mukenyamaguk owobuk kipaiwali bumeb
alagun douk chenekou mahichis bechis uli. Nyak imas nyuhwowomeli.
14 Anudak Aleksanda douk isave nakwu bras nenek enechi enech echudak
uli isave neneke yalau wolobainyi hevi. Ali kwali apakinu Diginali eke
nubemanu yowenyimu enyudak anan neneken umu yek uli.
15 Ali nyak chopuk imas nyunenek yologimu anan. Umu moneken, likuk
apak maklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu, anan nanubu nakli nubo
apakin balan nyubihuk.
16 Ali nubuwakih susubati echech Rom cheneme kot umu, wak enen
elpen nyugakome e, wak. Chanatimaguk elgeich ali chatukemeik chalhwas.
Wakuli yek yakli God kobi nubemech yowenyi echebuk elpech douk chalh-
wosumeik uli.
17 Wakuli apakinu Diginali neneke yeyotu dodogowiwe ali yanubu yak-
lipech ananin balan chanatimaguk wo chudukemu God uli e douk chowach-
abal chape chemnek kwotog uli chemneken. Ali echech halakatimu che
igak, wakuli wak. Anan nagakome ali yek wata yape kalbu.
18 Douk namudak ali yowechi elpech chukli che igak umu, apakinu
Diginali eke nugakome ali nunalawe inak ipe kalbu agundak anan nupe
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali yek yakli apak mutuk ananin yeul
nyukih eheh nyumneh. Adulin.
19 Ali nyak imas nyuklipu Prisla kwunu okwokwinu alman Akwila chunu
echech Onesiforas ananigu nyulgu nyukli yek yenemechu gude echech.
20 Ali yek douk yadiyuk Erastas napeik Korin ali Trofimas douk sig ganu
ali yadiyanaguk napeik Mailitas.
21 Ali nyak imas nyunaki wisnabul. Umu moneken, kedeke nebenali
wihun nulu yous yoweg ali nyak kobi nyunaki. Ali Yubyulas nanu Pyudens
uli Lainas hanu okwudak almatok Klodia chanu chanatimaguk Kristen
chape agundak uli chenemenyagu gude nyak.
22 Ali yek yakli apakinu Diginali nunubu nunenyu nupe ali nunekenyu
nyiyotu dodogowinyu atinyu. Ali chopuk yakli anan nugakamepu meyoh
ipak punatimaguk ali nunekepu pupe kalbu.

ASUDAK PAS POL NENEKAS UMU TAITAS ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol neneken nyanamu Taitas uli

1:1-4 Pol naklipu Taitas yopinyi balan umu God nunu Jisas Krais hugakomanu
1:5-16 Pol naklipu Taitas umu nutalih anam almam hutoglu nebemimu hunek lukautumu God ananich elpech blanatimaguk walub echech Kristen chapemu
2:1–3:11 Pol naklipu Taitas umu nuklipech bawogenyumu God ananin adulin atinyi balan umu echech Kristen echechin pasin nyunu bilip
3:12-15 Nyatuh uli balan

1 O Taitas, yek Pol douk yape chakamomu God yenek ananin moul uli yeneku-menyagu asudak pas nyak. Yek Jisas Krais ananatalihe ali nakagemu inak inek enyudak moul aposel umu ilau ananin balan umu igakomu chunatimaguk elpech. Echebuk douk God nanatalihech umu chunubu chupe ananich atich ulimu chunek bilip ali chupe dodogowich. Ali chopuk umu igakomech umu chulau ananin adulin atinyi balan umu nyugilapech umu chugipech ananih yopuhi yah.
2 Ali bawogen umu enyudak balan douk namudak. Apak manubu madukemech umu apak eke mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali seiwak God douk wo nunek loh atili e wata nunek apudak atap e, wakuli anan anakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu apak eke mupe kalbamu.
3 Ali douk aliga ahudak nyumnah God nakliah uli hutoglu ali anan yet eke nunek ananin balan nyutoglu yopugunmu. God douk nagakomapu matanamomu anan uli naklipe dodogowinu atunamu inak inek enyudak moul umu iklipech ananin balan wolobaichi elpech.
4 Yek yeneku-menyagu asudak pas nyak Taitas. Likuk douk yek yet yenek skulumenyamu God ananin balan. Douk namudak ali nyak douk nyatoglu kobi yekinyu nuganinamu. Ali nyak nyanu yek douk wasuh enyudak atin balan douk chanatimaguk Kristen chahwen uli.
Ali yek yakli Aninu God nunu Krais Jisas anudak douk nagakomapu nalawapu matanamomu God uli hugakomenyu meyoh ali nyakihw apahw hwulu kalbu.

God Ananich Elpech Echechim Nebemi Amamin Balan

5 Yek douk yatukeme-nyaguk nyapeik enyebuk ailan Krit umu yakli nyunek enyebuk moul douk nyak wata nyuneken nyiyaten uli e. Ali nyunak blunatimaguk walub agnabuk ali nyutalih anam nebemi Kristen umu hugakomu God ananich elpech uli kobi douk likuk yaklipenya-maguk. Ali nyukli nyutalih nebemimu, nyak imas nyunek tin umu enyudak yekin balan.
6 Amabuk almam hunek yopinyi pasin namudak. Amam hupe kalbu ali hunek enyudak moul umu hupe nebemimu hugakomu echech Kristen ali kobi hunek enen yowenyi, wak. Ali elpech chutulum ali chukli amam douk yopumi. Ali chopuk, hulau atuk ati almagou ali amamich batowich chunek bilip umu Jisas ali echechich yeguh kobi chukihech umu chunek enen yowenyimu, wak. Ali chopuk, chupe kalbu ali chumnek mamechich echechin balan chugipechen umu, nyak nyutalih amabukmalimu hupe nebemimu hugakomu God ananich elpech.
7 Nyak nyadukemech, amabuk douk hape nebemumali God ananich elpech uli douk hape nebemumali God ananin moul. Douk namudak

ali amabuk almam hunek yopinyi atin pasin namudak. Amam hunubu yopuyopumi ali hunek yopinyi atin umu elpech kobi chutik enen yowenyi amam huneken uli, wak. Amam hunih amam yet ali hupe chakamomu kipaichi elpech ali kobi nyihihichim wisnabul. Ali chopuk, amam kobi huwak abal ali hugugaku, wak. Ali amam kobi nyihihichim hubo kipaichi elpech, ali kobi ulkwip pulomu hukli amam atum hulau wolobaibali utabal uli jah, wak.

8 Amam imas hugakomu kipahelubi walubich elpech douk chanaki lougun uli. Ali amam ulkwip pulomu yopinyi atin pasin ali hunek lukautumu amamin tinytin uli apaluh kalbu.

9 Ali amam imas hunek bilip ali huhwen dadag enyudak God ananin adulin balan douk likuk kipaimi nebemimu God ananich elpech uli haklipomenyi. Douk amam hunek namudak umu, amam eke hunubu hudukemech kalbu ali eke huklipech enyudak balan kipaichi elpech. Ali enyudak adulin balan eke nyugakomech chupe dodogowich. Ali chopuk, umu echebuk elpech douk chakenyuk agabus enyudak balan uli chutulum ali chudukemech umu echechin balan douk wo adulin e, wak.

Wolobaichi Chenek Loh Uli Chape Enyudak Ailan Krit

10 Adul, wolobaimi almam hakenyuk agabus yopinyi balan ali hape heyagwleh wolobainyi meyaluhin balan ali hape hene loh umu enech elpech. Wolobaimi amudakmali almam douk Juda. Amam douk hakli wolobaimi almam hasuh God ananin balan uli imas hugipech echech Juda echechin pasin umu hutah amamiluh yegechiweluh uli.

11 Amudakmali douk henek namudak umu hakli hune loh umu wolobaimi almam hunu amamiyu almagou uli batowich chunu wolobaichi elpech. Amam haklipech enyudak balan douk wo yopinyimu amam huklipechenyi e. Amam haklipech namudak umu moneken, amam hakli hulau utabal uli enechi enech echudak enech elpech echechich. Douk namudak ali nyak nyugah amabukmali almam amamig yowatog umu amam kobi huklipech enyudakmali balan, wak. Amam haklipech enyudak balan ali henekech chatanamu chakanaguk agabus God.

12 Seiwak ananu nanubu nadukemech uli alman nape enyudak ailan Krit. Ali echech chakli anan douk kobi ananu profet umu. Anan nakli namudak, “Seiwak aliga nameitu, chanatimaguk elpech chape Krit uli douk chanubu chenek loh uli. Echech douk wanohwich atich ali chapemu chenek enenyi enen yowenyi. Ali chawak wolobaichi kakwich ali alikeh atih haech.”

13 Enyudak balan anan naklien uli douk nyanubu adulin atin. Douk namudak ali nyak nyuklipech dodogowinyu atinyamu echech kobi chumnek enyebukmali balan, wak. Echech imas chunek bilip umu enyudak yopinyi adulin atinyi balan.

14 Nyak nyuklipech dodogowinyu atinyamu echech kobi chumnek echech Juda echechiyu achukweheu wunu echebuk douk chaganimu enyudak adulin balan uli echechin balan, wak.

15 Echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip uli apaluh cholu duldul umu chunek yopinyi atin pasin uli, chanatimaguk echudak douk yopich. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip yowep ali wo chunek bilip umu Jisas uli e, chanatimaguk echudak douk chanubu yowech. Echechin tinytin douk nyanubu yowen. Ali echech wo dodogowich umu chudukemu moneken yopinyi o moneken yowenyimu e, wak.

16 Ali echech chakli namudak, “Apak madukemu God.” Wakuli echech cheneken uli pasin douk chanubu chakanaguk agabus God chakli wakanu ali anan nanubu nakli wakech. Ali chopuk, echudak elpech douk isave chaganimu balan atin uli eke kobi chunek enen yopinyi pasin, wak.

2

Jugwahechi Elpech Echechin Balan

1 Wakuli nyak imas nyunek skulumech umu enyudak yopinyi balan kobi
douk enyudak adulin duldulin balan nyaklimu. Nyak nyunek skulumech
umu echech chumneken ali nyugakomech umu chunek yopinyi pasin umu
chugipech God ananin balan.
2 Nyak nyuklipam enyudak atin amam jugwahemimu amam kobi huwak
abal ali hugugaku, wak. Amam imas ulkwip pulomu adulin duldulin pasin
ali hunek lukautumen kalbu amamin tinytin. Ali hupe kalbu ali hunek bilip
umu adulin atinyi balan ali amam ulkwip punosuh God nunu chunatimaguk
Kristen chopuk. Ali amam hiyotu dodogowim atum umu husah enenyi enen
hevi douk nyutoglomom uli.
3-4 Ali chopuk, nyak nyuklipu owo jugwahewali almagou namudak atimu
owo wupe God ananiyu atu. Owo kobi wuneyagu kipaichi. Ali chopuk,
kobi wuwak wolobaibali abal ali wugugaku, wak. Owo imas wugilapou
yopinyi pasin uli yopinyi balan oudak yanpolei-walimu owo ulkwip puno-
suh owowim almam hunu owowich batowich.
5 Ali chopuk umu wunek lukautumu owowin tinytin kalbu ali owo ulkwip
pulu duldul umu wunek yopinyi atin. Ali wunek nyunatimaguk owowin
almagowein moul kalbu ali wunek yopinyi pasin umu wugakomu kipaichi
elpech. Ali owo imas wumnek owowim almam amamin balan. Owo wunek
namudak umu, kipaichi elpech eke kobi chunek tok bilas umu God ananin
balan umu chen nyubihuk, wak.

Yanpoleimi Amamin Balan

6 Ali douk namudak ati, nyak nyunalak umu amabuk kwalowi yanpoleim-
imu nyumuhul umu hunek lukautumen kalbu amamin tinytin.
7 Ali nyunatimaguk moul nyak yet nyuneken uli, nyak imas nyugilapech
yopinyi atin pasin umu echech chutulinyu ali chugipechenyu. Ali nyak
nyunek skulumech umu, nyak imas ulkum mulomu yopinyi atin pasin ali
nyunek enyudak moul.
8 Nyak imas nyiyagwleh yopinyi atin balan umu kipaichi elpech kobi
chumnek enen yowenyi balan douk wo adulin uli e umu enyudak moul nyak
nyeneken uli, wak. Sapos nyak nyunek namudak umu, echebuk douk chakli
wak umu nyak nyunek God ananin moul uli eke kobi chukli enen yowenyi
balan umu nyak, wak. Echech eke ablan nyilech.

Chape Chakamomu Kipaichi Chenemech Moul Meyoh Uli Echechin Balan

9-10 Ali nyak nyuklipu echebuk douk chape chakamomu kipaichi ch-
enemech moul meyoh ulimu chunek moul kalbu. Ali chopuk, chum-
nek echechim nebemi douk hekech moul cheneken uli amamin balan
chugipechen. Echech imas chunek yopinyi moul umu chunek echechim
nebemi hunehilau. Echech kobi chukli wak umu chumnek amamin balan,
ali kobi chutulum chukwumech aluh enech echudak, wak. Echech imas
chuneken chukwukwihen enyebuk moul douk nebemi hekechen ulimu
amam hutulich ali hukli God ananin balan douk yopinyi. Anudak God, anan
douk nagakomapu nalawapu matanamalimu anan uli.

Apak Mupe Yopupu Ali Mupe Mubeyagunmu Ahudak Nyumnah Krais Nutanamali Ahi

11 God douk nagakomapu meyoh nalawapu matanamalimu anan ali mape
kalbu. Ali enyudak balan umu agundak God nanalawapamu nyatoglu
yopugunmu ali wolobaichi elpech chemnekumen.

12 Ali enyudak pasin umu anan nagakomapu meyoh umu douk nyagi-
lapapamu mukenyuk agabus yowenyi pasin nyunu echudak douk apudak
atapichi elpech oub baitakumech umu chunekech uli. Ali nameitu apak
mupe apudak atap abalimu, apak imas munek lukautumen kalbu apakin
tinytin ali mupe munek yopinyi atin pasin kobi douk God naklimu.
13 Ali nameitu abudak nyultab apak mupe munek enyudak yopinyi pasin
abali, apak munehilau ali mupe mubeyagunmu ahudak yopuhi dudukah
nyumnah douk apak madukemech umu eke hutogloluli. Ahudak nyumnah
apakinu Nebenali God Jisas Krais nunaki ahi, anan eke nunubu nuhiyatiki
ali nutoglu yopugunmu. Anan douk anudak alman douk nagakomapu
nalawapu matanamali uli.
14 Anan yet nagak umu natal apak umu nokwachih-apamu enyudak
yowenyi pasin douk nyowechikapu nyenekapu mape mablo God ananin lo
uli. Ali nenekapu matoglu yopupalimu mutoglu ananipu elpech ali munek
enenyi enen yopinyi pasin.
15 Ali nyak imas nyunek skulumech umu enyudak balan ali nyu-
gakomech nyichuhul umu echech dodogowich umu chugipechen. Ali
nyuklipech dodogowinyu atinyu echebuk elpech douk chakli wak umu
chumnek yopinyi balan uli. Umu moneken, enyudak moul douk God yet
naklipenyamu nyuneken. Ali kobi enech elpech chukli nyak douk enenyu
meyaluh-inyali alman, wak.

3

Apak Mupe Dodogowipamu Munek Yopinyi Atin Pasin

1 Ali nyichuhul nyuklipech wolobaihi nyumneh umu echech chumnek
nebemi almam douk hape nebemimu gavman henek lukautumech uli
amamin balan chugipechen. Ali echech chunek redimu chunek enenyi enen
yopinyi moul.
2 Ali chopuk, nyuklipech umu echech kobi chuhu enech elpech meyoh,
wak. Echechiluh apaluh imas hlulu kalbu ali kobi nyihihichich, wak. Ali
chugakomu chunatimaguk elpech chuklipech chokubul.
3 Likuk apak chopuk douk wak enen yopinyi tinytin nyupenyupu e, wak.
Apak wo mugipech enyudak yopinyi balan e ali Satan nenek lohumapu
nenekapu matukemaguk yopuhi yah ali mablo God ananin lo monek
yowenyi. Echudak enechi enech chanatimaguk yowechi douk apak oub
baitakumech ali monehilaumu munekech uli chowechikapu dadag kobi
douk mape kalabus umu. Wihlu wehlu apak ulkwip polomu yowenyi ali
mape monek hinyigimu enechi enech echudak kipaichi echechich. Ali
kipaichi elpech chatulupaguk yowes ali apak chopuk matulichuk yowes
echech.
4-5 Wakuli God nagakomapu nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbu. Ali
ananin yopinyi pasin douk enyudak. Anan ulkum manubu manohwapu
ali nakli mapilipu. Ali douk ababuk nyultab enyudak pasin nyatoglu
yopugunmu ali anan nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbu. Anan douk wo
ulkum mulomu enen yopinyi pasin apak moneken uli ali dakio nunalawapu
mutanamali e, wak. Anan nanubu nakli mapilipu ali nagakomapu meyoh
matanamali mape kalbu ali nopouh. Anan nopouh namudak. Ananin
Michin nyenekapu matoglu ananipu namupali batowich.
6 Ali Jisas Krais douk nanalawapu matanamalimu God uli nenek yopinyi
moul umu apak. Anan nenek enyudak yopinyi moul ali God nanubu nakapu
ananin Michin.
7 Ali God nagakomapu meyoh ali nohwalapu yopupali mape duldul uli
elpech. Ali anan nakli apak ananipu batowich munubu mupe kalbu eheh

nyumneh. Namudak ali apak manubu madukemech umu enyudak balan
douk adulin ali mape mobeyagunmu kwali mupe kalbu namudak umu.
8 Ali enyudak balan douk adulin ali apak munatimaguk iken munek
bilipumen. Ali chopuk, yakli nyak nyuklipech enyudak balan dodogowinyu
atinyamu echebuk elpech douk achenek bilip umu God uli echechip ulkwip
imas pulomu enyudak ali chupe dodogowich umu chunek yopinyi atin
pasin. Enyudak balan douk yopinyi ali enyen eke nyugakomu wolobaichi
elpech.
9 Wakuli enech elpech chanowipamu bawogen umu balan umu echechich
popech yamech echechiguh yeguh. Ali chopuk, chape chalpak balan umu
enyudak lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi. Enyudakmali balan nyak
kobi nyunech nyuhwen ali nyunech punowipomen, wak. Umu moneken,
enyudakmali eke kobi nyugakomapamu munek yopinyi pasin, wak.
10 Enech elpech chape cholukwech bagul echech chasuh Krais ananin
balan uli ali chenekech cheneyais umu. Douk namudak ali nyak nyuklipu
echebukmali elpech atuh o bieh meyoh umu echech kobi chuneken ati
enyebukmali. Ali sapos echech kobi chumnekenyamu, nyak nyukechuk
agab.
11 Nyak douk anyadukemech umu echebukmali elpech douk
achatukemaguk yopuhi yah ali echechin yowenyi pasin douk anyagilapech
ali achadukemech umu echech douk yowechi elpech.

Nyagikuk Uli Balan

12 Ali meihi nyumnah yek ikagasu Atemas o Tikikas ananu nunaku nu-
toglu nupeik agnabuk ali nyak imas nyunaki nyugwate wisnabul abuldak
wabul Nikopolis. Umu moneken, yek douk ayaklimu ipe Nikopolis ababuk
yowebali nyultab nebehi echah atuh hulu abali.
13 Ali nyak nyunubu nyugakomu Sinas douk nadukemu Rom echechin
gavman echechin lo uli nunu Apolos umu enechi enech echudak amam
tukwahem-umech ulimu amam kobi hunohwagagun umu enech echudak
umu hunak ahudak louhi yah umu.
14 Ali nyuklipu apakich elpech douk chasuh Krais ananin balan ulimu
echech ulkwip punubu pulomu chunek yopinyi atin moul umu chugakomu
echudak wakechi elpech. Echech kobi chupe meyoh, wak. Echech chunek
moul umu chulau utabal blunu jah uli kakwich umu chugakomu kipaichi
chasuh Krais ananin balan uli.
15 Ali echudak almam almagou douk chanu yek mape agundak uli
chanubu chenehilau ali chenemenyagu gude nyak. Ali chopuk, nyuklipu
apakich elpech douk chasuh Krais ananin balan uli. Echebuk douk chenek
bilip umu God chape agnabuk uli namudak. Apak chopuk monek bilip umu
God uli monemechu gude echech.

Ali yek yakli God nugakomepu meyoh ipak punatimaguk ali punubu pupe
kalbu punehilau.

PAS DOUK POL NENEKAS SANAMU FAILIMON ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol neneken nyanamu Failimon uli
1-3 Pol naklipu Failimon yopinyi balan umu God nunu Jisas Krais hugakomanu
4-7 Pol nenek tenkyumu God umu Failimon ali nenek betenumanu
8-22 Pol nasolik Failimon umu nugakomu Onisimas
23-25 Pol neyatak balan ali nanu anam henemanu gude Failimon

1 Yek Pol douk chowechike yapemu yenek Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi moul
umu, yanu ohwakin elpen Timoti woneku asudak pas umu nyak ohwakin
elpen Failimon. Nyak nyanu ohwak douk monek God ananin moul atin uli.
2 Chopuk wonekap panamagu God ananich elpech douk chowachabal
nyakitu wilpat chenek lotumu God uli, chanu ohwakik mehukik Apia kwanu
ohwakin elpen Akipas douk nanohwu monechlepamu ohwudak wanoh
umu agundak monek God ananin moul umaluli.
3 Ohwak wakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu
meyoh ali hunekepu apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Failimon Nenek Yopinyi Pasin Ali Pol Nenehilau

4 Yekinyu elpen Failimon, eheh nyumneh yek yenek beten abali, yek douk
yasolik yekinu God umu nugakomenyu ali yenek tenkyumanu umu nyak.
5 Umu moneken, yek yemnek umu nyak ulkum manosuh Diginali Jisas
nanu God amamich elpech ali nyanubu nyasuh Diginali Jisas ananin balan
nyagipechen.
6 Ali douk yenek beten namudak. Yakli nyak nyunu ohwak mupemu
munek bilip umu Diginali ali munek enenyi enen Anan nakli enyi. Mugimah
namudak ati ali nyak eke nyunubu nyudukemu chanatimaguk yopichi
echudak douk Krais nakapeyech uli.
7 O yekinyu elpen Failimon, nyak douk nyanubu ulkum manosuh chanatimaguk God ananich elpech nyagakomech nyenekech chenehilau chape
kalbu. Nyenek namudak ali nyagabe yekin michin nyeneke yenehilau
yalikuk.

Pol Nasolik Failimon Umu Nunek Yopinyimu Onisimas

8 Yek douk enen balan ali deke dodogowiwe otuwe inalakumenyamu
nyunek enech echebuk umu Krais ananin yeul, wakuli eke kobi inalakumenyu, wak.
9 Nyak douk ulkum manosuh God ananich elpech ali yek chopuk yanubu
ulkum manosuh nyak. Namudak ali douk yakli iklipenyu chokubul meyoh.
Yek Pol douk yeul nyakihemu yalahemu Krais Jisas ananin balan ali nameitu
douk chopuk enyudak yonowechik yapemu enyudak ananin moul.
10 Ali douk yakli iklipenyamu nyunek yopinyimu Onisimas. Anan douk
natoglu kobi yekinu nuganinamu. Yonowechik yape ali yatoglu ananiwe
aninamu agundak yagakomanu nenek bilip umu Krais umu.
11 Anabu nyultab likuk douk wo nunekumenyu enen yopinyi e, wak.
Wakuli nameitu douk natoglu enen yopinyi elpen ali eke nugakomu nyak
nyunu yek nunekumohu yopinyi alagun ati.
12 Ali nameitu douk anudak yenek salimumanu nanakumenyagu. Ali
yekin michin douk alagun nyanamanagu.

13 Abudak nyultab yenek kalabus yape abali, umu agundak yaklipech God
ananin yopinyi balan umu, yek douk yakli ilakenyunu nune wupe. Yakli
nune wupe nugakomemu echudak kobi nyak nyune wupe nyugakomemu.
14 Wakuli yakli wak umu inalakumenyu. Nyukli nyunekanu malmu,
nyakin moul. Namudak ali eke kobi inek enech echudak aliga nyak nyukli
wosik.
15 Ati God eke nenek Onisimas nalhwas-umenyaguk banabu nyultab umu
eke wata nutanamu-menyagu ali nunubu nunenyu pupe.
16 Ali nameitu, anan douk wo kobi likuk umu atugun e, wak. Umu agundak
nenemenyu moul meyoh utabal wak umu. Nameitu douk nechalakuk
namobuk natoglu kobi nanubu nyakinu owaninamu. Ali nyak eke ulkum
munohwanu. Yek adul ulkum manohwanu, wakuli nyak eke nyichalakeik
nyunubu ulkum munosuh anan. Umu moneken, anan eke nunemenyu
moul meyoh ali chopuk nanubu natoglu kobi ananu nyakinu owaninu, umu
agundak pagipech Diginalimu.
17 Namudak ali nyak nyukli yek yanubu nyakin elpen umu, orait nunak
nutoglogu ali wata nyunalawanu nunenyu pupe kobi deke yek yet inak
itoglogu nyunehilau-memu.
18 Likuk anan nasagamenyaguk enech echebuk o natulinyu nakwumabal
aluh anabal utabal umu, orait yekin yeul nyutemomu atabuk nokwot.
19 Agundak balanyigun yek Pol yet yegnemu yekis wis uli douk agun-
dak. Yek Pol eke ibemenyu ananitu nokwot. Aduligu, nyak Failimon
nyeneke anatu nokwot yek umu agundak yagakomenyu nyenek bilip nyape
kalbamu, wakuli yakli wak umu iklipenyu.
20 Namudak ali yekinyu elpen Failimon, yek yakli nyak nyunekume
enyudak douk yaklipenyamu, umu Onisimas. Nyugimah kobi God ananich
elpech chagimeh umu. Yakli nyugabeme yekihw apahw umu nyunek
yopinyi kobi God ananich elpech isave chagimeh umu.
21 Namudak ali yanubu yadukemech. Douk yenek-umenyagu asudak
pas nyutulus ali eke nyuneken enyudak douk yalikenyamu nyuneken uli.
Aduligu, pasin douk yasolik-enyamu nyuneken umu Onisimas uli douk eke
nyuneken nyichalakuk enyudak douk yasolikenyamu nyuneken uli.
22 Anagun alagun balanyigun douk agundak. Yakli punek redimemu
anam rum mupememu inaku ichuh umu. Umu moneken, yek douk yaduke-
mech umu God eke numnek ipakin beten ali eke nugakome itanamu-
mepagu.

Anam Hanu Pol Henek Atin Moul Uli Henemanu Gude Failimon

23 Epafras douk nane wonowechik umu Krais Jisas ananin moul uli douk
nakli anan ulkum molomenyu nyak Failimon. Ali douk nenemenyagu gude.
24 Amudak anam hane monechlepu monek Diginali ananin moul uli douk
chopuk hakli amam ulkwip polomenyu ali douk henemenyagu gude. Amam
douk amudak. Mak, Aristakas, Dimas uli Luk.
25 Wosik, yek yakli Diginali Jisas Krais nugakomu ipak panatimaguk
meyoh ali ipakich michich chulu kalbu.

PAS CHENEKAS SANAMU ECHECH HIBRU ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan chenyemu nyanamu echech Hibru

1:1-3 God ananin balan nyatoglu nyonowoleh yopugunmu, umu God ananinu atunu nuganinu Jisas Krais douk nanubu nape namudak ati kobi Aninu God umu
1:4–2:18 Jisas nanubu nechalakuk chanatimaguk enselahas
3:1–4:13 Jisas nanubu nechalakuk Moses
4:14–6:20 Jisas anan douk apakinu Diginali pris douk nenek ofamu anan yet umu God
7:1-28 Jisas anan douk nape nanubu nebenali pris nechalakuk Melkisedek.
8:1–9:28 Jisas anan Nebenali pris douk nenek bos umu enyudak God ananin nupolein balan kontrak. Ali ananig butog douk gwonek enyudak kontrak nyanubu nyatoglu dodogowin
11:1–12:29 Wolobaichi seiwak chenek bilip umu God uli douk chagilapapu yopinyi pasin umu apak mugipechen
13:1-25 Yopinyi pasin apak imas mugipechen umu munek God nunehilaumapu

God Ananinu Nuganinu Nanaki Naklipapu God Ananin Balan

1 Seiwak wolobaibali nyultab, God naklipu amam profet douk haklipech ananin balan uli ali hanaki haklipu apakich popech yamech ananin balan. Haklipechen wolobaihi silisilih yegwih.
2 Wakuli nameitu ehudak hagikuk uli nyumneh, ananin balan douk anaklipali ananinu Nuganinu meyoh nanaki naklipapeyen. Ali nameitu, God douk anatalih-anamu eke nuglemu ihechumali enechi enech echudak chunu elpech alagun. Seiwak bawagas umu, God naklipu ananinu Nuganinu ali nenek iluh uli atap panu ihechumali enechi enech echudak.
3 Anan douk nanubu nagilapapamu agundak God nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali nehiyatik umu. Anan douk nanubu naduk God. Mutik anan abali douk manubu matik God. Anan douk napemu neyagwleh dodogowinyi balan ali agudak nohobigu ganu iluh utagaluli ihechumali enechi enech echudak chape dadag. Anan douk chanu butog gwakwlupaguk apakin yowenyi matoglu yopupu. Douk nagako-mapaguk namudak ali nalto heven nakih yeul nyakihanu nape anunamu Anudak Nanubu Dodogowinu Atunali God.

Jisas Douk Nanubu Yeul Nyakihanu Nechalakuk God Ananich Enselahas

4 God ananinu Nuganinu douk anatoglu nebebenu atunu nechalakuk echech ensel douk chalahemu God ananin balan uli. Umu moneken, agundak God nohwalanu Nuganinamu douk gnanubu gnechalakuk agundak nohwalu echech enselahas umu.
5 Seiwak, God wo kwalowi nuklipu enen atin ensel namudak e, wak. Naklipu ananinu Nuganinu atunu. Naklipanu namudak, nakli,
“Nyak douk yekinyu Nuganinu. Doumeih yek douk ayowoleh balan umu agundak Yek yape nyakiwe Aninamu.”
Chopuk anagun douk naklipanu nakli,
“Yek eke itoglu ananiwe Aninu, ali Anan eke natoglu yekinu Nuganinu.”
6 Ali chopuk, abudak nyultab God nakli nukagasi ananinu nalikili Nuganinu nubihi apudak atap abali, Anan douk nakli,

"Chanatimaguk yekich ensel imas chunek lotumanu chutuk ananin yeul nyukih."
7 Wakuli echech ensel, God douk neyagwleh-umech enyudak, nakli,
"Yek yenek enselahas umu chuneme moul chunaki chunak kobi wihun nalumu o kobi nyih puleleh hanu halto dodogowih atih umu."
8 Wakuli Ananinu Nuganinu God douk naklipanu namudak, nakli,
"God, Nyak eke nyupemu nyupe Nebenyali namudak ati eheh nyumneh. Nyasuh duldulin pasin ali eke nyupe Nebenyalimu ihechumali enechi enech echudak chunu elpech chupe kalbu.
9 Nyak nyanubu ulkum manosuh duldulinyi pasin ali yowenyi douk nyanubu nyakli waken. Namudak ali yek nyakiwe God yautinyu nyanubu nyape Nebenyalimu chanatimaguk echebuk douk nyak nyanech penechlepaluli. Yek douk yagimeh-umenyu namudak ali yenekenyu nyanubu nyenehilau nyalikuk."
10 Chopuk God naklipanu nakli,
"Diginyali, seiwak wata bawagas umu nyak yet nyokwalmu apudak atap. Iluh utagu douk chopuk nyakwu nyakis wis nyenekagu.
11 Iluh atap uli enechi enech echudak eke bulkwolech chunak chuwichuk, wakuli nyak wak. Eke nyunubu nyupe namudak ati. Iluh atap uli ihechumali enechi enech echudak eke alich kobi luseh alih umu.
12 Alich ali Nyak eke nyudale-chechuk kobi chadalechuk anah nebehi lupah umu. Eke chunak chuwichuk kobi chowaluk alihi luseh ali cholu namihimu. Wakuli nyak yet eke nyunubu nyupe namudak ati eheh nyumneh."
13 Chopuk naklipu ananinu Nuganinu nakli,
"Nyak pe agundak anuwemu aliga yek ibo nyakich birua chubihuk chupe chakamomu nyak."
Enyudakmali balan, God douk wo kwalowi nuklipech ati e echech ensel, wak.
14 Namudak ali echech enselahas douk amonekech? Echech douk michich meyoh douk chenemanu moul God uli. Anan isave nakagech chanaki chagakomu echebuk elpech douk eke nunolawech ali chutanamali chunanu chupe kalbaluli.

2

Agundak God Wata Nanalawapamu Douk Nyanubu Susubein Yopinyi Moul

1 God ananinu Nuganinu douk nanubu yeul nyakihanu nechalakuk echech enselahas. Namudak ali enyudak apak memneken uli balan, apak imas muhwen dadag mugipechen. Kobi mukli mutukemenyuk mutanamu, wak.
2 Seiwak God naklipali enselahas chanaki chaklipu Moses enyi lo douk nyanubu dodogowinyi. Namudak ali ababuk nyultab elpech chechege enyebuk balan uli, echech douk chalau nebehi nyih hanokwnumu echechin yowenyi pasin.
3 Namudak ali sapos nameitu apak mukli mukenyuk agabus enyudak balan umu enyudak nyanubu susubein yopinyi moul douk God neneken umu nunolawapu mutanamali mupe kalbamu, apak douk yah wakapamu munokwlabu God mulhwas umu. Enyudak balan umu God nakli wata nunolawapu mutanamalimu, enyen susubati douk Diginali Jisas nalik naklipechen. Ali echebuk douk chemnekanu uli, echech douk chaklipapu ali madukemech umu enyen nyanubu adulin atin.
4 God chopuk nenek enyudak balan nyatoglu adulin namudak. Anan nohul elpech chenek wolobainyi enenyi enen anan atunu neneken uli moul

nyanu enen pasin douk chatulin loguh hwonechluk-echumen uli nyatoglu ali apak matulin. Matulin ali makli Jisas ananin balan douk nyanubu adulin atin. Anan douk chopuk nakli ali Ananin Michin nyagipech ananin atin laik ali nyakech silisilin yopinyi strong uli save.

Jisas Nenekumapu Yah Umu Munamu Iluh Heven

5 Nameitu douk yakli ipak ulkwip pugamu pulomu enyudak balan. Enyudak, God douk wo nuklimu enselahas eke chupe nebechimu enechi enech douk chupe agudak namugali nohobigu douk eke nunekagu uli e, wak. Agudak namugali nohobigu douk mape makliyagu uli, wak.

6 Wakuli enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli,

"O God, nyak nyakli apak elpech douk amanakapu, umu nyak nyanubu ulkum molomapamu? Apak douk ati elpech meyoh. Wakuli namudak malmu, umu nyak nyenek lukaut-umapamu?

7 Banabu nyultab meyoh nyak nyenekapu mape chakamomu enselahas kwalowi ati. Wakuli nyak wata nyakapu yopinyi namba ali nyatukapu malto yeguh chakihapu.

8 Ali douk nyenekapu mape nebepalimu ihechumali echudak. Ihechumali echudak douk nyenekech chape chakamomu apak."

Enyudak balan douk nyakli God nenek apak elpech mape nebepalimu ihechumali enechi enech echudak. Wo nyukli enen atin Anan neneken uli enyudak nyupeik meyoh e, wak. Nyakli chanatimaguk echudak. Enyudak douk wosik, wakuli nameitu abudak nyultab douk wo mutik apak elpech mupe nebepalimu ihechumali echudak e, watak.

9 Wakuli apak douk matik atunu alman meyoh. Anudak alman douk Jisas. Banabu nyultab meyoh God nenekanu nape chakamomu enselahas kwalowi ati. God nenekanu nape namudak ali chanu nagak umu nugakomapu. Douk chanu nagak ali nemnek nebehi nyih. God nagakomu apak elpech meyoh ali nakagas Jisas nanaki nagak umu apak manatimaguk elpech. Ali nameitu, God douk natuk ananin yeul nyakih, nenekanu nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali nanubu naglak.

10 Yakli igamu iklipepamu enyudak. God douk nenek ihechumali echudak ali nape nanatulich. Ali douk nape nanalau chanatimaguk ananich batowich chatana-malimu chulto iluh heven chukih chunu anan chulau nebechi yeguh. Douk namudak ali nakagasi Jisas nanaki chanu nemnek nebehi nyih. Douk chanu nemnek nebehi nyih namudak ali natoglu nebenali nalik nenekumech yah halto iluh heven. God nenek enyudak ali nyanubu nyanokwnumu ananin yopinyi pasin.

11 Jisas douk nakwlupaguk apakin yowenyi ali nenekapu manubu matoglu yopupu mape God ananipu atupu. Ali anan nanu apak douk manubu matoglu atup awilop meyoh. Namudak ali Jisas douk wo nunek ablan umu nuhwalapu ananipu owachich umu e, wak.

12 Anan douk neyagwleh enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli. Naklipu ananinu Aninu God namudak, nakli,

"Yek douk eke ineyagamu yekich owachich umu nyak. Abudak nyultab munak muwachabal atugun munek lotumenyu abali, yek eke ituk nyakin yeul nyukih."

13 Ali chopuk nakli namudak, nakli, "Yek eke imemu God atunu umu enenyi enen." Ali chopuk nakli, "Yek douk enyudak. Batowich God nekeyech uli douk chopuk chane mape."

Jisas Nanubu Natoglu Adulin Elpen Umu Nugakomu Apak

14 Echudak elpech douk Jisas nohwalech ananich batowich uli, echech
douk chanubu apudak atapichi elpech meyoh. Jisas alagun douk natoglu
elpen. Douk nenek namudak umu chonu nugak ali nichagiyuk agundak
douk Satan nape dodogowinu atunu ali nenek elpech chagak umu.
15 Jisas chopuk nenek namudak umu nukwachih elpech douk elgeich
umu chugak ali echechih nyumneh chapemu douk enyudak pasin nyanubu
nyowechikech dadag uli.
16 Wakuli nameitu douk madukemech namudak. Jisas douk wo nugakomu
echech enselahas e, wak. Anan douk nugakomu Ebraham ananich bahla-
gas.*
17 Jisas douk adul nanamali nugakomu apak elpech. Douk namudak ali
nanubu nalau elpenyihw yegenyihw naduk apak ananipu owachich umu
nyanatimaguk pasin. Douk nenek namudak umu nutoglu apakinu Nanubu
Nebenali Pris ali nusuh God ananin moul nuneken nukwukwihen. Anan
douk nenelekapu ali nagakomapu namudak umu God nunekuk apakin
yowenyi.
18 Ali nameitu, meichi elpech douk Satan nichakamech umu chunek
yowenyili, Anan douk eke nugakomech. Umu moneken, abudak nyultab
Satan nechakamu anan abali, Anan yet douk nalau nebehi nyih, ali neyotu
dadag.

3

Jisas Douk Nanubu Yeul Nyakihanu Nechalakuk Moses

1 O yekipu elpech douk pape God ananipaluli, ipak douk God nanatalihepu
ali nohwalepamu eke punu ananich elpech pultomu iluh heven. Nameitu
yek douk yakli ipak ulkwip pugamu pulomu Jisas. Anan douk God na-
talihanu ali nakaganu nanaki naklipapu enyudak aduligeinyi balan douk
nameitu apak mahwen magipechen ali maklipechen uli. Anan douk natoglu
nanubu nebenali pris ali nape olokohun umu apak manu God. Nape ali
nenek moul nagakomapu manak halakatimu God.
2 Anan douk God natalihanu ali nenek enyudak moul nakwukwihen.
Neneken kobi seiwak Moses nenek God ananin moul nakwukwihen ababuk
nyultab nape nebenalimu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech abali.
3 Jisas anan douk nanubu yeul nyakihanu nechalakuk Moses kobi elpech
chatik anatu wilpat ali chatuk nalataluli ananin yeul nyakih umu.
4 Ihog wilag douk adul elpech chalog. Ali nenek ihechumali echudak uli
douk God.
5 Moses anan douk nenek God ananin moul neneken nakukwihen. Anan
nasuh God ananin balan ali nape nebenalimu chanatimaguk God ananich
elpech nagakomech. Nagakomech ali neyagwleh balan umu enyudak kwali
God eke nuneken nyutogloluli.
6 Wakuli Krais, anan douk God ananinu nuganinu. Anan douk nenek
God ananin moul nakwukwihen ali nape nebenalimu God ananich elpech
nagakomech. Ali sapos apak mupe dadag mupe mutulugun umu kwali
mulau God ananich yopichi echudak umu, apak adul manubu God ananipu
elpech.

Chechegeik Jisas Uli Eke Kobi Chuwich Chunu God Chupe Chunek Malolo, Wak

---

* **2:16** Bawogenyumu enyudak balan umu Ebraham ananich bahlagas douk bien. Enen nyakli echudak Ebraham ananich bahlagas douk echech Isrel. Enen nyaklimu apak monek bilip uli.

7 Ipak douk pape God ananipu elpech namudak ali pugimeh kobi God
Ananin Michin nyaklimu. Nyakli namudak, nyakli,
“Doumun, sapos yek God ikli iklipepu enen balan umu,
8 ipak kobi pichege-yenyuk kobi seiwak ipakich popech yamech chagimeh
umu, wak. Yek douk yaklimu igakomech, wakuli echech chakli wak umu
chumneke. Namudak ali cheneke nyihihichiwe. Ababuk nyultab chape
wohigunmu elpech uli ulah wak enech umomu e abali, echech douk chape
chechakamemu enenyi enen cheneken uli yowenyi.
9 Chape agnabuk wohigunmu ali chatik wolobainyi dodogowinyi moul douk
yape yeneken umu 40-poleich yohwleguh uli. Yek douk yaklimu igakomech,
wakuli chakli wak umu chumneke. Chape chechakamemu enenyi enen
cheneken uli yowenyi.
10 Douk namudak ali yek yanubu nyihihichi-wemu echebuk elpech. Ali
douk yakli, ‘Echudak elpech douk chagipechuk kipainyi balan. Namudak
ali echech wo chudukemu enyudak pasin yek yaklien uli e, wak.’
11 Cheneke nyihihichiwe namudak ali yalimu iluh yanubu yakli adul umu,
echech eke kobi chuwich umu agundak douk echechip ulkwip pulu kalbu ali
chupe kalbamu.”*

Apak Kobi Michageik God Ananin Balan Kobi Echech Isrel Umu, Wak

12 Namudak ali yekipu elpech, ipak douk punenek yologi. Eke enen nyukli
ulkum mulomu enenyi enen yowenyi ali nyutukemu bilip nyukanu agab
anudak God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli, namudak wak.
13 Wakuli douk yakli. Doumun, nyultab douk wata bapemu ipak pugipech
ananin balan umu. Yek douk yakli wihlu wehlu ipak punagako-gamomu
piyotu dodogowipu pusuh ananin balan dadag pugipechen. Punek namu-
dak ali eke kobi enen elpen oub bitak umu nyunek enen yowenyi, wak.
Kedeke enyudak yowenyi nyunek lohumen ali enyudak elpen nyunubu
nyukanaguk agab God.
14 Apak miyotu dadag musuh Jisas ananin balan mugipechen kobi likuk
susubati makli adulin atin mahwen magipechen umu. Muhwen dadag aliga
mugak umu, apak eke munu Krais munechlepu mupe.
15 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk adukwechuk yaklipepeyen.
Nyakli namudak, nyakli,
“Doumun sapos yek God ikli iklipepu enen balan umu, ipak kobi pichege-
yenyuk kobi seiwak ipakich popech yamech chagimeh umu, wak.”
16 Ipak pakli seiwak douk meichi elpech chemnek God ananin balan
wakuli chechege-yenyuk chakanu agabus? Echudak elpech douk echudak
Moses nalikechi ali chatukemaguk Isip chanakili.
17 Ali chopuk yakli isolikepu. Ipak pakli chanubu meichi elpech chape
chenek yowenyi umu 40-poleich yohwleguh ali chenek God nyihihichinu?
Anan douk nyihihichi-namu echebuk douk chape chenek yowenyi ali cha-
gak chakusuk wohigunmu elpech wak umaluli.
18 Ali chopuk yakli isolikepu. Ipak pakli God nalimu iluh nakli adul atimu
meichi elpech eke kobi chunak chuwich chunanu chupe chunek malolo?
Anan douk naklimu echebuk douk chechege ananin balan uli.
19 Namudak ali apak madukemech. Echech douk wak chunak chuwich
chunu God chupe chunek malolo e, wak. Umu moneken, echech douk wo
chusuh ananin balan kalbu chugipechen e, wak.

---

* **3:11** Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu seiwak echech Isrel wo chuwich chunek malolo Kenan e. Wakuli nameitu, God nakli ananipu elpech iken munek malolo mupe kalbu nameitu apudak atap punu gani iluh heven chopuk.

4

God Ananich Elpech Eke Chunak Chuwich Chunu Anan Chupe Chunek Malolo

1 God ananin adulin atinyi balan umu ananich elpech chuwich chunu
Anan chupe chunek malolo umu douk watak dodogowin nyape. Douk na-
mudak ali yakli apak munubu munenek yologimu kobi enen atin nyudukuk
atap umu kobi nyunak nyuwich nyunu God nyupe nyunek malolo, wak.
2 Apak douk chopuk memnek God ananin yopinyi balan kobi seiwak
apakich popech yamech chemneken umu. Echech douk chemneken, wakuli
enyen wo nyunekumech enen yopinyi e, wak. Umu moneken, echech wo
chunubu chusuh God ananin balan dadag chugipechen e, wak.
3 Nameitu, apak douk masuh God ananin balan dadag magipechen uli,
apak douk eke munak munu God mupe munek malolo. Kobi balan nyetemu
God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. God nakli,

"Yek douk nyihihichi-wemu echudak chechegeik yekin balan uli. Cheneke
namudak ali yalimu iluh yanubu yakli adul atimu echech eke kobi
chuwich chunu yek mupe munek malolo, eke wak."

God aseiwak nokwalmu agudak nohobigu ali ananin moul nyatuh, wakuli
anan douk wata nakliyuk namudak.
4 Umu moneken, enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyaklimu
ahudak namba 7 nyumnah. Nyakli, "God nenek enechi enech echudak
neyatech 6-poleih nyumneh. Ali hakli namba 7 umu anan nenek malolo."
5 Balan dukwechuk yenyemu nyetemu chihah uli, God douk nakli, "Echech
eke kobi chuwich chunu yek mupe munek malolo, eke wak."
6 Enyudak adulin atinyi balan douk watak nyape namudak, ali nameitu
yah douk hapemu enech chuwich chunu Anan chupe chunek malolo. Sei-
wakichi douk chalik chemnek God ananin balan, wakuli chechege-yenyuk.
Namudak ali echech wo chunak chuwich chunek malolo e, wak.
7 Namudak ali God wata natalih kipaibali nyultab ali nohwalabu "Doumun".
Aliga wolobaichi yalahas chanak chadiyuk, ali anan God nohul king Devit
ali Devit nakli enyudak atin balan nyetemu nyalik uli. Devit nakli God
neyagwleh enyudak, nakli,

"Doumun sapos yek God iklipepu enen balan umu, ipak kobi pichege-
yenyuk, wak."

8 Douk sapos Josua nulik echech Isrel chunak chuwich chunek malolo
Kenan atugun ele, God deke kobi wata nutalih kipaibali nyultab alagun umu
nukli ananich elpech chuwich chenek malolo umu, deke wak.
9 Wakuli anah nyumnah douk watak hapemu God ananich elpech chunak
chuwich chunek malolo umu. Kobi seiwak susubati nalik nenek enechi
enech echudak neyatech 6-poleih nyumneh ali hakli namba 7 umu anan
nape nenek malolo umu.
10 Meichi echebuk douk chuwich chunek malolo kobi God naklimu uli,
echech douk cheyatak echechin moul ali chawich chenek malolo kobi
seiwak God neyatak ananin moul ali nenek malolo umu.
11 Douk namudak ali apak imas munubu dodogowipu atupamu muwich
munek malolo* namudak. Munek namudak umu eke kobi enech chudukuk
atap umu kobi chuwich chunek malolo, wak. Kobi seiwak ipakich bahlagas
chechege God ananin balan ali wo chuwich chupe chunek malolo umu e.
12 Apak kobi michege God ananin balan, wak. Umu moneken, ananin
balan douk nyanubu dodogowin atin ali deke nyunek enechi enech yopichi
echudak. Enyen douk nyanubu wanohwin atin nyechalakuk ihog bainatog

* **4:11** Tik futnot umu Hibru 3:11.

douk chowatog chenek eles wibul wobul umu. Isave nyoble elpech nyawich gani numun douk apakip ulkwip uli michich chapemu, nyechalakuk nyanubu nyawich nyasuh gani douk biguh hwatakamu nyawich nyasuh abal blolu biguh uli. Nyawich ali anyape nyowolehi enenyi enen apakip ulkwip polomen uli nyanu enyudak apak oub baitak umu muneken uli.

13 Apak douk wo munokwnumu mubechuk enech echudak umu God e, wak. Anan yet nokwalmu enechi enech echudak ali natulich umu douk chonowoleh chapeli yopugun-maluli atich. Kwali apak eke muklipanamu ihenyumali enenyi enen apak moneken uli pasin.

Jisas Anan Douk Nanubu Nebenali Pris Nechalakuk Hanatimaguk Pris

14 Apak douk ananu nanubu nebenali pris nape olokohun umu apak manu God ali nape nagakomapu. Anan douk God ananinu nuganinu Jisas. Anan douk ananak nawich heven, agundak God napemu. Namudak ali apak douk munubu musuh ananin balan dadag. Enyudak balan douk apak mape magipechen ali meyagwleh elpech chemnekapamu.

15 Apakinu nanubu nebenali Pris douk adul isave nenelekapu ali nagakomapu. Abudak nyultab enenyi enen yowenyi nyunakumali apak ali wo dodogowipu abali e, Anan douk nanubu nadukemu apakin tinytin ali nagakomapu. Ali anan, Satan douk nechakamanu iheh yegwih umu nunek yowenyi kobi apak umu. Wakuli Anan wo nugoul nunek enen yowenyi e, wak.

16 Douk Jisas nape nagakomapu namudak ali apak kobi elgeipu, wak. Munubu dodogowipu atupu ali munak muwich agundak douk God nanubu nape nebenali ali nagakomu ananich elpech meyoh umu. Munek namudak ali abudak nyultab yowenyi nyukli nyunaki ali apak kobi dodogowipu abali, anan eke biguh hugamapu ali eke nugakomapu meyoh. mapu meyoh.

5

Jisas Anan Douk Nanubu Nebenali Pris

1 Hanatimaguk hanubu nebemi pris douk God natik elpech meyoh natukam ali nautum umu hulau echechiyu outib hunemanu moul Anan. Nautum umu hugakomu elpech hukanu yopiyopichi echudak anan God ali huweh echechich mahich hukanamu anan kobi nunohwen nupemu yowenyi echech cheneken uli, wak.

2 Ali amam douk hanu apak elpech atugeipu. Abudak nyultab enenyi enen yowenyi nyunakumali amam abali, amam douk wo dodogowim e, wak. Namudak ali elpech douk wata chagalu chagalu wo chugipech God duldul uli e, amam douk hadukemech ali chokubul hagakomech kalbu.

3 Wo dodogowim namudak e ali amam dakio isave henek ofamu mahich hoku God umu anan kobi ulkum mulomu yowenyi amam heneken uli iyuh, ali adakio henek elpech echechin ofa nyagikuk.

4 Ali alman natoglu nanubu nebenali pris uli douk nanubu nalau nebenyi moul. Wak ananu alman anan yet nunatalih dakio nulawen e, wak. God meyoh natalihamdakio henyusah. Kobi seiwak nohwalu Eron natoglu nanubu nebenali pris umu.

5 Ali Krais douk namudak ati. Anan yet wo nunatalih umu nulau nebenyi yeul umu enyudak moul umu nutoglu nebenali pris e, wak. God meyoh natalihanu. Balan naklipanamu douk nyakli,

"Nyak douk Yekinyu Nuganinu. Doumun Yek douk ayowoleh balan umu agundak Yek yape Nyakiwe Aninamu."

6 Chopuk enen balan God nakli,

"Nyak eke nyunek pris nyupe namudak eheh nyumneh kobi Melkisedek.*
umu."
7 Abudak nyultab Jisas nape apudak atap abali, anan douk nenek beten
nasolik God umu nugakomanu. Neleh abih ali nohwalanu nebegun umu
nugakomanu. Anan douk nadukemech umu God deke nugakomanu ali kobi
chonu nugak, wak. Ali anan douk nemnek ali nagakomanu umu nenekanu
dodogowinu. Umu moneken, anan douk nanubu nagipech God ananin
balan duldul.
8 Anan douk adul God ananinu nuganinu, wakuli nalau nebehi nyih.
Namudak ali douk nenek lain umu agundak nusuh Aninein balan dadag
nugipechen umu.
9 Douk nagipech ananin balan ali nanubu natoglu susubeinu nebenali
pris. Douk namudak ali natoglu nebenalimu ahudak yah umu God nunalau
ihech elpech douk chasuh ananin balan chagipechen uli ali chutanamali
chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu.
10 Douk nenek enyudak ali God nautunu nape nanubu nebenali pris kobi
Melkisedek umu.

Apak Kobi Muduk Batowich Umu Agundak Mugipech God Ananin Balan Umu, Wak

11 Yek douk wolobainyi balan nyape, umu deke iklipepamu agundak
Jisas nape kobi Melkisedek umu. Wakuli eke ichakamech iklipepu ali kobi
pumnek, wak. Umu moneken, ipak wo wisnabul pulau balan ali pudukemen
kalbu e, wak.
12 Adul, ipak douk apatoglu God ananipu elpech loubamu nyultab.
Nameitu deke apupe punek lain umu kipahechimu enyudak God ananin
balan. Wakuli douk watak papemu enech chugamu chuklipepu nyalik
uli God ananin balan chopuk. Ipak douk paduk batowich. Dodogowichi
kakwich wak. Wata pawak nyumaguh atuguh umu agundak papemu palau
nyalik uli God ananin balan atin umu.
13 Ipak douk padukemech. Elpech chape kobi batowich-umali douk
watak dodogowich e ali wata chawak nyumaguh ati. Echudakmali elpech
douk watak chugamu chudukemech e umu meinyi pasin yopinyi meinyi
yowenyimu e, wak.
14 Wakuli dodogowiguni woligun douk yopichi chagnah uli. Echudakmali
elpech douk achenek lain ali chadukemech umu meinyi pasin yopinyi ali
mein

6

Apak Munubu Miyotu Dodogowipu Atupamu Bilip

1-2 Apak imas mugipech Krais ananin balan michalakuk kobi likuk malik
mahwen magipechen umu. Apak kobi wata mupemu munamu nyalik uli
balan umu agundak mugipech Krais umu, wak. Enyen douk enyudakmali.
Mukenyuk agabus enenyi enen yowenyi douk eke muneken ali God nopu
mugak-umenyimu, munubu musuh God ananin balan dadag mugipechen
umu, munek anasi anas baptais umu, muwemeyech wis elpech ali musolik
God umu nukech ananin Michin umu, chagak uli eke wata chitakumali,
God nunemech kwotog ali nukagech chunak chupe yopubuli o yowebuli
walub eheh nyumneh umu. Apak kobi mupemu enyudakmali atin, wak.
Nameitu douk deke munamu adodogowich umu bilip uli echechin balan.
Kobi mupe mugimeh kobi elpech douk chapemu chenek kutuk hau ulaluh,
wakuli chabilak wo chuwemu wilpat ulimu e, wak.

---

* **5:6** Enen balan umu anudak alman Melkisedek douk nyape Stat 14:17-20, Hibru 7:1-4

3 Enyudakmali Diginali ananin balan, sapos God nukli wosik umu, orait
apak wosik iken mutanamu mupe miyagwleh ali mugipechen.
4-6 Enech elpech douk achemnek God ananin balan ali chanubu chaduke-
men kalbu kobi chape hwalalagun-momu. Chadukemu enyudak yopinyi
douk nyanaki iluh heven uli, chalau God ananin Michin. Chopuk chaduke-
mech umu agundak God ananin balan adul nyanubu yopinyi umu, God
nenek enenyi enen chatik ananin pawa nyatoglu yopugunmu abudak yop-
ubali nyultab likuk chaklimu eke butogloluli. Namudak ali echudakmali
elpech chukli chutukemaguk bilip ali chunubu chukanu agabus God umu,
echech douk yegwih wakech umu wata chutanamali chukanu apaluh umu.
Chakanaguk agabus namudak ali enyudak douk kobi echech wata chopuk
chowechik God ananinu Nuganinu lowag kruse ali chenek elpech chape
chenekanu enen enen umu.
7 Ipak mnek enyudak woblen balan. Wolobaih atih echah isave holu habih
anab amnab. Ali sapos enech elpech chulib chu kakwich ababuk amnab ali
yopichi kakwich chukihumech umu, apak douk mudukemech umu God eke
nunubu nunekumab yopinyi ababuk amnab.
8 Wakuli sapos abudak amnab douk naluh hlatogloluhi nadululuh hlanu
yoweluhi utaluh atuluh hlukih umu, apak eke mukli abadak amnab douk
yoweb. God douk nyihihi-chinamu ababuk amnab ali halakatimu nuhwalab
yowebi. Ali anabu nyultab douk eke nyih hunub.
9 Ipak panubu yekipali elpech, yek adul yeyagwleh enyudak dodogowinyi
balan, wakuli yadukemech umu ipak eke kobi pugipech enyudakmali
yowenyi pasin, wak. Umu moneken, ipak douk penek wolobainyi pasin kobi
elpech douk God nanalawech chatanamali chape kalbaluli cheneken.
10 God anan douk wak ananu yowenali alman e, wak. Anan eke kobi
ulkum mukanaguk umu yopinyi moul ipak peneken uli, wak. Ipak douk
pagakomu ananich elpech ali namudak douk pagilapanamu agundak ipakip
ulkwip panubu panosuh anan umu. Ali nameitu ipak douk watak pape
pagakomech namudak ati.
11 Namudak ali yek yanubu yakli ipak ati punek namudak ati aliga Krais
nutanamali. Punek namudak umu eke punubu pudukemech umu God
eke nukepu yopichi echudak douk loubamu nyultab pape patulugun umu
nutoglu nukepeyech uli.
12 Yek douk yakli wak umu ipak puneiles, wak. Yakli puduk echudak
elpech douk seiwak chasuh God ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli.
Echech douk chenek bilip ali chanape nabes aliga chalau echudak douk God
nakli adulin atin umu eke nukechech uli.

Apak Douk Musuh God Ananin Adulin Atinyi Balan Ali Mukli Anan Eke Nunekumapu Kobi Naklimu

13 Seiwak God naklipu Ebraham enen adulin atinyi balan umu eke
nunekumanu enech yopichi echudak. God nakli wak umu Ebraham nukli
anan douk naulal. Namudak ali God nanubu nalimu iluh nalimu ananin
yet yeul umu eke nunekech-umanamu atugun. God douk nalimu ananin
yet yeul umu moneken, elpen douk wak enen alagun yeul nyukihen nyicha-
lakuk anan e, wak.
14 Ali naklipanu namudak. Nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipenyu, yek eke
inubu inekumenyu yopinyi ali eke inek nyakich bahlagas chunubu chutoglu
wolobaichi.”
15 Ebraham nasuh God ananin balan nakli adulin ali nanape nabes nape
natulugun. Nape natulugun aliga aliga God nenekumanu enyudak kobi
naklipanamu.

16 Apakin pasin douk namudak. Enen elpen nyukli enen balan ali kipa-
hechi chukli enyen nyene loh umu, enyudak elpen isave nyakli adul ati
nyalimu enen yeul nyakih enyi elpen enyenyin yeul. Namudak ali enyen
nyanubu nyagahuk echudak elpechig yowatog.
17 Ali God douk namudak ati. Seiwak nakli adul atimu eke nunekumapu
yopichi echudak. Anan douk nakli wak umu apak mukli anan eke wata
nunek senis umu tinytin. Namudak ali naitak nalimu ananin yet yeul umu
enyudak adul eke nuneken umu atugun.
18 God nenek enyudak umu apak mumnek, miyotu dodogowipamu bilip
ali mudukemech umu enyudak God ananin adulin atinyi balan eke nyutoglu
adulin atin. God nakli enyudak balan nyanamali apak douk amatukemaguk
yowenyi ali anan nagakomapu nohwalapu manamu anan uli. Nameitu
douk bien balan nyape. Enyudak anan nakli enyi adulin atinyi balan nyanu
enyudak douk nalimu ananin yet yeul umu. Enyudak bien balan eke kobi
nyunek senis, ali God nunubu eke kobi nunek loh, wak.
19-20 Nameitu apak douk dodogowipu atupu madukemech umu God
ananin adulin atinyi balan eke nyutoglu adulin atin. Apak douk monek pas
Jisas kobi douk chautu enen anka nyasuh anatu bot talu dadag anagun yop-
ugunmomu. Apak douk monek pas anan ali nalikapu nalik nanak nawich
numun ahudak nebehi lupah douk hataul numun God ananitu nebetali
wilpat gani iluh heven uli. Anan nenek namudak umu nugakomapu. Ali
douk natoglu nanubu nebenali pris nape namudak eheh nyumneh kobi
Melkisedek umu.

7

Melkisedek Anan Douk Nanubu Nebenali Pris Douk Nenek Moulamu God Uli

1 Anudak alman Melkisedek douk nebenali king umu wabul yeulibulmu
Selem. Anan douk chopuk ananu pris ali isave nenek ofa enechi enech
noku anudak God douk nabouk ihechumali echudak chabihuk uli. Seiwak
Ebraham nanamu wanoh nabouk amudak nebemi almam king hagak ali
wata natanamomu wabul. Nape nanak ali anudak Melkisedek nanaki
nogwatanu yah. Nogwatanu ali nasolik God umu nunekumanu yopinyi
anan Ebraham.
2 Ali Ebraham naitak nobuk ihechumali echudak douk nanamu wanoh
nechuhulili umu tenpoleip hip. Ali atup hip douk noku Melkisedek. Ba-
wogenyumu enyudak yeul Melkisedek douk nyakli, “Nebenali alman king
douk nenek duldulinyi atin pasin uli”. Enyudak balan umu nape king umu
wabul Selem umu, bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk nyakli, “Anan nape
nebenali alman king nagakomu ananich elpech ali wanogwiluh wak chape
kalbu chenehilau.”
3 Anudak alman Melkisedek, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk wo
nyuklipapamu ananinu aninu o mamakik o enech ananich popech yamech
e, wak. Chopuk nyultab naitak abali o nagak abali apak wo mudukemabu
e, wak. Anan douk nenek pris nape namudak ati eheh nyumneh kobi God
ananinu Nuganinamu. Wak nune julug e.
4 Ali douk yakli ipak ulkwip pulomu anudak nanubu nebenali alman
Melkisedek. Tik, Ebraham anan douk apakinu yeul nyakihanali susubeinu
yamenu. Wakuli anan nagwuduk yopichi echudak douk nanamu wanoh
nechuhulili umu ten poleip hip, ali atup hip douk noku Melkisedek.
5 Enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk nyakli amam hitak Li-
vai ananip awilop ali hutoglu pris uli atum imas hulau enech echudak douk
echech Isrel chonogwatech uli. Echech douk chanu amam apudak awilop
Livai chanubu atich chaitak atunu yamenu Ebraham. Wakuli enyudak lo

nyakli namudak. “Echech asudak anas awilas imas chugwuduk ihechumali
chonogwatech uli echudak umu ten poleip hip ali atup hip imas chuku
amam pris.”
6 Anudak Melkisedek, anan douk wak ananu echech apudak awilop Livai
e, wak. Wakuli Melkisedek douk nalau anagunich umu echudak Ebraham
nechuhulili. Nalawech iyuh ali nasolik God umu nunekumanu yopinyi
Ebraham. Enyudak yopinyi douk seiwak God naklipanu adulin atinyi balan
umu eke nuneken-umanu nupe kalbamu.
7 Ali apak douk madukemech. Elpen nyusolik God umu nunekumen
yopinyi kipainyili, enyebuk elpen douk yeul nyakihen nyechalakuk enyu-
dak enen douk enyen nyusolik God umu nunekumen yopinyili.
8 Amam pris douk halau anagunich umu echudak douk echech Isrel
chonogwatech uli, amam douk wak hunubu hupeye, wak hagak. Wakuli
anudak alman Melkisedek douk nalau anagunich umu echudak douk Ebra-
ham nechuhulili, anan douk nape eheh nyumneh kobi God ananik buk
kwaklipapamu.
9 Livai douk nanubu bawagas umu amam pris haitak ananip awilop uli.
Amam douk halau anagunich umu echudak douk echech Isrel chonogwat-
ech uli. Abudak nyultab Ebraham nakanu anagunich umu nechuhulili echu-
dak Melkisedek abali, apak deke mukli enyebuk douk kobi Livai nakanamu.
10 Apak deke mukli namudak umu moneken, adul ababuk nyultab Ebra-
ham nakanu anagunich umu nechuhulili echudak Melkisedek abali, Livai
douk watak nitak e, watak. Wakuli douk wolobaichi yalahas chanakuk ali
anan douk naitak apudak Ebraham ananip awilop atup.

Ananu Nanubu Nebenali Pris Douk Naitak Nechalakuk Seiwakimi Pris

11 Seiwak echech Isrel chalau lo umu agundak chunek lotumu God umu.
Ali enyudak lo douk nyakli amam apudak awilop Livai atum husuh enyudak
moul pris. Ali sapos enyudak moul nyunek elpech chutoglu duldulich
ele, God deke kobi wata nuklimu kipainali pris nutoglu, wakuli wak.
Anudak nupoleinu pris douk wo nuduk Eron e, wak. Nanubu natoglu kobi
Melkisedek umu.
12 Douk anudak nupoleinu pris natoglu ali enyudak lo seiwak God nak-
aguk Moses enyi imas nyunek senis.
13 Anudak yaklipepu-manaluli pris douk kipaipi awilopinu. Anan douk
wo nitak apudak awilop Livai e, douk isave hasuh enyudak moul pris ali
henek moul alta hakanu echudak God ulimu e, wak.
14 Ali apak douk madukemech. Apakinu Diginali douk naitak apudak
awilop Juda. Ali seiwak, Moses douk wo nuklimu amam Juda husuh
enyudak moul pris e, wak.
15 Apak douk matik anudak nupoleinu pris natoglu nanubu naduk
Melkisedek. Namudak ali munubu mudukemech kalbu umu anan douk yeul
nyakihanu nechalakuk amam pris douk haitak apudak awilop Livai uli.
16 Anan douk wak nitak Livai ananip awilop ali dakio nutoglu pris e, wak.
Anan natoglu pris umu moneken, anan douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali
eke nupe eheh nyumneh kobi nugak, wak. Namudak ali anan dakio natoglu
pris.
17 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli, God douk nakli namudak. nakli,
“Nyak eke nyune pris nyupe namudak eheh nyumneh kobi Melkisedek
umu.”
18 Enyudak balan douk nyagilapapu duldul. Nameitu God douk nene
rausim-umaguk ananin nyalik uli lo. Umu moneken, enyen douk wo
dodogowin ali nyunokwnumu nyugakomapu e, wak.

19 Elpech douk chagipech lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi ali chenek
lotumu God uli, anan God douk wak nutulich ali nuhwalech duldulichi e,
wak. Namudak ali God douk nenekumapu kipaihi yopuhi yah. Ahah douk
hanubu hechalakuk halik uli umu chagipech lo umu. Nameitu apak douk
mugipech ahudak nupoleih yah ali munak mupe halakatimu God.
20 Seiwak abudak nyultab God natalih Jisas umu nutoglu nebenali pris
abali, anan douk wo nutalihanu meyoh e, wak. Nalimu ananin yet yeul
nakli adulin atin dakio natalihanu. Wakuli amam seiwakimi pris douk wo
nutaliham namudak e, wak.
21 God nautu Jisas umu enyudak moul pris abali, anan douk nanalimu
ananin yet yeul nakli adulin atin dakio nautunu natoglu pris. Nautunamu,
balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli namudak,
"Diginali nalimu ananin yeul ali nakli adulin atin, nakli, 'Nyak eke nyunek
pris nyupe namudak eheh nyumneh.' "
22 God nalimu ananin yeul nakli adulin atin ali natalih Jisas natoglu pris na-
mudak. Namudak ali apak madukemech umu Jisas natoglu nebenali alman
ali nape olokohun umu apak manu God. Anan douk nanubu nanokwnu ali
nenek enyudak dodogowinyi balan kontrak nyanubu nyatoglu adulin atin.
Enyudak kontrak douk nyanubu nyechalakuk nyalik uli lo.
23 Seiwak douk wolobaimi almam isave hatoglu pris. Umu moneken, amam
isave hagak ali henek senis senis. Wak hunek pris hupe namudak ati e, wak.
24 Wakuli Jisas douk wak namudak e. Anan douk nape eheh nyumneh ali
nasuh enyudak moul pris. Eke kobi ananu nulau ananik outuk, wak.
25 Namudak ali wihlu wehlu anan douk nanubu nanokwnumu nunolau
echebuk elpech douk chunamali God umu ananin yeul ali nugakomech
chunubu chupe kalbu. Umu moneken, anan douk nape eheh nyumneh ali
isave nenek beten nasolik God umu nugakomech.
26 Anudakmali nanubu nebenali pris douk nanubu nanokwnumu nu-
gakomapu. Anan douk nanubu duldulinu. Wak nunek enen yowenyi
nyupenyunu e. God natulunamu douk nanubu nape duldul yopuyopunu.
God nalawanu nakih nape gani iluh heven yeul nyakihanu ali napeik sik
umu echech chenek yowenyili.
27 Amudak anam halik uli hanubu nebemi pris douk moul nyapenyum umu
hunek ofamu echudak huku God wihlu wehlu. Susubati amam halik henek
ofamu echudak hoku God umu nenekuk amamin heneken uli yowenyi
nyalik. Ali echech almam almagou douk adakio henek ofamu echudak hoku
God ali nenekuk echechin cheneken uli yowenyi. Wakuli Jisas, enyudakmali
moul douk wak. Anan douk nenek ofa atuh meyoh nakanu anan yet God ali
julug.
28 Seiwak amudak hanubu nebemi pris douk henekam kobi lo God nakaguk
Moses enyi nyaklimaluli, amam yet wo dodogowim e. Wakuli enyudak
adulinyi balan douk God nalimu ananin yet yeul nagikuk nakliyen nyag-
imali lo uli, enyen douk nyatalih God ananinu Nuganinu natoglu pris.
Anudak nanubu nebenali pris douk nanubu duldulinali ali eke nunubu
nupe namudak ati eheh nyumneh.

8

Jisas Douk Apakinu Nanubu Nebenali Pris

1 Orait bawogenyumu enyudak yaklipepeyen uli balan douk namudak.
Apak douk ananu nanubu yopunali nebenali pris nape. Anan douk anape
agundak aninyumu enyudak nanubu dodogowinu atunali king ananin sia
nyakus umu gani iluh heven.

2 Douk nape ali nenek enyudak moul pris numun atudak tanubu God
ananitu atutu wilpat gani iluh heven. Wak enech elpech chulotu e, wak. God
anan meyoh nalatu.
3 Hanatimaguk hanubu nebemi pris douk moul nyapenyum umu hulau
yopichi echudak huku God. Echudak douk elpech chalawech-umanu uli
ali chopuk huweh mahich hunekumanu ofa. Namudak ali anudak yak-
lipepumanu uli apakinu nanubu nebenali pris, anan douk chopuk imas
nulau enech echudak nunek ofamech nuku God.
4 Douk sapos anan nupe apudak atap ele, anan deke kobi nutoglu ananu
pris, wak. Umu moneken, amudak anam pris douk ahape ali hape henek
ofamu echudak hoku God kobi lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nyaklimu.
5 Amam douk henek enyudak moul pris numun atudak lotuwitu wilpat
tatau apudak atap uli. Atudak wilpat douk anal abalil meyoh umu atudak
aduligeitu wilpat tatau gani iluh heven uli. Douk namudak ali abudak
nyultab naklipu Moses umu nulak atudak selitu wilpat abali, Anan douk
naklipanu dodogowinyi balan nakli, “Abudak nyultab nyukli nyulak atudak
wilpat abali, nyak imas nyunek ihechumali echudak duldul nyugipech
aludak abalil kobi yagilapenyu gani iluh maunten umu.”
6 Wakuli nameitu enyudak moul pris Jisas neneken uli, enyen douk
nyanubu nebeben nyechalakuk apudak atapimi pris heneken uli moul.
Chopuk enyudak God neneken uli nupolein nyanubu adulin atinyi balan
kontrak douk nyanubu nyechalakuk nyalik uli. Enyudak nupolein kontrak
douk Jisas nape olokohun umu apak manu God ali nape nagakomapu.
Enyudak nupolein kontrak douk nyanubu nyechalakuk nyalik uli. Umu
moneken, enyen douk nyakli adulin atinyi balan umu apak eke munubu
mupe kalbu.

Enyudak Nupolein Nyanubu Adulin Atinyi Balan Kontrak Douk Nyanubu Nyechalakuk Nyalik Uli Kontrak

7 Douk sapos nyalik uli kontrak nyunubu duldulin ele, orait God deke kobi
wata nukapu nupolein, wak.
8 Wakuli God natik ananich elpech ali nakli yowenyi douk nyapenyich. Ali
nakli namudak, nakli,
“Yek Digiweli douk yakli, ‘Nyultab eke butoglu umu yek inu echech Isrel
uli Juda eke mupe atugun ali muwechik nupolein adulin atinyi balan
kontrak.’
9 Enyudak nupolein kontrak eke kobi nyuduk enyudak seiwak yanu
echechich popech yamech mowechiken uli, wak. Echudak douk abu-
dak nyultab yalawechi Isip ali yalikechi manakili. Yalawechi wakuli
wo chugipechen duldul e enyudak nyalik uli kontrak. Namudak ali
yatanamu yekechuk agab. Yek Digiweli yakli namudak.”
10 Yek Digiweli yakli kwali anabu butogloluli nyultab, yek eke inu echech
Isrel muwechik enen adulin atinyi balan kontrak. Balan enyudak,
‘Yek eke ilu nyunatimaguk yekin lo nyupe echechin tinytin ali chopuk
eke inyemu nyupe numun echechiluh apaluh. Inek namudak ali yek
eke ipe echechiwe God ali echech eke chupe yekich elpech.
11 Ali ababuk nyultab, echech eke kobi wata chitak chunek lainim umu
enech echech atulub walub umu o atugu nyunugamu chudukemu yek
Digiweli, eke wak. Chunatimaguk yeguh wakechi elpech chunu yeguh
chakihechi eke chudukeme uli atich.
12 Umu moneken, yek eke inelekech inekuk echechin cheneken uli yowenyi
ali kobi wata ulkum mulomen, wak.’ ”
13 Enyudak balan, God douk naklipapamu enen nupolein adulin atinyi
balan kontrak. Ali namudak douk nagilapapamu nakli nyalik uli kontrak

douk apak magipechen uli, enyen douk moul waken. Ipak douk padukemech. Ihechumali enechi enech seiwakichi alichi echudak, echech douk moul wakech ali huluk umu eke chunubu chunak chuwichuk.

9

Seiwakimi Nebemi Pris Douk Isave Henek Ofamu Mahichig Butog Hoku God

1 Enyudak nyalik uli adulin atinyi kontrak douk God nanu ananich elpech chowechiken uli, enyen douk nyakli chugipech lo ali chunek lotumanu. Ali atudak chunek lotu atali wilpat douk chopuk apudak atapichi elpech chalataluli.

2 Chosopu anatu selitu wilpat meyoh. Mape malikili rum atudak selitu wilpat douk chohwalam, "God Ananim Atum Rum." Echudak chakus numun amudak rum uli douk echudak. Lam nyanu tebol uli atudak bret douk choku God atali.

3 Amudak mape maliki ali mape magikuk uli douk chohwalam, "Manubu God Ananim Atum Yopuyopumi Rum." Ali olokohun umu epudak lip douk chowaul anah nebehi tetemenyihi lupah hadiyoglep.

4 Amudak manubu magikuk uli rum douk enen alta cheneken gol uli nyatau. Amam pris isave howemu enen paura henyeh ali henek yopuli yabil umu. Enyudak alta nyanu anas bokis chenekas gol uli chakus. Numunis umu asudak bokis douk cholu echudak. Biabal beliyaibali utabal douk seiwak God nowemu ananin adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyetemomu, blanu enech kakwich douk chohwalech umu mana* uli.

5 Chihahis umu asudak bokis douk chenek biech obusineguh chapenyich uli echudak kobi enselahas umu chape. Echudak biech douk cheyotu chenek makim umu agundak God nape ali nanubu nehiyatik umu. Echech douk chenekech cheyotu chowekal asudak bokis. Chihahis umu asudak bokis douk agundak God isave nenelek elpech ali wo nuklimu nunohwen nupemu echechin yowenyimu e. Wakuli nameitu eke kobi inubu ipe wolbukumepamu echudak, wak.

6 Douk chenek echudak chape namudak iyuh, ali wihlu wehlu amam pris isave hawich hape henek moul numun. Henek witaglu amudak mape malikili atum rum henek amamin moul douk God nakamen uli.

7 Wakuli amudak manubu numunim rum douk nanubu Nebenali Pris atunu isave nanak nawich. Ihech yohwleguh douk atuh nyumnah meyoh isave nenek wich taglu amudak rum. Nawich umu douk wo nuwich meyoh ati, wak. Nasuh mahichig butog dakio nawich nenek ofamog noku God. Susubati douk nalik nenekumanu ofa God, umu God nunekuk ananin neneken uli yowenyi iyuh ali elpechin ofa adakio. Nagikuk neneken-umech umu God nunekuk echechin yowenyi douk chogolu chogolu ali cheneken uli.

8 Douk chape chagimeh namudak ali God ananin Michin douk nyagilapapu namudak. Atudak selitu wilpat wata teyotu ali amam pris hawich henek moul amudak adukim rum abali, ahudak yah umu muwich munak huluk umu agundak God napemu douk watak hunek op e, watak.

9 Atudak selitu wilpat, atat douk anal abali meyoh tagilapapamu enyudak nameitu nyatogloluli lotuwin moul. Atat douk tagilapapu namudak. Elpech isave chawich chakanu meyoh yopichi echudak God ali chopuk chenek

* **9:4** Echudak kakwich chohwalech umu mana uli, echech douk seiwak God noku echech Isrel abudak nyultab chape chalahe wohigunmomu. Tik Kisim Bek Sapta 16.

ofamu mahich chakanu. Chenek enyudakmali, wakuli enyen douk wo nyugapech echudak chenek lotuli echechigun numun gnunubu yopuyopugun e, wak. Echech douk watak ulkwip polomu echechin cheneken uli yowenyi.

10 Enyebuk douk chagipech lo meyoh umu chichah uli kakwich uli abal o enenyi enen pasin douk chugipechen umu nyunekech chutoglu yopich umu. Eyebukmali douk ati nyaklimu adukahiluh umu yegechiweluh meyoh. God nekechuk enyebuk lo umu chugipechen aliga ali wata nunek nupoleih yah.

11 Nameitu, Krais douk ananaki natoglu nanubu Nebenali Pris ali nape nenek lukautim umu yopichi echudak douk achatoglu chape uli.† Anan douk ananak nawich atudak tanubu aduligeitu selitu wilpat. Atat douk tanubu techalakuk atudak seiwakitu wilpat tatau apudak atap uli. Atudak aduligeitu wilpat douk wo elpech chulotu echechis wis e, wak. Umu moneken, atat douk wo tutau apudak atap uli e.

12 Krais nanak nawich atudak wilpat, nawich amudak manubu God ananim atum rum. Nawich atuh meyoh ali julug. Nawich ali wo nusuh memehasig o nugach kauhasig butog nuwich nunek ofa nuku God e, wak. Anan douk nawich ali nenek ofamu ananig butog yet noku God. Nenek ofa ali natal apak nakwachih-apamu apakin moneken uli yowenyi umu munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

13 Seiwak, sapos God nutik enech elpech ali nukli echech chanobosusih umu, echech isave chenek enyudak. Amam pris eke hitak hubo chuwoluhich bulmakauhas chunu memehas ali husuh butog. Ali hunak huhuli algabus enyudak yologokwin kau douk haen henyeh nyih hanin hanyahuk uli ali hunaki huglagabus umu butog. Huglagech iyuh ali hecheyalik echudak chanobosusih uli elpech. Amam hagimeh-umech namudak umu God nutik aduk yegechiweluh meyoh ali nukli echech wosik ayopich.

14 Wakuli Krais ananig butog douk gwanubu gwechalakuk enyudak nyalik uli pasin. Enyudak God ananin Michin nyape eheh nyumneh uli nyakanu strong ali nakanu anan yet God kobi enen ofa umu. Anan douk wak nunek enen yowenyi nyupenyunu e, wak meyoh. Douk namudak ali chanu ananig butog gwanubu gwakwlupaguk apak moneken uli yowenyi. Ali apak ulkwip polomu, apak douk madukemech umu apak wak enen yowenyi nyupenyupe e, wak. Nagakomapu namudak umu apak kobi wata munek yowenyi ali nyopu mugak, wak. Wakuli apak douk mupe munek anudak God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli ananin moul.

Krais Ananig Butog Douk Gwanubu Gwonek Nupolein Kontrak Nyatoglu Dodogowin

15 Krais ananig butog douk gwonekapu yopupu ali apak manokwnumu munek God ananin moul. Namudak ali anan Krais douk nape olokohun umu apak manu God umu nunek enyudak nupolein dodogowinyi balan kontrak nyutoglu dodogowin. Krais nenek namudak umu ihech elpech douk chumnek umu God nohwalech umu chunaki chugipech-analuli, echech wosik iken chunaki chuwich chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Kobi likuk God anakli adul atimu eke nuklipu ananich batowich chupemu. Umu moneken, Krais douk nagak natal elpech nakwachih-echuk umu yowenyi douk cheneken abudak seiwakibu nyultab wata chape chagipech enyudak nyalik uli kontrak abali.

16 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enen dodogowinyi balan ali nyinyemu anap chup umu kipainyi eke nyulau enyenyich echudak abudak nyultab enyen nyugakuk abali, enyudak kipainyi eke kobi kebes nyulawech echudak,

† **9:11** Enech chakli enyudak balan douk nyaklimu yopichi echudak douk kwali eke chutogloluli.

watak. Eke aliga enyudak nyugakuk ali enyudak enen eke adakio nyuwich
nyiyotu nyunalawech.
17 Enyudak dodogowinyi balan douk wo dodogowin umu nyunek enyu-
dak enen elpen nyunalau echudak abudak nyultab nyeglemech uli watak
nyupemu. Wakuli sapos enyen nyugakumaguk, enyudak dodogowinyi
balan douk wosik adodogowin umu enyudak enen elpen nyuwich nyiyotu
nyunalau echudak.
18 Ali douk namudak ati. Enyudak nyalik uli kontrak douk wo nyutoglu
dodogowin meyoh e, wak. Amam douk habo mahich chagak butog gwau ali
gwoneken nyatoglu dodogowin atin.
19 Seiwak Moses douk nalik naklipech nyanatimaguk balan nyetemu
God ananin lo uli. Naklipechen iyuh ali nohuli nugach bulmakau-
hasig butog ali naglagog umu abal. Ali nowechik sipsipilub ahilub douk
chechebeyalub ouchibal-inali pen uli umu onok yegulik enyudak chokwinyi
lowag yeulinyumu hisop ali nautich butog. Nautich douk natuki butog ali
nalik neyalik onog gwodug okwudak buk God ananin lo nyetemeyok uli. Ali
elpech adakio nagikuk nogwiyalikech.
20 Nape nenek enyudak abali, anan douk naklipech namudak nakli, “Og-
wudak butog douk gwonek enyudak kontrak seiwak God nanubu naklimu
ipak pugipechen uli nyatoglu dodogowin atin.”
21 Ali namudak ati. Moses neyalik onog butog atudak God ananitu selitu
wilpat tanu ihechumali echudak douk chakwich umu chunek lotumu.
22 Ali douk adul ati. Kobi lo nyaklimomu, apak douk butog otug isave
gwonek halakatimu ihechumali echudak chatoglu yopich. Sapos kobi chubo
enech echudak chugak ali butog guwomu, God eke kobi nunekuk echechin
cheneken uli yowenyi, wak.

Krais Nenek Ofa Nakanu Anan Yet God Umu God Nunekuk Apak Elpech Moneken Uli Yowenyi

23 Atudak selitu wilpat tanu enechi enech chakus atali, echech douk
anaguh abaliguh meyoh umu aduligeich echudak chakus iluh heven uli.
God naklipu amam pris umu amam imas husuh mahichig butog umu hunek
echudak chutoglu yopich. Wakuli ahudak yah apak munak muwich iluh
heven umu, God nakli namudak, “Ahudak yah imas hupe hutimu enen
nyanubu yopinyi ofa douk nyechalakuk enyudak nyalik uli. Hape hatimu
enyudak ofa umu nyunekah hutoglu duldulih.”
24 Ali Krais douk wo nunak nuwich God ananitu wilpat douk elpech meyoh
chalataluli e, wak. Wo nuwich atudak wilpat douk tape anal abalil meyoh
umu atudak aduligeitali wilpat tatau iluh heven uli e, wak. Anan douk nanak
nanubu nawich heven. Ali nameitu douk nanak nape agundak God napemu,
nape nenek beten nasolik-anamu nugakomu apak.
25 Seiwak ihech yohwleguh, nanubu nebenali pris isave nasuh mahichig
butog ali atuh nyumnah isave nenek wich toglu amudak “Manubu God
Ananim Atum Rum.” Nawich nape nenek ofamog noku God. Ogudak butog
douk wak ananig yet e, wak. Wakuli Jisas wak nunek namudak e. Wak
nuwich heven nunek ofa wolobaih atih e, wak. Nawich atuh meyoh ali
nenek ofa nakanu anan yet God.
26 Wakuli douk nunek ofa wolobaihi atih ele, orait anan imas numnek nyih
wolobaih atih seiwak God nokwalmu agudak nohobigamu aliga nameitu.
Wakuli wak. Nameitu abudak nyultab halakatimu hagikuk uli nyumnah
umu, ali Krais natoglu apudak atap. Natogloli atuh meyoh umu nunek ofa
nukanu anan yet God umu nunekuk elpechin yowenyi.

27 Chanatimaguk elpech imas chugak atuh meyoh ali eke wata chitak
chiyotumu God ananitu nebetali kot.
28 Ali Krais douk namudak ati. Anan douk nenek ofa nakanu anan yet
God atuh meyoh umu God nunekuk wolobaichi elpechin yowenyi. Ali anan
eke wata nutogloli anah alagun. Nutoglu abali, anan eke kobi nunekuk
elpechin yowenyi, wak. Anan eke nutoglomu nunolau echebuk douk chape
chatimanu uli umu chutanamali chupe kalbu.

10

Seiwakin Ofa Amam Pris Heneken Uli Douk Wak Dodogowin Umu Nyunekuk Elpechin Yowenyi E, Wak

1 Apak madukemech umu, enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu,
enyen douk nyagilapapu anal abalil meyoh umu aduligeich yopichi echudak
douk eke chugikuk chutogloluli. Echudak seiwakichi douk wak aduligeichi
e, wak. Douk namudak uli, ali enyudak lo nyakli amam pris imas hunek
enyudakmali atin ofa ihech yohwleguh. Namudak ali douk madukemech.
Enyudak lo douk wo nyunokwnumu nyugapech echebuk elpech douk
chanaki huluk umu God uli e, wak.
2 Sapos chagipech lo ali cheneken uli ofa nyunekech chutoglu duldulich
ele, echech deke kobi wata chunek ofa alagun, wak. Douk atin ofa meyoh
nyenek echudak chenek lotu uli chunubu chutoglu duldulich ele, orait
echechip ulkwip deke kobi wata pulomu echechin yowenyi, wakuli wak.
3 Ihech yohwleguh echech isave chenek enyudakmali ofa ali enyen
nyapemu nyagilapech echechin yowenyi eheh nyumneh.
4 Umu moneken, chuwoluhich bulmakauhas chanu memehasig butog
douk wo gwunokwnumu gwunekuk echechin yowenyi nyunakuk e, wak
meyoh.
5 Namudak ali abudak nyultab Krais naklimu nunaki apudak atap abali,
anan douk naklipu God nakli, “Nyak nyakli wak umu chubo mahich o
chulawali enechi enech echudak chunaki chunek ofa chukenyu, nyakli wak.
Wakuli nyak douk nyenek redimemu onoh yegenyihw hwakusume umu eke
wata nyukeyoh.
6 Nyak douk wo nyunehilaumu checheh uli mahich chanu enechi enech
douk chenek ofamech umu nyak nyunekuk echechin yowenyi uli e, wak.
7 Ali douk yakli, ‘God tiki. Yek enyudak yanamali igipech nyakin laik. Kobi
seiwak howemu balan nyetemu nyakik buk ali nyaklimu yek uli nyaklimu.’ ”
8 Ali ipak putik. Susubati, Krais douk nakli, “Nyak nyakli wak umu chubo
mahich o chulawali enechi enech echudak chunaki chunek ofa chukenyu
umu nyunekuk echechin yowenyi, nyakli wak. Nyak douk wo nyunehi-
laumu checheh uli mahich chanu enechi enech chenek ofamech umu nyak
uli e, wak.” Wakuli lo douk nyakli echech imas chunek ofa namudak.
9 Douk nakliyuk enyudak ali wata nagikuk nakli, “God tiki. Yek enyudak
yanamali igipech nyakin atin laik.” Ali namudak God douk nenek rausim-
umaguk halik uli yah umu munek lotumanamu ali nenekumapu nupoleih
umu apak mugimah ali mugipech ananin laik umu.
10 Jisas Krais nagipech God ananin laik ali nenek ofa nakanu anan yet God.
Douk nenek enyudak atuh meyoh ali nanubu nenekapu matoglu duldulipu
mape God ananipu atupu.

Krais Ananin Ofa Douk Nyanubu Nyanokwnumu Nyunekuk Apakin Yowenyi

11 Amam iham pris, wihlu wehlu amam isave heyotu hape henek God
ananin moul. Amam isave henek enyudakmali atin ofa wolobaihi atih. Ali
enyudak ofa douk wo dodogowin umu nyunek elpechin yowenyi nyunakuk
e, wak.
12 Wakuli Krais douk nenek atin ofa meyoh umu nunekuk elpechin
yowenyi ali enyudak ofa douk dodogowin atin umu nyupe eheh nyumneh.
Douk nenekuk enyudak nyatuh ali nanak nape agundak God ananin anin
logul umu ali nanubu yeul nyakihanu.
13 Nanak nape aliga aliga nameitu nape nobeyagunmu God umu nunek
win umu anan Krais ananich birua ali anan Krais nichech niyotu.
14 Echudak elpech douk nenekech chanubu chatoglu anan God ananich
atich. Jisas douk nenekech chanubu chatoglu duldulich umu enyudak atin
ofa ali eke chupe namobuk ati eheh nyumneh.
15 God ananin Michin douk chopuk nyalik nyaklipapu balan namudak.
Susubati douk nyakli,
16 “Diginali nakli, ‘Kwali anabu butogloluli nyultab, yek eke inech
muwechik enen adulin atinyi balan kontrak. Balan enyudak. Yek eke iwemu
nyunatimaguk yekin lo nyupe echechin tinytin ali chopuk eke inylu nyupe
numun echechiluh apaluh.’ ”
17 Ali Diginali wata chopuk nagikuk nakli enyudak alagun nakli, “Yek eke
kobi wata ulkum mulomu echechin enenyi enen yowenyi, wak.”
18 Namudak ali sapos God anenekuk apakin yowenyimu, namudak douk
moul awak enen e, umu wata munek ofa ali God nunekuk apakin yowenyimu, wak.

Apak Imas Munubu Musuh Krais Ananin Balan Dadag Ali Munak Halakatimu God

19 Yekipu elpech, Jisas ananig butog douk agwonekuk apakin yowenyi.
Namudak ali nameitu apak douk amanokwnumu munak muwich amudak
Manubu God Ananim Atum Rum, munanu miyagwleh ali kobi elgeipu, wak.
20 Yah mugimah muwich umu douk ahudak nupoleih yah eke mugipechah
ali mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Ahudak yah douk Jisas anan yet
nenekah umu nakawech nebehi lupah ali nawich. Ahudak lupah douk
ananihw yegenyihw.
21 Ali nameitu, apak douk ananu nanubu nebenali pris, douk nape nebenalimu God ananich elpech uli.
22 Douk namudak ali apak imas munak huluk umu God. Munak halakatimu anan abali, apak douk munek enyudakmali. Imas mutukemaguk
enenyi enen lohwinyi pasin mugipechanu duldul ali musuh ananin balan
dadag umu munubu mudukemech umu ananin balan douk adulin. Apak
imas ulkwip pulomu Krais umu agundak nakwlupu apakiluh apaluh ananig
butog ali nenekapu duldulipamu. Nenekumapu enyudak ali apakip ulkwip
wo pulomu enen apakin yowenyi e, ali mukli apak douk monek yowenyi,
wak. Ali chopuk munek tin umu anan douk nopouh blanubu dudukabal
abal ali matoglu duldulipu.
23 Apak isave maklipech yopugunmomu apakin bilip nyanu yopichi echudak douk manubu madukemech umu eke mutulich chutogloluli. Orait enyudak apak imas munubu muhwen dadag ali kobi mukli elgeipu munehekich,
wak. Umu moneken apak douk madukemech. Ihechumali echudak God
nakli adul atimu eke nunekech uli, anan adul eke nunekech umu atugun.
24 Apak imas munek tinytin ali mulimu yegwih umu munagakogamu ali
muhul kipahechi echechiluh apaluh umu echech ulkwip punosuh kipahechi
ali chunekumech yopinyi pasin.

25 Ali apak God ananipu elpech, apak kobi mutukemaguk enyudak pasin
umu munak muwachabal mupe atugun umu, wak. Kobi mugimeh kobi
enech achagimeh umu, wak. Ipak douk padukemech. Nyumnah Krais
nutanamali ahi douk ahalakati. Namudak ali apak atin ati imas mupe
dodogowipu atupamu muhul kipahechimu chiyotu dodogowich. Apak douk
mugakomech michalakuk kobi malik mape magakomech umu.

Apak Kobi Mukanaguk Agabus God Ananinu Nuganinu, Wak

26 Mnek, sapos apak amadukemu Krais ananin aduligeinyi balan ali wata
munak munubu mugipech apakin atin laik ali mupemu munek yowenyi
namudak atimu, orait apak ofa douk wak enen alagun e umu eke nyunekuk
apakin yowenyili, wak.
27 Wakuli sapos apak mupemu munek yowenyi namudak atimu, apak
douk eke munubu elgeipu ali mupe mubeyagunmu atudak nebetali kot tunu
ehudak nyihihichih atihi nyih. Ehudak nyih douk hanu hape hatimu God
ananich birua umu hunich.
28 Apak madukemech. Seiwak meinyi elpen nyablo lo God nakali Moses
umu ali biech o biech atin elpech chatulin chowolehen umu, orait echech
douk wo chunelek enyebuk elpen e, wak. Echech chaen nyagak umu atugun.
29 Namudak ali ipak pakli malmu, umu elpech douk chukanu agabus God
ananinu nuganinaluli? Echech douk eke chulau nebenyi hevi chichalakuk
echebuk seiwak chablo God ananin lo uli chalawen. Krais ananig butog
douk gwonek enyudak God ananin adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyatoglu
dodogowin. Ogwudak butog douk gwonek echudak elpech duldulich chape
God ananich atich. Wakuli echudak elpech wata chenek ogwudak butog
gwatoglu enech meyoluhich echudak. Ali echech douk cheneken enen enen
God ananin Michin douk nyagakomapu meyoh uli.
30 Apak douk madukemech. God nakli, “Chubemech yoweyimu, enyebuk
yekin moul. Yek yet eke ibemech echechin yowenyi.” Ali wata chopuk nakli,
“Diginali anan yet eke nunek skelim umu ananich elpech umu nebetali kot.”
31 Sapos anudak nanubu dodogowinali God nunosuh enen elpen ananis
wis ali nukli nubemen enyenyin yowenyimu, enyudak douk apak imas
munubu elgeipomen uli.

Apak Imas Musuh God ananin Balan Ali Miyotu Dodogowipu

32 Ipak wata ulkwip pulamaguk likukibu nyultab. Ababuk nyultab, ipak
douk pemnek God ananin balan padukemen ali penehilau pahwen kalbu.
Ababuk nyultab isave chekepu enenyi enen nebenyi hevi palau nebehi nyih,
wakuli ipak panubu peyotu dodogowipu atipu paen nyabihuk.
33 Anabu nyultab douk cheposopu peyotu, chanatimaguk chape chatulipu
ali chenekepu anagu anagu palau nebehi nyih. Anabu nyultab douk panu
elpech chasah enyudakmali hevili penechlepu ali pagakomech.
34 Abudak nyultab ipak enech chonowechik chape haus kalabus abali,
ipak douk penelekech ali panak pagakomech penekumech yopinyi. Chopuk
abudak nyultab kipahechi chahwepu didigu chanatulipu ipakich echudak
abali, ipak douk penehilau pape patulich meyoh ali chenechuhul. Umu
moneken, ipak padukemech umu enech chanubu yopichi echudak eke
chukus eheh nyumneh uli douk chakusumepu. Echech douk chanubu
yopichi chechalakuk echudak chatulipu chenechuhul uli.
35 Douk namudak ali yakli ipak punubu piyotu dodogowipu atipu ali kobi
pukli putukemaguk ipakin bilip, wak. Ipak imas punubu puhwen dadag.
Umu moneken, ipak eke pulau nyanubu nebenyi yopiyopinyi pe.

36 Ipak imas punubu piyotu dadag umu pugipech God ananin laik. Punek
namudak ali eke pulau yopichi echudak douk God anakli adul atimu eke
nukepeyech uli.
37 Adul, wo loubali e ali “Anudak alman douk naklimu nunakili eke
nunaki. Eke kobi nupe nunek suhsuh, wak.”
38 Wakuli yekin duldulinyi elpen eke nyusuh yekin balan dadag
nyugipechen ali eke nyupe kalbu. Wakuli sapos enyen nyukli nyunehekich
nyutanamomu, yek eke kobi inehilaumen, wak.
39 Wakuli apak douk wo kobi echebuk elpech douk chenehekich
chatanamu ali chanak chawichuk uli e, wak. Apak douk masuh God
ananin balan makli adulin ali douk nanalawapu matanamali umu mupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh.

11

Bawogen Umu Balan Umu Bilip

1 Bawagas umu agundak munek bilip umu God umu douk namudak. Apak
munubu mudukemech umu God eke nukapamu atugun yopichi echudak
douk nakli adul atimu eke nukapeyech ulimu. Echech douk adul watak
mutulich e. Chopuk bawogenyumu douk nyakli. Sapos God nuklimu enech
echudak eke chutoglomu, apak adul watak mutulich apakis nabes e, wakuli
echech adul eke chutoglomu atugun.
2 Seiwakimi, amam douk hasuh God ananin balan dadag hagipechen
kalbu. Douk God natulum namudak ali nenehilaumom nohwalam dul-
dulimi almam.
3 Apak douk masuh God ananin balan dadag makli adulin. Namudak
ali madukemech umu anan douk nokwalmu iluh uli atap umu agundak
neyagwleh ananin balan atin umu. Namudak ali echudak matulich uli douk
nakwu echudak wo munokwnumu mutulich uli e ali nenekech.

Ebel Nanu Enok Uli Noa Douk Hasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Hagipechen

4 Ebel douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak
ali anan dakio nanaki nenek ofamu yopichi echudak noku God. Echudak
noku God umu douk yopichi chechalakuk echudak Kein nenek ofamech
nakanamu. Douk God natik ananin bilip ali nohwalanu duldulinali alman.
Umu moneken, God douk natik echudak nalawech-umali anan God uli ali
nohwalech yopichi. Ebel douk seiwak nagak. Wakuli enyudak ananin pasin
douk wata nyape nyagilapapamu agundak munek bilip umu.
5 Enok douk nanubu nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu.
Namudak ali anan wo nugak e. God nalawanu nalto iluh heven. Elpech
chape chaulimanu, wakuli wo chugwatanu e, wak. Umu moneken, God
douk ananalawanu. God ananik buk douk kwakli abudak nyultab God
watak nulau Enok abali e, anan God natik Enok ananin pasin umu douk
nenehilau-manu.
6 Sapos enen elpen kobi nyusuh God ananin balan dadag nyugipechen
kalbamu, namudak enyen eke kobi dodogowin umu nyunekanu nunehilau,
wak. Namudak ali meinyi elpen douk nyukli nyunak halakatimu God uli,
enyen imas nyukli God adul nape ali isave nenekumech yopinyi echebuk
elpech douk chapemu chaulimanu uli.
7 Noa douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak
ali God naklipanu nadukemech umu enyudak hevi douk eke nyutogloluli.
Enyen douk watak nyutoglu nutulin e, watak. Namudak ali Noa nasuh God
ananin balan nakli adulin ali naitak nenek onok nebekwi kolohuk. Nenekok
ali anan nanu almatok uli batowich chawich chape kalbu ali enyudak

hevi wo nyutoglomech e, wak. Noa douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali enyudak douk nagilapu ihech nameiteichi atapichi elpech umu echech douk chenek yowenyimu agundak wo chumnek God umu e. Noa nenek bilip umu God. Namudak ali God nohwalanu duldulinali alman kobi anan isave nagimeh umu echebuk isave chasuh ananin balan chakli adulin uli.

Ebraham Nanu Sera Douk Chasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Chagipechen Kalbu

8 Ebraham douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali abudak nyultab God nohwalanamu, Ebraham douk nagipech anan God ananin balan ali natukemaguk ananibul wabul nanamu anab amnab. Nanamu abudak amnab douk God naklimu eke nukaneyab bunubu butoglu ananib uli. Ebraham naitak nanak ali anan wo nudukemu agundak douk eke nunak nupemu e, wak. Wakuli anan douk nasuh God ananin balan nakli adulin ali nanak.

9 Anan douk nasuh God ananin balan nagipechen ali nanak nape abudak amnab likuk God nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nukaneyab uli. Nanak nape agnabuk kobi ananu kipaibi amnabinu nanak napemu. Ali nalak selig wilag napenyug nanak. Nanu Aisak uli Jekop. Enyudak adulin atinyi balan God naklipu Ebraham umu nukanu amnab umu douk chopuk naklien nyanamu Aisak uli Jekop chopuk.

10 Ebraham douk nasuh enyudak balan ali nape natulugunmu abuldak blanubu nebebuli wabul. Abuldak wabul douk God meyoh nape ali ulkum molomu agundak eke nulogwobul blupe malmu ali douk analogwobul blape uli.

11 Ebraham anan douk jugwainu. Ananik almatok Sera chopuk ajugwaik ali chopuk douk kwape kipik. Wakuli anan douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nakli adulin ali God nokok strong Sera ali kwolomanali ananu nuganinu. Anan Ebraham douk nanubu nadukemech umu God eke nunekumech kobi likuk anaklipech aduligeinyi balan umu.

12 Ebraham douk nanubu jugwainu halakatimu nugak, wakuli anan douk nokwalmali chanubu wolobaichi bahlechich chagikuk chaitak. Chaitak chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi kobi unib wakih utagaluli o kobi weisan nakus algasig umu yous uli. Elpech douk wo chunokwnumu chudalehech e, wak.

13 Echudak chanatimaguk elpech chasuh God ananin balan uli douk chape dadag aliga aliga chagak. Abudak nyultab echech watak chape atap abali, echech douk wo chulau yopichi echudak douk God nakli adul atimu eke nukechech uli e, wak. Echech douk kobi cheyotu lougun meyoh ali chatiku yopichi echudak ali chenehilaumu chutilich umu. Ali echech chakli echech douk kipaibi amnabich chanaki chape banabu nyultab meyoh apudak atap.

14 Apak madukemech. Elpech chiyagwleh enyudakmali balan uli, echech douk adul chaklimu chutimu anab banubu echechib duldulib amnab.

15 Douk sapos echech ulkwip pulomu ababuk amnab kantri douk chalik chatukemabuk chanakili, orait echech deke wata chutanamamu ababuk amnab.

16 Wakuli wak. Echech douk wo ulkwip pulomu ababuk echechib balik uli amnab e, wak. Echech douk chanubu oub baitak umu chulau abudak anab amnab kantri. Ababuk amnab douk yopubi banubu bechalakuk abudak balik uli amnab. Ababuk amnab douk bape iluh heven. Namudak ali God wo nunek ablan umu agundak chohwalanu echechinu God umu e, wak. Umu moneken, anan douk anenek redimu anabul wabul blapemech umu chunak chupemu.

17-18 God naklipanu adulin atinyi balan Ebraham namudak, nakli,
“Wolobaichi nyakich bahlagas eke chitak umu anudak nyakinu nuganinu
Aisak atunu.” Wakuli abudak nyultab God nechakamu Ebraham ali nakli-
panamu nubo anudak ananinu atunu nuganinu nunak ofa nukaneyanamu,
anan Ebraham douk nasuh God ananin balan nakli adulin ali nakli wosik
umu nukanu Aisak.
19 Ebraham douk nenek tin nakli, “Sapos Aisak nugak umu, God douk
dodogowinamu eke wata nunohul nitak.” Namudak ali enyudak adul
umu apak deke mukli, Aisak douk nagak ali God wata nanahul naitak ali
nakaneyanu.

Aisak Nanu Jekop Uli Josep Douk Hasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Hagipechen Kalbu

20 Aisak douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu ali nasolik
God umu nunekumom yopinyi Jekop uli Iso umu hupe kalbu. Enyudak balan
douk naklipam umu echudak luhut eke chutoglomom uli.
21 Jekop namudak. Anan douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen
kalbu. Namudak ali abudak nyultab nanubu jugwainu ali naklimu nugak
abali, anan douk wo dodogowinu e. Namudak ali nanakusimu neyotu,
nowemu boglom ananim butum ali naklipamuk yopinyi balan amudak
Josep ananim biam nugamim umu God nunekumom yopinyi. Ali chopuk
nanakusimu neyotu ali natuk God ananin yeul nyakih.
22 Josep namudak. Anan douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen
kalbu. Namudak ali ababuk nyultab huluk umu nugak abali, anan douk
nakliyuk nakli luhut echech Isrel eke chutukemaguk Isip chunak. Ali
chopuk naklipechuk umu agundak nugak ali ananiguh biguh imas chula-
woguh chunak chunugomoguh agnabuk echech chunak chupemu.

Moses Douk Nasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Nagipechen kalbu

23 Moses ananich mamechich douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag
chagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali abudak nyultab mamakik kwolali Moses
abali, echech mamechich douk chobechukanu nape biab atunu aub. Umu
moneken, echech chatulunamu anan douk nanubu dudukanu nuganinu ali
wo elgeich umu chublo anudak nebenali king Fero ananin lo e, wak.
24 Moses douk naitak yopunu ali nasuh God ananin balan dadag
nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali anan douk nakli wak umu chuhwalanu
king Fero ananik nugawik okwokwinu nuganinu, nakli wak.
25 Anan douk nakli nutanuh God ananich elpech chusah enenyi enen
hevi. Nakli wak umu nugipech enenyi enen yowenyi ali nunehilau banabu
nyultab meyoh, wak.
26 Anan douk nenek tin ali nakli sapos nulau ablan umu agundak nusuh
Krais ananin moul umu, nakli enyudak douk nyanubu nyechalakuk ihah jah
o mani chakus Isip uli. Umu moneken, anan douk ulkum molomu enyudak
ananin yopinyi pe douk God nakli eke nukanamu.
27 Moses douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namu-
dak ali naitak natukemaguk Isip nanak. Echech Isip echechinu nebenali
king douk nyihihichi-namu Moses, wakuli Moses douk wo elgeinamanu e,
wak. Adul, apak elpech douk wo munokwnumu mutik God apakis nabes e,
wak. Wakuli Moses douk neyotu dodogowinu atunu kobi nanubu natik God
ulimu.
28 Moses douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Na-
mudak ali anan naklipu echech Isrel chabo sipsipahas chatahech chachah
ahudak nyumnah God nagakomech chape kalbu ahi. Ali sipsipig butog douk

chogwayak duahas umu ensel eke nyubo susubeim nugamim uli nyunaki ali nyichalak kobi nyubo anam echech Isrel echechim, wak.

Wolobaichi Isrel Douk Chasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Chagipechen Kalbu

29 Echech Isrel douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag ali chadukemech umu God eke nugakomech. Namudak ali nagakomech chablo yous yeulig umu Ret Si kobi chalahe chanak atap meyoh umu. Wakuli abudak nyultab echech Isip chakli chugipechech abali, echech douk yous gwaech gwechagi-yechuk.

30 Echech Isrel douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag ali chanubu chadukemech umu God eke nugakomech nichicheh banis abuldak wabul Jeriko. Namudak ali chape chalihi chalih banis umu 7-poleih nyumneh aliga hatuh ali asudak dodogowisi banis satu.

31 Okwudak kweyotu yegwih uli almatok Rahap, okwok douk kwasuh God ananin balan ali kwagakomu amudak biam douk hanabechuk hanaki hatikuk abuldak wabul Jeriko uli. Douk namudak ali okwok kwape kalbu wo kwunu chechege God ananin balan uli chugak e, wak.

32 Ali nameitu eke kobi wata ineyagamu enech alagun, wak. Nyultab abatuh umu ineyaga-mepamu Gidion nanu Barak uli Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samyuel uli amudak amam profet. Nyultab wak umu ineyagamepamu.

33 Echudak almam almagou douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag ali chadukemech umu anan eke nugakomech. Namudak ali enech chabo wolobaimi nebemi king hanu amamin ami chechagi-yenyuk. Enech chatoglu jas ali chenek dulduligwi kwotog chagakomech chape kalbu. Enech chalau echudak douk God nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nukechech uli. Enech chagah yowatog echudak wanohwichi mahich laion.

34 Enech chaboweh nebehi nyihihichih atihi nyih hagak. Enech chalhwas ali wo chubleyech bainatog e. Enech chanubu wo dodogowich e aliga wata chatoglu dodogowich. Enech chanak chanu echechich birua chalpak ali chanubu chatoglu dodogowich atich umu wanogwiluh. Enech chahiyah kipailubi walubichi echechin nebenyi ami chalhwas.

35 Enech douk mamaliyu watak wanalau owowim nugamim douk hagak wata chopuk haitakili. Enech douk echechich birua chowechikech ali chanubu chenek bagarapim umu echechiluh yegechiweluh aliga chagak. Echechich birua chakli sapos echech chukanaguk agabus God umu, echech eke wata chukwechihech chunak. Wakuli echech douk chaganimaguk birua echechin balan. Umu moneken, echech chakli sapos birua chech chugak umu, echech eke wata chopuk chitaki ali chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh chichalakuk kobi chalik chapemu.

36 Enech douk chalau hevi umu birua chenekech enen enen ali chasakech echudak. Ali enech cheleyech senab ali chowechikech chape haus kalabus.

37 Enech birua chakwumech utabal. Enech chenek sohumech aliga tukalech umu bieh chagak. Enech douk chaech chagak bainatog. Enech cholu echudak mahich sipsip uli memehasis bechis umu luseh ali chalahe chanak. Echech douk chanubu echudak wakech. Kipahechi chekech nebenyi hevi ali chanubu chenekumech nyanubu yowenyi pasin.

38 Namudak ali douk chonobechuk chanak mauntenab banu agundak wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Chanak ali chonobechuk chape chanak bagas o hulusigwiluh. Apudak atapichi elpech douk chanubu yowech. Namudak ali echudakmali chenek bilip uli elpech douk wo chunokwnumu chunech chupeye, wak.

39 Echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk chasuh God ananin balan chakli adulin. Ali anan douk natulich nohwalech duldulichi elpech. Wakuli

nyultab echech watak chape atap abali, echech douk wo chulau yopichi echudak e, douk God nakli adulin atinyi balan umu nukechech uli, wak.

40 Umu moneken, seiwak yet God nenek redimapamu enen nyanubu yopinyi enyudak apak. Anan douk nakli wak umu echudak seiwakichi elpech chulik chutoglu duldulich ali apak adakio, wak. Anan douk naklimu apak munu echech imas mutoglu duldulipu ahudak atuh.

12

Apakis Nabes Imas Sutaku Supe Jisas Ali Musuh Ananin Balan Dadag Mugipechen

1 Echudak wolobaichi chenek bilip uli seiwakichi elpech douk cheyotu chalihi-chalihapu kobi onog nebegwi olug ali chagilapapamu agundak munek bilip umu. Namudak ali apak imas mutukemaguk ihechumali amamanyichi echudak douk eke chunekapu kobi musahul dodogowi-paluli chunu ihenyumali nyowechik-apaluli yowenyi. Apakich michich kobi yowech, wakuli apak imas dodogowipu musahul asundak resis douk God naklimu apak musahul umu.

2 Apakis nabes imas sutaku supe Jisas. Anan douk bawagas umu apakin bilip, ali eke nugakomapu musuh God ananin balan kalbu mutoglu dodogowipu. Jisas douk nadukemech. Nakli sapos nugipech God ananin balan umu, luhut anan eke nupe kalbu nunehilau nulikuk. Ulkum molomaguk enyudak ali nape dodogowinu atunu nemnek nebehi nyih ali chanu nagak neil kruse. Nalau ablan umu moneken, elpech chakli elpen nyugak nyil enen kruse uli, enyen douk nyanubu yowenyi elpen ali nyalau takweinyi ablan. Wakuli Jisas douk wo ulkum yowem umu eke nulau enyudak ablan umu e, ali chanu nagak. Ali nameitu douk nape aninyumu enyudak God ananin nebenyi sia king.

God Douk Napu Nopowih Umu Mulau Ananin Pasin

3 Ipak douk ulkwip pugamu pulomu Jisas. Amam henek yowenyili almam douk hanubu henek biruamanu anagun sik, wakuli anan neyotu dodogowinu atunamu hevi. Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak ali kobi pukli ulkwip yowep ali alikehipamu agundak piyotu dodogowipamu bilip umu, wak.

4 Adul, ipak douk panubu panu yowenyi palpak, wakuli watak chepu piyalik onog butog e, watak.

5 Ipak ati eke ulkwip apekepaguk umu enyudak balan douk God nakliyen umu nunekepu pupe dodogowipamu, waka? Anan douk nohwalepu ananipu batowich nakli,

"Yekinyu batowin, sapos Diginali nukli nenyu ninyowih umu enech echudak umu, nyak kobi nyukli enyebuk douk enen meyoluhin meyoh, wak. Nyakihw apahw kobi yowehw sapos nukli nenyu ninyowih ali nyumnek nyih umu, wak.

6 Umu moneken, Diginali isave nowih echebuk elpech douk anan ulkum manohwech uli. Ali sapos nunolau enen elpen nuhwalen ananin batowin umu, anan isave naen nenyih chopuk."

7 Abudak nyultab ipak pumnek nyih abali, ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu pukli anan nakli nugabeyepu. Anan douk nenekumepu enyudak pasin kobi ahlim isave hagimeh umu amamich batowich haech hechih umu. Ihech chape uli batowich, echechim ahlim douk isave haech hechich.

8 Ali chanatimaguk God ananich batowich isave naech nechih. Sapos anan kobi nepu nipowih umu, orait ipak douk wo ananipu aduligeipu batowich e, wak. Ipak douk kobi yegwihich batowich umu.

9 Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak chopuk. Apakim ahlim isave hapu
hopowih ali apak isave mape chakamomu amam memnekam. Namudak ali
apak imas munubu mupe chakamomu anudak Aninu douk nasuh apakich
michich uli. Munek namudak ali eke munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
10 Apakim ahlim douk hapu hopowih banabu nyultab meyoh kobi amam
oub baitak umu hopu hupowih umu. Wakuli God isave napu nopowih umu
nunubu nugakomapu ali munubu muduk anan mupe duldul.
11 Ababuk nyultab meichi chukli chopu chupowih umu chugabe-yapamu,
ababuk nyultab douk wo munehilau ati e, wak. Memnek sisahw. Wakuli
echech chapu chopowih umu julug, ali apak monek yopinyi duldulinyi pasin
ali apaluh hlalu kalbu monehilau.

Apak Imas Didigichipu Atupu Miyotu Dodogowipamu Bilip

12-13 Douk namudak ali sapos ipakich loguh chagak cheil meyoh umu, ipak
wata pichuhul punek God ananin moul. O sapos ipakigas ayas sagak seil
meyoh umu, anyenekech. Ipak imas pitak punek God ananin moul piyotu
pugipech ahudak duldulih yah. Pugimeh namudak ali ipakigas ayas eke kobi
sunubu sugak, wak. Eke wata chopuk dodogowigas.
14 Ipak imas dodogowipu atipamu punu elpech pupe kalbu ali apaluh
hlulu kalbu. Chopuk ipak imas dodogowipu atipamu pulau Diginali ananin
yopinyi pasin umu punubu pupe ananipu atipu. Elpech douk wo chulau
enyudak ananin pasin uli e eke kobi chutik anan, wak.
15 Ipak douk punenek yologi. Eke enen nyutogloguk umu agundak God
nenelekapu ali nape nagakomapu meyoh meyoh umu. Punenek yologimu
kedeke ipak enen nyunek enen yowenyi pasin nyukepu hevi ali nyunek
wolobaipali God nutulipu nukli panabosusih pape sisahw.
16 Punenek yologimu kedeke enen elpen nyugipech enyudak yowenyi
pasin umu chanasonukeh-umomu o nyukanaguk agab God kobi seiwak Iso
nagimeh umu. Anan douk saninu ali eke nulau anineich echudak. Wakuli
wak. Naitak nenek senis umu ananich echudak nanatal woligun douk
nagnah gnatuhuk atubu nyultab meyoh uli.
17 Ipak douk padukemech. Douk napegu aliga wata naklimu nunolau
anineich echudak wakuli God nakli wak. Nabilak neleh umu nulau echudak
yopichi, wakuli yah wakanamu nunek senis umu enyudak yowenyi susubati
nalik neneken ulimu.

Apak Douk Amanak Matogloli Abuldak Nebebuli Wabul Blape Iluh Heven Uli

18 Ipak douk wo punak putoglolimu echudak douk deke putulich ali
pususuhwech wis uli e, wak. Kobi seiwak echech Isrel chagimeh umu.
Echech douk chanaki chape halakatimu anudak maunten Sainai ali chatik
nebebeh atihi nyih hanu ali chopuk chatik nebehi yomotokweh hanu
dodogowinali wihun.
19 Chatik echudak ali chemnek onohw oluhw hweyagwleh ali ananu al-
man neyagwlehi dodogowinyi balan naklipechi. Echech chemnek enyudak
balan ali chanubu elgeich. Ali chaklipu Moses chakli, “Apak makli wak umu
wata mumnek enen balan alagun.”
20 Chaklipanu namudak Moses umu moneken, echech douk chanubu
elgeich umu enyudak balan God naklipechi enyi. Naklipechi namudak,
nakli, “Sapos enen elpen o enen mahin nyunak nyultowi anudak maunten,
orait ipak imas pukwumen utabal pen nyugak.”
21 Echech douk chanubu elgeich umu enyudak chatulin uli. Namudak ali
Moses chopuk nakli, “Yek yanubu elgeiwe ali klukluk-uleche anagun sik.”

22 Wakuli nameitu, ipak douk wo punak putoglolimu enen enyudakmali
e, wak. Ipak douk apanak patoglolimu anudak maunten yeulinamu Saion
nanu abuldak nanubu dodogowinali God ananibul nebebuli wabul. Abul-
dak wabul Jerusalem douk blape iluh heven. Ipak douk apanak patoglo-
mali agundak wolobaibi tausenab enselahas chowachabal ali chenehilau
chapemu.
23 Ipak douk apanak patoglomali God ananich susubeich batowich
chowachabal chapemu. Echudak batowich douk God anowemu echechich
yeguh ananik buk gani iluh heven. Apanak patoglomali ananu nanubu
nebenali jas douk nasuh kwotog uli. Anan douk God, douk nenek skel
umu apak manatimaguk elpech uli. Ipak douk chopuk apanak patoglomali
seiwak chagak uli elpech echechich michich. Echech douk God anohwalech
duldulichi ali chatoglu yopichi.
24 Ipak douk chopuk apanak patoglomali Jisas. Anan douk nape olokohun
umu apak elpech manu God ali nenek enyudak nupolein adulin atinyi
balan kontrak nyatoglu dodogowin uli. Apanak patoglomali Jisas ananig
butog douk likuk nogwiyalik ali nenek enyudak nupolein kontrak nyatoglu
dodogowin uli. Nameitu douk God natik ogwudak butog ali nanubu
nenekuk apakin yowenyi. Ogwudak Jisas ananig butog douk gwanubu
gwechalakuk ogwudak Ebel ananig butog douk gwape gwohwalamu chube
yowenyili.

Apak Imas Munenek Yologimu Kobi Mukanaguk Agabus God

25 Ipak imas punenek yologi. Kedeke pukli puwechikuk aligas ali
pichegeik God ananin balan. Seiwak God douk naklipech enen dodogowinyi
balan apakich yamech agundak apudak atap. Naklipech wakuli echech
chakli wak umu chumneken. Namudak ali echech wo chunokw-labanu e,
wak. Nahwech nekech yowenyi pe umu echechin yowenyi. Ali nameitu
apak, God douk napeli iluh heven ali nakapali dodogowinyi balan. Douk
mukli mukanaguk agabus umu, ati pakli deke mulhwasuk ali kobi nukapu
yowenyi pe umu apakin yowenyi, waka? Aduligu atugu wak.
26 Ababuk nyultab neyagwlehi naklipechi balan abali, apudak atap douk
guldugalap. Wakuli nameitu douk anakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nunek
enen enyudak alagun. Nakli, “Anah alagun eke ichomogeh apudak atap. Ali
eke kobi ichomogeh atap atup, wak. Eke ichomogeh atap punu iluh utagu
alagun.”
27 Enyudak balan “Anah alagun”, enyen douk nyagilapapamu echudak
anan nenekech uli eke nichomo-gehech ali nunubu nunek rausim-umechuk.
Nichomo-gehech namudak umu echebuk chupe dadag uli atich eke chupeik.
28 Namudak ali apak imas munehilaumu God. Umu moneken, anan
douk nanalawapali ali napasapu agundak anan nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu, ali eke kobi enech echudak chuhekichapu ali munehekich, wak.
Namudak ali apak imas munek lotumanu ali mutuk ananin yeul nyakih.
Apak imas elgeipamanu ali mupe chakamomu anan.
29 Munek namudak umu moneken, apakinu God douk nanubu kobi eneh
hanubu nyihihichih atihi nyih douk isave hanu echudak hachahuk atili.

13

Apak Atin Ati Imas Munubu Ulkwip Punosuh Kipahechi Elpech

1 Ipak sachich owachich, wihlu wehlu ipak imas ulkwip punosuh kipa-
hechi Kristen kobi ipakip ulkwip panosuh enech ipakichimu.
2 Abudak nyultab kipahelubi walubich elpech chukli chunamali ipaku-
momu, ipak imas pulawech umu ipakig wilag. Seiwak douk namudak.

Enech elpech chakli eke chalawali elpech meyoh chape chenek lukautim-
umech, wakuli wak. Wak chudukemech e ali chalawali God ananich ensela-
has chenek lukautim-umech.
3 Ipak imas ulkwip pulomu God ananich elpech douk chonowechik chape
haus kalabus uli. Ipak douk punech pusah hevi kobi ipak chopuk panech
ponowechik papemu. Elpech douk birua chenekech anagu chalau nyih uli,
echebuk ipak imas ulkwip pulomech ali pugakomech. Ipak imas punek tin
pukli enyudak douk kobi ipak panech pemnek nyih umu.
4 Panosupaluli almam almagou imas punek lukautim-umatu kalbu ipak-
itu marit. Punubu pupeik duldul. Ipak padukemech. God eke nube-
mech yowenyi echebuk douk chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli chunu
echebuk douk chanasupu wakuli wata chanak chasonukeh kipahemi o
kipahewalili.
5 Ipak kobi punubu oub bitaik umu pulimu wolobainyi mani, wak.
Gwodubal o wolobaibali ipak apanohwabal uli, ipak punehilau pukli
julugibal-umepu. Umu moneken God nakli, “Eke kobi itukemenyaguk, wak.
Eke kobi itukeme-nyaguk nyak atinu nyupeik, wak.”
6 Namudak ali apak kobi apaluh yoweluh wakuli dodogowipu ali mukli,
“Diginali isave nagakome ali yek eke kobi elgeiwe. Elpech eke kobi chuneke
malmu, wak.”

Apak Kobi Munek Ablan Umu Mugipech Jisas

7 Ipak imas ulkwip pulamaguk ipakim nebemi douk heyotu halikepu ali
haklipepu God ananin balan uli. Ipak imas ulkwip pulamaguk yopinyi
pasin douk amam hagipechen aliga hagak umu. Ali ipak punubu pugipech
enyebuk pasin umu hasuh God ananin balan dadag hagipechen umu.
8 Likuk Jisas Krais douk nagakomu amam. Ali nameitu nagimeh namudak
ati nape nugakomu apak. Ali chopuk eke nupemu nugakomapu namudak
ati eheh nyumneh.
9 Ipak kobi pukutuk enenyi enen kipainyi balan nyunaki nyonukepu
putukemaguk ahudak yah umu punek bilip umu Krais umu, wak. Enyudak
douk kalbu, umu apak imas mukutuk God nugakomapu meyoh ali apakigun
numun gnulau ananin strong. Apakigun numun eke kobi gnulau strong
umu agundak mugipech lo umu michah uli o kobi michah uli kakwich umu,
wak. Enyudak pasin douk wo nyugakomech e echebuk chagipechen uli,
wak.
10 Apak douk enen alta Jisas nenek ofa umu nyape. Amam pris douk
hagipech seiwakin lo ali henek moul atudak seiwakitu selitu wilpat uli,
amam eke kobi hulau enech yopichi echudak umu Jisas ananin ofa, wak.
11 Seiwak, echech Juda echechinu nanubu nebenali pris isave nalau
mahichig butog nawich God ananim manubu yopuyopumi rum. Nawich
ali nenek ofamog noku God umu God nunelek elpech ali nunekuk echechin
yowenyi. Ali echudak chuknich mahich douk isave chalawech chatogloguk
aduk agundak chapemu ali checheh nyih hanichuk.
12 Douk namudak ali Jisas chopuk nemnek nyih ali nagak adukahibulmu
abuldak nebebuli wabul. Nagak umu ananig butog gwunek elpech dul-
dulich ali chunubu chupe God ananich atich.
13 Namudak ali apak kobi mugipech lo, wak. Apak chopuk imas munak
umu Jisas agundak adukah-ibulmu abuldak wabul ali mulau ablan kobi
anan nalawen umu.
14 Apak imas munek namudak umu moneken, apudak atap apak douk wak
anabul wabul blunubu blupe eheh nyumneh uli e, wak. Apak douk mape
matulugun umu abuldak wabul douk eke blutogloluli.

15 Namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak imas mutuk God nukih umu Jisas ananin
yeul. Apak imas mutuk ananin yeul mupe namudak kobi enen ofa douk
isave malawen moku God umu. Adul, wihlu wehlu apakig yowatog imas
gwutuk ananin yeul nyukih.
16 Ali chopuk ipak imas punek yopinyimu elpech. Sapos enech tukwahech
umu enech echudak umu, ipak imas pugakomech pukech enech ipakich
umu echudak. Ipak kobi ulkwip pukepaguk umu punek enyudak-malimu,
wak. God nanubu nenehilaumen uli ofa douk enyebukmali.

God Iken Nugakomapu Mupe Kalbu

17 Ipakim heyotu halik-epaluli douk hakli hugakomepu. Amam isave
henek wasumepu eheh nyumneh ali kwali amam imas huklipu God umu
ihenyumali moul amam heneken uli. Namudak ali ipak imas pugipech
amamin balan ali pupe chakamomu amam. Pugimeh namudak umu, amam
eke hunehilau ali hunek amamin moul. Apaluh eke kobi yoweluh, wak.
Wakuli sapos amam apaluh yoweluh ali hunek lukautim umu ipak umu,
enyudak eke kobi nyugakomepu, wak.
18 Ali yakli ipak imas punek beten pusolik God umu nugakomu apak. Apak
madukemech umu, apakip ulkwip douk polu duldul ali wo pulomu munek
yowenyi e, wak. Ali abudak nyultab mupe o mulahemu, apak makli munubu
mupe duldul.
19 Ali yek yet douk yanubu yasolikepamu pusolik God umu nugakome ali
wata itanamu-mepagu wisnabul.
20 God douk nohul apakinu Diginali Jisas wata naitaki matmat. Jisas anan
douk nanubu nebenali wasman isave nape nenek was umu God ananich
elpech uli. Anan douk nagak ali ananig butog gwonek enyudak nupolein
adulin atainyi balan kontrak nyatoglu dodogowin atin. Enyudak kontrak
douk eke nyupe eheh nyumneh.
21 Anudak God douk nanubu bawagas umu agundak apakiluh apaluh
hlulu kalbu munehilawamu. Ali yek yakli anan wosik iken nunek ihenyu-
mali yopinyi pasin nyutoglu dodogowin atin umu ipak. Umu yakli ipak
punubu pugipech ananin atin laik. Ali douk yakli anan nukli ali Jisas Krais
nugakomu ipakigun numun umu ipak punek enenyi enen anan nenehilau-
men uli. Wihlu wehlu apak manatimaguk imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih.
Aduligu atugu.

Nyanubu Nyagikuk Uli Balan

22 Yekipu elpech, yek yakli ipak imas pugamu pubuk aligas umu enyudak
balan douk yenyemomu pumneken ali piyotu dodogowipu atipamu. Umu
moneken, enyudak balan yenyemagu pas uli douk banen meyoh.
23 Ali douk yakli iklipepu namudak umu pudukemech. Apakinu owaninu
Timoti douk achokwe-chihanu natogloli. Wata nunowechik nupeye. Ali
sapos nukli nunak nutoglomeli wisnabul umu, ohwak biyohu eke wunaku
wutulipu.
24 Ipak punemomume gude hunatimaguk amabuk heyotu halikepaluli
hunu chunatimaguk God ananich elpech. Echudak enech God ananich
elpech douk chatukemaguk enyudak kantri Itali chanaki uli, echech douk
chopuk chenemepagu gude ipak.
25 Yek yakli God wosik nugakomepu meyoh ipak panatimaguk ali pupe
kalbu.

ASUDAK PAS JEMS NENEKAS ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Jems nenyemaluli

1:1-18 Enenyi enen traim isave nyatoglo-mapaluli
1:19-27 Apak kobi mumnek God ananin balan meyoh, wak. Apak imas mumneken ali mugipechen.
2:1-26 Apak imas munek yopinyi pasin umu mugilapech apakin bilip.
3:1-12 Apak imas munek bos umu apakin balan
3:13-18 Yopinyi save douk nyanaki iluh heven
4:1-12 Apak imas mupe chakamomu God.
5:1-20 Wolobainyi yopinyi pasin apak imas mugipechen uli

1 O ipak God ananipu elpech, ipak Juda. Ipak asudak 12-poleis nebesi awilas douk patukemaguk ipakilub walub panaku pape panakuk kipailubi walub uli. Yek Jems douk yenek God ananin moul yape chakamomu anan nanu Diginali Jisas Krais uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Yek yenemepagu gude ipak.

Traim Nyutoglo-mapamu Eke Nyunekapu Mutoglu Dodogowipu

2 O ipak Kristen. Meibali nyultab ihenyumali enenyi enen traim nyutoglu ali nyichakome-pamu, ipak imas punehilau ali pukli enyen douk yopinyi.
3 Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, ababuk nyultab traim nyutoglu nyichakomu ipakin bilip abali, enyen eke nyugakomepu nyunekepu putoglu dodogowipamu pusah hevimu.
4 Douk namudak ali ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu atipu pupe namudak ati. Umu aliga ipak punek wolobainyi yopinyi atin pasin chopuk ali enyudak pasin umu piyotu dodogowipamu pusah hevimu eke nyutoglu dodogowin umu ipak. Ipak punek namudak umu putoglu yopipali kobi douk God naklimu. Ali anan nutulipamu, anan kobi nutik enen yowenyi nyupenyipu. Ali ipak eke kobi punohwagagun umu enen God ananin pasin.

Echebuk Douk Chunek Sot Umu Yopinyi Tinytin Uli Imas Chunek Beten Chusolik God

5 Sapos enen elpen nyunek sot umu yopinyi tinytin umu, enyen imas nyunek beten nyusolik God ali anan eke nuken enen alagun. Umu moneken, anan i save nokechech meyoh wolobaichi echudak wolobaichi elpech wakuli anan wo nyihihichinu nuhech ati e, wak.
6 Wakuli ababuk nyultab enyen nyunek beten nyusolik God umu, enyen imas nyunubu nyunek bilip nyukli adul ali nyunek beten nyusolikanu. Enyen kobi nyusuh bien tinytin ali nyukli, “God eke numnek yekin beten ali nuke echudak yek yasolik-anamech uli waka wak?” Enyen ulkum kobi mulu namudak, wak. Umu moneken, enyebuk elpen douk enyenyim ulkum mulu namudak uli, enyenyin tinytin douk nyape kobi yous molub batuk umu. Wihun naluwi ali nenek yous hichi hicho gwolu gwagipech wihun nalu nanak umu.
7 Ali enyebuk elpen kobi nyukli Diginali eke nuken enech echudak, wak.
8 Umu moneken, enyen nyasuh bien tinytin ali nyanatimaguk moul enyen nyeneken uli, enyen wo nyusuh atin tinytin ali nyuneken kalbu e.

Chanohwagagun Uli Chanu Chonokwalmu Wolobaichi Echudak Uli

9 Echebuk Kristen douk chanohwagagun umu echudak uli, echech imas
chunehilau. Umu moneken, God douk anatuk echechich yeguh chakih.
10 Ali echebuk douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli chopuk imas
chunehilaumu agundak God naunih echechich yeguh umu. Umu moneken,
echechich echudak eke chunubu chunak chuwichuk kobi douk plawahas
douk chatoglu wichap patoglu ulah ulimu. Echech douk chape banabu
meyoh nyultab wakuli wata chopuk alich.
11 Ipak padukemech, douk wah hatau habo wichap alip ali apapich
dudukech plawahas chopuk alich ali chanak chawichuk. Ali echebuk elpech
douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli, anah nyumnah echechich
wolobaichi echudak eke chunak chuwichuk namobuk ati. Ababuk nyultab
echech eke chupe chunek moul bisnis umu chulau utabal. Wakuli echechich
echudak eke chunak chuwichuk.

Traim Nyutoglu Nyichakomu Elpech Umu

12 Elpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin ababuk nyultab enenyi enen traim
nyutoglomen nyichakomen abali, enyen iken nyunehilau. Umu moneken,
ababuk nyultab enyen nyiyotu dodogowin nyunek win umu enyebuk nyu-
natimaguk traim umu, kwali enyen eke nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Enyen
eke nyupe kalbu kobi douk God nuken prais umu. God douk nakli enyudak
adulin atinyi balan umu echebuk elpech douk ulkwip punosuh anan uli eke
chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
13 Ali meibali nyultab enen traim nyutoglu nyichakomu enen elpen
umu nyunek yowenyimu, enyen kobi nyukli, “God neneke ali dakio yenek
yowenyi.” Wak. Umu moneken, God douk oub wo bitakanu atimu nunek
yowenyi e. Ali chopuk, anan douk wo nuklimu nichakomu enen elpen umu
nuneken nyunek yowenyi e, wak.
14 Ababuk nyultab traim nyutoglomapu ali nyichakamapamu munek
yowenyimu, epep douk apakip yowepi ulkwip atip penekapu ali apakiluh
apaluh hlapahul ali hlenekapu monek yowenyi.
15 Ali apak ulkwip polomu yowenyi ali panubu penekapu monek yowenyi.
Ali aliga enyudak yowenyi eke nyutoglu nebeben ali eke nyunubu nyopu
mugak munak muwichuk.
16 O ipak Kristen, yek douk ulkum manubu manohwepu. Douk namudak
ali yakli ipak punenek yologimu kobi pukwutuk enen enyudakmali yowenyi
nyunek lohumepu, wak.
17 Chanatimaguk enechi enech yopichi echudak chalawech meyoh kobi
presen-umaluli douk chanaki iluh heven. Echudak yopichi echech douk
anudak apakinu nebenali Aninu God douk nenek chanatimaguk enechi
enech echudak douk chaglak iluh utagaluli nakapeyechi. Anan douk wo
nunek senisumen ati e ananin pasin kobi douk abaliguh umu e, wak.
Abaliguh isave hwonek senis, enebik umu hwatoglu louguhwi, ali enebik
umu hwatoglu banoguhwi. Wakuli God douk wo nunek senis ati e. Anan
nape namudak ati.
18 Ali anan yet nagipech ananin atin laik ali nenekapu matoglu nanubu
nalik uli lain batowich umu chanatimaguk elpech chanu enechi enech
echudak anan nenekech uli. Anan nenekapu mape namudak umu ananin
adulin atinyi balan atin.

Apak Imas Mumnek God Ananin Balan Ali Mugipechen

19 O ipak Kristen douk yek ulkum manubu manohwepaluli! Ipak imas
ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan. Ipak punatimaguk imas punek wisnabul
umu pumnek balan wakuli ipak kobi pubemech balan wisnabul. Ali chopuk,
ipak kobi nyihihichipu wisnabul.

20 Umu moneken, enyudak pasin umu elpech nyihihichich umu eke nyukwalmali yowenyi pasin. Enyen eke kobi nyukwalmali enyudak God naklien uli duldulinyi pasin, wak.
21 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak imas putukemaguk nyunatimaguk nyabosusih uli yowenyi nyunu enyudak nyunatimaguk yowenyi douk elpech cheneken wolobaihi atih uli. Ali ipak imas pupe chakamomu God nunu elpech ali pulau God ananin balan douk likuk anan nawen nyape numun ipakiluh apaluh uli. Enyudak balan douk dodogowinyumu nyugakomepu nyulawepu putanamu punamu anan.
22 Ali ipak kobi pumneken meyoh God ananin balan, wak. Ipak imas pumneken ali pugipechen. Sapos ipak pumneken meyoh umu, ipak douk penek loh umu ipak yet.
23 Echebuk elpech douk chemneken meyoh ali wo chugipechen uli e, echech douk kobi elpen douk nyanatik enyenyigu yamagu glas ulimu.
24 Enyen nyanatik julug ali nyanak. Wakuli ahudak atuh enyen ulkum mokenyuk umu enyenyigu yamagu gapemu.
25 Wakuli God ananin lo douk nyokwachih-apamu enyudak nyowechikapaluli yowenyi pasin ali nyenekapu mape fri uli douk nyanubu susubein yopinyi lo. Ali enyebuk elpen douk wihlu wehlu nyapemu nyatulin kalbu bawogenyumu enyudak lo ali nyagipechen uli, God eke nunekumen yopinyi enyebuk elpen umu nuneken nyunehilaumu enyebuk pasin enyen nyeneken uli.
26 Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli, “Yek yasuh Krais ananin balan ali yenek lotumu God,” wakuli enyen kobi nyunek bos umu enyenyitu yokwatomu, enyen douk nyape nyenek loh umu enyen yet. Douk namudak ali agundak enyen nyape nyanamu lotumu nyunu enyenyin bilip eke kobi kwalowi omi nyugakomen, wak.
27 Douk yopinyi pasin umu munek lotu ali apakinu Aninu God nutulupu nukli apak duldulipali balan wakapalimu, apak imas munek namudak. Sapos enech batowich echechich mamechich chugakuk, ali echech atich chupeik o sapos ananu alman nugakuk ali almatok atuk kwupeik umu, apak imas mugakomech umu enenyi enen. Ali mugakomech mukech enechi enech echudak echech tukwahechumech uli. Ali chopuk, apak imas mupe duldul ali apubuk atapin yowenyi pasin kobi nyunek apakiluh apaluh hlubosusih.

2

Apak Imas Ulkwip Punosuh Chunatimaguk Elpech Alagun Ati

1 O ipak Kristen douk pasuh apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananin balan pagipechen uli. Anan douk nape Diginali yeul nyakihanu ali nanubu nohiyatik kobi douk God nohiyatik umu. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi punehilaumu echebuk elpech douk yeguh chakihech uli atich ali pukechuk agabus yowechi yeguh wakechi, wak. Ipak imas punehilaumu chunatimaguk elpech alagun ati.
2 Sapos ananu nonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli nulu enen ring douk cheneken gol uli ananih hah, ali nulali yopihi atih luseh nunak nuwichi ipak pape penek lotu atali wilpat, ali sapos ananu nanohwa-gagun umu echudak uli nunalali tutukalehi luseh uli chopuk nunak nuwichimu, ipak eke punek malmu?
3 Ipak deke puklipu anudak nolu yopihi luseh uli pukli, “Nyak nyunak nyupe nyanyi yopinyi sia.” Ali anudak nolu tutukalehi uli puklipanu pukli, “Nyak nyunak nyiyotu gani o nyunaki nyupe atap halakatimu yekiluh yaliluh,” waka? Wak. Ipak kobi punek namudak, wak.

4 Sapos ipak punek namudak umu, ipak eke balan nyupenyipu. Umu
moneken, ipak pagipech ipakin yowenyi tinytin ali wo punek skelim umu
kipaichi Kristen alagun ati e.
5 O ipak Kristen! Ipak pumnek! Echebuk douk chanohwa-gagun umu
utabal blanu jah uli, echech douk God ananatal-ihech umu chusuh ananin
balan dadag chugipechen ali chupe kobi nebechimu. Ali kwali, echebuk
elpech douk echechip ulkwip panasuh anan uli eke chuglemu enechi enech
yopich echudak douk chakus agnabuk douk eke God ananich elpech chunak
chupemu. Echech eke chuglemech kobi douk seiwak anan anakli enen
adulin atinyi balan umu.
6 Ali ipak isave patuk echebuk douk chonokwalmu wolobaibali utabal
blanu jah uli echechich yeguh chakih. Ali pahu echebuk douk chanohwa-
gagun umu utabal blanu jah uli. Wakuli ipak pakli meichi elpech isave
chekepu enenyi enen hevi ali chalawepu chanak chenemepu kwotog?
Echech douk echudak douk chonokwalmu wolobaibali utabal blanu jah uli.
7 Seiwak Krais douk analau yopinyi yeul ali enyudak ananin yeul douk
nyape ipak. Ali echebuk elpech douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli
douk chanubu chape cheyagwleh enenyi enen yowenyi balan umu enyudak
yeul.
8 Ali apakinu Diginali king douk nenek bosumu apak manatimaguk uli
nenekuk enen lo nyetemaguk God ananik buk. Enyudak lo douk nyakli
namudak, “Ipak imas ulkwip punosuh echebuk douk chape halakatimu ipak
uli kobi douk ipak ulkwip polomu ipak yet ali panagabech ipak yet umu.”
Sapos ipak pugipech enyudak lo umu, ipak douk penek yopinyi.
9 Wakuli sapos ipak pugakomu nebechi elpech douk chonokwalmu
wolobaibali utabal blanu jah uli atich, ali pukechuk agabus chahwagagun
umu echudak ulimu, ipak douk panubu penek yowenyi pablo lo. Ali
enyudak lo atin eke nyunek kotumepu.
10 Umu moneken, sapos enen elpen nyugipech nyunatimaguk God ananin
lo douk nyetemu ananik buk uli, wakuli enyen nyublo atin meyoh umu,
enyen douk kobi nyablo nyanatimaguk lo umu.
11 Umu moneken, anudak atunu nenek enyudak lo uli nakli, “Ipak kobi
punasonukeh umu punak hwaloh,” uli chopuk nakli, “Ipak kobi pubo
kipaichi elpech chugak.” Ali sapos ipak kobi punasonukeh umu punak
hwaloh, wakuli pubo kipaichi elpech chugak umu, ipak douk apablo lo.
12 Ali kwali God nunek skelim-umapamu, anan eke nugipech enyudak
ananin lo douk nyokwachihapu mape fri uli ali nunek skelimumapu. Douk
namudak ali ipak imas piyagwleh yopinyi duldulin atin balan ali punek
yopinyi atin pasin.
13 Umu moneken, echebuk elpech douk wo chukli mapilich kipaichi
elpech uli e, kwali God eke nunek skelimumech ali eke kobi nukli mapilich.
Wakuli echebuk douk chakli mapilich kipaichi elpech uli, kwali anan eke
nukli mapilich.

Bilip Douk Yopinyi Pasin Wo Nyutanuhen Uli E, Douk Anyagak Kobi Douk Nyagak Uli Elpen Umu

14 O ipak yekipu elpech, sapos enen elpen nyukli, “Yek yasuh Krais
ananin balan dadag yagipechen,” wakuli enyen kobi nyunek yopinyi pasin
nyutanuh enyenyin bilip umu, enyudakmali bilip eke kobi nyulawen nyu-
tanamali nyupe kalbu, wak.
15-16 Sapos enech ipakich sachich owachich chunolu tutukalehi luseh, ali
chopuk echech kakwich wakech ali ipak enen nyunak nyuklipech nyukli,
“Yek yakli Diginali nunekumepu yopinyi ali ipak punak punalu luseh ali

puwak yopichi kakwich!” Douk ipak eke puklipech namudak, wakuli
enyudak ipakin balan eke nyugakomech malmu?
17 Ali bilip chopuk douk nyanubu namudak ati. Sapos enen elpen nyunek
bilip meyoh ali kobi nyunek yopinyi pasin nyutanuh enyenyin bilip umu,
enyebuk elpen enyenyin bilip douk anyagak kobi douk nyagak uli elpen
umu.
18 Wakuli enen elpen eke nyukli, “Yek yenek bilip ali nyak nyenek yopinyi
pasin.” Wakuli yek yakli iklipu enyebuk elpen namudak, “Nyak nyugilape
nyakin bilip douk wo nyunek yopinyi pasin nyutanuhen uli e. Ali yek eke
inek yopinyi pasin ali igilapenyu bawogenyumu yekin bilip.
19 Nyak nyenek bilip nyakli atunu God nape. Ali enyudak douk wosik.
Wakuli sagabehas chopuk douk chenek bilip namobuk, wakuli echech
chanubu elgeich ali kluk kluk chape.
20 Nyak nyogolu nyogololuli. Nameitu yek yakli iklipenyu enen balan umu
nyakin bilip. Sapos nyak nyunek bilip meyoh, ali kobi nyunek yopinyi pasin
nyutanuh nyakin bilip umu, enyebuk nyakin bilip eke kobi nyunek enen
gipia, wak. Enyen douk nyanubu wohinyi.
21 Nyak nyadukemech, seiwak apakinu yamenu Ebraham nakli nuwemu
ananinu nuganinu Aisak enyudak alta douk chowemu echudak chenek
ofamech choku God umu ali nunek ofamanu nuku God. Douk namudak ali
ababuk nyultab God natulunu namudak ali nohwalanu duldulinali alman.
22 Douk namudak ali nyak tik, Ebraham nenek bilip umu God ali nenyanuh
umu enyudak pasin umu nakli nunek ofamu ananinu nuganinu nuku God
umu. Ali ananin pasin nyenek ananin bilip nyatoglu adulin.
23 Ali enyudak balan douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyatoglu adulin
atin. Balan douk enyudak, “Ebraham nasuh God ananin balan dadag
nagipechen ali God dakio nohwalanu duldulinali alman.” Ali God nakli,
“Ebraham yekin elpen.”
24 Douk namudak ali enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk
nyogilapepamu God douk wo nuhwalu elpech duldulichimu agundak
chusuh ananin balan meyoh umu atin e, wak. Sapos echech chugipechen
chunek yopinyi pasin alagun umu, anan wosik eke nuhwalech duldulichi
elpech.
25 Ali okwudak almatok Rehap douk almam hanukehok hanak hwaloh
uli chopuk douk kwasuh God ananin balan dadag kwagipechen ali kwonek
yopinyi pasin alagun. Okwok douk kwagakomu amam Juda douk hon-
obechuk hanak umu hutik okwokwibul wabul uli ali kwagakomom halhwas
hanak kipaihi yah. Ali God natik enyudak yopinyi pasin okwok kwoneken
umu amudak almam uli ali nohwalok duldulikwi almatok.
26 Ali enyebuk elpen douk michin wo nyupenyin uli e douk anyagak. Ali
bilip douk wo chunek yopinyi pasin nyutanuhen uli e chopuk douk anyagak
kobi enyudak nyagak uli elpen umu.

3

Apak Imas Munek Was Umu Apak Miyagwlehen Uli Balan

1 O ipak Kristen! Ipak punenek yologimu ipak kobi wolobaipali pukli
putoglu tisa omimu punek skul umu kipaichi, wak. Umu moneken, ipak
padukemech, kwali God nunek skelim-umapamu, apak tisa douk maklipech
God ananin yopinyi balan uli eke miyotumu nebetali kot kwalowi. Ali
echebuk douk chape Kristen meyoh uli eke chiyotumu chokutali kot.
2 Wihlu wehlu apak manatimaguk isave magoul monek enen yowenyi. Ali
sapos enen elpen nyiyagwleh yopinyi atin balan umu, enyen douk nyanubu

duldulinyi elpen. Douk namudak ali enyen wosik iken nyunek bos umu enyen yet nyunu enyenyin tinytin chopuk.

3 Ipak padukemech, apak isave menyigul chokubi ainab bawich hwosahas echechig yowatog umu munekech chugipech apakin balan chunak agnabuk apak makli munak umu.

4 Ali chopuk, ipak punek tin umu nebewali kolohlial. Kolohlial owo douk nebebewali, wakuli nebenali wihun isave nalu ali nenekou wasahul wanak yous. Wakuli owowin stia douk chokwinyi meyoh. Ali sapos nasuh kolohuk uli nukli nunak anagun umu, anan eke nuwanamu enyudak chokwinyi stia ali okwok eke kwunak agnabuk anan nakli nunak umu.

5 Ali apakig yowatog douk namudak ati kobi hwosahas chanu kolohlial umu. Ogwog douk chokugwi ali gwape olokohun apakiluh yegechiweluh. Wakuli ogwog isave gwanahlagul gwalikuk gweyagwlepu enenyi enen yopinyi moul nyanu pasin ogwog gwakli gwuneken uli.

Ipak padukemech, enen chokwinyi yolin deke nyukwalmali nebehi nyih. Ali eheh deke hunu wolobaigasi nebegasi lowas satau ulah uli hiyatagas.

6 Ali apakig yowatog douk gwape kobi nyih umu. Ogwog gwape olokohun apakiluh yegechiweluh ali isave gwokwalmali enenyi enen yowenyi pasin. Ali ogwog isave gwonek apak manatimaguk elpech matoglu yowepali. Ali ogwog isave gwonek nyanatimaguk apakin balan nyanu pasin uli moul nyanubu yowen kobi douk nyih hanu enechi enech echudak hejahech umu. Ehudak nyih douk hanuwi abuldak yowebuli wabul hel.

7 Ali elpech douk chene inap umu chusuh chunatimaguk wanalich machich chunu almiguh uli idulguh chunu chunatimaguk echudak chape chakamu yous uli ali chunak chukech chunek lainumech umu chugipech echechin balan. Ali enyudak pasin elpech douk acheneken.

8 Wakuli elpechig yowatog eke kobi enech elpech chune inap umu chunek bosumog, wak. Wihlu wehlu ogwog isave gwapemu gwaklili yowenyi atin. Ogwog douk gwanubu yoweg ali chuknig umu enenyi enen nyanubu yowenyi kobi douk yowenali marasin umu.

9 Apak isave makwu apakig yowatog umu matuk apakinu Nebenali Aninu ananin yeul nyakih. Wakuli wata chopuk makwu ogwudak otug yowatog umu meyagwleh yowenyi moplahagunmu makli yowenyi nyutoglomu kipaichi elpech douk God nanubu nenekech chaduk anan yet uli.

10 Douk ogwudak otug yowatog apak matuk God ananin yeul nyakih. Wakuli wata chopuk moplahagunmu makli yowenyi nyutoglomu kipaichi elpech. Wakuli ipak Kristen kobi kwalowi omi piyagwleh namudak, wak.

11-12 O ipak Kristen, yek yakli iklipepu enyudak 3-polein woblen balan. Balan enyudak. Deke kobi anabal yopubali abal blunu anabal nubutibali blukih blulu atugu wayag, wak. Ali chopuk, deke kobi enep chulkwip yeulip umu oliv uli pil enen lowag yeulin umu fik uli. Ali chopuk, deke kobi enep chulkwip fik pil enen lowag yeulin umu wain uli, wak. Ali douk namudak ati, deke kobi anabal yousibal nubutibali abal blutanamu blunenemu yopubali, wak.

God Atunu Isave Nakapu Yopinyi Tinytin Uli Save

13 Ipak meinyi elpen douk yopinyi save nyapenyin ali nyadukemech kalbaluli, enyen imas nyunek namudak. Enyenyin pasin nyunu moul uli balan imas nyugilapu kipaichi elpech umu enyenyin save nyunu enyenyin yopinyi pasin ali nyupe chakamomu echech. Ali enyudak yopinyi pasin umu elpech chupe chakamomu kipaichi elpech umu douk nyatogloli enyudak yopinyi save.

14 Wakuli sapos ipak punubu punek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echu-
dak, ali pukli ipak atipu pupe kalbamu, ipak kobi putuk ipakich yeguh
chukih ali punek loh pukli ipak pagipech God ananin adulin atinyi balan,
wak.
15 Ali enyudak save douk wo nyunaki iluh heven uli e, wak. Enyen douk
apudak atapin. Enyen douk nyatogloli nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin
douk nyenekepu pape penek yowenyi uli. Enyudak save douk echudak
Satan ananich enselahas echechin.
16 Ali echebuk elpech douk chunek hinyigimu kipaichi elpech echechich
echudak, ali echech ulkwip pulomu chukli echech atich chulau wolobaibali
utabal blunu jah ali kipaichi chutuk echechich atich yeguh chukih umu,
echech eke kobi chupe kalbu chunu kipaichi elpech, wak. Echech eke chu-
pemu chunowipu chulpak chuhlitak ali eke chunek enenyi enen yowenyi
chopuk.
17 Wakuli enyudak save douk nyanaki iluh heven uli isave nyokwalmali
enyudakmali yopinyi pasin. Nyalik uli pasin douk enyudak umu elpech
chupe duldul ali echech ulkwip pulomu yopinyi atin. Ali wolobainyi yopinyi
pasin alagun douk enyudak. Elpech echechiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu ali
yopuluh umu kipaichi. Ali echech chiyagwleh chokwin balan ali chukli
mapilich kipaichi ali chunek enyudak yopinyi pasin chugakomu kipaichi.
Echech eke kobi chiyagwleh biog yowatog umu chunek loh umu kipaichi,
wak. Ali chopuk, eke kobi chukli chunehilaumu enech elpech ali chukechuk
agabus kipaichi, wak. Echech eke ulkwip pulomu chunatimaguk elpech
chukli echech douk chanubu alagun ati.
18 Ali echebuk elpech douk chugipech enyudak yopinyi pasin umu echech
ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech umu, enyudak echech douk kobi chau
kakwich umu. Enyudak pasin eke nyunekech chutoglu duldulichi elpech
kobi douk moneki yopichi kakwich yawihas umu.

4

Echebuk Elpech Douk Echechip Ulkwip Panosuh Apudak Atapin Pasin Uli Douk God Ananich Birua

1 Enyudak yowenyi pasin umu ipak panowipu ali palpak pahlitak umu
douk palawenyi meiguni? Enyen douk enyudak nyalik nyapenyi-paluli
pasin umu penek yowenyimu nyohul ipakiluh apaluh ali nyenekepu pape
palpak pahlitak.
2 Ipak pakli pulau wolobaichi enechi enech echudak wakuli ipak wo
pulawech ati e. Douk namudak ali ipak pakli pubo kipaichi elpech chugak.
Ipak panubu penek hinyigimu enech echudak wakuli ipak wo pune inap
umu pulawech e, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak papemu lupak luhitak ati.
Ali ipak wo pulawech e umu moneken, ipak wo punek beten pusolik God
umu nukepeyech e.
3 Ali chopuk, ababuk nyultab ipak penek beten pasolikanamu, ipakip
ulkwip wo pulu duldul e, wak. Ipak pasolikanamu nukepu echudak umu
putuk ipak yet ipakich yeguh chukih. Douk namudak ali ipak wo pulawech
ati e.
4 Ipak patukemaguk God ananin yopinyi pasin ali panak penek yowenyi.
Enyudak ipak peneken uli douk kobi almam almagou chatukemaguk
yopinyi pasin ali chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Ali sapos enen
elpen ulkum munubu munosuh apudak atapin pasin umu, enyen douk
anyakanaguk agab God ali anyatoglu ananin birua. Ali nameitu ipak
padukemen enyudak waka wak? Douk meinyi elpen enyenyim ulkum
munosuh apudak atapin pasin uli douk anyatoglu God ananin birua.

5 Enen God ananin balan nyetemu ananik Buk uli douk nyakli namudak,
“Echudak apakich michich douk God nakapeyech chape numun apakiluh
apaluh uli wihlu wehlu chapemu chenek hinyigimu enechi enech echudak.
Ali ipak kobi pukli enyudak balan douk enen meyaluhin, wak. Enyen douk
nyanubu adulin atin.”

6 Wakuli God nanubu nagakomapu meyoh ali nenekapu mape
dodogowipu kobi enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu.
Balan enyudak, “God isave nekech agab echebuk douk chatuk echech yet
echechich yeguh chakih ali chakli echech atich yopichi uli. Wakuli anan
isave nagakomech meyoh echebuk douk chape chakamomu anan uli.”

7 Douk namudak ali ipak imas pupe chakamomu God pugipech ananin
balan. Ali kobi kwalowi omi pumnek-anaguk Satan, wak. Ipak punubu
pukanaguk agabus ali anan eke nutukemepaguk nulhwas.

8 Ali ipak punubu punak halakatimu God ali anan eke nunaki halakatimu
ipak. Ipak douk pape penek yowenyi uli, ipak putukemenyuk ali putanamu
putoglu yopipali elpech. Ali ipak pape penek loh umu kipaichi uli imas
putukemaguk enyudak yowenyi ali punek ipakip ulkwip putoglu yopip.

9 Ipakiluh apaluh imas hlunubu yoweluh ali punubu pukli wakuk enyu-
dak enenyi enen yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli. Ipak puleh punakukli
nebegun umu enyudak yowenyi ali putukemenyuk. Ali ipak douk nameitu
pape peneyakas uli chopuk, ipakiluh apaluh imas yoweluh ali puleh umu
enyebuk yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli ali putukemenyuk. Ali ipak douk
nameitu penehila-waluli, ipak chopuk apaluh imas yoweluh ali pukli wakuk
enyebuk yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli.

10 O Ipak imas pupe chakamomu Diginali ali anan eke nunehilau-mepu
nukli ipak yopipali.

Apak Kobi Munek Skelimumu Kipaichi Kristen

11 O ipak Kristen! Yek yakli wak umu ipak puneneyagamu, wak. Umu
moneken, sapos enen elpen nyuneyagu kipaichi Kristen o nyunek skelim-
umech umu, enyen douk nyenek skelimumu God ananin lo nyakli enyen
douk yowenyi. Ali echebuk elpech douk chenek skelimumu God ananin lo
uli douk wo chugipech ananin lo e. Echech douk chape kobi nebemi jas douk
hasuh kwotog uli ali chenek skelimumu enyudak lo.

12 Anan douk nanubu God atunu nakapu enyudak lo ali anan atunu
nape nebenali jas umu nunek skelimumu chunatimaguk elpech. Ali
douk nanubu anan atunu nanokwnumu nugakomapu nunalawapali mu-
tukemaguk yowenyi mupe kalbu. Ali chopuk, anan atunu deke nunek
skelim-umapu ali nopu munubu mugak munak muwichuk. Douk namudak
ali ipak monokepu elpech ali nameitu ipak dakio pakli punek skelimumu
kipaichi elpech douk chanepu pape atugun uli? Ipak kobi punek namudak,
wak.

Apak Kobi Mutuk Apakich Yeguh Chukih Umu Echudak Douk Eke Apak Munekech Uli

13 Ipak enepu isave pakli namudak, “Doumeih o kaman, apak eke mu-
namu babli nebebuli wabul taun munak mupe atin yohwlegul ali mupe
munek bisnis ali mulau wolobaibali utabal.” Wakuli ipak pumnek enyudak
balan.

14 Balan enyudak. Ipak douk wo kwalowi omi pudukemech umu echudak
douk eke chutoglo-mepaluli e. Ipakich yohwleguh umu ipak pupemu douk
kobi nyugus douk gwakih gwalto gwape banabu meyoh nyultab, wakuli
ahudak atuh wata gwanak gwawichuk uli.

15 Wakuli ipak imas pukli namudak, “Sapos Diginali nukli wosik umu,
apak eke mupe ali munek enyudak moul o kipainyi.” Ipak pukli namudak
umu, enyen douk wosik.
16 Wakuli nameitu ipak pakli ipak atipu dodogowipali padukemu enechi
enech uli ali patuk ipakich yeguh chakih. Enyudak ipak douk panubu penek
yowenyi.
17 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak imas pudukemech. Meinyi elpen douk
nyadukemech umu nyunek yopinyi pasin, wakuli enyen wo nyuneken uli e,
enyen douk anyenek yowenyi.

5

Choglemu Wolobaichi Echudak Uli Echechin Balan

1 Nameitu ipak douk ponokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli pumnek. Ipak
ulkwip pulomu enyudak nebenyi hevi douk eke ipak pulawen uli ali puleh
nebegun. Ipak puleh punakukli punaluwal.
2 Kwali ipakih jah hunu enechi enech echudak eke tutukalech. Ali ipakih
luseh eke tutubich chutupeh.
3 Abaldak ipakibal utabal, gol uli silva douk ros asaltowabal ali eke yowe-
bal. Asudak ros eke sugilapepamu ahudak yah douk eke kwali God nepamu.
God eke nunek asudak ros sunek ipakiluh yegechiweluh hlumnek nebehi
nyih kobi douk nyih hanipamu. Ipak panabuk ipakibal utabal blakusumepu
atugun wakuli hagikuk uli nyumneh douk ahanaki halakati. Ali ehebuk
nyumneh, God eke nunek kotumepu ali eke nunekepu pumnek nebehi nyih.
4 Ali ipak pumnek. Ipak wo pukam utabal amabuk almam douk pohwalam
hanaki henemepu moul hape hasagun-mepamu kakwich ipak umu yawihas
uli e. Ali enyudak ipak peneken uli yowenyi douk nyape nyowolehepu kobi
douk enen elpen nyowoleh ipakin yowenyimu. Ali ipak imas pumnek amam
hape heleh nebegun hasolikepamu amamibal utabal umu. Diginali douk
nasuh iluh atap uli douk anemnekam.
5 Ali abudak nyultab ipak pape apudak atap umu, ipak pape kalbu ali
ponokwalmu yopichi atich echudak. Ali ipak pawak wolobaichi kakwich
patoglu takwehepali. Ipak douk pape penek namudak umu penek redimu
ahabuk nyumnah umu Diginali nunek skelim-umepu ali nukli ipak balan
nyapenyi-palimu.
6 Ali ipak penemech kwotog duldulichi elpech ali pach chagak ali echech
wo chutanamu chuklipepu enen balan e o chunepu pulpak e, wak.

Apak Mupe Dodogowipu Ali Mupe Mubeyagunmu Diginali Nutanamalimu

7 O ipak yekipu elpech. Ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu, apaluh hlulu kalbu
ali pupe pubeyagunmu ahudak nyumnah Diginali nutanamali ahi. Ipak
ulkwip pulomu ananu alman neglemu anagu nohobigaluli. Anan apahw
hwolu kalbu ali nape nobeyagunmu ananich yopichi kakwich douk nawech
ananigu nohobigalulimu aliga yopich. Anan apahw hwolu kalbu ali nape
nobeyagunmu halik uli hunu hugikuk uli echah hulu. Ahah hulaguk ali wah
hutau hech chusu ali anan adakio nunak nusagunmech.
8 Ali ipakiluh apaluh chopuk imas hlulu kalbu ali piyotu dodogowipu pupe
pubeyagun aliga ahudak nyumnah Diginali nutanamali ahi hutoglu.
9 Ipak yekipu elpech, ipak kobi pukech balan kipaichi pukli echech ch-
enekepu palau hevi, wak. Sapos ipak punek namudak umu, kwali God,
anudak nebenali jas eke nusuh ipakig kwotog ali nukli enyudak ipak penek
yowenyi. Anan douk ahalakatimu nunaki nunek skelimumu ipak puna-
timaguk.

10 Ali ipak ulkwip pulamaguk amam seiwakimi profet douk hanak hak-
lipech God ananin balan umu Diginali ananin yeul uli. Amamiluh apaluh
hlalu kalbu ali heyotu dodogowim hasah enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomom
nyenekam hemnek nebehi nyih uli. Ali ipak chopuk imas pugipech amamin
pasin.
11 Ali ipak douk padukemech umu, apak makli amudak profet douk ahey-
otu dodogowim hasah enenyi enen hevi douk nyatoglomom uli. Ali amam
douk ahenehilau. Ali ipak chopuk padukemech umu anudak alman Job.
Anan neyotu dodogowinu atunamu nasah enenyi enen hevi douk nyatoglo-
manaluli. Anan nape dodogowinu aliga Diginali nagipech ananin atin laik
ali nagakomanu. Ali ipak padukemech, Diginali isave ulkum manosuh apak
ali anan isave nenelekapu nenek yopinyimu apak.

Apak Kobi Mulimu Iluh, Wak

12 O ipak yekipu elpech, balan douk nyanubu susubein nyechalakuk
enyudak yek yalik yaklipepeyen uli douk enyudak. Ipak pukli enen adulin
balan umu, ipak kobi pusolimu iluh heven o apudak atap o enech kipaichi
echudak umu pugakomu ipakin balan umu puneken nyupe dodogowin,
wak. Sapos pukli, “Adul” umu, pukli, “Adul.” O sapos pukli, “Wak” umu,
pukli, “Wak.” Umu moneken, sapos ipak pulimu iluh umu, God eke nunek
kotumepamu enyudak balan.

Yopichi Duldulichi Elpech Cheneken Uli Beten Douk Dodogowin

13 Sapos ipak enen elpen enen hevi nyutoglomen umu, enyen imas nyunek
beten nyuhwalu God. O sapos enen nyunehilaumu, enyen imas nyiyalub
nyutuk God ananin yeul nyukih.
14 Ali sapos enen anagu agudak gen umu, enyen imas nyuhwalu God
ananich elpech echechim nebemimu hunak hinyukwul yopuli wel hu-
layok enyenyihw yegenyihw ali hunek betenumen huhwalu Diginalimu
nugabeyen.
15 Ali sapos amam hukli adul, God douk nanubu dodogowi-nalimu nu-
gabeyen ali hunek beten husolikanamu, Diginali eke nugabeyen nyitak
nyupe. Ali sapos enyen nyunek enen yowenyimu, God eke kobi nunohwen
umu enyenyin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk.
16 Douk namudak ali susubati ipak imas puwoleh ipak peneken uli
yowenyi puklipu kipaichi Kristen ali echech chopuk chuwoleh chuk-
lipepamu echechin. Ali ipak punagako-gamomu punek beten puhwalu God
umu nunekepu yopipu pitak pupe. Yopichi duldulichi elpech cheneken uli
beten douk nyanubu dodogowin ali eke nyugakomu elpech.
17 Anudak seiwakinali profet Ilaija, anan douk alman kobi apak umu.
Wakuli anan nenek beten dodogowinu atunu nohwalu God umu echah
kobi hulali ali 3-poleich chuknich enen tukanin yohwleguh echah wak anah
hulali echechib amnab e.
18 Ali douk wata chopuk nenek beten nohwalu God ali echah wata halali
henek kakwich chatoglu kalbu.

Sapos Enen Elpen Nyutukemaguk God Umu, Apak Imas Mugakomen Minyanamali

19-20 O ipak yekipu elpech. Sapos ipak enen nyutukemaguk God ananin
adulin balan ali kobi nyuhwen dadag nyugipechen, ali kipainyi elpen wata
nyugakomen nyinya-namalimu, ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan. Balan
enyudak. Meinyi elpen nyugakomu kipainyi elpen nyutukemaguk yowenyi
ali wata nyutanamu nyunek yopinyimu, enyen douk nyagakomen umu kobi
nyugak nyunak nyuwichuk, wak. Ali God eke kobi nunohwen umu yowenyi
enyen nyeneken uli ali nukwleyenyuk.

SALIK ULI PAS PITA NENEKAS ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pita nalik nenyemaluli

1:1-2 Pita nenehilaumu echech Kristen ali naklipech God ananin balan
1:3–2:10 God nenekapamu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Namudak ali apak imas munek yopinyi atin pasin
2:11–5:9 Apak imas mupe chakamomu God nunu elpech ali mupe dodogowipu mumnek nyih
5:10 Nyatuh uli balan

1 O ipak God nanatalihe-paluli elpech douk patukemaguk ipakilub walub panaku pape albabuk wolobailubi walub provins yeulilub umu Pontas, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia blanu Bitinia uli. Albabuk walub albalub douk wo blunubu ipakilub e, wak. Yek onowe Jisas Krais ananiwe aposel yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak.
2 Ipak douk Aninu God nanatalihepu kobi seiwak anan anaklimu. Ali chopuk, ananin Michin nyenekepu patoglu ananipu atipu elpech umu pugipech Jisas Krais ananin balan. Ali umu nipouh ananig butog umu gwunekepu pupe God ananipu atipu. Ali yek yakli God nunek enyudak bien pasin umu anan nagakomepu meyoh umu, nyunu enyudak umu nenek ipakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbamu nyunubu nyupenyipu ali nyutoglu nebeben numun ipakiluh apaluh.

Apak Munubu Mupe Kalbamu Gnape Gnatimapu Iluh Heven

3 God anan douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu nebenali God ali chopuk, anan douk ananinu Aninu. Apak imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Anan nanubu nenelekapu ali nohuli Jisas Krais naitaki iwagu naitak nape. God nenek namudak ali anan nenekapu matoglu namupali. Apak wo mugak e, wak. Apak mape monehilau ali manubu madukemech umu kwali apak eke munak munu God mupe.
4 Ali chopuk, apak mape mobeyagunmu kwali apak mulau enechi enech yopichi echudak douk God nechubuk chakus umu nuku ananich elpech ulimu. Anan nechubuk chakusumepu iluh heven. Ali agnabuk echech eke kobi yowech o kobi chubosusih o chunak bulkwolechuk, wak. Echech eke chukus eheh nyumneh.
5 Echech douk chakus umu ipak. Ipak douk pakli God ananin balan adulin pagipechen ali ananin strong nyenek lukautumepu ali nameitu pape kalbu. Ali aliga punak putoglomu agundak anan nugakomepu nulawepu pupe kalbamu gnutoglu yopugunmu ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah.
6 Ali ipak penehilaumu ipakich yopichi echudak wakuli nameitu banabu nyultab meyoh, ati eke wolobainyi enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomepu nyenek ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh.
7 Enyudak enenyi enen hevi nyatoglo-mepamu, God nakli nichakamu ipakin bilip umu nuneken nyutoglu dodogowin. Ipak punek tin umu gol, gol elpech isave chatalul nebebali utabal. Wakuli ipakin bilip douk nyanubu nyechalakuk aldak gol douk eke wata yowel uli. Wakuli elpech isave cheleh nyih umu chunekal lunubu lutoglu yopul. Ali God douk nechakamu ipakin bilip kobi douk gol umu nyunubu nyutoglu adulin atin ali elpech chutulin. Ali ahabuk nyumnah Jisas Krais nutoglu yopugunmu ahi, God eke nuklipepu nukli ipak yopipali ali nutuk ipakich yeguh chukih.

8 Likuk ipak wo putik Jisas e wakuli ipak ulkwip panohwanu. Ali nameitu
chopuk ipak wo putulunu e wakuli ipak pemnek ananin balan atin ali penek
bilipumanu. Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak penehilau. Ali agundak
ipak penehilaumu douk gnanaki iluh heven. Ali apak balan douk nyanubu
wak enen e umu nyunokwnumu muklipech umu chudukemu agundak ipak
penehilawamu e. Aduligu atugu, wak.
9 Ipak panubu penehilau namudak umu moneken, ipak penek bilip umu
Jisas Krais ali kwali God eke wata nugakomepu nulawepu pupe kalbu.
10 Amam seiwakimi profet hanubu henek tinytin dodogowim atum henek
nebenyi moul umu hakli hudukemu agundak umu kwali God nugakomepu
nulawepu pupe kalbamu. Amam haklipech enyudak balan umu God nuto-
glomepu nugakomepu meyoh nunolawepu pupe kalbamu.
11 Krais ananin Michin douk nyape numun amamiluh apaluh uli nyakli
enen balan umu kwali eke enenyi enen yowenyi nyulik nyutoglomu Krais
nyunekanu numnek nebehi nyih ali eke wata chutuk ananin yeul nyukih
umu. Namudak ali amam atunu ati hape hanasolikagas umu hakli, “Enyu-
dak eke nyutoglu meibali nyultab?”
12 God nagilapu amam profet hadukemech umu amam douk wo hunek
enyudak moul umu hugakomu amam yet e, wak. Amam douk heneken umu
hagakomu ipak. Seiwak amam hanubu haklipech umu echudak atich douk
nameitu amam haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan uli haklipe-pomechi.
Amam douk God ananin Michin, douk God nakagenyi nyanaki iluh heven
uli nyagakomom dodogowim atum ali nameitu haklipepu enyudak yopinyi
balan. Ali douk wo amam atum huklimu hudukemu enyudak balan e, wak.
God ananich enselahas chopuk chakli chudukemen.

God Nohwalapamu Munubu Mupe Ananipu Atupu

13 Douk namudak ali nameitu abudak nyultab ipak imas ulkwip punek
redi pulu duldul umu punek yopinyi atin moul. Ipak imas punek lukaut umu
ipak yet ali ipak ulkwip kobi pulomu enenyi enen yowenyi, wak. Ali punubu
pupe pubeyagunmu God nulawepu pupe kalbu ahudak nyumnah Jisas Krais
nutoglu yopugunmu ahi.
14 Ipak imas pumnek God ananin balan pugipechen kobi batowich chem-
nek mamechichin balan chapipechen umu. Likuk ipak wo pudukemu
enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan e ali ipak isave penek enenyi enen
yowenyi kobi douk ipakib oub baitak ali peneken umu. Wakuli nameitu
wak.
15 Ipak imas punubu pupe duldul umu enenyi enen ipak puneken uli kobi
God douk nohwalepaluli nanubu duldulinalimu.
16 Ali God ananik buk kwakli namudak, “Yek douk yanubu dulduliweli,
douk namudak ali ipak chopuk imas punubu pupe yekipu duldulipali
elpech.”

God Nenek Nebenyi Moul Umu Natal Apak Umu

17 Ipak isave pohwalu God pakli Aninu. Anudak aninu anan douk wo nukli
nutulupamu agundak apak yeguh hwukihapamu o yeguh wakapamu ali
nunek skelimumapu e, wak. Anan isave nenek skelimumapu alagun atimu
nyanatimaguk enenyi enen pasin apak atin ati moneken ulimu. Namudak
ali abudak nyultab ipak pupe abudak amnab douk wo bunubu ipakib uli e
mu, ipak imas elgeipamu God ali pupe punek lotumanu.
18 Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, seiwak ipak pape pagipech enenyi
enen yowenyi meyaluhin pasin douk panalawenyuk ipakich ahlim bahlo-
hwim uli. Wakuli nameitu God ananatalipu ali nokwachihepu pape fri umu
enyudakmali pasin. Anan douk wo nutalipu enech echudak douk eke luhut

yowech chunak chuwichuk uli e, kobi douk abaldak utabal gol lanu silva
umu e, wak.
19 Anan nakwu Krais ananig butog natalipu ali nokwachihepu nenekepu
pape fri. Ogwudak butog douk gwanubu gwechalakuk enechi enech echu-
dak douk chatalich nebebali utabal uli. Krais anan douk kobi enen nyanubu
yopinyi nugan sipsip douk seiwak echech chan chenek ofamen choku God
ulimu. Enyen eleb wak eneb bupenyin e ali wo nyunenek tupeh tupeh e,
wak.
20 Douk seiwak God wata nunek apudak atap e wakuli anan anatalihuk
Krais umu nugak umu nulawepu putanamu pupe kalbu. Ali ehudak hagikuk
uli nyumneh anan natoglu yopugunmomu nugakomu ipak.
21 Ali nameitu anan nagakomepu ali ipak penek bilip umu God douk
nohuli Krais naitaki iwagu ali natuk ananin yeul nyakih uli. Namudak ali
ipak dakio panubu penek bilip umu God padukemech umu anan atunu eke
wata nulawepu pupe kalbu.

Apak Imas Ulkwip Punosuh Kipaichi Kristen

22 Ipak douk apagipech enyudak adulin atinyi balan umu Krais nagak
natalipamu. Douk namudak ali ipak apenek ipakiluh apaluh hlatoglu
dudukaluh. Ali nameitu ipak imas ulkwip punosuh kipaichi Kristen. Ali ipak
kobi punek loh punek enyudak pasin aduk yegechiweluh atuluh, wak. Ipak
imas ulkwip punubu punohwech.
23 Umu moneken, ipak douk wo putoglu nupoleipu kobi batowich apudak
atapich mamechich chechlali uli douk isave chagak uli e, wak. Ipak douk
enyudak God ananin balan douk nyape eheh nyumneh uli nyenekepu
patoglu nupoleipu. Enyudak balan, enyen douk isave nyenek elpech chape
kalbu eheh nyumneh uli.
24 Ali God ananik buk douk kwaklimu enyudak balan kwakli, “Cha-
natimaguk elpech chape banabu nyultab kobi wichap umu. Agundak
echechich yeguh chakihech umu douk kobi palawahas umu. Ali wichap
isave alip ali palawahas chopuk isave totagolech.
25 Wakuli Diginali ananin balan isave nyape eheh nyumneh.” Enyudak
balan douk God ananin yopinyi balan douk almam isave haklipepeyen uli.

2

Diginali Jisas Douk God Nolukwanu Yapis Ali Nape Eheh Nyumneh Uli Anan Douk Kobi Anam Dudukam Utam Chalak Wilag Omi

1 Ipak douk apatoglu nupoleipu, douk namudak ali ipak imas punubu
putukemaguk nyunatimaguk enenyi enen yowenyi. Yek yaklimu enyu-
dakmalimu peyagwleh biog yowatog penek loh umu kipaichi elpech umu,
nyunu penek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak umu, nyunu peneyagu
kipaichimu.
2 Ipak oub imas bunubu bitak umu pulau God ananin duldulin atinyi
balan kobi douk adakio wechlali uli batowich isave chapemu chakli chuwak
nyumeb atib umu. Ipak punek namudak umu, enyudak balan eke nyu-
gakomepu nyunekepu putoglu dodogowipu punek yopinyi pasin picha-
lakuk likuk palik pape peneken uli. Ali God eke wata nugakomepu nu-
lawepu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
3 Kobi douk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan enyudak,
“Ipak apechakomu Diginali ananin pasin ali padukemanamu anan douk
nanubu yopuyopunali.”
4 Ali ipak imas punamali Diginali. Anan douk God nolukwanu yapis
ali nape eheh nyumneh kobi anam dudukam utam douk chalak wilag

omi. Amam douk elpech chakli wakamuk ali chamuhul chamubukuk algas.
Wakuli God douk anataliham nakli amam douk manubu dudukam.
5 Ali ipak douk God nolukwepu yapis ali pape kobi dudukabal utabal
chalak wilag abali. Ali ipak imas punamali anan ali nupe nunekepu putoglu
yopipali elpech kobi ananitu nebetali wilpat umu. God eke nunekepu
namudak umu pupe ananipu pris ali punek ofa pukanu ipakiluh apaluh
hlunu ipakip ulkwip anan umu Jisas Krais ananin yeul. Ipak punek enyudak
ali God eke nutulipu nukli ipak yopipali.
6 Seiwak God naklien ali henyemu nyetemu ananik buk uli balan nyakli
namudak, "Ipak mnek, yek ayatalih anam dudukam utam* douk chatalum
nebebali utabal uli. Ali nameitu yomubuk makus abuldak wabul Saion ali
matoglu susubeim dodogowimi utam umu masah woblatamu wilpat tatau
dadag. Ali echebuk elpech douk chasuh ananin balan chakli adulin uli
echechiluh apaluh eke kobi yoweluh, wak."
7 Ipak penek bilip umu Krais uli douk pakli amudak utam douk yeul
nyakiham. Wakuli echebuk douk wo chunek bilipumanaluli e, enyudak
balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyanamu echech. Balan enyu-
dak, "Amudak utam douk halak wilag uli hakli wakamuk ali hamuhul
hamubukuk alagas uli wata matoglu susubeim utam umu masah wilpat
tatau dadag."
8 Ali enen alagun balan nyakli namudak, "Kwali elpech eke chunotukwilep
amudak utam ali eke chubih chugoul."
Echech eke chugoul umu moneken, echech chemnek God ananin balan ali
wo chuhwen chugipechen e. Echech chenyubukuk ali dakio chagoul kobi
seiwak God naklimu.

Apak Mape God Ananip Awilop

9 Wakuli ipak seiwak God nanatalihepu ali nanalawepu pape ananip
awilop. Ipak pasuh anudak Nebenali King Jisas ananin moul ali pape
kobi pris umu. Ali ipak patoglu ananu nebenali lain elpech, God ananipu.
Ipak douk God ananatalihepu ali pape ananipu atipamu puklipech umu
enyudak yopinyi moul douk anan neneken umu ipak uli. Anan douk
nohwalepu patukemaguk yomotokwehigunmu ali panamali yopugunmu
hwalalagunmu.
10 Seiwak ipak pape meyaluhipali elpech, wakuli nameitu douk apape
God ananipu elpech. Seiwak ipak wo pudukemech umu agundak God nakli
mapilipu nenelekepamu e, wak. Wakuli nameitu ipak apadukemech.

Apak Imas Mupe Chakamomu God Ali Munemanu Moul Meyoh

11 Yek yanubu dodogowiwe atuwemu yakli iklipu ipak yekipu elpech.
Ipak kobi douk kipailubi walubipu elpech douk panaki pape banabu
nyultab meyoh apudak atap ulimu. Douk namudak ali yek yakli ipak
punubu pukenyuk agabus enenyi enen yowenyi douk ipak oub baitak umu
pakli puneken uli. Enyudakmali pasin isave nyenek bagarapumu ipakich
michich.
12 Ali agnabuk echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e chupemu, ipak
imas punek yopinyi atin pasin. Umu meibali nyultab echech chukli chicha-
pakepu balan chukli ipak penek yowenyi pasin umu, echech eke chutik
ipakin yopinyi pasin ali eke chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih ahudak hugikuk
uli nyumnah anan nunakumali.
13 Ipak ulkwip imas pulomu Diginali ali punih ipak yet ali pupe
chakamomu chunatimaguk nebechi chasah lo uli douk chape apudak atap
uli. Ali pupe chakamomu nebenali king chopuk.

---

* **2:6** Tik Matyu 21:42

14 Ali chopuk, pupe chakamomu echech nebechimu gavman uli. Echech
douk God nechusopu chapemu chubemech yowenyi echebuk elpech douk
chenek yowenyi ulimu chunekech chugipech yopinyi atin. Ali chopuk umu
chutuk echebuk douk chenek yopinyi uli echechich yeguh chukih.
15 God nakli ipak punek yopinyi atin umu echebuk elpech douk wo
chudukemu anan uli e. Ali echech chukli chuklipepu enen meyaluhin
wohinyi balan umu, echech eke chutik ipakin yopinyi pasin ali enyen eke
nyugahuk echechig yowatog.
16 Krais douk anokwachihepu pape fri ali kobi puhul enyudak pasin
umu pape fri umu pinyemaguk chihah umu punechukal ali punobechuk
pupe punek yowenyi, wak. Ipak imas punek yopinyi atin kobi douk pape
chakamomu God ali penemanu moul meyoh ulimu.
17 Ipak imas punek yopinyi pasin umu chunatimaguk elpech ali putuk
echechich yeguh chukih. Ali chopuk, ipak imas ulkwip punosuh chuna-
timaguk Kristen ali elgeipamu God ali punek lotumanu kalbu. Ali ipak imas
putuk nebenali king ananin yeul nyukih.

Apak Imas Mugipech Krais Ananin Pasin Umu Mumnek Nebehi Nyih Umu

18 Ipak douk pape chakamomu kipaichi penemech moul meyoh uli imas
pupe chakamomu ipakich nebechi ali putuk echechich yeguh chukih. Ipak
kobi punek namudak umu echebuk douk chenek yopinyimu ipak uli atich,
wak. Ipak imas punek enyudak pasin umu echebuk douk chenek yoweny-
imu ipak uli chopuk.
19 Sapos ipak piyotu dodogowipu pugipech God ananin balan ali kipaichi
chukepu hevi meyoh umu, God eke nunehilau-mepu nuklipepu nukli ipak
yopipali.
20 Ali sapos enech chepamu enen yowenyi ipak peneken uli, wakuli ipak
piyotu dadag kobi pubemech wanoh umu, eke kobi enech elpech chutuk
ipakich yeguh chukih, wak. Wakuli sapos ipak punek yopinyi ali echech
chukepu hevi wakuli ipak piyotu dodogowipu ali kobi wata pubeyeny-
umech umu, God eke nunehilau-mepu nuklipepu nukli ipak yopipali.
21 God douk nohwalepamu pugipech enyudak pasin umu pumnek nyih
umu yopinyi pasin ipak peneken uli. Umu moneken, Krais anan yet nemnek
nebehi nyih umu nagakomu ipak ali nagilape-paguk enyudak yopinyi pasin
umu ipak pugipechen.
22 “Anan wo nunek enen yowenyi e, o wo nunek loh niyagwleh enen balan
nyutogloli ananitu yokwatu e, wak.”
23 Ababuk nyultab echech chenekanu enenyi enen umu, anan wo nu-
tanamu nuklipech enen enen echech e, wak. Ali echech chenekanu nemnek
nebehi nyih umu, anan wo nuhech e. Anan nanubu nakanu anan yet
nanamu anudak duldulinali alman douk isave nenek skelimumu elpech
duldul uli ananis wis.
24 Krais anan yet nalau apakin yowenyi nenyusah ananihw yegenyihw
ali nagak neil lowag kruse. Anan nenek namudak umu apak mupe kobi
echebuk elpech douk achagak ali achatukemaguk nyanatimaguk yowenyi
ulimu. Ali mupe munek yopinyi atin. Echech chanu chenekanu nemnek
nebehi nyih. Ali douk umu enyudak atin, anan wata nenekapu matoglu
yopupu.
25 Seiwak ipak posusiyuk yah pagipechuk kipaihi kobi douk sipsip
chosusiyuk echechih yah chagimaguk kipaihimu. Wakuli nameitu ipak
apatanamali panamali Diginali Krais douk isave nenek lukautumu ipakich
michich kalbu kobi ananu alman nenek lukautumu ananich sipsip ulimu.
sip ulimu.

3

Chanasupaluli Almam Almagou Echechin Balan

1 Douk nyalik uli balan nyakli-pepamu pupe chakamomu nebechimu gavman uli chunu ipakich nebechi douk ipak penemech moul uli. Ali ipak almagou imas punubu punek namudak ati pupe chakamomu ipakim almam. Umu anam douk wo husuh God ananin balan uli e hutik ipakin yopinyi pasin ali enyen eke nyugakomom hutanamu husuh Krais ananin balan hugipechen. Ali ipakin pasin atin eke nyugakomom ali ipak eke moul wak umu puklipam enen balan umu.

2 Umu moneken, amam eke hutulipamu ipak elgeipamu God penek lotumanu ali penek enenyi enen yopinyi duldulin pasin.

3 Sapos ipak pukli putoglu dudukepali almagowamu, ipak ulkwip kobi pulomu pukli puginoh adukahiluh umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh, wak. Ipak ulkwip kobi pulomu pukli puginoh ipakigas balagas ali pulau asudak bilas kobi douk dudukab weyoub umu bunu dudukeh atihi luseh, wak.

4 Ipak imas ulkwip pulomu punaginoh numun ipakiluh apaluh hlunu ipakip ulkwip. Ali ipakiluh apaluh eke hlulu kalbu ali pupe naleipali almagou. Douk enyudakmali pasin eke kobi nyutuh, wak. Enyen eke nyupe eheh nyumneh. Ali enyudak pasin God natulin ananis nabes umu, enyen douk nyanubu yopinyi nyechalakuk agundak paginoh adukahiluh umu yegechiweluh umu.

5 Seiwakiwali almagou douk wape God ananiyu atuwaluli wonek bilipumanu ali wadukemech wakli aduligu atugu anan eke nugipech ananin adulin atinyi balan. Ali owo wonek owo yet watoglu dudukou umu agundak wape chakamomu owowim almam umu.

6 Sera douk kwanubu kwonek namudak ati. Okwok kwomnek Ebraham ananin balan kwagipechen ali kwohwalanu kwakli okwokwinu nebenali. Ali douk sapos ipak punek yopinyi duldulin pasin ali kobi elgeipamu enech echudak umu, ipak douk kobi Sera okwokwipu nugaliwamu.

7 Ipak almam chopuk punu owo pupemu, ipak imas punek yopinyi atin pasin umu owo. Ali ipak imas pudukemech umu owowiluh yegechiweluh douk wo dodogowiluh e. Namudak ali ipak imas punehilaumou ali putuk owowich yeguh chukih. Umu moneken, owo alagun wunu ipak eke pulau agundak umu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Agagun God eke nukepeyagun meyoh kobi douk presen umu. Ali ipak imas punek namudak umu kobi enech echudak chugalu yah umu ipakin beten, wak.

Apak Imas Munagabemu Mupe Atugun

8 Balan nyutuh uli douk enyudak. Ipak punatimaguk imas punagabemu pupe atugun ali ipak ulkwip punosuh kipaichi pugakomech ali pupe chakamomu chunatimaguk elpech.

9 Ipak kobi pubemech yowenyi echebuk douk chenek yowenyimu ipak uli, wak. Sapos echech chuhepu chuklipepu enen yowenyi balan umu, ipak kobi wata pubeyeny-umech, wak. Echech chunek yowenyimu ipak umu, ipak imas punekumech yopinyi ali puklipech umu God eke nunekumech yopinyi. Umu moneken, likuk God douk nohwalepamu pugipech anan ali nakli nukepu enechi enech yopichi echudak.

10 Kobi douk enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan enyudak, “Enyebuk elpen douk nyukli nyunehilaumu agundak umu chupe kalbamu ali nyukli nyutik yopihi nyumneh umu, enyen kobi nyiyagwleh enen yowenyi balan enyenyitu yokwatu. Ali kobi nyunek loh nyiyagwleh enen meyaluhin balan, wak.

11 Enyen imas nyutukemaguk yowenyi ali nyunek yopinyi atin. Ali
enyenyib oub imas bunubu bitak umu nyulau enyudak pasin umu enyeny-
ihw apahw hwulu kalbu ali nyunu God nunu elpech chupe atugun umu.
12 Umu moneken, Diginali isave nape natik duldulichi elpech douk chenek
yopinyi atin uli ali isave nemnek echechin beten. Wakuli ananihw apahw
isave yowehw, ali wo nunehilaumu echebuk douk chenek yowenyi uli e.”

Ipak Eke Pumnek Nyih Umu Yopinyi Moul Ipak Puneken Uli

13 Sapos ipak punek moul dodogowipu atipamu punek yopinyi atin pasin
umu, eke kobi enen elpen nyunek enen yowenyimu ipak.
14 Wakuli sapos ipak pumnek nyih umu agundak ipak penek yopinyi pasin
umu, ipak iken punehilau. Ipak kobi elgeipamu elpech ali ipakiluh apaluh
kobi yoweluh, wak.
15 Numun ipakiluh apaluh, ipak imas punubu punek Krais atunu nupe
Diginali ali punek lotumanu. Ali sapos meihi nyumnah enech elpech chukli
chusolikepamu puklipech umu bawogen umu balan umu agundak ipak
pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag pagipechen umu, ipak imas punek redimu
puklipech enyudak balan.
16 Ali ipak puklipech umu, ipak imas pupe chakamomu echech chunu God
ali puklipech chokubul. Ipak imas punek yopinyi pasin umu ipak ulkwip
kobi yowep pukli ipak apenek yowenyi, wak. Ipak punek namudak ali, sapos
enech elpech chukli chuhepu chuklipepu enen yowenyi balan umu agundak
ipak penek pas Krais ali penek yopinyimu, echech eke ablan nyilech umu
echechin yowenyi balan.
17 Ali sapos God nukli wosik umu ipak pumnek nyih umu yopinyi ipak
peneken ulimu, enyen douk wosik. Sapos ipak pumnek nyih umu yowenyi
ipak peneken ulimu, enyen chopuk douk wosik. Wakuli sapos God nukli
wosik ali ipak pumnek nyih umu yopinyi ipak peneken ulimu, enyudak douk
nyanubu yopinyi.

Krais Anagak Umu Nagabeyapamu Apakin Yowenyi

18 Ipak ulkwip pulomu Krais chopuk. Anan nanubu duldulinali alman
wakuli anan nagak umu nagabe-yepamu ipakin yowenyi. Anan nagak atuh
meyoh umu nagakomu chanatimaguk chenek yowenyi ulimu nulawech
chunamu God. Umu ananihw yegenyihw echech chanu nagak, wakuli umu
ananin michin, anan wata naitak nape.
19 Umu ananin michin, Krais naitak nape ali nanak naklipech balan
elpechich michich douk chonowechik chape kalabus uli.
20 Echudak michich echech douk echebuk elpech douk seiwak chakanu
agabus God uli echechich. Ababuk nyultab Noa nape nenek kolohuk abali,
God nape natulich bleilu nanabukech yalup umu nakli chutanamu chukanu
apaluh anan. Ali okwudak kolohuk gwodich meyoh elpech 8-poleich ati
chawich chape numun. Ali God nagakomech chape kalbu ali abal wo blech
chugak e.
21 Abaldak abal douk blene makim umu agundak chenek baptais-umech
umu. Ali Jisas Krais douk nagak wakuli God wata nanahul naitak nape.
Douk namudak ali nameitu umu agundak ipak penek baptais umu atugun,
God wata nanalawepu patanamali pape kalbu. Ali bawogen umu balan umu
abaldak abal douk wo nyuklipepamu blukwlupu aduk ipakiluh yegechi-
weluh atuluh e, wak. Ababal douk blene makim umu enyudak adulin balan
douk ipak pasolik God umu nunekeny-umepaluli. Ipak douk pasolikanu ali
anan nakwlupu ipakip ulkwip ali epep wo pulomu pukli ipak apenek enen
yowenyi e, wak.

22 Ali anan douk analto iluh heven ali anape anunamu God. Ali chanatimaguk ensel chanu hanatimaguk nebemi hanu echudak dodogowichi chenek bosumu iluh utagaluli chape chakamomu a

4

Apak Imas Mumnek Nebehi Nyih Ali Mutukemaguk Yowenyi Pasin

1 Krais nemnek nyih ananihw yegenyihw ali ipak chopuk imas dodogowipamu pugipech enyudakmali ananin atin tinytin. Umu moneken, meinyi elpen douk nyemnek nyih enyenyihw yegenyihw uli douk anyakli wak umu nyunek yowenyimu.

2 Ali nameitu abudak nyultab ipak pupe apudak atap abali, ipak kobi pugipech enyudak yowenyi douk apudak atapichi elpech oub baitakumen umu chuneken uli, wak. Ipak imas pugipech God ananin laik atin aliga pugak.

3 Seiwak ipak pape penek enyudak pasin echech haiden douk wo chudukemu God uli e oub baitakumen cheneken uli. Wakuli nameitu ipak kobi wata puneken ati, wak. Yek yaklimu enyudakmali pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu, nyanu enyudak umu oub baitak umu chunek yowenyimu. Nyunu enyudak umu chawak abal chogugaku ali chenek yowenyimu. Nyunu enyudak umu chape chawak nebeguni woligun ali chawak dodogowibali abal, ali chape chenek yowenyi chakanu agabus God ali chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi umu e. Ababuk nyultab umu ipak pape pagipech enyudakmali pasin umu douk abatuh.

4 Ali nameitu echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e chatulipamu ipak awo pugakomech puneken ati e enyudakmali yowenyi ali echech loguh hwonechlukech. Douk namudak ali echech dakio chahepu chawolugeyepu.

5 Wakuli God douk anenek gibegabe napemu nusuh chanatimaguk chagak uli chunu chape uli elpech echechig kwotog. Douk namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chahepaluli eke chiyotumu kot chuklipu God umu enyebuk yowenyi echech cheneken uli.

6 Douk namudak ali seiwak Krais nanak naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan echech chagak uli chemneken chopuk. Ali God anasuh echechig kwotog kobi douk eke kwali nusuh chunatimaguk elpech echechig kwotog umu. Ali agundak umu echechiluh yegechiweluh, echech douk achagak. Wakuli anan douk naklipech enyudak yopinyi balan umu echech chumneken ali echechich michich wata chupe kobi douk God douk wo nugak uli e napemu.

Apak Mulau Yopinyi Presen God Nakapeyen Meyoh Uli Ali Munek Moul Kalbu

7 Abudak nyultab umu enechi enech echudak chutuh umu douk abanaki halakati. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punek bosumu ipak yet kalbu ali pupe punenek yologimu punek beten.

8 Ali enyudak pasin douk nyanubu nyechalakuk wolobainyi ihenyumali pasin uli douk enyudak. Ipak ulkwip imas punohwech dadag kipaichi Kristen. Umu moneken, enyudak pasin isave nyabouk wolobainyi yowenyi pasin nyabihuk.

9 Ali ipak imas pugakomech kalbu echebuk douk chunamali ipakig wilag uli. Ipak pugakomech ali ipak apaluh kobi nyihihichiluh, wak.

10 God ananin Michin douk anyagakomepu nyekepeyen meyoh yopinyi presen ipak atin ati. Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak imas pukwu ipakin presen silisili ali pupe punek redimu punek yopinyi moul umu pugakomu kipaichi elpech.

11 Sapos enen elpen nyulau enyudak presen umu nyuklipech God ananin
balan umu, enyen imas nyuklipech God ananin balan atin. Ali sapos enen
elpen nyulau enyudak presen umu nyugakomu kipaichi elpech umu, enyen
imas nyuneken kobi douk God nagakomen neneken dodogowin nyeneken
umu. Ipak punek namudak umu, chunatimaguk elpech eke chutik enyudak
nyunatimaguk yopinyi moul ali eke chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih umu
Jisas Krais ananin yeul. Nebenyi yeul nyanu nebenyi strong douk chapemu
Krais atunu eheh nyumneh. Aduligu atugu.

Apak Imas Mumnek Nyih Kobi Douk Jisas Nemnekeh Umu

12 O ipak panubu yekipu elpech, ipak loguh kobi hwunechlukepamu
enyudak nebenyi traim douk nyatoglomepu nyenekepu pemnek nebehi
nyih uli. Ipak kobi pukli enyudak traim douk nyanubu enen sik, wak.
13 Enyen douk ipak patanuh Krais pemnek ehudak nyih. Ali ipak imas
punehilau. Umu ahabuk nyumnah ananin nebenyi yeul nyutoglu yopu-
gunmu ahi, ipak eke punehilau pulikuk.
14 Sapos elpech chutulipamu agundak ipak pasuh Krais ananin balan
dadag pagipechen umu ali chuhepu chuwolugeyepamu, ipak wosik iken
punehilau. Umu moneken, God ananin Michin douk yeul nyakihen uli
nyape ipak.
15 Ali ipak imas punenek yologimu ipak kobi punek enen yowenyimu
echech chunekepu pumnek nyih, wak. Ipak kobi pubo enen elpen nyugak
o pukwu aluh o punak olokohun pusagamech kipaichin moul, o punek enen
kipainyi yowenyi, wak.
16 Wakuli sapos ipak punomnek nyih umu agundak ipak pagipech Krais
umu, ipak kobi ablan nyilepu, wak. Ipak imas punek tenkyumu God umu
agundak ipak pasuh Krais ananin yeul umu.
17 Nyultab douk abatoglu, ali God eke nulik nusuh apak mape ananip
awilop uli apakig kwotog gwulik. Ali sapos anan nulik nusuh apakig kwotog
gwulik ali anan adakio nusuh echudak elpech douk chekenyuk agabus
ananin yopinyi balan uli echechig kwotog umu, echech eke chupe malmu
malmu? Echech eke chunomnek nebehi nyih.
18 Kobi douk God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli nyaklimu.
Balan enyudak. “Sapos yopichi elpech chumnek nyih iyuh ali wata chupe
kalbamu, echudak chakanu agabus God uli eke chupe malmu? Echech eke
chunomnek nebebeh atihi nyih.”
19 Douk namudak ali echebuk elpech douk God nukli wosik umu echech
chumnek nyih, ali echech chumnekeh umu, echech imas chunubu chupe
duldul ali chukanu echech yet anan. Anan douk nenek chanatimaguk elpech
ali nagipech ananin balan kalbaluli.

5

Ipak Nebepalimu God Ananich Elpech Imas Punek Lukautumech Kalbu

1 Nameitu yek yakli iklipu ipak Krais ananich elpech echechipu nebepali
enyudak balan umu pugipechen. Yek yet alagun douk yape nebeweli yanu
ipak. Likuk yek yeyotu yatik Krais yekis nabes umu agundak nalau nebehi
nyih umu. Ali yek yaklipech enyudak balan umu anan. Ali yek chopuk
eke inu ipak miyotu atugun ali mutik agundak eke Krais nunubu nuhiyatiki
ali nutoglu yopugunmomu. Ali nameitu yek yakli iklipu ipak nebepali
namudak.
2 Ipak imas punek lukautumech kalbu echebuk almam almagou douk God
nekepeyech umu punek lukautumech uli. Punek lukautumech kalbu kobi
douk nenek was umu sipsip uli nenek lukautumu sipsip kalbamu. Punek

enyudak moul umu, ipak punek lukautumech kalbu. Ipak punek ananin moul kalbu ali ipak ulkwip kobi pulomu agundak eke pulau utabal umu ali dakio puneken, wak. Ipak oub imas bunubu bitak umu punek enyudak God ananin moul.

3 Ali ipak kobi pukli pupe nebepali pulau nebechi yeguh ali punek daunimumu echebuk God ananich almam almagou douk ipak penek lukautumech uli, wak. Ipak imas pupe duldul umu echech chutik ipakin pasin ali chugipechepu chuduk ipak.

4 Ali ahabuk nyumnah anudak Diginali douk isave nenek lukautumu elpech douk chape kobi God ananich sipsip ulimu nutoglu yopugunmu ahi, ipak eke pulau chanubu nebechi yeguh douk eke chupe eheh nyumneh uli.

Apak Munubu Munak Mulu God Ananis Atus Wis

5 Ipak yanpoleipali almam chopuk imas punih ipak yet ali pupe chakamomu ipakim nebemi douk henek lukaut-umepaluli. Ali ipak punih ipak yet pupe chakamomu kipaichi Kristen ali punagakogamu. Umu moneken, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli namudak, “God isave nekechuk agab echebuk elpech douk echech yet isave chanotuk echechich yeguh chakih uli. Wakuli anan isave nagakomech meyoh echebuk douk isave chaunih echech yet ali chape chakamomu kipaichi uli.”

6 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak imas punih ipak yet ali pupe chakamomu nebenali dodogowinali God. Umu aliga ahabuk nyumnah anan yet nakliah uli hutoglu ali anan eke nutuk ipakich yeguh chukih.

7 Ali ipak puhwalu God puklipanamu nyunatimaguk enenyi enen ipakin hevi douk isave nyenek ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh uli. Umu moneken, anan douk yopunali dodogowinali douk isave nenek lukautumepu kalbaluli.

8 Ipak punenek yologi ali punek bosumu ipak yet kalbu. Anudak ipakinu birua Satan douk nape nalahe nanak kobi enen dodogowinyi wanohwinyi mahin laion gluluh gluluh nyanaki nyanak umu. Enyen nyape nyalahemu nyakli nyutimu enech echudak umu nyech nyichah uli. Ali anan isave nalahe nanaki nanak umu nakli nusagu enech elpech.

9 Ipak imas pusuh bilip piyotu dodogowipu atipu ali pukanaguk agabus Satan. Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, kipaichi Kristen chape gnanatimaguk apudak atap uli chopuk douk chalau hevi chemnek nebehi nyih namudak ati kobi douk ipak umu.

10 Ali God douk bawagas umu agundak anan nagakomapu meyoh umu. Ipak douk penek pas Krais ali douk umu enyudak atin, nameitu God nohwalepu panakimu pupe ananumu yopugunmu hwalalagunmu douk eke gnupe eheh nyumneh uli. Ali nameitu banabu nyultab meyoh ipak pemnek nyih, wakuli anan yet eke nunekepu pupe kalbu ali punubu putoglu duldulipali. Ali eke nugakomepu nunekepu piyotu dodogowipu kobi douk utabal isave blasah wilpat ulimu.

11 Ali God atunu douk nape Nebenali eheh nyumneh kobi hutuh. Aduligu atugu.

Nyutuh Uli Balan

12 Asudak pas, balan yek yet yaklien ali Sailas nenyemagu. Anudak Sailas, yek douk yatulunu yakli anan nanubu apakinu owaninu douk nenek Krais ananin moul nakwukwihen uli. Yek yaklipepu balan asudak banasi pas ipak douk pape kipailubi walub ulimu yakli ipak pupe dodogowipu. Ali yakli iklipepamu enyudak balan umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu douk nyanubu adulin atin. Douk namudak ali ipak piyotu dodogowipu punek bilipumen puhwen pugipechen.

13 God ananich elpech chape abuldak wabul Babilon uli douk God nanatalihech chanu ipak uli chenehilau ali chenemepagu gude ipak. Ali yekinu nuganinu Mak chopuk nenehilau ali nenemepagu gude ipak. Anan douk nemnek yekin balan nasuh God ananin balan ali yek dakio yohwalanu nuganinu.

14 Ali ipak punu kipaichi Kristen punek sigal* umu punagila-pamomu agundak ipak ulkwip panasupamu.

Yek yakli God nunek ipak punatimaguk penek pas Krais uli ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

* **5:14** Putik futnot nyape Rom 16:16 uli.

SAGIKUK ULI PAS PITA NENEKAS ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pita nagikuk nenyemaluli

1:1-2 Pita nenehilaumu echech Kristen ali naklipech God ananin balan
1:3-21 God nanatalihapu mape ananipu atupamu nameitu mupe munek ananin wolobainyi yopinyi pasin michalakuk likuk malik mape moneken umu
2:1-22 Amam henek lohumech uli profet isave henek yowenyi pasin. Namudak ali God eke nubemom yowenyi amam heneken uli ali hulau nebehi nyih
3:1-16 Diginali ananih nyumnah eke hutoglu ali chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak eke chunak chuwichuk. Namudak ali apak imas munek yopinyi pasin mupe mubeyagunmah
3:17-18 Pita naklipech nyatuh uli balan umu nyunekech chupe dodogowich umu bilip

1 Yek Saimon Pita douk yape chakamomu Jisas Krais yenek ananin moul ali natalihemu inek moul aposel umu inak iklipech ananin balan uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Yek yenekasumagu ipak elpech douk apalau enyudak atin dodogowinyi bilip kobi douk apak malawen ulimu. Jisas Krais apakinu God douk nagakomapu nalawapali mape kalbaluli nenek duldulin atin pasin ali anagakomepu pemnek ananin balan pahwen dadag.
2 Ipak douk apadukemu God nanu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais. Douk namudak ali yek yakli umu agundak ipak padukemu amam umu gnunek enyudak pasin umu amam hagakomepu meyoh umu nyunu enyudak umu henekepu ipakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbamu nyunubu nyutoglu nebeben umu ipak.

God Nohwalapu Ali Nanatalih-apamu Munubu Mupe Ananipu Atupu Elpech

3 Krais douk nohwalepamu punaki punu anan pulau ananin yopinyi pasin nyunu ananin nebenyi yopinyi strong. Anan douk nalau God ananin strong ali anakapu enechi enech yopichi echudak douk apak tokwahepa-mech umu mupe kalbu ali mugipech God ananin pasin umu. Apak madukemu Krais ali anan dakio nakapali yopichi echudak.
4 Ali umu enyudak Jisas ananin nebenyi strong atin, anan anakapali yopichi dudukech echudak douk anan nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nukapeyechi uli. Echudak anan nakapeyech uli eke chugakomepu pupe kalbu. Ipak eke pupe namudak ati punu God ali pugipech ananin yopinyi pasin. Umu ipak pulhwasumaguk enechi enech yowechi chape apudak atap uli douk isave chenek elpech oub baitakumech umu chunek yowenyi uli.
5 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punubu punenek yologimu punek yopinyi atin pasin. Ali pinyanuh umu enyudak umu pasuh Jisas ananin balan dadag pagipechen umu. Ali pulau yopinyi save pinyanuh umu yopinyi pasin.
6 Ali enyudak umu punek bos umu ipak yet umu pinyanuh umu yopinyi save. Ali enyudak umu piyotu dodogowipu pusah enenyi enen hevimu pinyanuh umu enyudak umu punek bosumu ipak yet umu. Ali enyudak umu pugipech God ananin pasin umu pinyanuh umu enyudak umu piyotu dodogowipamu.

7 Ali enyudak umu punek tin umu kipaichi Kristen pugakomech umu
pinyanuh umu enyudak umu pugipech God ananin pasin umu. Ali enyu-
dak umu ipak ulkwip punosuh chunatimaguk elpech umu pinyanuh umu
enyudak umu punek tin umu kipaichi Kristen pugakomech umu.

8 Ipak padukemech umu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais anan douk nanubu
bawagas umu enyudak dukwechuk yalik yaklien uli pasin. Ali sapos
ipak pugipech enyudakmali pasin ali pichalakuk likuk pape peneken umu,
ipakin save umu padukemu Jisas Krais umu eke kobi nyupe meyoh, wak.
Enyen eke nyukwalmali wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Ali chopuk eke punek
Krais ananin moul nyutoglu kalbu.

9 Meinyi elpen douk enyudakmali pasin wo nyupenyin uli e eke kobi
nyutik echudak douk chape lougun uli nyudukemech, wak. Enyen kobi douk
enen nabes sechukenyi elpen umu. Enyen douk aulkum mokenyuk umu
agundak Krais nenyuh ali neneken nyatoglu yopin umu.

10 Douk namudak ali ipak Kristen, ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu
atipu pichalakuk seiwak pape peneken ulimu pugipech agnabuk douk God
anohwalepamu pupe ananipu atipamu. Ali sapos ipak punek namudak
umu, ipak eke kobi pugoul punek yowenyi, wak.

11 Ali chopuk, kwali God eke nunehilaumepu nukli wosik umu ipak punak
puwich pupe agnabuk douk eke apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nupe nebenali
king eheh nyumneh umu. Abuldak wabul ababul douk apakinu Diginali
Jisas Krais douk nalawapu mape kalbaluli napenyubuli.

12 Adul, ipak padukemu enyudak balan ali pahwen dadag enyudak adulin
atinyi balan. Wakuli yek eke wata ipemu iklipepu atimu ipahul umu ulkwip
pulomu enyudak balan.

13 Yek yakli enyen douk wosik umu agundak yek wata yape apudak atap
abalimu ihul ipak umu ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan umu.

14 Yek yadukemech, yek douk ahalakatimu igak. Enyudak enyen douk
apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais anaklipe.

15 Douk namudak ali yek eke inek moul dodogowiwe atuwemu in-
ekumepaguk anah yah hupemepaguk umu yek igakumaguk, ipak eke ulk-
wip pulomu enyudak balan yek yaklipepeyen uli.

Apak Matik Agundak Krais Nanubu Nohiyatik Umu

16 Apak douk maklipepamu agundak apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais eke wata
nutanamalimu nyanu agundak anan nanubu dodogowinamu. Ali enyen
douk wo muklipepu enen sakihasin balan douk chadukemech uli elpech
chaklipa-peyenyuk uli e, wak. Apak manubu matulunu apakis nabes umu
agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu nohiyatik umu ali apak maklipepu.

17 Apak douk manubu manu Krais mape ali matulunamu agundak Aninu
God natuk ananin yeul nyakih ali nagakomanu nenekanu dodogowinu
nanubu nohiyatik umu. Ali ababuk nyultab anagu nigu gatogloli gani
dodogowinali God napemu ganamali Krais ali God nakli, “Anabuk nanubu
yekinu Nuganinu douk yek ulkum manubu manohwanaluli. Ali yekihw
apahw chopuk douk hwanubu hwanohwanu.”

18 Ababuk nyultab apak manu Krais mape anudak yopunali maunten ali
memnek agudak nigu ganaki gani iluh heven.

19 Ali apak ulkwip polomoguk enyudak balan douk seiwak amam profet
haklienyuk uli madukemen makli enyen douk nyanubu adulin atin. Ali
sapos ipak pumnek amamin balan puhwen umu, namudak douk wosik.
Umu moneken, amamin balan douk nyape kobi enen lam hanin nyaglak
nyakus yomotokweh-igunmu uli. Enyen eke hunin nyukus aliga Diginali

nunaki. Anan douk kobi okwudak unuk douk isave kwakihi gaglukibus uli.
Okwok eke kwukihi ali kwuhiyatik numun ipakip ulkwip.
20 Wakuli susubati ipak imas pudukemech umu douk wak ananu atunu
profet anan yet ulkum mulomu enen balan nuklien ali ninyemu God ananik
buk e, wak.
21 Umu moneken, seiwak douk wak enen balan amam profet haklien uli
nyutogloli amam yet amamin tinytin e. Amam douk God ananin Michin atin
nyawicham nyomuhul ali hakli enyudak God ananin balan.

2

Henek Lohumech Uli Profet Amamin Yowenyi Pasin

1 Seiwak anam henek lohumech uli profet hatoglu hape olokohun umu
echech Israel ali hape henek lohumech. Ali nameitu chopuk eke namudak
ati. Anam henek lohumech uli tisa omi eke hutoglu hupe olokohun umu ipak
ali hunobechuk hupe huklipepu enenyi enen wo adulin uli e balan. Ali sapos
ipak pugipech amamin balan umu, ipak eke punak puwichuk yowebuli
wabul. Douk Diginali nagak umu amam natal enenyi enen yowenyi amam
heneken uli wakuli amam wata hakanaguk agabus henek yowenyi. Amam
hape henek namudak ali God eke ahudak atuh nunekam hulau nebehi nyih.
2 Amam eke hunek yowenyi ali wolobaichi elpech eke chugipech amamin
yowenyi pasin. Ali kipaichi eke chutik amamin ablanyinyi pasin ali eke
chuwolugomu Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi adulin atinyi balan.
3 Amudak almam henek hinyigimu hakli amam atum hulau wolobaichi
echudak. Douk namudak ali amam eke huklipepu enen meyaluhin balan
douk amam yet ulkwip polomen haklien ulimu hunatulipu ipakibal utabal
blunu enechi enech echudak ipakich chopuk. Wakuli seiwak douk God
anadukemom ali nakli amam henek yowenyi ali anatalih anah nyumnah
umu nusuh amamitu kot ali amam eke hunubu hunak huwichuk. Ali
chopuk, anudak douk nakli nunemom kot uli douk wata nape natulugun.
4 Ipak padukemech, seiwak enech God ananich enselahas chenek yowenyi
ali God wo nupe nutulich meyoh e, wak. Anan nakagech chanak
chape blanubu yowebuli wabul. Ali agnabuk echech chonowechik chape
yomotokweh-igunmu chape chobeyagunmu nyumnah douk eke God nusuh
echechig kwotog ahi.
5 Ipak padukemech, seiwak God wo nupe nutulich bleilu e seiwakichi
elpech douk chakanu agabus anan uli, wak. Anan nenek nebehi echah halu
ali abal blakih atap ali blach chagak chatuh. Wakuli anan nagakomaguk Noa
atunu douk naklipech umu chugipech God ananin duldulin pasin uli nanu
7-poleich elpech alagun nanalawech chape kalbu.
6 Ali chopuk, anan nenek kotumu echudak wolobaichi elpech chape
albudak bialub nebelubi walub Sodom blanu Gomora uli ali nakli echech
chenek yowenyi. Ali anan nach nenek nebehi nyih hanich hachahuk ali
algabus atubus sakusuk. Enyudak anan douk neneken umu nogilapapamu
anan eke nugimehumech namudak ati echebuk elpech douk chape chakanu
agabus anan uli kobi douk seiwak nagimeh umu echech Sodom uli Gomora
umu.
7 Ipak padukemech, seiwak chopuk God nagakomu ananu duldulinali
alman nonohwalamu Lot uli nalawanu nape kalbu. Lot ananihw apahw
douk hwanubu yowehw ali nakli wakuk enyudak yowenyi pasin umu
chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu.
8 Anudak yopunali alman Lot nanech chape ali wihlu wehlu anan natulich
ali nemnekech umu enenyi enen yowenyi echech cheneken uli. Ali ananihw
apahw hwanubu yowehw ali nanubu nakli wakuk echechin pasin.

9 Diginali God douk nenek namudak umu echech, douk namudak ali apak
madukemech umu anan isave nagakomu ananichi elpech douk chagipech
anan uli nalawech chape kalbu. Douk namudak ali meihi nyumnah enen
hevi o traim nyutoglomech umu, Diginali douk nadukemech umu meihi yah
eke anan nulawech chupe kalbamu. Ali hevi eke kobi nyunek winyumech,
wak. Ali chopuk, nadukemu meihi yah umu nusuh echebuk elpech douk
chakanu agabus God ulimu chupe chumnek nebehi nyih umu. Ali nuhwech
chupe chubeyagunmu ahabuk nyumnah douk eke nusuh echechig kwotog
ahi.
10 Enyudak balan douk nyanubu adulin. Ali echebuk elpech douk chape
chenek enenyi enen nyanubu yowenyimu chanasonukeh umu chanak
hwaloh uli eke chunubu chumnek nebehi nyih. Echebuk elpech, echech
douk chakli wak umu God nupe nebenalimu echech uli.

Amudak henek lohumech uli almam douk wo kwalowi omi elgeim e.
Amam hakli hutuk amamich atich yeguh chukih ali wo elgeim e umu
hiyagwleh-umech enenyi enen yowenyi balan echudak douk chape kobi
enselahas douk chape iluh ulimu e, wak.
11 Wakuli God ananich enselahas douk chanubu dodogowich checha-
lakuk amudak henek lohumech uli. Wakuli echech wo chutanamu chiyotu
yomogeinamu Diginali ali chuklipech enenyi enen yowenyi balan echudak
chape iluh uli e, wak.

12 Wakuli amudak almam haklipech enen enen echudak douk amam wo
kwalowi omi hudukemech uli e. Amam hagugaku kobi douk wanalich
mahich chape nebehi ulah ulimu. Echudak mahich douk wak enen yopinyi
tinytin nyupenyich e. Echechich mamechich douk chechlalimu elpech
chunak chuliyagun chugwatech ali chech chugak. Ali amudak almam
chopuk douk namudak ati. Amam eke hugak hunubu hunak huwichuk kobi
echudak wanalich mahich umu.
13 Amudak henek lohumech uli henek kipaichi elpech chalau nebehi
nyih. Ali kwali God eke wata nubemom amamin yowenyi ali nunekam
hulau nebehi nyih namobuk ati. Amam henehilaumu hawak wolobaiguni
woligun ali hagipech yowenyi nyalik nyapenyum uli pasin henek enenyi
enen yowenyi yopugunmu atugun. Ali amam hanepu pape pawak nebeguni
woligun umu, amam henehilaumu agundak amam hape henek loh umu.
Wakuli enyudak pasin douk nyenekam hape kobi anagu yowegali behlabi-
gali mag olokohun umu ipak.
14 Eheh nyumneh amamis nabes sapemu sataku sape weyotu yegwih uli
almagou atu. Wihlu wehlu amam hapemu henek enyudak atin. Amam
wo huklimu hutukemaguk enyudak yowenyi pasin e, wak. Amam henek
grisumu kipaichi elpech douk wo chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag uli
e umu hichanamu chugipecham chunek yowenyi. Amam douk hanubu
hadukemech umu hunek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak. Ali God
douk anyihihichinu napemu nunekam hulau nebehi nyih.
15 Amam hatukemaguk duldulih yah ali dakio hanagalu ati. Amam
hagipech Beo ananinu nuganinu Belam ananin yowenyi pasin. Belam
ananim ulkum manubu molomu utabal ali nakli nunek yowenyimu nulau
wolobaibali utabal.
16 Adul, donkihas wo chiyagwleh ati e. Wakuli enen donki nyeyagwleh ali
enyenyigu nigu nyeyagwleh kobi elpenyigu nigamu. Enyen nyahu anudak
profet Belam nyablomanaguk yah umu enyudak lahahainyi pasin anan
nakli nuneken uli.

17 Amudak henek lohumech uli almam hape kobi agasudak wayas douk
abal blogejukagasi. Ali chopuk, amam hape kobi olug douk nebenali

wihun nalu ali nalawog gwanak silisili uli. God douk anagabemom anagun gnanubu yomotokweh-igunmomu kwali amam hunak hupemu.

18 Amam hanahlagul heyagwleh wohinyi meyaluhinyi balan umu hutuk amamich yeguh chukih. Ali henek grisumu enech elpech umu hohul echechiluh apaluh umu chugipech yowenyi nyalik nyapenyich uli pasin. Ali dakio echechip ulkwip panubu polomu enyudak pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Echudak elpech, echech douk nameitu achape chenek moul umu chakli chutukemaguk echudak elpech douk chenek yowenyi ali wo chudukemu God uli e.

19 Amam haklipech hakli amamin balan douk adulin atin ali hakli, “Sapos ipak pugipech apakin balan umu, ipak eke kobi enech echudak chuwechikepu. Ipak eke pupe fri.” Wakuli amam yet douk amamin yowenyi pasin nyowechikam dadag ali hape chakamomu enyen. Umu moneken, sapos enen pasin nyunek winyumu enen elpen ali nyunek bosumen umu, enyebuk elpen eke nyupe chakamomu enyebuk pasin.

20 Ali sapos enech elpech chudukemu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais douk nagakomapu nalawapa-lulimu, echech douk achatuke-maguk apudak atapin yowenyi pasin. Wakuli sapos enyudak pasin wata nyichanamali nyuwechikech dadag umu, echech eke chunubu chupe sisahw. Susubati echech chape chenek yowenyimu, echech chape sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli nameitu echech douk chanubu chape sisahw chechalakuk susubati chalik chapemu.

21 Sapos echech kobi chudukemu ahudak duldulih yah umu chunek yopinyi pasin umu, enyudak douk yowenyi. Wakuli sapos echech chudukemu ahudak yah hunu God ananin yopinyi lo, wakuli echech wata chukanaguk agabus God umu, enyudak douk nyanubu yowenyi.

22 Ali enen balan douk elpech chaklien uli douk nyatoglu adulin umu echech. Balan douk enyudak, “Nubat tagwlukwech wakuli wata tatanamu tanak techuhul tachah.” Ali enen alagun balan douk nyakli namudak, “Bul lechlokuhwi julug ali wata latanamu lanak lenechebe.”

3

Aduligu Atugu Diginali Eke Wata Nutanamali

1 O ipak panubu yekipu elpech douk yek ulkum manubu manohwepaluli. Asudak pas nameitu yenekas-umepagu uli douk sagimagu asabuk yek yalik yenekas-umepagu uli. Balan yek yenyemagu asudak bias pas uli, yek yenyemagumu yakli ipahul umu ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak yopinyi atin balan.

2 Yek yakli ipak punubu punek tin umu enyudak balan douk seiwak God ananim profet haklienyuk uli. Nyunu enyudak dodogowinyi balan Diginali douk Nagakomapu Nanalawa-paluli ananin douk apak ananipu aposel maklipepeyen uli.

3 Susubati ipak imas pudukemech umu enyudak. Ababuk nyultab ehudak hugikuk uli nyumneh hutoglomu, anam almam douk eke hunekepu enenyi enen uli eke hutoglu. Amam eke hutoglu ali hugipech nyalik nyapenyum uli yowenyi pasin ali eke hunek enenyi enen yowenyi.

4 Amam eke hiyakasipu hukli, “Anan nakli adulin atin balan umu anan eke wata nutanamali wakuli anan douk wo nunaki e! Anan nape agunmu? Apakim popem yamem hagak hanaki aliga nameitu wakuli chanatimaguk echudak douk chape namudak ati kobi douk seiwak susubati apudak atap patoglu papemu!”

5 Wakuli amam yet ulkwip apakamuk umu agundak seiwak God neyagwleh balan atin ali nenek iluh atap gnatoglu gnapemu. Anan nalik nenek abal blolu ali amnab bakih bape olokohun abal.

6 Ali God nakwu abal atubal nenekabal hulhul blalto ali blabo chanatimaguk elpech chape ababuk nyultab uli chanu enechi enech echudak chape apudak atap uli chagak chatuh.

7 Wakuli nameitu douk nyanubu enyudak God ananin balan atin nyasuh iluh atap gnanu enechi enech douk nameitu chape iluh atap uli chapemu kwali nyih hunich. God nahwech chapemu kwali ahudak nyumnah anan nusuh echebuk elpech douk chakanaguk agabus anan uli echechig kwotog ahi. Ali echech eke chunubu chunak chuwichuk.

8 Wakuli ipak panubu yekipu elpech douk yek ulkum manubu manohwepaluli kobi ulkwip pukepaguk umu enyudak: Diginali nakli atuh nyumnah ahah douk kobi echudak wolobaichi 1,000-poleich yohwleguh umu. Ali 1,000-poleich yohwleguh douk nakli kobi atuh nyumnah umu.

9 Diginali douk wo nuklimu nunek moulu chokubul atimu nunek echudak anan nakli adulin balan umu eke nunekech uli e. Anan douk wo kobi enech elpech douk chakli chunek moul chokubul umu e, wak. Wakuli anan nakli wak umu enen elpen nyunak nyuwichuk. Anan nakli chunatimaguk chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh anan. Douk namudak ali nameitu anan ulkum molomu ipak ali wata nape nobeyagunmepamu putanamu punamu anan.

Kwali, Iluh Atap Eke Gnunak Gnuwichuk

10 Wakuli kwali ahabuk nyumnah Diginali nunaki ahi eke hutoglu kobi douk nakwu aluh uli nanakimu. Ali ahabuk nyumnah, utagu eke giyagwleh nebegun ali tukalagu gunak guwichuk. Ali chunatimaguk echudak douk chape utagaluli eke nyih hunich chunak chuwichuk. Ali apudak atap chopuk punu chunatimaguk echudak elpech chenekech uli eke nyih hunich chunak chuwichuk.

11-12 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punek moneken pasin? Ipak pupe pubeyagunmu ahudak God ananih nebehi nyumnah umu hutoglu abali, ipak imas punubu pupe duldul pupe God ananipu atipu. Ali ipak pupe duldul pugipech God ananin atin pasin umu punek ahudak nyumnah hutoglu wisnabul. Ahabuk nyumnah, nebehi nyih eke hunu utagu gunak guwichuk. Ali chunatimaguk echudak chape iluh utagaluli eke nyih hukiyakechech ali chuweyeh chunenemu abal.

13 Wakuli apak nameitu mape mobeyagunmu echudak douk God nakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu eke nunekech uli. Kwali anan eke nunek nupoleigu utagu gunu nupoleib amnab umu elpech douk chenek yopinyi duldulin pasin uli atich chupemu.

Apak Imas Munenek Yologi Ali Mupe Mubeyagunmu Ahudak Nyumnah Diginali Nunaki Ahi

14 Wakuli ipak yekipu elpech douk yek ulkum manubu manohwepaluli douk pape pobeyagunmu echudak. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu atipamu God nutulipamu, anan kobi nutik enen yowenyi nyupenyipu ali nukli ipak yopipali. Ali punu anan pusuh atin tinytin ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

15 Ali ipak imas ulkwip pulomu Diginali ali pudukemech umu anan douk wata nape nobeyagunmu apak umu nakli mutanamu mukanu apaluh ali kwali anan wata nunalawapu munak mupe kalbu. Enyudak balan enyen

douk kobi apakinu saninu Pol douk apak ulkwip panohwa-naluli nenye-
maluli. Anan douk God nakanu yopinyi save ali nowemumepaguk enyudak
balan ipak.
16 Sanatimaguk pas Pol nenekas uli, anan naklipapu enyudak atin balan.
Anan naklipapamu mupe duldul ali mupe mubeyagunmu ahudak nyumnah
Diginali nutanamali ahi. Wakuli bawogen umu enen balan nyape ananis
pas uli douk wo nyunowoleh e, wak. Apak matalihen wakuli mabilak
wo mudukemu bawogen umu e. Ali echebuk elpech douk wo chugamu
chudukemech kalbu e ali wo chiyotu dodogowich umu bilip uli e chenek
paulim umu enyudak balan. Ali echech chenek paulim umu wolobainyi
kipainyi balan alagun douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli. Echech chenek
namudak ali kwali echech eke chunubu chunak chuwichuk.
17 Wakuli ipak yekipu elpech, ipak douk apadukemu echudak douk eke
kwali chutogloluli. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punenek yologi. Umu
moneken, kedeke wosik ati amudak henek lohumech uli almam douk
hokenyuk agabus God ananin yopinyi lo uli honukepu putanamu punek
yowenyi. Ali kedeke putukemaguk agundak douk ipak pasuh Krais ananin
balan pagipechen umu.
18 Wakuli ipak douk padukemu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais anan douk
nagakomapu meyoh ali nanalawapu mape kalbaluli. Douk namudak ali
ipak imas pupemu punek enyudak save nyunu ananin strong douk anan
nekepeyen uli nyunubu nyutoglu nebeben atin umu ipak. Ali nameitu aliga
kwali, nebenyi yeul nyunu nebenyi strong imas nyupemu Anan atunu eheh
nyumneh. Aduligu atugu.

SALIK ULI PAS DOUK JON NENEKAS ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Jon nalik neneken uli

1:1-4 Jon naklipech God ananin balan ali nechuhul umu chunehilau

1:5–2:29 God anan douk nanubu nehiyatiki. Ali apak imas mupe hwalalagunmu, umu agundak munek duldulinyi pasin ali ulkwip punosuh chunatimaguk elpech umu

3:1-24 Apak douk mape God ananipu batowich. Ali nameitu apak imas ulkwip punosuh apakich sachich owachich. Wakuli chenek yowenyili elpech douk Satan ananich ali chape chenek yowenyi namudak ati

4:1-6 Apak imas munek skel umu chunatimaguk elpech ali mudukemech umu echech God ananin Michin nyapenyich waka Satan ananin nyapenyich

4:7–5:21 God nakagasi ananinu nuganinu nanaki apudak atap umu nugilapapu enyudak pasin umu ulkwip punosuh elpech umu. Apak imas munek bilip umu anan ali munek pas anan atunu umu nunekapu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh

Krais Anan Douk Bawagas Umu Elpech Chupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh Umu

1 Apak monekumepu balan asudak pas ali maklipepamu anudak alman douk nonohwalamu Balan uli. Anudak alman Balan, elpech douk eke chulawanu ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Seiwak susubati watak bawagas umu anudak alman Balan douk nape. Ali apak douk amemnek umu agundak anan neyagwleh umu ali amatulunu apakis nabes. Adul apak douk matulunu ali masusuhwanu apakis wis.

2 Anan douk anatoglu yopugunmu ali matulunu. Ali apak douk meyagwleh adulin atin balan umu anan ali maklipu ipak umu anan douk bawagas umu elpech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Seiwak nanu Aninu hape ali douk anatoglu yopugunmu matulunu.

3 Apak douk amatulunu, memnekanamu neyagwleh umu ali douk maklipu ipak chopuk. Maklipepamu ipak punu apak munubu mupe atugun musuh atin. Ali apak munu apakinu Aninu God nunu ananinu Nuganinu Jisas Krais mupe atugun musuh atin.

4 Apak mowemu enyudak balan umu apak munu ipak eke munubu munehilau mulikuk.

Apak Imas Munubu Mupe O Mulahe Hwalalagunmu Atugun

5 Enyudak balan douk apak memnekanu naklien uli douk enyudak nameitu maklipepumen. Balan enyudak. God anan douk kobi lait umu. Nanubu yopuyopunu ali wo kwalowi eneh yomotokweh hupenyunu kobi nenek enen yowenyimu e, wak meyoh.

6 Sapos apak mukli apak manu God mape atugun masuh atin, wakuli ababuk nyultab apak wata kobi mape yomotokweh umu agundak monek enenyi enen yowenyimu, namudak douk monek loh. Wak mugipech adulin atinyi balan e, wak. Ali enenyi enen mape moneken uli wak adulin e, wak.

7 Wakuli sapos apak mulahe hwalalagunmu, umu agundak munek enenyi enen yopinyi kobi anan nape hwalalagunmu nanubu yopunamu, namobuk adul apak manubu mape atugun masuh atin. Ali ananinu Nuganinu Jisas ananig butog gwaklupu apakiluh apaluh ali nenekapu matoglu yopupali wak enen yowenyi nyupenyupu e, wak.

8 Sapos apak mukli apak enenyi enen yowenyi wak enen nyupenyupamu
e, namudak douk manubu monek loh umu apak yet. Monek loh ali
aduligeinyi balan douk wak enen nyupenyupu e, wak.
9 Wakuli sapos apak muwoleh enenyi enen apakin yowenyi muklipu God
umu, anan douk yopunali ali eke nugipech ananin adulin atinyi balan
seiwak naklien uli. Eke nunubu nunek duldulin moul umu kobi nunosuh
apakin yowenyi nupe, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk ali nugabeyapu nunekapu
munubu mutoglu yopupali elpech.
10 Sapos apak mukli apak wo munek enen yowenyimu e, namudak douk
makli God anan napemu nenek loh uli. Ali ananin balan douk wo nyupe
apakiluh apaluh e, wak.

2

Krais Anan Douk Nanubu Yopunali Nagakomu Apak Uli

1 Ipak yekipali douk pape kobi yekipu batowich-umali, yek
yenekumepagu balan apudak chup umu putulin ali kobi punek enen
yowenyi, wak. Wakuli sapos apak enen elpen nyunek enen yowenyimu,
orait apak douk wosik ananu Nagakomapu uli douk nasolik Aninu umu
Aninu nunelekapu. Anan douk anudak nanubu yopuyopunali duldulinu
alman Jisas Krais.
2 Krais anan yet nagak ali nenek God wo nyihihichi-namu yowenyi apak
moneken uli e, wak. Nokwleyenyuk nakli anyeneken. Enyudak moul douk
wo nuneken umu nugakomu apak atupu e, wak. Neneken umu nugakomu
chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli.
3 Sapos apak mukli mugipech God ananin lo umu, namudak douk munubu
mudukemech namudak. Apak adul manubu madukemanu kalbu God.
4 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen wosik nyadukemu God kalbu, wakuli
enyen wo nyugipech ananin lo umu e, namudak douk nyanalaugamu. Ali
aduligeinyi balan douk wak nyupe enyenyihw apahw e, wak.
5-6 Wakuli elpen douk nyugipech God ananin balan uli, enyebuk elpen
douk ulkum manosuh God. Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen nyanu God nyape
umu, orait enyen imas nyunek enenyi enen yopinyi pasin kobi Jisas Krais
neneken ulimu. Douk munek namudak ali eke mudukemech mukli apak
adul manu God mape.

Elpech Ulkwip Panosuh Echechichi Elpech Uli Douk Chape Hwalalagunmu

7 Yekipu elpech, enyudak lo yenyemumagu ipak uli douk wak enen
nupolein e, wak. Enyen douk watak susubati palawen uli. Enyudak lo enyen
douk enyudak balan ipak apemneken uli.
8 Wakuli enyudak lo nameitu yenyemu-mepagu uli douk nupolein. Apak
douk manubu matik Krais nagipechen duldul. Ali ipak chopuk namudak
pagipechen umu kipahechi chatulipu. Umu moneken, nameitu yomotok-
weh douk hakli hunak huwichuk ali aduligeitu lait douk nameitu atatoglu
tape.
9 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen douk nyape agundak lait taglakumomu,
wakuli enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi elpen umu, enyen
douk watak nyape yomotokweh umu.
10 Wakuli elpen douk enyenyim ulkum munosuh enen enyenyinyi elpen
uli, enyen douk adul nyape agundak lait taglak umu. Namudak ali enyebuk
elpen douk wak enen yowenyi nyupenyin e, umu eke nyuneken nyunek
yowenyili, wak.
11 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi elpen uli,
enyen douk nyape yomotokweh umu. Enyen nyape nyalahe yomotokweh

atih ali wo nyudukemu agundak douk enyen nyanak umu e, wak. Umu moneken, yomotokweh heneken ali wo nyutulugun kalbu e, wak.

12 Ipak yekipu elpech douk pape kobi yekipu batowich-umali, God anan douk ulkum molomu agundak Krais nagak natal apak umu ali anan wo nunohwen nupemu yowenyi apak moneken uli e, wak nokwleyenyuk. Douk namudak ali yek dakio yenekumepagu balan asudak pas.

13 Ipak douk kobi yekipu ahlimumali, ipak padukemanu kalbu anudak alman douk seiwak wata susubati bawagas umu nape ali nameitu watak nape uli. Ipak yanpoleipali almam, ipak douk apabouk Satan nabihuk. Namudak ali yek dakio yenekumepagu balan asudak pas.

14 Ipak batowich, ipak douk padukemanu kalbu apakinu Aninu. Namudak ali yek dakio yenekumepagu balan asudak pas. Ipak ahlim, ipak douk padukemanu kalbu anudak alman douk seiwak wata susubati bawagas umu nape ali nameitu wata nape uli. Namudak ali yek dakio yenekumepagu balan asudak pas. Ipak yanpoleipali almam, ipak douk wosik dodogowipamu agundak ipak wo punek yowenyimu e. God ananin balan adul nyapenyipu ali ipak apabouk anudak yowenali Satan nabihuk. Namudak ali yek dakio yenekumepagu balan asudak pas.

Apak Imas Mukenyuk Agabus Apudak Atapinyi Yowenyi Pasin

15 Ipak kobi ulkwip punosuh enenyi enen apudak atapinyi pasin nyanu enechi enech chape apudak atap uli, wak. Sapos enen elpen ulkum munosuh enenyi enen apudak atapinyi pasin umu, orait enyen douk nyanubu wak ulkum munosuh Aninu e, wak.

16 Apak douk madukemech. Ihenyumali yowenyi pasin douk apudak atapichi elpech wihlu wehlu oub baitak umu chuneken uli douk enyudakmali. Chatik enechi enech echudak oub baitakumech, chatik kipahechich echudak cheyomech bahas, chanahlagul umu echechich wolobaichi echudak umu. Enyudakmali pasin douk wo God nukapeyen e, wak. Enyen douk nyanubu apudak atapinyi pasin.

17 Apudak atap panu enechi enech douk elpech chapemu chatulich oub baitakumech ali cheyomech bahas uli, echech douk eke chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chusuh God ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli, echech eke chupe eheh nyumneh.

Jisas Ananinu Birua Douk Anatoglu

18 Ipak yekipu elpech douk patoglu kobi yekipu batowich-umali, hanubu hagikuk uli nyumnah douk ahalakatimu hutoglu. Likuk douk pemneken balan umu Krais ananinu birua eke nutoglu. Ali Krais ananich birua, nameitu douk achatoglu wolobaichi. Namudak ali madukemech umu, hagikuk uli nyumnah douk ahalakatimu hutoglu.

19 Echudak elpech douk achatuke-mapaguk. Ali likuk douk chanaki chatanuhapu abali, ababuk nyultab chopuk wo chunubu apakich e, wak. Douk chunubu apakich ele, nameitu deke chunubu chunapu mupe. Wakuli achatuke-mapaguk ali manubu madukemech umu echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk wo apakich e, wak.

20 Wakuli Krais douk nekepali God ananin Michin nyabihi nyawichepu ali ipak panatimaguk douk padukemu God ananin adulin atinyi balan.

21 Yek wo inekumepagu balan apudak chup umu iklipepu enen adulin atinyi balan douk wo pudukemen uli e, namobuk wak. Ipak douk apadukemen enyudak aduligeinyi balan. Ali douk chopuk padukemech umu aduligeinyi balan douk wo nyukwalmen ati e lohwotuhwin balan, wak. Namudak ali dakio yenekumepagu balan apudak chup.

22 Elpech douk cheyagwleh lohwotuhwin uli douk monekech elpech?
Echudakmali elpech douk chakli Jisas anan wo Krais e, douk God natalihanu
ali nakaganu nanakili e, wak. Echudakmali elpech douk chakamuk agabus
apakinu Aninu nanu ananinu Nuganinu. Ali namudak douk chanubu
chatoglu Krais ananich birua.
23 Meichi elpech douk chukanu agabus Nuganinaluli, echech douk chopuk
chakanu agabus Aninu. Echebuk douk chukanu apaluh Nuganinaluli,
echech douk chopuk chakanu apaluh ananinu Aninu.

God Ananin Michin Isave Nyagilapapu Aduligeinyi Balan

24 Enyudak balan douk likuk wata susubati pemneken uli, ipak douk
punubu puhwen dadag nyupe ipakip begelep. Sapos punubu puhwen dadag
namudak umu, Nuganinu nunu Aninu eke hunepu pupe eheh nyumneh.
25 Ali Krais anan yet douk naklipapu enyudak adulin atinyi balan. Nakli-
papamu eke nunekapu munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu.
26 Yek yenekumepagu balan apudak chup umu iwolehumech balan echu-
dak elpech douk chakli chunek lohumepu pugipech kipainyi balan uli.
27 Wakuli ipak, ipak douk Krais nekepali God ananin Michin nyawichepu
ali douk nyapenyipu. Ali eke kobi enech elpech chugilapepu umu pudukemu
enech echudak, wak. God ananin Michin eke nyugilapepu ihechumali
echudak. Ali enyudak balan douk enyen nyugilapepu enyi, enyen douk
nyanubu adulin atin. Wo lohwotuhwin e. Namudak ali ipak punubu
pugipech enyenyin balan ali punek pas Krais pupe dodogowipu atipu.
28 Ipak yekipu elpech douk pape kobi yekipu batowich-umali, nameitu
ipak douk punubu punek pas Krais pupe namobuk. Umu ahudak nyumnah
anan nukli nutoglu yopugunmu ahi, apak eke dodogowipu mupe. Eke kobi
ablan nyopu ali elgeipu mukli munak munobechukuk umu anan, wak.
29 Ipak douk wosik padukemech umu Krais anan douk nanubu duldulinali
yopunali alman. Namudak ali ipak douk pudukemech namudak. Chuna-
timaguk elpech chunek yopinyi atin uli, echech douk chanubu chatoglu God
ananich batowich.

3

Nameitu Apak Douk Mape God Ananipu Batowich

1 Aipo, ipak wata punobuk ulkwip ali punek tin umu agundak douk
God anan nanubu ulkum manosuh apak umu. Ananim ulkum manubu
manosuh apak ali douk nohwalapu ananipu batowich. Namudak ali aduligu
atugu, apak douk God ananipu batowich. Apudak atapichi elpech douk wo
chudukemu God e, wak. Namudak ali apak chopuk wo chudukemapu e,
wak.
2 Yekipu elpech, nameitu apak douk mape God ananipu batowich. Wakuli
God douk watak nugilapapamu agundak kwali eke munubu mupe malmu-
malmomu e, watak. Wakuli apak douk madukemech umu abudak nyultab
Krais nutoglu abali, apak eke mutoglu mupe kobi anan umu. Umu moneken,
apak eke munubu mutulunu kalbu kobi anan nanubu napemu.
3 Ali chanatimaguk elpech isave chape chobeyagunmu Krais uli, echech
isave chanagapech echech yet ali chanubu chape yopiyopichuk meyoh kobi
Krais anan nanubu yopuyopunamu.
4 Enyebuk elpen nyenek yowenyili, enyen douk nyablo God ananin lo.
Umu moneken, agundak chenek yowenyimu douk gnanubu bawagas umu
chablo God ananin lo umu.

5 Ipak padukemech. Krais douk anatoglu natal apak ali nenek God wo
nunohwen nupemu yowenyi apak moneken uli e, wak. Anan Krais douk
nanubu wak enen yowenyi nyupenyunu e, wak meyoh.
6 Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chenek pas Krais uli, echech douk
wo chupemu chunek yowenyi namudak ati e, wak. Wakuli echebuk douk
chapemu chenek yowenyili, echech douk wo chutik Krais o chudukemanu
e, wak.
7 Yekipu elpech, ipak pugamu punek yologi. Kedeke enen elpen nyunek
lohumepu ali pugipechuk kipainyi balan. Elpech chapemu chenek yopinyi
atin uli, echech douk chanubu duldulich kobi Krais anan nanubu dulduli-
namu.
8 Seiwak wata susubati Satan nenek yowenyi. Namudak ali echebuk
elpech douk chapemu chenek yowenyi namudak atili, echech douk Satan
ananich elpech. Ali bawogenyumu balan umu agundak God ananinu
Nuganinu anatoglomu, anan douk natoglomu nichagiyuk Satan ananin
yowenyi moul.
9 Enyebuk elpen douk nyatoglu God ananin batowin uli, enyen douk wo
nyupemu nyunek yowenyi namudak ati e, wak. Umu moneken, enyen douk
nyanubu enyudak God ananin pasin nyapenyin uli. Enyenyinu Aninu douk
God ali eke kobi nyupemu nyunek yowenyi namudak ati, wak.
10 Sapos apak mukli mudukemech umu God ananich elpech meichi ali
Satan ananich meichimu, apak eke mudukemech namudak. Elpen douk wo
nyunek duldulin pasin uli e o nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi elpen uli,
enyen douk wo God ananin batowin e, wak.

Apak Atin Ati Imas Munubu Ulkwip Punosuh Kipahechi Elpech

11 Likuk wata susubati douk pemneken enyudak balan. Balan enyudak.
Apak atin ati imas munubu ulkwip punosuh kipahechi.
12 Apak kobi muduk anudak alman Kein, wak. Anan douk Satan ananinu
nuganinu ali nabo ananinu owaninu nagak. Anan Kein ananin moul douk
yowenyi. Ali ananinu owaninu Abel ananin douk yopinyi. Namudak ali
dakio nanu nagak.
13 Namudak ali yekipu elpech, sapos apudak atapichi elpech chukli
wakepu ali chukepaguk agabus umu, ipak douk kobi loguh hwunechlukepu,
wak.
14 Apak douk wosik ulkwip panosuh apakichi elpech. Namudak ali
madukemech umu apak amatukemaguk ahudak chagak ahi yah ali am-
atoglu ahudak anah douk chape kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Enyebuk elpen
douk enyenyim ulkum wo munosuh enyenyichi elpech uli e, enyen douk
watak nyape ahudak chagak ahi yah.
15 Enyebuk elpen douk nyukenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi elpen uli, enyen
douk nyanubu kobi nyaen nyagak umu. Ali ipak douk padukemech. Elpen
nyabo kipainyi nyagak uli, enyen douk wo nyulau okwudak outuk umu eke
nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu kwupenyin e, wak.
16 Jisas douk nagak umu nugakomu apak. Douk namudak ali apak
madukemech umu agundak apakip ulkwip punosuh elpech umu. Ali apak
douk chopuk munubu mukli wosik umu kipahechi chopu mugak umu
mugakomu apakichi elpech.
17 Wakuli sapos enen elpen nyunosuh wolobaichi enechi enech apudak
atapichi echudak, ali enyudak elpen nyutik enen enyenyin elpen nyunohwa-
gagun umu echudak ali wo nyukli mapilin umu e, enyen douk kobi nyukli
enyen ulkum manosuh God, wak. Enyen douk nyenek loh.
18 Yekipu batowich, apak kobi mukli ulkwip punosuh elpech umu agundak
miyagwleh wohinyi balan atin umu, wak. Apak mukli apakip ulkwip

panosuh elpech umu, namudak douk munubu munekumech yopinyi pasin
o moul.

God Ananich Elpech Douk Wo Elgeich Umu Chunak Halakatimu Anan E, Wak

19 Munek namudak umu agundak apakip ulkwip punosuh apakichi elpech
umu, namudak eke mudukemech mukli apak adul madukemu aduligeinyi
balan magipechen. Munek namudak ali apakich michich eke yopiyopich
mupe dodogowipu abudak nyultab apak munek beten munak hakalatimu
anan abali.
20 Sapos ababuk nyultab apakip ulkwip pulomu enen apak moneken uli
yowenyimu, orait apak imas munubu mudukemech namudak. Anan douk
nanubu nebenali nechalakuk apakip ulkwip nanubu nadukemu enechi
enech.
21 Namudak ali yekipu elpech, sapos apakip ulkwip kobi pulomu enyudak
yowenyi douk apak moneken uli ali kobi mukli apak yowepalimu, namudak
douk manubu meyotu dodogowipu atupu manak halakatimu anan.
22 Ali apak mukli munek beten musolikanamu enech echudak umu, anan
eke nukapeyech. Umu moneken, apak douk magipech ananin lo monek
enenyi enen anan nakli enyi.
23 Ananin lo douk enyudak. Apak munubu munek bilip umu ananinu
Nuganinu Jisas Kais ali ulkwip punosuh apakichi elpech. Mugimeh kobi
Krais naklipapu dodogowinyi balan umu.
24 Sapos enen elpen nyugipech God ananin lo umu, enyen douk nyape
God ali Anan nape enyen. God douk nakapali ananin Michin ali enyen
nyagakomapu madukemech umu God douk nape apak.

4

Elpech Douk God Ananin Michin Nyapenyich Uli Chanu Echudak Enech Nyenek Lohumech Uli Michin Nyapenyich

1 Yekipu elpech, wolobaimi henek lohumech uli profet douk hape halahe
hanak gnanatimaguk apudak atap. Namudak ali ipak kobi punek bilip umu
hunatimaguk profet douk hukli amam douk God ananin Michin nyapenyum
uli, wak. Wakuli ipak punek skelim umu hunatimaguk umu pudukemech
umu amam adul God ananin Michin nyapenyum o enen kipainyi.
2 Pukli pudukemu God ananin Michin umu, ipak douk eke pudukemen na-
mudak. Chanatimaguk elpech eke chukli, “Jisas Krais douk anatoglu adulin
elpen.” Elpech chukli namudak uli douk God ananin Michin nyapenyich.
3 Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chechegeik enyudak balan umu Jisas
uli, echech douk wo God ananin Michin nyupenyich e, wak. Echech douk
kipainyi michin nyapenyich. Enyudak kipainyi michin douk Krais ananinu
birua ananin. Anan douk apemnek balan umu eke nunakili. Ali nameitu
douk anatoglu nape apudak atap.
4 Wakuli ipak yekipu elpech, ipak douk pape God ananipu. Ali ipak
douk pam habihuk amudak meyaluhim profet. Umu moneken, enyudak
nyapenyi-paluli Michin douk nanubu dodogowin atin nyabouk enyudak
enen michin nyape apudak atapichi elpech uli nyabihuk.
5 Amudak almam, amam douk apudak atapimi meyoh. Namudak ali
amam douk hapemu heyagwlepu apudak atapichi atich. Heyagwleh ali
apudak atapichi elpech chemnek amamin balan.
6 Wakuli apak douk God ananipu. Echebuk elpech chadukemu God uli,
echech douk chemnek apakin balan. Wakuli echebuk wo God ananich uli

e, echech douk wo chumneken ati e apakin balan, wak. Ali yah douk ahudak, umu mudukemech umu enyudak God ananin Michin douk nyapemu nyeyagwleh adulin atin balan uli meinyi ali enyudak enen nyapemu nyenek lohumech uli michin meinyimu.

God Anan Nanubu Ulkum Manosuh Apak

7 Panubu yekipu elpech, apak atin ati imas munubu ulkwip punosuh umu. Umu moneken, enyudak pasin umu ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu douk nyanubu God ananin. Elpech ulkwip punosuh kipahechili, echech douk chanubu God ananich batowich. Ali echech douk chanubu chadukemanu kalbu God.

8 God anan douk bawagas umu agundak ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu. Namudak ali meinyi elpen douk enyen wo ulkum munosuh enyenyichi elpech uli e, enyen douk wo nyuduk God e, wak.

9 Namudak ali God nagilapapamu agundak anan nanubu ulkum manosuh apak umu. Nagilapapu namudak. Anan douk atunu Nuganinu meyoh. Ali nakaganu nanamali apudak atap umu nugakomapu mulau okwudak outuk umu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu.

10 Bawagas umu agundak God ananim ulkum manohwapamu douk namudak. Apak wo mulik ulkwip punosuh God e, wak. Wakuli douk anan nalik ulkum manosuh apak ali nakagasi ananinu Nuganinu nanaki nagakomapu. Nagakomapu ali nenek God wak nyihihichi-namu apak ali nuklimu nunohwen nupemu yowenyi apak moneken uli e, wak nokwleyenyuk.

11 O panubu yekipu elpech, enyudak moul umu God nakagasi ananinu Nuganinu nanaki neneken umu nugakomu apak umu, enyen douk nyanubu nyagilapapamu agundak God anan nanubu ulkum manohwapamu. Namudak ali apak manatimaguk atin ati chopuk apakip ulkwip imas punubu punosuh umu.

12 Wak enen elpen nyutik God e, wak. Sapos apak manatimaguk atin ati apakip ulkwip punubu punosuhumomu, God eke nunubu nupe apak atin ati. Namudak ali enyudak ananin pasin umu ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu eke nyunubu nyutoglu dodogowin umu apak.

13 Anan douk nakapu ananin Michin nyapenyupu. Namudak ali madukemech umu, apak douk manu anan God mape ali anan chopuk nanu apak mape.

14 Aninu God nakagasi ananinu Nuganinu nanaki ali nagakomu apak manatimaguk mape apudak atap uli matanamomu God. Apak matik namudak ali douk maklipu elpech enyudak balan.

15 Sapos enen elpen nyukli Jisas anan douk God ananinu Nuganinamu, enyen douk nyanu God nyape ali God nanu enyen nape.

16 Ali apak yet douk madukemech umu agundak God anan ulkum manubu manohwapamu. Madukemech ali monek bilip makli adul umu anan douk nanubu ulkum manohwapu.

God anan douk nanubu bawagas umu agundak ulkwip punosuh kipahechimu. Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chupemu ulkwip punosuh kipahechili, echech douk chape God ali God nape echech.

17 Bawogenyumu balan umu agundak God nuhul apakip ulkwip ali punubu punosuh apakichi elpech umu, douk umu apak eke kobi elgeipu ahudak nyumnah nebetali kot tunenek ahi. Umu moneken, apak wata mape apudak atap abali, apak douk manubu maduk Krais. Namudak ali apak eke kobi elgeipu, wak.

18 Elpen douk enyenyim ulkum manubu manosuh enyenyichi elpech chanu God kalbaluli, enyen douk wo elgein ati e, wak. Sapos enyudak pasin nyutoglu dodogowin atin umu, enyen douk eke nyuhiyahuk elgeibali.

Bawagas umu agundak elpech elgeich umu douk namudak. Elgeich umu God nunemech kwotog umu echechin yowenyi ali nunekech chulau nebehi nyih. Ali elpen douk elgein uli, enyen douk wo nyunubu dodogowin umu ulkum munosuh God nunu enyenyichi elpech e, wak.

19 God anan nalik ulkum manosuh apak. Namudak ali nameitu, apak douk chopuk wata ulkwip panosuh anan nanu apakichi elpech.

20 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen ulkum manosuh God, wakuli enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi elpen umu, enyen douk nyenek loh. Sapos enyen ulkum wo munosuh enyudak elpen douk nyanubu nyatulin enyenyis nabes ulimu e, namudak enyen eke ulkum munosuh God malmu, douk enyen wo nyutulunu enyenyis nabes uli e? Wak meyoh. Enyen douk nyanubu nyenek loh.

21 Lo douk Krais nakapeyen uli enyudak. Meinyi elpen douk enyenyim ulkum munubu munosuh God uli, namudak ati enyenyim ulkum imas munosuh enyenyichi elpech chopuk.

5

God Ananich Elpech Douk Chanubu Dodogowich Umu Chubouk Apudak Atapinyi Yowenyi Pasin Nyubihuk

1 Chanatimaguk elpech douk chunek bilip chukli Jisas anan Krais, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunalau elpech ulimu, echebukmali elpech douk chanubu chape God ananich batowich. Ihech elpech douk echechip ulkwip panosuh ananu aninaluli, echech douk chopuk isave ulkwip panosuh ananin batowin chopuk.

2 Sapos apak ulkwip punosuh God ali mugipech ananin lo umu, namudak douk mudukemech mukli apakip ulkwip adul panubu panosuh ananich batowich alagun.

3 Bawagas umu agundak apakip ulkwip punosuh God umu douk namudak. Apak mugipech ananin lo. Ali ananin lo douk wo nyunubu nyunek hat umu apak mugipechen umu e, wak.

4 Umu moneken, chanatimaguk elpech chape God ananich batowich uli douk wosik dodogowich chabo apudak atapinyi yowenyi pasin nyabihuk. Bawagas umu apak munek winyumu ohwudak wanoh, umu mubo enenyi enen apudak atapinyi yowenyi nyubihuk umu douk namudak. Apak musuh God ananin balan dadag ali mugipechen kalbu.

5 Meichi elpech deke wosik dodogowich umu chubouk apudak atapinyi yowenyi pasin nyubihuk? Echudak elpech douk echebuk chunek bilip chukli Jisas anan douk God ananinu Nuganinu uli atich.

God Nanubu Naklipapu Balan Bagalu Umu Ananinu Nuganinu

6 Jisas Krais douk nanubu anudak alman douk nanaki apudak atap uli. Nanaki nenek baptais aliga ali chanu nagak ananig butog gwau gwagluki atap. Anan douk wo nunakumali agundak nunek baptais abal atubal umu e, wak. Wakuli douk nanakumali nunek baptais ali chonu nugak butog gwutukwle gwu gwugluki atap chopuk. God ananin Michin douk nyapemu nyeyagwleh adulin atin balan uli, enyen douk nyaklipapu nyakli enyudak balan douk adulin. Enyudak balan umu Krais anenek baptais ali echech chanu nagak umu.

7-8 Biech atin echudak douk chanubu chowoleh bawogenyumu enyudak adulin atinyi balan umu Krais. Echech douk echudak: God ananin Michin nyanu abal uli butog. Echech douk chanubu chakli atin balan.

9 Apak douk memnek balan elpech chaklipapu enyi ali monek bilipumen.
Wakuli balan douk God naklipapu enyi douk nyanubu nebeben atin nyecha-
lakuk elpech chaklipapu enyi. Ali enyudak God anaklipapu enyi balan, anan
douk naklipapu enyudak balan umu ananinu Nuganinu.
10 Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chapemu chenek bilip umu God
ananinu Nuganinaluli, echech douk chalau enyudak God naklipapu enyi
adulinyi balan nyape echechiluh apaluh. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk wo
chunek bilip umu God uli e, echech douk chohwalu God chakli napemu
nenek loh atili. Umu moneken, echech douk wo chunek bilip umu enyudak
balan e, douk God naklipapamu ananinu Nuganinamu, wak.
11 Ali enyudak aduligeinyi balan douk God naklipapu enyi douk enyudak.
God douk anenekapamu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali bawagas umu
agundak mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu douk gnapemu ananinu Nugan-
inu atunu.
12 Meinyi elpen douk nyunek pas ananinu Nuganinaluli, enyen douk
eke nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Wakuli elpen douk wo nyunek pas God
ananinu Nuganinu uli e, enyen eke wak meyoh.

God Anenekapamu Mupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh

13 Yek yeneku-mepagu enyudak balan ipak douk apenek bilip umu God
ananinu Nuganinu ananin yeul uli. Yeneken-umagu yakli ipak putulin ali
pudukemech umu, ipak God douk anenekepamu pupe kalbu eheh nyum-
neh.
14 Sapos apak mugipech enenyi enen God naklien uli atin ali munek beten
musolikanamu enech echudak umu, anan eke numneken apakin beten.
Namudak ali abudak nyultab munubu munak halakatimu anan ali munek
beten abali, apak douk eke dodogowipu ali kobi elgeipamu anan, wak.
15 Ali apak madukemech umu anan isave nemnek nyanatimaguk beten
apak masolikanamu. Namudak ali apak douk mudukemu enyudak. Abudak
nyultab munek beten musolikanamu nukapu enech echudak abali, apak
imas munobuk ulkwip mukli echudak monek beten masolik-anamech uli
douk adul kobi anakapeyech mahwech umu.
16 Sapos enen elpen nyutik enen enyenyinyi elpen nyunek enen yowenyi
douk wo nyunokwnumu nyuneken nyunamu yowebuli wabul umu
nyunubu nyugak umu e, enyudak elpen imas nyunek beten nyusolik
God umu nugakomu enyudak nyenek yowenyili, umu enyen nyupe kalbu
eheh nyumneh. Enyudak balan douk yaklien umu echebuk elpech douk
chenek enyudak yowenyi douk wo nyunokwnumu nyunekech chunak
yowebuli wabul umu chunubu chugak uli e. Wakuli enech elpech cheneken
uli yowenyi, enyen adul iken nyunekech chunamu yowebuli wabul umu
chunubu chugak. Ali yek douk wo iklimu punek beten umu echebukmali
elpech e, wak.
17 Nyanatimaguk wo yopin uli e pasin, God douk natulin nakli yowenyi.
Wakuli enen elpech cheneken uli yowenyi, enyen douk wo nyunokwnumu
nyunek elpech chunak yowebuli wabul e, wak.
18 Apak douk madukemech. Echebuk elpech douk chape God ananich
batowich uli, echech douk wo chupemu chunek yowenyi namudak ati e,
wak. Umu moneken, God ananinu Nuganinu nenek banisimech chape kalbu
ali yowenali Satan eke nubilak kobi nunekumech enen yowenyi, wak.
19 Apak douk madukemech. Apak douk mape God ananipu batowich
ali Satan douk nape nebenalimu chanatimaguk chape chagipech apudak
atapinyi atin pasin uli.
20 Ali apak douk madukemech. God ananinu Nuganinu douk ananaki
nagilapapu madukemu anudak aduligeinu God. Apak douk monek pas

anudak aduligeinu God ali monek pas ananinu Nuganinu Jisas Krais. Jisas
Krais anan douk aduligeinali God. Anan douk bawagas umu agundak apak
mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu.
21 Yekipu elpech douk pape kobi yekipu batowich-umali, yek yakli ipak
punubu pukamuk agabus iham wak adulim uli e god.

NAMBA TU PAS DOUK JON NENEKAS ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak namba 2 balan Jon neneken uli
ves 1-3 Jon nenehilaumu echech Kristen ali naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu nugakomech.
ves 4-11 Aduligeinyi pasin nyanu enyudak pasin umu apak ulkwip isave panosuh kipaichimu
12-13 Nyatuh uli balan

1 Yek nebewelimu ipak pasuh God ananin balan uli yeneku balan asudak pas. Yenekasumagu nyak almatok* douk God ananatalih-enyu nyape ananinyaluli nyanu nyakich batowich. Yek adul ulkum manubu manohwepu. Ali douk wak yek otuwe ulkum munohwepu e, wak. Chanatimaguk chadukemu aduligeinyi balan chagipechen uli douk chopuk ulkwip panohwepu.
2 Umu moneken, enyudak adulin atinyi balan douk nyape apak ali eke nyunubu nyupe eheh nyumneh.
3 Sapos apak miyagwleh adulin atinyi balan ali ulkwip punosuh kipahechimu, Aninu God nunu Jisas Krais apakinu Aninu ananinu Nuganinu eke hunelekapu hugakomapu meyoh ali hunekapu apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Apak Imas Mugipech Enyudak Pasin Umu Ulkwip Punosuh Kipahechimu

4 Yek yanubu yenehilawamu agundak yemnek umu enech nyakich batowich chagipech aduligeinyi balan umu. Chagipechen kobi Aninu naklipapu dodogowinyi balan umu mugipechen umu.
5 Ali nameitu yek yakli iwemu enen balan ali iklipenyu namudak nyak nyanubu yopinyali almatok. Apak manatimaguk atin ati imas munubu ulkwip punosuh umu. Enyudak lo nameitu yaklipenyumen uli, enyen douk wak iklipenyu enen nupolein lo e, wak. Enyen douk seiwak wata susubati malawen madukemen uli.
6 Bawagas umu agundak apak ulkwip punosuh kipahechimu douk namudak. Apak mupemu mugipech God ananin lo. Enyudak lo douk watak susubati ipak panatimaguk pemneken uli. Enyen douk nyakli namudak. Ipak imas punubu ulkwip punosuh kipahechi.

Apak Munubu Musuh Krais Ananin Balan Dadag

7 Wolobaimi almam halahe hanak wolobaigunmu apudak atap uli, amam douk hakli hunek lohumapu. Amam douk hapemu hakli Jisas Krais anan douk wo nutoglu adulinyi elpen e, wak. Amudakmali almam douk hapemu henek loh uli. Ali amam douk Krais ananim birua.
8 Ipak punek yologimu kedeke kobi pulau yopichi echudak douk apenek moulamu kwali eke pulawech uli. Wakuli punubu pulawech piyatech umu douk eke kalbu.
9 Meichi elpech douk wo chunubu chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag ali chatukemenyuk chagipech kipainyili, echech douk wo God nupenyich e, wak. Wakuli echebuk douk chanubu chasuh enyudak yopinyi balan dadag uli, nameitu Aninu nanu Nuganinu douk hapenyich.
10 Meichi elpech chunakumagu ipak ali wo chusuh enyudak balan uli e, ipak kobi pulawech chunepu pupe ipakig wilag o pukli pukech loguh punehilau-mech, wak.

---

* **1:1** Enyudak balan, enech chakli aduligeik almatok kwanu okwokwich batowich. Enech chakli God ananich elpech douk isave chowachabal chenek lotu anabul wabul uli.

11 Meichi elpech douk chukli chukech loguh ali chunehilaumu echudak-
mali elpech uli, echech douk eke chunech atin balan. Ali eke chunech
chunechle-pamu yowenyi echech cheneken uli.

Nyagikuk Uli Balan

12 Yek wolobainyi balan douk yakli inyemumepagu asudak pas uli. Wakuli
yakli wak umu inyemagu pas meyoh, wak. Yakli inaku itulipu ali mupe
atugun miyagwleh meyoh umu douk eke munubu munehilau mulikuk.
13 Nyakik owawik† douk God anatalihok umu kwupe ananik nugawik uli,
okwokwich batowich douk chenemenyagu gude nyak.

† **1:13** Tik futnot umu 2 Jon 1.

NAMBA TRI PAS DOUK JON NENEKAS ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak namba 3 balan Jon neneken uli

ves 1-4 Jon nenehilaumu Gaias ali naklipanu God ananin yopinyi balan umu nugakomanu
ves 5-8 Jon nenek tenkyumu Gaias umu nenek yopinyi pasin
ves 9-10 Daiotrefis nenek yowenyi
ves 11-12 Demitrias nenek yopinyi pasin
ves 13-15 Tukanin umu nyatuh uli balan

1 Yek nebewelimu God ananich elpech uli yeneku-menyagu asundak pas
nyak nyanubu yekinyu elpen Gaias. Nyak douk adul yekim ulkum manubu
manohwenyu uli.
2 Yekinyu elpen, yek yenek beten yasolik God umu ihenyumali nyak
nyuneken uli imas nyunubu nyutoglu kalbu. Ali chopuk yenek beten-
umenyamu sig kobi anagu genyu ali nyunubu nyupe kalbu. Kobi yaduke-
mech umu nyakin michin nyolu kalbu ali nyanubu nyenehilawamu God
umu.
3 Nubuwakih anam yekim elpechim hanaki hatoglomali yek. Hanaki ali
haklipe hakli nyak nyanubu nyagipech adulin atinyi balan ali nyenek adulin
atinyi pasin. Douk yemnek namudak ali yanubu yenehilau.
4 Sapos yek imnek balan umu agundak yekipu elpech pugipech adulin
atinyi balan umu, yek douk isave yenehilau yalikuk yechalakuk agundak
yenehilaumu kipaichi echudak umu.

Gaias Nenek Yopinyi Moul

5 Yekinyu elpen Gaias, nyak nyanubu nyakli adulin atin ali nyenek
ihenyumali moul umu nyagakomu amam apakimi almam umu. Amam
douk kipahemi wak nyudukemom uli e, wakuli nyenekumom enyudak atin
yopinyi pasin.
6 Amam hanaki agundak ali haklipu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech
umu agunak nyakim ulkum manosuh amam ali nyagakomom umu. Ali
yasolikenyamu nyugakomom umu utabal o enechi enech echudak umu
amam hunak ahudak louhi yah hunek God ananin moul umu. Nyugipech
kobi God naklimu ali nyugakomom.
7 Enyudak hanamen uli moul douk hanak umu huneken umu hutuk Krais
ananin yeul nyukih. Ali amam douk wo hunatulich enech echudak echech
wo chudukemu God uli e, kobi utabalami umu. Hanubu wak.
8 Namudak ali apak imas mugakomu amudakmali almam. Munek na-
mudak umu, apak eke munam munechlepu munek enyudakmali atin umu
mugakomom muklipech adulin atinyi balan.

Daiotrefis Nenek Yowenyi Pasin

9 Yek douk ayenekumepagu anas banasi pas ipak God ananipu elpech.
Wakuli Daiotrefis douk nakli nunubu nupe nulik nupe nebenali. Anan douk
wo kwalowi numneken ati e apakin balan, wak.
10 Namudak ali abudak nyultab ikli inak itoglogu abali, yek wosik eke
ineyagamu ihenyumali anan neneken uli pasin. Anan neyagwleh-umapu
enenyi enen yowenyi balan. Ali neyagwleh-umapu meyaluhin balan
naklipu wolobaichi elpech. Ali douk wo nunek enyudak atin e, wak. Wakuli
amudak apakim douk hanak umu hunek Krais ananin moul uli, anan

douk wo nuklimu nulawam huwich hupe ananitu wilpat e, wak. Elpech
douk chaklimu chulawam umu echechig wilag uli douk chopuk nenek
pasimumech nakli wak. Ali echudak elpech chakli chulau amudak alman
uli douk nenek rausumech nakli kobi chutanuh God ananich elpech, wak.

Demitrias Nenek Yopinyi Pasin

11 Yekinyu elpen, nyak kobi nyugipech yowenyi pasin, wak. Nyunubu
nyugipech yopinyi atin. Meinyi elpen douk nyunek yopinyi pasin uli, enyen
douk God ananin elpen. Ali elpen nyenek yowenyi atin uli, enyen douk wo
nyudukemu God e, wak.
12 Chanatimaguk elpech chakli Demitrias anan douk yopinyi elpen. Ali
God ananin aduligeinyi balan enyen yet douk chopuk nyowoleh umu agun-
dak anan douk yopunali alman umu. Yek chopuk yakli anan douk nanubu
yopinyi elpen. Nyak douk nyadukemech, umu yekin balan douk adulin.

Nyagikuk Uli Balan

13 Yek yakli iklipenyu wolobainyi balan, wakuli yakli wak umu inyemagu
pas meyoh, wak.
14 Halakatimu yakli inaku itulinyu ali wupe atugun wuneyagwleh.
15 Yek yakli nyakin michin wosik nyulu kalbu ali nyunehilau. Apakichi
elpech chape agundak uli douk cheneku-menyagu gude nyak. Wosik yek
yakli nyak nyunek gudemu chanatimaguk apakich elpech atin ati douk
chape agnabuk uli.

ASUDAK PAS JUT NENEKAS ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Jut neneken uli

ves 1-2 Jut nowemu yopinyi balan umu God nunu Jisas Krais hugakomu echech Kristen

ves 3-16 Anam henek lohumech uli hawich umu echech Kristen ali hape henek lohumech umu chunek yowenyi. Ali God eke nubemom yowenyi amam heneken uli

ves 17-23 Jut nohwalapamu miyotu dadag ali munek yopinyi atin pasin

ves 24-25 Jut natuk God ananin yeul nyakih

1 Yek Jut, Jems ananiwe owaninu douk yape chakamomu Jisas Krais yenek ananin moul uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak almam almagou douk God anohwalepamu pupe ananipu atipaluli. Ipak douk apakinu Aninu God ulkum manohwepu ali Jisas Krais nenek banisumepu pape kalbaluli.

2 Yek yakli enyudak pasin umu God nenelekepamu nyunu enyudak umu ipak ulkwip punosuh kipaichimu, nyunu enyudak umu ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbamu nyutoglu nebeben atin umu ipak.

Henek Lohumech Uli Almam Amamin Balan

3 O ipak panubu yekipu elpech! Susubati yek yape ulkum molomu yakli iwemumepagu enen balan umu agundak God nagakomu apak manatimaguk nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbamu. Wakuli nameitu yek yemnek umu yek imas iwemumepagu enyudak enen balan. Balan enyudak. Yek yakli ipahul umu punek lukautim umu enyudak God ananin adulin balan douk apak God ananipu elpech makli adulin mahwen magipechen uli. Ali piyotu dadag pubo Krais ananim birua douk henek loh haklipech kipainyi balan uli amamin balan nyubihuk. Enyudak balan douk apak makli adulin magipechen uli, God douk nakapeyen atuh meyoh apak ananipu elpech.

4 Umu moneken, anam almam henek loh hatoglu kobi God ananim umu ali hanabechuk hawichimu ipak God ananipu. Ali enen balan douk seiwak nyetemu God ananik Buk uli douk nyaklimu amudakumali almam. Enyen nyakli God douk anyihihichi-namom ali eke nusuh amamig kwotog ali nukli amam henek yowenyi uli. Amam douk wo hudukemu God e ali henek lohumech haklipech hakli bawogenyumu balan umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu douk namudak. Hakli, “Sapos echech wata chupe chunek yowenyimu, God eke nunelekech ali kobi nunekech chumnek nyih, wak.” Amam haklipech enyudak balan umu nyugakomu amamin enenyi enen yowenyi pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Ali amam hakanaguk agabus Jisas Krais douk nanubu anan atunu Dodogowinali Diginali.

5 Adul, ipak padukemen enyudak balan umu seiwak Diginali nagakomu echech Israel umu. Anan nalawech chatukemaguk enyudak kantri Isip chanak chape kalbu. Wakuli wo loubali e, anan nabo echebuk Israel douk wo chumnek ananin balan chugipechen uli e chagak. Ali nameitu yek yakli igabe iklipepamu ipahul umu ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak Diginali neneken umu echech Israel uli.

6 Ipak ulkwip pulomu echudak ensel chopuk douk seiwak wo chupe chakamomu God chunek lukautim umu enyudak moul nyanu nebechi yeguh anan nokechech uli e. Echech chatukemaguk echechibul wabul.

Douk namudak ali God nowechikech dadag abudak dodogowibi senab douk bape eheh nyumneh uli ali nameitu chape yomotokweh-igunmu. Echech chape chobeyagunmu ahudak nebehi nyumnah douk eke anan nusuh echech chunu chunatimaguk elpech echechig kwotog ahi.

7 Ali ipak ulkwip pulomu echebuk elpech douk seiwak chape albudak bialub yowelubi walub Sodom uli Gomora blanu albabuk blape halakati uli. Echech chanubu chenek enenyi enen yowenyimu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Ali seiwak aliga nameitu, echech douk chanu echudak enselahas chape chobeyagunmu ahudak nyumnah umu God nusuh echechig kwotog ahi. Echech chenek namudak ali God nebemech enyudak yowenyimu nenek nebehi nyih douk hanu hape eheh nyumneh uli hanich ali chemnek nebehi nyih chape eheh nyumneh. Anan nenek enyudak nyatoglomech umu apak mutulich ali elgeipu kobi mugipech echechin yowenyi pasin, wak.

8 Amabuk almam douk hanabechuk hawich umu ipak God ananipu elpech uli, amam isave henek enyudakmali pasin echech Sodom uli Gomora cheneken uli. Sanatimaguk yomnis amam hanabekas uli douk sohul amamin tinytin umu hunek yowenyi pasin umu amamiluh yegechiweluh. Ali amam hokenyuk agabus God ananin dodogowinyi balan ali heyagwleh-umech enenyi enen echudak yeguh hwakihechi enselahas.

9 Seiwak enyudak ensel douk nyanubu nebenyumali chanatimaguk enselahas uli nyonohwalamu Maikel uli nyanu Satan chanowipamu eke omuni nyulau Moses ananin bodi umu, Maikel wo nukli anan douk dodogowinali ali nukli niyagwleh-umanu enenyi enen Satan e, wak. Anan naklipanu nakli, “Diginali anan yet wosik nuhenyu!”

10 Wakuli amabuk douk hanabechuk hanepu pape uli heyagwleh-umech enen enen chanatimaguk echudak douk amam wo hudukemech uli e. Wakuli enyudak pasin amam hadukemen ali hagipechen uli, enyen douk kobi wanalich mahich echech yet chadukemen cheneken umu. Amam henek enyudak yowenyi pasin ali eke enyudak pasin atin nyunekam hunubu hunechagiyuk wakwakuk.

11 Adul, kwali amam eke humnek nebehi nyih. Amam douk ahagipechuk Ken* ananin yowenyi pasin. Ali amam ulkwip panubu polomu utabal atubal ali hanubu hagipech Belam† neneken uli yowenyi pasin. Ali amam hakanaguk agabus God kobi douk seiwak Kora‡ nakanaguk agab umu. Amam douk henek namudak ali amam eke dakio hunubu hunechagiyuk wakwakuk kobi douk seiwak Kora nanubu nenechagiyuk wakwakumaguk.

12 Ababuk nyultab ipak panu kipaichi God ananich elpech ulkwip panasupu ali powachabal pape pawak woligun abali, amudak almam chopuk hanepu pape hagakomepu pagnah. Amam hanepu hapemu, amam hape kobi kunuh douk hataku kakwich henekech chabosusih uli. Amam ablan wo nyilam umu amamin yowenyi pasin amam hape heneken uli e. Amam hanepu pape pawak kakwich wakuli amam wo kwalowi omi ulkwip pulomu hukli hubilamu kipaichi elpech e. Amam ulkwip polomu amam atum. Amam douk hape kobi onog olug§ umu. Ogwudak olug douk wihun nala-

* **1:11** Seiwak Ken nenek yowenyi namudak. Anan nyihihichi-namu ananinu owaninu ali nanu nagak. Ipak putik Jenesis 4:1-5. † **1:11** Seiwak Belam nakli nutoglu God ananinu profet wakuli kipaimi henek grisumanamu utabal umu nunek God ananich elpech chunek yowenyi. Ipak putik Namba 22:5-41. ‡ **1:11** Kora nenek yowenyi nakenyuk agab God ananin balan namudak. Anan nalau anam almam hagipechanu hakanaguk agabus Moses nanu ananin namba God nokoneyen uli.

§ **1:12** Amamin balan wo kwalowi omi nyugakomu elpech e. Enyen kobi olug douk wo gwunek echah hulali uli e o kobi lowas douk chulkwip wak enep pil umu e.

wogwi wakuli echah wak anah hulali uli e. Ali chopuk, amam kobi douk chulkwip peilagasi lowas. Douk nyultab umu chulkwip pil umu banaki wakuli chulkwip wak enep pil e. Agagas douk achatukagas umu bawagas ali sanubu aligas.

13 Amam henek ablanyinyi pasin ali enyudak pasin nyatoglu kobi yous nebebi molub batuk ali benek ahawolis sanaki sakus algas umu. Ali chopuk, amam hape kobi unib douk watukemaguk owowih yegwih wanalahe wanak hwaloh ulimu. Ali God douk anenek anabul blanubu yomotokweh-ibuli wabul blapemom umu eke kwali hunak hupe eheh nyumneh umu.

14-15 Adam ananigu nyulgu chalik chape ali nyulgas saitak sanaki ali gaklimu namba 7-igomu chalali anudak alman Inok. Ali seiwak Inok naklipech enen balan umu echudak douk eke kwali chugikuk chutogloluli. Anan naklien umu amudakmali henek lohumech uli almam nakli namudak, "Ipak mnek! Kwali Diginali eke nunali ananich wolobaibi tausenab enselahas chunaki. Echech eke chunakimu anan nusuh chunatimaguk elpech echechig kwotog. Ali nubemech yowenyi yowechi elpech nunekech chumnek nebehi nyih umu nugilapech chudukemech umu echech douk chenek yowenyi ali echech dakio chemnek nebehi nyih. Ali anan eke nubemech echechin yowenyi pasin umu chakanu agabus God ali cheyagwleh-umanu enenyi enen yowenyi balan umu."

16 Amudak henek loh uli almam amamiluh apaluh wo hlulu kalbu ali hupe duldul ati e, wak. Amam isave howi lublub halikuk umu enechi enech echudak douk chatoglomom uli. Ali amam isave heyagwleh halikuk umu enechi enech echudak. Amam hagipech yowenyi nyalik nyapenyum uli pasin umu henek yowenyimu. Amam hapemu hakli hutuk amamich atich yeguh chukih ali haklipech yopinyi atin balan kipaichimu huhul echechiluh apaluh umu chugipecham chunek enenyi enen yowenyi amam haklien uli.

Ipak Imas Punubu Pupe Dodogowipu Atipu

17 Wakuli ipak panubu yekipu elpech! Ipak imas ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan umu echudak douk likuk Diginali Jisas Krais ananim aposel haklipepomech umu eke chutogloluli.

18 Amam haklipepu hakli, "Hugikuk uli nyumneh hutoglomu, anam almam douk eke hiyakas God ananin pasin uli eke hutoglu. Amam eke hukanu agabus God ali eke hugipech amam oub baitakumen uli pasin ali hunek enenyi enen yowenyi."

19 Ali douk amudak atum almam hape henek ipak God ananipu elpech panadi-yagulmu pape silisili. Amam douk hagipech yowenyi nyalik nyapenyum uli pasin ali henek enenyi enen yowenyi amam yet hakli huneken uli. Amam douk wo God ananin Michin nyupenyum e, wak.

20 Wakuli ipak yekipu elpech imas pusuh God ananin balan dadag pugipechen. God douk bawagas umu enyudak duldulin pasin umu ipak penek bilip-umanamu. Ali punubu putoglu dodogowipamu enyudak pasin umu penek bilip-umanamu. Ali ipak imas pugipech God ananin Michin nyipahul umu punek beten umu ali punek beten.

21 Ali God douk ulkum manohwepu ali ipak imas pupe halakatimu anan ali kobi punek enen yowenyimu anan nutulin ali nukli wakepu, wak. Ali ipak pupe pubeyagunmu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais douk neneleke-palulimu nunekepu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

22 Ipak punelek echebuk elpech douk chasuh God ananin balan wakuli echech wo chunubu chuhwen dadag chugipechen uli e. Ali pugakamech umu punekech chuhwen dadag chugipechen.

23 Ali enech douk ahalakatimu chakli chukanaguk agabus God uli, echech kobi douk chaglukuk olokohunih umu nyih umu. Douk namudak ali ipak

imas pugakamech pulekechi ehudak nyih pulawech chutanamali chupe kalbu. Ali ipak pukli mapilich echebuk enech douk wata chatanamu chagipech yowenyi nyalik nyapenyich uli pasin umu chenek yowenyimu ali pugakamech. Ali pukli pugakamech umu, ipak imas punenek yologimu kedeke wosik ati ipak pugipech echechin yowenyi pasin. Ipak imas punubu pukli wakenyumechuk.

Apak Imas Mutuk God Ananin Yeul Nyukih

24 Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. Umu moneken, anudak God anan douk dodogowinali ali nanokwnumu nugakamepu nunekepu piyotu dadag ali kobi pugoul punek enen yowenyi. Ali chopuk, anan douk dodogowinali ali nanokwnumu nunekepu pupe duldul ali kobi enen balan nyupenyipamu enen yowenyi. Ali punubu punehilau ababuk nyultab anan nulawepu punak agnabuk anan nanubu nohiyatik ali napemu.

25 Anan douk nanubu anan atunu nape apakinu God douk nagakomapu nalawapu matanamali mape kalbaluli. Ali enyen douk umu enyudak moul Jisas Krais neneken uli atin ali God nanalawapu mape namudak. Douk namudak ali agundak gnanubu gnohiyatik umu gnunu nebenyi yeul nyunu agundak God dodogowinali nape nebenalimu enechi enech echudak umu douk chupemu anan atunu. Seiwak bawagas umu aligasi nameitu, aliga kwali chopuk eke chupemu anan atunu eheh nyumneh! Aduligu atugu.

BALAN JISAS KRAIS NAKLIPU JON ENYI

Banenyi balan umu enenyi enen God nagilapu Jon umu.

1:1-8 Jon kobi nonobek yomnis umu ali natik enechi enech echudak ali nowemu enyudak balan nyanamu 7-poleib lainab God ananich elpech ali natuk Jisas Krais ananin yeul nyakih.
1:9–3:22 Jon natik Jisas Krais nanubu nohiyatik ali ananin balan nyanamu echech wolobaichi Kristen chape 7-poleilub walub uli
4:1–8:1 Jon natik iluh heven, ali natik Jisas Krais nanu ananinu Aninu God, hanu wolobaichi enselahas ali natik Jisas nokwechih 7-poleis kendelis gris douk sowechik enyudak pepa douk chodalechen uli.
8:2–11:19 Jon natik 7-poleich enselahas atin ati chasuh aluluh ali chehep-ichaluh
12:1–13:18 Satan eke nunu God ananich wolobaichi enselahas chulpak ali chuhiyahanu nugluki apudak atap
14:1–15:8 Jon natik Jisas natoglu kobi douk nugan sipsip umu ali nanu 3-poleich enselahas chanubu chabo echebuk elpech douk chakanu agabus God uli
16:1-21 Jon natik enech kipaichi 7-poleich enselahas. Echech atin ati chasuh malus.
17:1–19:21 God eke nubemech yowenyi echudak elpech chape wabul Babilon uli, ali Krais eke nutoglu kobi douk alman netemu chagalihwinyi hos umu ali nunaki.
20:1-15 Satan eke nunek kalabus nupeik namobuk agudak gagal gagluk gani atap uli bobigu ali God eke nunek skelimu-maguk chunatimaguk elpech iyuh
21:1-27 Nupoleibul wabul Jerusalem
22:1-6 Wolubibal abal blanu chulkwipigas lowas douk eke elpech chichah ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli.
22:7-21 Jisas Krais ananin nyatuh uli balan douk nohwalu wolobaichi elpech umu chunakmali anan

Balan Jon Nenyemu Nyaklimu Okwudak Buk Uli

1 Seiwak enyudak balan umu Jisas Krais nyonobechuk. Wakuli nameitu abudak nyultab enyen anyatoglu yopugunmu. God douk nakanu enyudak balan Jisas umu nuklipu chenek God ananin moul ulimu nugilapech umu chonobechuk uli echudak ahalakatimu chutoglu. Anan douk nagilapapu namudak. Anan nakagasi ananin ensel nyanamali yek Jon douk yenek God ananin moul uli ali nyaklipe enyudak balan.
2 Ali yek yatik echudak chanatimaguk julug ali yek yowoleh enyudak balan yaklipepu yopugunmu. Enyudak balan douk God ananin nyanu enyudak adulin balan Jisas Krais naklipapu-enyi.
3 Enyudak balan nyetemu okwudak buk uli douk nyaklimu echudak douk eke chutoglolulí. Ali chunatimaguk elpech douk chutalih enyudak balan nebegun umu kipaichi chumneken uli, echech wosik chunehilau. Ali echebuk douk chumneken ali chuhwen dadag chugipechen uli echech chopuk douk achenehilau. Umu moneken, abudak nyultab umu echudak chunatimaguk chutoglomu douk abanaki halakati.

Balan Jon Nenyemu Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape 7-poleilub Walub Uli

4-5 O ipak God ananipu elpech pape albudak 7-poleilub walub douk blape
Provins Esia uli. Yek Jon yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Yek yakli God
douk seiwak nape, ali kwali chopuk eke nupe aliga hugikuk uli nyumnah
hutoglolul nugakomepu meyoh. Ali anan nugakomepu pupe dodogowipu
ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Ali chopuk, yakli echudak 7-poleich yopichi
michich* douk chape halakatimu God ananin nebenyi sia uli chunu Jisas
Krais chopuk chugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Jisas
Krais douk neyotu dodogowinu atunu nagipech ananin balan kalbaluli
naklipapu nyanatimaguk God ananin adulin atinyi balan nakwukwihen
kalbu. Ali susubati God nalik nohul anan natukemaguk iwagu ali wata
naitak nape. Ali anan douk nanubu nape nebenalimu hanatimaguk nebemi
king douk hape apudak atap uli.

Anan douk ulkum manubu manohwapu ali ananig butog gwotukwle ali
gwokwechihapu mape fri umu enenyi enen apakin yowenyi.

6 Ali nameitu anan nenekapu mape nebepalimu wolobaichi elpech kobi
douk king omimu. Ali chopuk, anan nenekapu mape pris kobi amam seiwak
hape henek ofamu enechi enech echudak hoku God ulimu. Ali apak monek
moulomu God douk Jisas Krais nenek lotumanaluli. Ali anan chopuk douk
ananinu Aninu. Ali yek yakli nebenyi yeul nyunu nyunatimaguk strong
chunubu chupemu anan atunu eheh nyumneh! Adulin atin.

7 Ipak tik! Anan eke nunali olug nunaki. Ali chunatimaguk elpech chunu
echebuk douk seiwak chanu nagak uli eke chutulunu echechis nabes. Ali
sunatimaguk nebesi awilas elpech douk chape apudak atap uli eke chule-
ponu sisahw. Aduligu atugu echudak eke chutoglu namudak ati. Adulin
atin.

8 Ali nanubu nebenali dodogowinali God douk seiwak nape, ali nameitu
chopuk nape, ali kwali eke nunaki uli nakli namudak, “Seiwak bawagas umu
chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak wata enech chupe e wakuli yek ayalik
yape. Ali kwali chopuk, ababuk nyultab chunatimaguk echudak chunak
chutuhuk umu yek eke ipe.”

Jon Natik Krais Douk God Natalihanu Nakaganu Nanaki Uli

9 Yek ipakiwe saninu Jon douk yanu ipak monek pas Jisas atunaluli. Yek
douk yatanuh ipak momnek nyih ali meyotu dodogowipamu musah enenyi
enen hevi douk eke nyutogloma-paluli. Ali nameitu chopuk, yek eke itanuh
ipak umu muwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
Yek douk yaklipech God ananin balan nyanu enyudak adulin atinyi balan
umu Jisas. Douk namudak ali echech chahwe chalaweli chanaki cheyasapu
yapeik enyudak ailan yeulinyumu Patmos uli.

10 Anah nyumnah douk apak isave mape monek lotumu Diginali ahi, God
ananin Michin nyatoglome dodogowin atin ali nyagilape echudak yatulich
kobi yonobek yomnis yatulich umu. Ali yemnek anagu nebegali nigu
agabahiwemu kobi douk chehepich oluhw umu.

11 Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyaklipe nyakli, “Nyak wemu echu-
dak douk kedeke nyutulich uli anap chup pepa ali nyunek salimumap
punamu God ananich elpech chape albudak 7-poleilub walub uli. Yeguh-
wilub umu walub douk albudak. Efesas, Smena, Pegamam, Taiataira, Sadis
blunu Filadelfia uli Leodisia.”

12 Ali yek yatanamomu itik enyudak douk nyaklipe enyudak balan uli
wakuli yatik 7-poleich echudak chenekech gol uli chatau. Echech douk
chenekech umu chowemu lepoguhas chetemomu.

---

* **1:4-5** Enech chakli echudak 7-poleich yopichi michich douk chaklimu God ananin Michin.

13 Ali ananu alman neyotu olokohun umu echudak 7-poleich chenekech
gol uli. Anan nalu anah louhi lupah habih heyawimaguk ananiluh yaliluh
ali nasak anatu let douk chenekatu gol uli ananigu mehekag. Anan douk
kobi Anudak Alman douk natoglu Aduligeinyi Elpen ulimu.
14 Ali ananim boglom douk manubu matoglu chagalihwim kobi ohilub
douk blatoglu sipsip uli o kobi chagalihwisi ais umu. Ali ananis nabes saglak
kobi douk nebehi nyih hanu ali haglak umu.
15 Ali ananiluh yaliluh hlaglak kobi enyudak okigwana-luhinyi kapa douk
chohwalen umu bras uli douk chenyeh nebehi nyih uli nyaglak umu. Ali
ananigu nigu neyagwleh nebegun kobi abal blau gwululug gwululug umu.
16 Anan nasuh 7-poleiyu unib ananin anin logul, ali anatu wanohw-itali
bainat douk wanohwitu wibul wobul uli tatogloli ananitu yokwatu. Ali
ananigu yamagu ganubu gaglak kobi wah hatau nyumnah toul toul uli
hohiyatik umu.
17 Douk yatulunu ali yanak yabih yakus halakatimu ananiluh yaliluh kobi
ananu nagak uli alman umu. Wakuli anan nowemu ananin anin lagul yek
ali naklipe nakli, “Nyak kobi elgeinyu, wak! Yek douk seiwak bawagas
umu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak watak enech chupe e wakuli
yek ayalik yape. Ali kwali chopuk ababuk nyultab chunatimaguk echudak
chunak chutuhuk umu, yek eke ipe.
18 Yek douk wo igak uli e, wak. Yek yape uli! Seiwak yagak wakuli nameitu
yape, ali chopuk eke ipe eheh nyumneh. Ali yek douk yalau nebenyi namba
uli pawa umu ipe nebewelimu agundak elpech chugak umu. Umu ikli
echech chunamu yowebuli wabul o chunamu yopubuli.
19 Douk namudak ali nyak wemu echudak dukwechuk nyatulich uli chunu
echudak douk nameitu chape chatoglu apudak atap uli chunu echudak douk
eke kwali chugikuk chutogloluli nyakip chup.
20 Ali bawogenyumu balan likuk nyonobechuk umu oudak 7-poleiyu unib
douk nyatulu yahwou yekin anin lagul uli douk namudak. Oudak unib douk
wonek makim umu 7-poleich enselahas douk chape chenek lukautumu God
ananich elpech chape albudak 7-poleilub walub uli. Ali bawogenyumu
balan umu echudak 7-poleich chenekech gol ulimu chuwemu lepoguhas
umu douk nyaklimu God ananich elpech douk chape albudak 7-poleilub
walub uli.”

2

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Efesas Uli

1 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen naklipe nakli, “Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan
anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God
ananich elpech chape Efesas uli. Yek Jisas yekin balan douk enyudak. ‘Yek
douk yasuh 7-poleiyu unib yekin anin lagul ali yape yalahe olokohun umu
7-poleich echudak douk chenekech gol ulimu chape chowemu lepoguhas-
umaluli yenekumepagu enyudak balan ipak.
2 Yek yadukemu nyanatimaguk pasin nyanu enyebuk nebenyi moul ipak
pape peneken uli. Ali yadukemepamu agundak peyotu dodogowipu ati-
pamu enenyi enen hevi douk nyatoglo-mepaluli. Ali ipak panubu pakli
wakuk echudak chenek yowenyi pasin uli elpech. Ali chopuk, yaduke-
mepamu ipak douk apechakomom amudak almam douk henek loh hakli
amam douk aposel douk haklipech God ananin balan uli. Ali ipak apaduke-
mom umu amam douk wo aposel omi e, wak. Amam douk henek lohumech
uli.
3 Ali chopuk, yek ayadukemepamu agundak elpech chatulipamu pasuh
yekin balan pagipechemu ali chenek yowenyimu ipak umu. Wakuli ipak

peyotu dodogowipu ali wo nyihihichipu e. Ali chopuk, yek ayadukemepamu
ipak douk wo puneiles umu punek enyudak nebenyi moul umu pugipech
yek umu e, wak. Ipak peyotu dodogowipu atipu.
4 Wakuli nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen balan umu enyudak yowenyi
douk nameitu ipak pape peneken uli. Susubati ipak ulkwip panubu
panohwe dadag ali pagipeche. Wakuli nameitu wak.
5 Wakuli yek yakli ipak ulkwip pulamaguk agundak likuk ipak papemu.
Susubati ipak pape kalbu, wakuli nameitu ipak apagoul paglukuk lou-
gunmu. Ipak ulkwip douk awo punohwe dadag e, wak. Wakuli nameitu
yek yakli ipak imas putukemaguk ipakin yowenyi ali wata putanamu puke
apaluh yek. Ali ipak ulkwip punubu punohwe dadag kobi susubati ipak
ulkwip panohwemu. Wakumomu, yek eke inaku itukuk ipakin enyudak
douk chape chowemu lam umu agnabuk douk enyen nyape nyatawamu.
6 Wakuli nameitu ipak wata panosuh enyudak yopinyi pasin umu panubu
pakli wakuk enyudak pasin douk anudak lain douk chanahwalamu Nikolas*
uli cheneken uli. Yek alagun douk yanubu yakli waken.
7 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan God
ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag pugipechen!
Echebuk elpech douk chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo
yowenyi nyubihuk uli, yek eke ikech yopinyi namba umu echech chuwak
epudak chulkwip douk peil enyudak lowag douk nyatau God ananumu
yawihas gnanahwalamu Paradais uli. Ali echebuk elpech chuwak epudak
chulkwip uli eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.' "

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Smena Uli

8 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipe nakli, "Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan
anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God
ananich elpech chape Smena uli. Yek Jisas yekin balan douk enyudak.
'Seiwak bawagas umu, chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak watak enech
chupe e wakuli yek ayape. Ali kwali chopuk, ababuk nyultab chunatimaguk
echudak chunak chutuhuk umu, yek eke ipe. Douk seiwak chae yagak
wakuli nameitu wata yaitak yape.
9 Yek douk ayadukemech umu enenyi enen hevi douk nyatoglomu ipak
uli. Ali chopuk, yadukemech umu ipak panohwagagun umu enechi enech
echudak. Wakuli wak. Ipak douk peglemu wolobaichi yopichi enechi enech
echudak chakusumepu iluh heven. Ali yek douk ayadukemech umu enyu-
dak yowenyi balan douk echudak elpech douk chenek lohumepu chaklipe-
peyen uli. Echech chakli echech douk Juda wakuli echech wo chunubu Juda
e, wak. Echech douk Satan ananich.
10 Ali ipak kobi elgeipamu enenyi enen hevi douk eke nyutoglomepu ali
nyunekepu pumnek nebehi nyih uli. Ipak pumnek! Satan eke nunek enepu
punak punowechik pupe kalabus umu nichakome-pamu punek yowenyi.
Wakuli ipak eke punomnek nyih banabu nyultab meyoh kobi 10-poleih
nyumneh meyoh umu. Douk enech chukli chepu pugak umu, ipak imas
pusuh yekin yopinyi balan dadag ali piyotu dodogowipu atipu. Ali yek eke
ituk ipakich yeguh chukih ali eke inekepu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Yek
eke igakomepu pupe kalbu.
11 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan
douk God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag

* **2:6** Anudak lain Nikolas isave chanu echech Kristen chape Efesas blanu Pegamam uli chape chenek lotu. Wakuli echech isave chenek skulumech umu chunek enenyi enen yowenyi.

pugipechen! Echebuk elpech douk chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk uli, echech eke kobi chugak anah alagun,† wak.' "

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Pegamam Uli

12-13 Ali Jisas naklipe alagun nakli, "Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Pegamam uli. Yek Jisas yekin balan douk enyudak. 'Yek douk yasuh atudak wanohwitali bainat douk wanohwitu wibul wobul uli yenekumepagu enyudak balan ipak. Yek douk ayadukemu ipakibul wabul. Satan douk nape nebenalimu ipakibul wabul. Wakuli yek yadukemepamu ipak pasuh yekin balan dadag pagipech yek atuwe. Ali echech chabo anudak duldulinali alman Antipas douk nanubu nasuh yekin balan dadag naklipechen uli nagak ipakibul wabul douk Satan napenyubuli. Ali ababuk nyultab echech chanamu, ipak chopuk peyotu dodogowipu ali wo pukli pukwleik yekin balan e, wak.

14 Wakuli nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen balan ipak umu enen yowenyi douk ipak pape peneken uli. Ipak enepu douk wata pahwen dadag enyudak Belam ananin yowenyi pasin. Ananin pasin douk enyudak. Seiwak anan nagilapanu enyudak yowenyi pasin Belak ali Belak nenek loh umu echech Israel chenek yowenyimu chakanaguk agabus God. Belak douk naklipech chawak echudak mahich uli kakwich douk chalik chenek ofamech choku amudak wo adulimi god omi uli e. Ali chopuk, naklipech chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh.

15-16 Ali nameitu chopuk douk namudak ati. Ipak enepu douk pasuh enyudak yowenyi pasin echudak anudak lainich elpech chohwalech umu Nikolas‡ uli echechin. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli ali wata putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Wakumomu, yek eke halakatimu inaku ali inu echebuk douk chagipech enyudak echech Nikolas echechin pasin uli mulpak. Ali eke ikwumech atudak bainat douk tatogloli yekitu yokwataluli.

17 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag pugipechen! Echebuk elpech douk chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk uli, kwali yek eke ikech enech kakwich douk chohwalech umu mana douk chonobechuk chakus uli. Ali chopuk, yek eke iwemu echechich nupoleich yeguh anabal chagalihwi-bali utabal ali eke ikech abaldak utabal echech atin ati. Ali kipaichi elpech eke kobi chudukemu echudak nupoleich yeguh, wak. Echebuk douk chalau abaldak utabal uli atich eke chudukemech.' "

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Taiataira Uli

18 Ali Jisas naklipe nakli, "Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Taiataira uli. Yekin balan douk enyudak. 'Yek God ananiwe Nuganinu douk yekis nabes saglak kobi nebehi nyih hanu ali haglak umu. Ali yekiluh yaliluh hlaglak kobi enyudak okigwanaluh-inyi kapa douk chohwalen umu bras douk chenyeh nebehi nyih uli nyaglak umu. Yek yenekumepagu enyudak balan ipak.

19 Yek ayadukemu enyudak yopinyi pasin ipak pape peneken ulimu agundak ipak ulkwip panosuh God nanu kipaichi elpech umu. Ali pasuh yekin balan dadag pagipechen ali nameitu penek yopinyi moul umu pagakomu wolobaichi elpech umu. Ali chopuk, ipak peyotu dodogowipu atipu

---

† **2:11** Jisas wata nutanamali ahi, chagak uli eke wata chitak ali chiyotumu kot. Ali echebuk douk wo chunek bilip uli e eke chunamu yowebuli wabul ali eke chugak anah alagun. ‡ **2:15-16** Tik futnot Revelesen 2:6.

ababuk nyultab hevi nyatoglo-mepamu. Ali yek ayadukemech umu enyudak yopinyi pasin douk nameitu ipak pape peneken uli douk nyechalakuk enyudak yopinyi pasin likuk ipak palik peneken uli.

20 Wakuli nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen balan umu enyudak yowenyi douk ipak pape peneken uli. Ipakin yowenyi douk enyudak. Ipak pakli wosik ali pape patuluk meyoh okwudak yowekwi almatok Jesebel ali okwok dakio kwanepu kwape. Okwok douk kwonek loh kwakli okwok douk onok profet douk kwaklipech God ananin balan uli. Wakuli okwok douk kwonek loh uli. Okwok kwonek loh umu echudak chenek yekin moul uli kwaklipech chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh. Ali chopuk, chawak echudak kakwich douk chenek ofamech umu amudak wo adulimi god omi uli e.

21 Ali yek douk yakutuwokwuk kwape eneh nyumneh alagun umu yakli kwukenyuk agab okwokwin yowenyimu agundak kwanu kipaichi chanasonukehumomu. Ali yakli wata kwutanamu kwunamali yek, wakuli wak.

22 Douk namudak ali yek eke inekok kwichuh kwuwatech umu kwumnek nebehi nyih. Ali sapos echebuk elpech douk chanok chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli kobi chukenyuk agabus echechin yowenyi ali chutanamu chunamali yek umu, yek eke inekech namudak. Yek eke inekech chunubu chunomnek nebehi nyih.

23 Ali chopuk, yek eke ibo echebuk douk chagipech okwokwin balan uli chugak. Yek eke inek namudak ali chunatimaguk God ananich elpech eke chudukemech chukli yek douk yanubu yadukemech kalbu chanatimaguk elpech echechin tinytin uli apaluh cholu chanak umu. Ali yek eke ibemepu enechi enech chunokwnumepu atin atimu ihenyumali pasin ipak pape peneken uli.

24 Wakuli nameitu yek yakli iklipu ipak enepu douk pape Taiataira uli. Ipak wo pugipech enyudak okwokwin yowenyi balan e. Ali chopuk, ipak wo pugipech enyudak pasin douk enech kipaichi chohwalen chakli, “Satan ananin pasin douk nyanubu nyonobechuk atili.” Ali yek eke kobi wata iklipepu enen kipainyi balan alagun umu ipak pugipechen uli, wak.

25 Wakuli yek yakli ipak imas pusuh enyudak ihenyumali yopinyi pasin uli balan douk nameitu ipak palawen uli. Ali piyotu dodogowipu atipu aliga yek wata itanamagu.

26-27 Ali echebuk elpech douk chugipech yekin laik ali chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk aliga echechibu nyultab umu chugak umu butoglomu, yek eke inekech namudak. Yek eke ikech nebechi dodogowichi yeguh umu chupe nebechumali wolobaichi elpech douk chape ihen kantri uli. Ali echech eke chupe nebechi chunek bosumech namobuk ati kobi douk seiwak yekinu Aninu neke nebenyi yeul ali yape nebeweli yenek bosumu wolobaichi elpech umu. Enyudak eke nyutoglu kobi God ananin balan douk nyetemu ananik buk uli nyaklimu. God nakli namudak, “Anan eke nunubu nupe dodogowinu atunu ali eke nusuh anagu ainigu stig ali nupe nunek bosumech. Anan eke nunekech kobi ananu alman douk nawal malus chenekas magus uli gwulgwal-alas chokugun atugun umu.”

28 Ali yek eke ikech okwudak unuk douk kwanahwalomu kwaginech uli.

29 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag pugipechen!’ ”

3

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Sadis Uli

1 Ali Jisas naklipe nakli, “Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup nyu-
namu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech
chape Sadis uli. Yek Jisas yekin balan douk enyudak. ‘Yek douk yasuh 7-
poleich yopichi michich* chanu 7-poleiyu unib uli yenekumepagu enyudak
balan ipak.
Yek douk ayadukemech umu nyanatimaguk enenyi enen pasin ipak pape
peneken uli. Elpech chatulipamu, echech chakli ipak wo pugak uli e. Wakuli
wak, ipak douk apagak.
2 Douk namudak ali ipak pitak putukemaguk agundak ipak pechuh umu.
Ali nyanatimaguk ipakin yopinyi pasin douk nameitu ipak wata pahwen
uli, enyen douk ahalakatimu nyugak. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pitak
ali punubu puneken dodogowipu atipu. Umu moneken, yekinu diginali God
anatik ipak peneken uli pasin ali nakli enyen douk wo duldulinyi e, wak.
3 Douk namudak ali ipak wata ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan douk seiwak
ipak pemneken uli ali wata pugipechen. Ali putanamu pukenyuk agabus
yowenyi ali wata punamali yek. Wakumomu, yek eke inaku kobi ananu
nakwu aluh uli nanakumagu ali ipak eke kobi pudukemu ababuk nyultab
yek inaku itoglomepu abali.
4 Wakuli ipak gwodipu pape Sadis uli wo pugipech yowenyi pasin e. Ali
enyudak enyen douk kobi ipak wo punek ipakih luseh hubosusih umu e. Ali
ipak atipu eke pulu ehudak chagalihwihi luseh ali puname munak atugun.
Umu moneken, ipak douk yopipali elpech ali ipak douk panokwnumu
puname munak atugun umu.
5 Ali echebuk elpech douk chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo
yowenyi nyubihuk uli, yek eke ikech ehudakmali chagalihwihi luseh chihlu.
Echech eke chihlu kobi ipak gwodipu pape Sadis uli pehlamu. Ali yek eke
kobi iglagehuk echechich yeguh douk chetemu okwudak buk douk echebuk
elpech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli echechiguh yeguh hwote-
meyokwi, wak. Ali yek eke iklipu yekinu Aninu nunu ananich enselahas
yopugunmomu echebuk elpech ikli echech douk yekich elpech.
6 Ali nameitu ipak elpech aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak
balan God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag
pugipechen.’ ”

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Filadelfia Uli

7 Ali Jisas naklipe nakli, “Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup
nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich
elpech chape Filadelfia uli. Ali yek Jisas yekin balan douk enyudak. ‘Yek
douk yanubu dulduliweli douk yasuh ki† umu enyudak dua douk seiwak
King Devit nahwen uli. Ali sapos yek ijik dua umu, eke kobi enen elpen
dodogowin umu nyinyalu. Ali chopuk, sapos yek inyalumu, eke kobi enen
elpen dodogowin umu nyijiken.
8 Yek douk ayadukemu nyanatimaguk pasin ipak pape peneken uli. Ali
chopuk, yek yadukemech umu ipak douk wo dodogowipamu punek yekin
moul kalbamu e. Wakuli ipak pagipech nyanatimaguk yekin balan ali wo
pubechuk yekin yeul e, wak. Ali ipak tik. Yek yejik enen dua nyenejik
nyapemepu. Ali eke kobi enen elpen dodogowinyumu nyinyalu, wak.
9 Ali ipak pumnek! Ipak douk apadukemech echebuk Satan ananich
elpech. Echech chene loh chakli echech douk Juda, wakuli echech douk wo
chunubu Juda e. Echech douk chenek loh uli. Douk namudak ali yek eke

---

* **3:1** Ipak putik futnot umu Revelesen 1:4. † **3:7** Enyudak balan nyakli Jisas Krais atunu nalau namba umu nukli meichi elpech chuwich numun God ananibul nupoleibul wabul Jerusalem douk eke blutukemaguk iluh heven blugluki uli (Rev 21:2).

inekech chunaki chubih chuduk ohlubus halakatimu ipakiluh yaliluh. Ali ababuk nyultab echech eke chudukemech chukli aduligu atugu yek douk ulkum manohwepu ipak God ananipu elpech pape Filadelfia uli.

10 Ipak douk pagipech yekin balan kalbu peyotu dodogowipu ali wo nyihihichipu wisnabul e umu enenyi enen hevi douk nyatoglomepaluli. Namudak ali ababuk nyultab enenyi enen traim nyutoglomu nyichakamu chunatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap ulimu, yek eke igakomepu piyotu dodogowipu atipu ali pupe kalbu.

11 Ali yek douk ahalakatimu inaku. Douk namudak ali enyebuk yopinyi pasin ipak pagipechen peneken uli ipak imas pugabe punohwen dadag. Kedeke wosik ati enech kipaichi elpech chutulipu chulawaguk enyudak ipakin yopinyi prais douk eke ipak pulawen uli.

12 Ali echebuk elpech douk chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk uli, yek eke inekech chiyotu dodogowich atich kobi onohw uloh douk hwatau hwosah yekinu diginali God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli. Ali echech eke kobi wata chutuke-mataguk chutoglu chunak, wak. Yek eke iwemu yekinu God ananin yeul nyunu ananibul nupoleibul wabul Jerusalem ababulin yeul chutemu echebuk elpech echechiluh yegechiweluh. Abuldak wabul eke blutukemaguk iluh heven douk yekinu God napemu blugluki uli. Ali yek chopuk eke iwemu yekin naminyi yeul nyutemu echechiluh yegechiweluh.

13 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag pugipechen.' ”

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Leodisia Uli

14 Ali Jisas naklipe nakli, “Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Leodisia uli. Yek Jisas yekin balan douk adulin. Enyen douk enyudak. ‘Yek douk yanubu yeyotu dodogowiwe atuwe yaklipech yakwukwihen kalbu God ananin adulin atinyi balan uli. Ali yek douk bawagas umu chanatimaguk echudak douk God nenekech chape iluh atap uli chanu chanatimaguk elpech. Yek yenekumepagu enyudak balan ipak.

15 Yek yanubu yadukemu enyudak pasin ipak pape peneken ulimu pape penek yekin moul umu. Ipak douk wo punubu nyumana-gasipu e ali chopuk, wo punubu nyihihichipu e. Wakuli yek yakli ipak imas punubu nyumana-gasipu o punubu nyihihichipu.

16 Wakuli wak. Ipak wo punubu nyihihichipu e o wo punubu nyumana-gasipu e. Ipak nyihihichipu kwalowi ati. Douk namudak ali yek eke igwlukwepali putogloli yekitu yokwatu!

17 Ali ipak pakli, “Apak manabuk wolobaibali utabal blanu wolobaichi echudak. Apak wo munohwagagun umu enech echudak e.” Wakuli ipak panubu pape sisahw. Ali elpech eke chutulipu ali chunelekepu. Yek yatulipamu, ipak douk kobi panubu panohwagagun umu enechi enech yopichi echudak ulimu. Ipak kobi douk nabes sechukechi elpech umu. Ipak kobi douk luseh wakepu ali pagal papemu. Wakuli ipak douk wo pudukemech e.

18 Douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipepu enyudak balan. Yekil gol douk nebehi nyih hanul ali henekal lanubu latoglu dudukal. Douk namudak ali ipak putal aldak gol umu, ipak eke putoglu nebepali kobi cheglemu wolobaibali utabal ulimu. Ali punatal chagalihwihi luseh ali pihlamu punechukal ipakiluh yegechiweluh umu elpech kobi chutulipu pugal pupe ali ablan nyilepu, wak. Ali chopuk, ipak putal marasin ali punawayak nabes umu ipak wata punatulugun kalbu.

19 Echebuk elpech douk yek ulkum manohwech uli, yek eke ihech umu
ichih chutoglu yopichi duldulichi elpech. Douk namudak ali ipak ulkwip
imas pulomu ipakin pasin ali pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali punubu pukanu
apaluh God.
20 Ipak pumnek! Yek yeyotu dua ali yape yasolik. Ali enyebuk elpen douk
nyumneke ali nyijikume dua uli, yek eke iwich inen wupe numun. Ali ohwak
eke wupe wuwak kakwich atugun.
21 Ali echebuk douk chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo
yowenyi nyubihuk uli, yek eke ikech nebenyi yeul umu chupe nebechi
ali chunu yek mupe yekin nebenyi sia. Kobi douk seiwak yek yeyotu
dodogowiwe yenek wanoh yabo yowenyi nyabihuk ali nameitu yape nebe-
weli yanu yekinu Aninu wape ananin nebenyi sia umu.
22 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan
God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag
pugipechen!' " adag pugipechen!' "

4

Chenek Lotumu God Gani Iluh Heven

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk wakuli yek yatik enen dua nyenejik nyape iluh
heven. Ali yemnek anagu nigu. Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwleh nebegun
kobi chehepich oluhw umaluli douk dukwechuk yemneken nyeyagwlehi uli
nyaklipe nyakli, "Nyak lutowi agundak iluh ali igilapenyu echudak enechi
enech douk eke chutogloluli."
2 Ali ahudak atuh God ananin Michin nyatoglome dodogowin atin ali
yatiku enen nebenyi sia douk king omi atum hapenyin uli nyakus iluh
heven. Ali ananu alman nape enyudak sia.
3 Anan nohiyatik kobi anam dudukam utam yeulim umu jaspa ulimu
manu kipaimi owichibalimi yeulim umu konilian uli blahiyatik umu. Ali
ananu owan nakus ali ananip yap pakih pananugu enyudak nebenyi sia.
Anudak owan douk nanubu dudukanu kobi anam dudukam grinpoleimi
utam yeulim umu emeral ulimu.
4 Ali 24-poleich nebechi siahas chopuk chakus chalihi chalih umu enyudak
nebenyi sia. Ali anam nebemi almam 24-poleim hetemu echudak siahas.
Amam halu chagalihwihi luseh ali howemu yopugwi hatog chenekog gol uli
douk king omi atum hogwemaluli.
5 Ali utagu gohiyatiki gani enyudak nebenyi sia nyakus umu ali utagu
ganubu bumalagu geyagwleh nebegun. Ali halakatimu enyudak nebenyi
sia 7-poleich nogwalich douk hanich gluglug uli chakus. Echudak nogwalich
douk chakli woblen balan umu God ananich 7-poleich yopichi michich.*
6 Ali halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia, enen enyudak kobi douk nebegwi
yous umu nyakus. Enyen nyanubu nyaglak nyape kobi glas umu. Ali
echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi echudak douk michich choleyech uli chape
olokohun ali chape chalihi chalih enyudak nebenyi sia. Ali wolobaisi nabes
sape yamagasich umu chanu apaluhich umu chanu agabusich umu.
7 Ali susubein dodogowinyi douk michin nyoleyen uli douk nyape kobi
enen nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin yeulinyumu laion uli. Ali namba 2 in
nyape kobi enen chuwohwin bulmakawamu. Ali namba 3 in enyenyigu
yamagu gape kobi elpenyigu yamagamu. Ali namba 4 in nyape kobi ananu
nebenali kumun nehilau nanak iluh ulimu.
8 Ali echudak 4-poleich, echech atin ati douk 6-poleich abusineguh
chapenyich. Ali numunahiluh umu hlanu adukahiluh umu echechiluh

* **4:5** Putik futnot umu Revelesen 1:4.

yegechiweluh hlanatimaguk douk hlanubu chukniluh umu nabes atus. Ali nyumnegwih webus echech chanapemu chakli,

"Diginali God douk nanubu dodogowinali. Anan douk nanubu duldulinali, anan douk nanubu duldulinali, anan douk nanubu duldulinali. Seiwak nape, ali nameitu chopuk nape, ali kwali chopuk eke nupe."

Echech wo chupemu wikap atimu chakli enyudak balan umu e.

9-11 Echech chape chatuk God douk nape enyudak nebenyi sia uli ananin yeul nyakih. Anan douk nape eheh nyumneh uli. Echech chenehilaumanu chenek tenkyumanu chakli anan yopunali. Ali ababuk nyultab echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyechi chenek namudak umu, amudak 24-poleim nebemi habih hoduk ohlubus halakatimu God douk nape kalbu eheh nyumneh uli douk nape enyudak nebenyi sia uli ali hape henek lotumanu. Amam honik amamig yopugwi hatog douk king omi atum hogwemaluli howachog halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia ali hakli, "Apakinyu nebenyali God, nyak douk nyanubu dodogowinyali duldulinyali. Ali munatimaguk elpech imas mutuk nyakin atin yeul nyukih. Umu moneken, nyak nyagipech nyakin atin laik ali nyenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chatoglu chape ali nyolukwech yapis. Echech douk nyakim ulkum atum molomech nyakliech ali ech

5

Jon Natik Onok Buk Douk Chowechikok Uli

1 Ali yek Jon yatik anudak alman douk netemu enyudak nebenyi sia uli nasuh onok buk ananin anin lagul. Okwudak buk okwok douk kobi enen louinyi pepa umu. Okwok douk chadalechok ali chowechikok. Ali balan chenyemu nyape numunahikwumu kwanu adukah chopuk. Ali chowechikok 7-poleih chakwu kandelis gris.

2 Ali yek yatik enen dodogowinyi ensel nyape nyeyagwleh nebegun nyakli, "Meinyi elpen douk nyanubu duldulin ali nyanokwnumu nyupuhul asudak kandelis gris douk chowechik okwudak buk umu ali nyukwachihok?"

3 Wakuli wak kwalowi omi chutik enen atin elpen nyape iluh heven uli o apudak atap uli o chakamu apudak atap uli douk nyanokwnumu nyukwachih okwudak buk ali nyutik numunahikw-umaluli.

4 Ali douk yatik umu wo chugwatu enen elpen e douk nyanokwnumu nyukwachih okwudak buk ali nyutik numunahik-umaluli. Douk namudak ali yek yeleh nebegun.

5 Wakuli ananamu amudak 24-poleim nebemi nanaki naklipe nakli, "Kwamnek! Nyak kobi nyuleh! Ananu alman apudak awilopinu yeulip umu Juda uli douk naitak Devit ananip awilop uli douk dodogowinu kobi enen wanohwinyi mahin yeulinyumu laion uli. Anan douk neyotu dodogowinu atunu nenek wanoh nabo yowenyi nyanu chanatimaguk ananich birua chabihuk. Douk namudak ali anan douk dodogowinu nanokwnumu nupuhul asudak 7-poleis kandelis gris douk chowechik okwudak buk umu ali nukwachihok."

Jon Natik Enen Nugan Sipsip

6 Ali yatiku enen Nugan Sipsip nyeyotu halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia. Ali echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chanu amudak 24-poleim nebemi cheyotu chalihi chalih enyudak Nugan Sipsip. Enyen nyublug gwapenyin kobi chan nyagak ulimu. Enyen 7-poleiluh chuwaluh hlakihen enyenyim boglom ali 7-poleis nabes sapenyin. Asudak

nabes douk sakli woblen balan umu God ananich 7-poleich michich* douk
anan nakagech chanak gnanatimaguk apudak atap uli.
7 Ali enyudak Nugan Sipsip nyanaki nyatulunu okwudak buk anudak
douk nahwok anin lagul ali nape nebenyi sia uli.
8 Douk enyen nyatuluneyok wakuli echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk
michich choleyech uli chanu amudak 24-poleim nebemi chabih choduk
ohlubus chakus halakatimu Nugan Sipsip ali chenek lotumen. Ali hana-
timaguk amudak nebemi hahwech silisili ati enech echudak kobi gitahas
umali chanu anas dis douk chenekas gol uli. Asudak dis douk chuknis umu
enyudak paura douk enyenyig nyugus gweih kalbaluli. Enyudak paura douk
nyakli woblen balan umu beten douk God ananich elpech chape cheneken
uli.
9 Ali echech chape cheyalub onohw nupoleihw awehw chakli,
"Nyak douk nyanubu duldul-inyali ali nyanokwnumu nyutulunu okwudak
buk ali nyukwachih sunatimaguk kandelis gris douk chowechikok
umu. Umu moneken, echech chanyu nyagak ali nyakig butog gwotuk-
wle gwatal banatimaguk lainabich elpech ali gwakwachihech chape
God ananich atich. Echech douk chape sanatimaguk silisilis nebesi
awilas ali cheyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples uli. Echech douk
wolobaichi silisili iluh yegechiweluhich elpech douk chape blana-
timaguk nebelubi walub kantri abudak amnab uli.
10 Nyak douk anyenekech chatoglu pris douk hape henek ofamu enechi
enech echudak hoku apakinu Diginali God uli. Ali anan eke nupe Nebenali
nunek bosumech ali kwali echech eke chupe nebechi kobi douk nebemi king
omi ali chunek bosumu chunatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli."

Echech Chatuk Nugan Sipsip Enyenyin Yeul Nyakih

11 Ali wata chopuk yatulugunu wakuli yemneku echudak wolobaichi God
ananich enselahas echechigas nigas. Chadalehech umu douk chatoglu
chanubu wolobaichi. Wolobaibi tausenab banu wolobaibi milianab. Echu-
dak wolobaichi enselahas cheyotu chalihi chalih enyudak nebenyi sia nyanu
echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chanu amudak
24-poleim nebemi almam.
12 Ali echudak enselahas cheyalub nebegun chakli, "Enyudak Nugan Sip-
sip douk seiwak chan nyagak uli douk nyanubu duldulinyi. Douk namudak
ali enyen douk nyanokwnumu nyulau nebenyi yeul nyunu utabal blunu
enechi enech yopichi echudak chunu nebenyi strong. Ali chopuk enyen
douk nyanokwnumu nyulau yopinyi save ali nyanokwnumu apak mutuk
enyenyin atin yeul nyukih. Ali enyen douk nyanokwnumu apak munubu
munehilaumen ali mutuk enyenyin atin yeul nyukih ali munek lotumen."
13 Wakuli yek yemnek chanatimaguk echudak douk God nenekech chape
iluh atap uli chanu echebuk douk chape chakamu apudak atap uli chanu
chanatimaguk chape chakamu nebegwi yous uli chape cheyalub onohw
awehw chakli,
"Apak makli chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak chunehilaumu anudak
nape nebenyi sia uli nunu Nugan Sipsip. Ali chutuk echechich yeguh
chukih ali chunek lotumech eheh nyumneh. Ali makli nyunatimaguk
nebenyi strong nyupemu echech biech eheh nyumneh!"
14 Ali echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chakli,
"Aduligu atugu!" Ali amudak 24-poleim nebemi almam habih hoduk
ohlubus atap ali henek lotumu God nanu Nugan Sipsip.

---

* **5:6** Ipak putik futnot umu Revelesen 1:4.

6

Nugan Sipsip Nyopuhul Kandelis Gris Sowechik Buk Uli

1 Wakuli yatiku Nugan Sipsip nyahul okwudak buk douk chadalechok
chowechikok 7-poleis kandelis gris uli nyahwok ali nyopuhul salik uli kan-
delis gris. Ali yek yemnek susubein umu echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi
douk michich choleyech uli nyeyagwleh. Ali enyenyigu nigu nyeyagwleh
umu kobi douk utagu bagalagamu. Ali enyen nyakli, "Nyak yowi."
2 Ali yatiku enen chagalihwinyi hos nyanaki. Ali anudak alman netemu
enyudak hos uli nasuh enen kein. Ali chopuk, chakanu anatu yoputali
hat douk echebuk elpech douk chenek winyumu wanoh uli chalawog uli.
Ali ababuk nyultab anan netemu hos nanak kobi ananu nenek winyumu
wanogwiluh ali nakli nunek onohw alagun wanoh nunek winyumoh uli.
3 Wakuli Nugan Sipsip nyopuhul namba 2 kandelis gris ali yek yemnek
enyudak namba 2 in dodogowinyi douk michin nyoleyen uli nyakli, "Nyak
yowi!"
4 Ali yatiku enen owichibal-inyi nyahiyatik uli hos nyanaki. Ali anudak
alman netemu enyudak hos uli nalau pawa umu nuhul chape apudak atap
uli elpech echechiluh apaluh umu chulpak ali chubo kipaichi chugak. Ali
chakanu anatu nebetali bainat.
5 Ali Nugan Sipsip nyopuhul namba 3 kandelis gris wakuli yek yemnek
namba 3 in enyudak dodogowinyi douk michin nyoleyen uli nyakli, "Nyak
yowi!" Ali yek yatulugunu ali yatiku enen behlabinyi hos nyanaki. Ali
anudak alman netemu enyudak hos uli nasuh enen skel douk chape chenek
skelumu echudak umu ananis wis.
6 Ali yemnek enen enyudak kobi douk enen elpen enyenyigu nigamu.
Enyen nyeyagwlehi agundak echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich
choleyech uli chapemali. Ali enyudak nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, "Nyak nyunak
nyunek nyakin moul ali elpech eke chugak nyulub. Wit uli bali eke gwodich
ali eke chultomech umu nebebali utabal. Douk namudak ali chunek
moul atuh nyumnah chulawabal uli utabal eke blunokwnumu chutal atup
chokupi malup wit, o bias atup chokusi malus bali kobi douk rais umu.
Wakuli agasudak lowas douk chape chenek wel chalah uli sunu agasudak
douk chadi wainip chulkwip-agasi nyak kobi nyijahagas!"
7 Wakuli Nugan Sipsip nyapuhul namba 4 kandelis gris sowechik okwudak
buk uli. Ali yek yemnek nyagikuk uli namba 4-in dodogowinyi enyudak
michin nyoleyen uli nyakli, "Nyak yowi!"
8 Ali yek yatiku enen akigwana-luhinyi hos nyanaki. Ali anudak netemali
enyudak hos uli ananin yeul douk nanahwalu Gak. Ali anudak ananu
douk nebenali nenek bosumu abuldak wabul douk chagak uli chapenyubuli
nagimanali. Ali elpech chape apudak atap uli cheneyais-umomu 4-poleib
lainab. Ali amam halau pawa umu hubo ananu lain echudak elpech chugak.
Enech hakwumech bainatog hach chagak, ali enech chagak umu nyulub. Ali
enech yowegali sik gach ali chagak, ali enech wanohwichi wanalich mahich
chach chagak.
9 Ali Nugan Sipsip nyapuhul namba 5 kandelis gris sowechik okwudak
buk uli. Ali yek yatiku echudak elpech douk seiwak chanubu chasuh God
ananin balan dadag chaklipech umu agundak Jisas nagakomech umu ali
kipaichi elpech chach chagak uli echechich michich. Echech chape chakamu
enyudak alta douk chape chowemu echudak chenek ofamech choku God
ulimu.
10 Ali echech chohwalu nebegun chakli, "Dodogowinyali Diginyali, nyak
douk nyanubu aduligeinyali duldulinyali nyasuh iluh atap uli! Eke mak-
wnih nyumneh hunak hudiyuk ali nyak adakio nyunemech kwotog apudak

atapichi elpech umu nyubemech yowenyimu agundak chabo apak magak umu?”
11 Ali God nekech lowihi chagalihwihi luseh atin ati echudak elpechich
michich ali naklipech namudak nakli, “Ipak pupe pichukabal banabu
nyultab chopuk umu aliga chubo ipakich sachich owachich douk chanu ipak
penechlepu penek atin moul uli chugak kobi douk chabo ipak pagak umu
iyuh. Douk echech chech chugak aliga chunak chutoglomu enyudak namba
yek yaklien uli ali yek eke adakio idalamepu eleb.”
12 Ali yatiku Nugan Sipsip napuhul namba 6 kandelis gris douk sowechik
okwudak buk uli ali takweikwi enyik kwatuk apudak atap. Ali nyumnahinu
aun natoglu behlabinu kobi anah yowehi behlabihi lupah umu. Ali wabinu
aun natoglu owichibalinu kobi butog umu.
13 Ali unib wape iluh utagaluli wanotuk wagluki atap kobi enep watakipi
fikip chulkwip douk dodogowinali wihun nalu nenekep tutagalep pagluk-
umalimu.
14 Ali iluh utagu ganak gawichuk wakwakuk kobi chadalech anatu mat
umu. Ali banatimaguk mauntenab banu ailanab chanubu chanak chapeik
kipaigunmu.
15 Ali amudak hape king umu apudak atap uli hanu anam digimi yeguh
hwakihami, hanu amudak nebemi henek bosumu ami uli, hanu echebuk
douk chonokwalmu wolobaibali utabal blanu jah uli, chanu echudak
dodogowichi elpech, chanu chanatimaguk elpech douk chape chakamomu
kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli, chanu echebuk douk chape fri uli,
echech chanatimaguk chanak chawich chonobechuk chape hulusigwiluh
hlanu nebewali bulbudib douk watau mauntenab uli.
16 Ali echech chohwalu mauntenab banu nebebali utabal chakli, “Ipak
pubih pichukal-upaguk umu anudak nape nebenyi sia uli kobi nutulupu.
Ali chopuk umu pubechukapaguk umu Nugan Sipsip nyihihichin umu kobi
nyunemapu kwotog ali nyunekapu mulau nebehi nyih.
17 Umu moneken, ahudak nebehi nyumnah umu anudak nape nebenyi sia
uli nunu Nugan Sipsip amamigun nyihihichi-gunmomu hubemech enenyi
enen yowenyi echech chape cheneken ulimu douk ahatoglu. Douk namudak
ali amuni eke dodogowin umu nyunek winyumom? Aduligu atugu eke wak.”

7

Wolobaichi Israel 144,000-Poleich Chalau God Ananigu Mag

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali yek yatulugunu ali yatiku 4-poleich ense-
lahas cheyotu algas nubatin kona umu apudak atap panak peyotumu. Ali
echech chasuh wihun douk nalu 4-polein kona ulimu kobi nulu apudak atap
o nulu yous o nulu nuhekal enen lowag.
2 Ali wata yatiku kipainyi ensel nyaltowi nyanaki iluh gani aun nakihu-
mali. Enyen nyasuhi enen enyudak douk God nanubu nape eheh nyumneh
uli ananigu mag gapenyinyi. Ali nyohwalech nebegun echudak 4-poleich
enselahas douk God nekech strong umu chijah apudak atap punu yous uli.
3 Enyen nyakli, “Ipak kobi kebes pijah apudak atap punu yous uli lowas,
watak. Apak makli michopok-umech God ananigu mag gupe wahegasich
umu echebuk elpech douk chenek apakinu God ananin moul uli iyuh ali ipak
adakio pijahech echudak.”
4 Ali yek yemnek umu chadaleh echebuk elpech douk achalau God
ananigu mag uli. Echech chadalehech chanak chatoglu wolobaichi 144,000-
poleich. Echudak wolobaichi elpech douk chanaki asudak sanatimaguk 12-
poleis nebesi awilas echech Isrel.

5 Apudak awilop chohwalap umu Juda uli, chalau mag uli chatoglu 12,000-
poleich. Ali apudak anap awilop chohwalap umu Ruben uli 12,000, ali
apudak chohwalap umu Gat uli 12,000.
6 Ali apudak chohwalap umu Asa uli 12,000, ali apudak chohwalap umu
Naptalai uli 12,000. Ali apudak chohwalap umu Manasa uli 12,000.
7 Ali apudak chohwalap umu Simion uli 12,000, ali apudak chohwalap
umu Livai uli 12,000. Ali apudak chohwalap umu Isaka uli 12,000.
8 Ali apudak chohwalap umu Sebyulan uli 12,000, ali apudak chohwalap
umu Josep uli 12,000. Ali apudak chohwalap umu Bensamin uli 12,000.
Asudak awilasich elpech chalau God ananigu mag.

Wolobaichi Elpech Chenek Lotumu God

9 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali yek yatulugunu wakuli yatiku wolobaichi
silisililuh yegechiwe-luhich elpech. Echudak elpech douk wo chunok-
wnumu chudalehech e, wak. Echech douk sanatimaguk nebesi awilasich
elpech douk cheyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples uli. Echech douk
chanaki nyanatimaguk kantri douk nyape apudak atap uli chowachabal
chape. Echech cholu chagalihwihi luseh ali chasuh ohokwinemis chus
echechis wis ali cheyotu halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia nyanu Nugan
Sipsip.
10 Ali echech chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Apakinu God douk nape nebenyi
sia uli nanu Nugan Sipsip hanubu amam atum hanalawapu matanamali
mape kalbu.”
11 Ali chanatimaguk enselahas cheyotu chalihi chalih enyudak nebenyi
sia nyanu amudak 24-poleim nebemi hanu echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi
douk michich choleyech uli chabih choduk ohlubus halakatimu enyudak
nebenyi sia ali chape chenek lotumu God.
12 Chakli, “Aduligu atugu! Apak monehilaumu apakinu God ali matuk
ananin yeul nyakih ali makli anan yopuyopunali. Ali apak eke munek
tenkyumanu eheh nyumneh. Ali nebenyi yeul nyunu yopinyi tinytin nyunu
save uli strong eke chunubu chupemu anan atunu eheh nyumneh. Aduligu
atugu!”

Ehudak Nyih Douk Echudak Elpech Chemnekeh Uli Douk Ahatuh

13 Ali ananamu amudak 24-poleim nebemi nasolike nakli, “Echudak
elpech cholu lowihi chagalihwihi luseh uli douk meichi? Echech chanaki
meiguni uli?”
14 Wakuli yek yaklipanu yakli, “Diginyali, nyak yet douk nyadukemech,
yek wak.” Ali anan naklipe nakli, “Echudak elpech seiwak chape apudak
atap ali echebuk douk chakanaguk agabus God uli chenekech chemnek
nebehi nyih. Ali echech chakwlupu echechih luseh Nugan Sipsip enyenyig
butog ali hatoglu chagalihwih.
15 Douk namudak ali echech dakio cheyotu halakatimu God ananin
yopinyi sia. Ali nyumnegwih webus echech chape chenek ananin moul
numun ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali anudak douk nape enyudak sia uli eke
nunech nupe ali nunek lukautumech.
16 Ali nyulub eke kobi wata blech ati ali abal chopuk eke kobi blugahogech
ati, wak. Ali nebehi wah chopuk eke kobi wata hutau hech chumnek nebehi
nyih, wak.
17 Umu moneken, Nugan Sipsip douk nyeyotu olokohun halakatimu
nebenyi sia uli eke nyupe nyunek lukautumech kalbu kobi anudak nenek
lukautumu sipsip kalbalulimu. Ali enyen eke nyulawech chunak chuwak
abaldak abal douk eke chubalah ali blunekech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh

uli. Ababal douk blakih atap meyoh blalaluli. Ali God eke nunubul-umechuk hunatimaguk abih ali echech eke kobi wata chuleh ati, wak.”

8

Nugan Sipsip Nyapuhul Namba 7 Kandelis Gris Sowechik Buk Uli

1 Douk Nugan Sipsip nyapuhul namba 7 kandelis gris douk sowechik okwudak buk douk chadalechok uli ali gani iluh heven gnanubu wakwakuk. Wak enech echudak chiyagwlehuk o chubilakuk e, wak. Chanatimaguk echudak chapeik bleilaguk banabu nyultab halakatimu tukanin aua.

2 Ali yatiku echudak 7-poleich enselahas douk cheyotuwi halakatimu God uli chalau 7-poleiluh aluluh.

3 Wakuli kipainyi ensel nyasuh anas dis douk chenekas gol ulimu chulu paura douk chenyeh nyenek nyugus gweih kalbaluli chinyeh umu. Enyen nyasuh asudak dis ali nyanaki nyeyotu halakatimu alta douk chowemu echudak chenek ofamech choku God ulimu. Ali choken wolobainyi paura umu nyinyanuh umu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech echechin beten douk chape cheneken uli. Ali nyechemu enyudak alta douk cheneken gol uli douk nyatau halakatimu nebenyi sia uli ali nyenek ofamech umu God.

4 Ali nyih hanu enyudak paura douk enyudak ensel nyahwen enyenyis wis uli ali nyugus gwanu God ananich elpech echechin beten chaitak chaltomu agundak God napemu.

5 Ali enyudak ensel nyasuh asudak dis enyudak paura nyalamu ali nyanak halakatimu enyudak alta ali nyonik nyih nyehlu dis chuknis ali nyowacheh hagluki atap apudak atap. Douk enyen nyowacheh hagluki ali utagu hiyakalagu gohiyatik ali geyagwleh nebegun ali nebekwi enyik kwatuk.

4-poleich Enselahas Chehepich Aluluh

6 Ali echudak 7-poleich enselahas chasuh 7-poleiluh aluluh uli chenek redimu chuhepich-aluh.

7 Ali namba 1 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali chagalihwisi ais douk dodogowis kobi utabal umali sanu nyih douk chaglagech umu butog uli chagluki atap apudak atap. Ali chagwuduk apudak atap panu lowas umu 3-poleiyu outib. Ali ehudak nyih hanu onok outuk ali hanu chanatimaguk lowas uli wichap heyatechuk wakwakuk. Ali biyou outib wapeik, nyih wo hunuwu e.

8 Ali namba 2 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali chowachak enen enyudak kobi douk ananu nebebenali nyih hanunali maunten nyagluk yous. Ali chagwuduk yous umu 3-poleiyu outib ali onok outuk yous gwonenemu butog.

9 Ali chagwuduk chanatimaguk echudak chape yous ulimu 3-poleib lainab ali ananu lain chagak chatuh. Ali chopuk, cheyais wanatimaguk kolohlial douk wolu yous ulimu 3-poleib lainab ali ananu lain wanubu yoweu gwul-gwalalou watuh.

10 Ali namba 3 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali onok takweikwi unuk douk hanuk gluglug kobi alkilub uli kwatukemaguk iluh ali kwanatuk kwagluki apudak atap. Ali chadaleh sanatimaguk wolubus umu 3-poleib lainab ali okwudak unuk kwagluk kwabo ananu lain wolubus sanu blanatimaguk abal douk blakih atap meyoh uli.

11 Ali ananu lain senenemu nubutibali abal. Ali wolobaichi elpech chawak abaldak abal ali blach chagak chatuh. Yeulik umu okwudak unuk douk Nubutinali Marasin.

12 Wakuli namba 4 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali chagwuduk nyumnahinu nanu wabinu aub banu wanatimaguk unib umu 3-poleiyu

outib. Ali echech chejah onok outuk umu anudak nyumnahinu aun nanu onok outuk umu wabinu ali onok outuk umu oudak unib ali chatoglu yomotokweh-ich. Ali chatupak nyumnah umu 3-poleibu nyultab ali wab umu 3-poleibu. Douk namudak ali nyumnah biabu nyultab hwalalagun ali anabu nyultab yomotokweh. Ali wab chopuk namudak ati, biabu nyultab wanyukeh ali anabu nyultab yomotokweh.

13 Ali yatulugunu wakuli yatiku enen nebenyi almin kobi douk kumun umu nyehilau nyanak iluh. Ali yemnek umu enyen nyeyagwleh nebegun nyakli, “Mapilich elpech chape apudak atap uli. Umu moneken, aha-lakatimu echudak 3-poleich enselahas eke chuhepich echechiluh aluluh ali enenyi enen hevi eke nyutoglomu echudak atapichi elpech ali eke nyunekech chunomnek nebehi nyih.”

9

Namba 5 Ensel Nyehepich Enyenyihw Oluhw

1 Douk namba 5 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali yatik onok unuk kwanotuki kwatukemaguk iluh kwagluki apudak atap. Okwudak unuk douk chokok enyudak ki umu agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap ali atapigamu wo gubih giyotu anagun uli e.

2 Ali ababuk nyultab enyen nyejik agudak bobigu abali, nyugus gwanubu gwakih gwalto kobi douk nebehi nyih hanumu. Ali ogwudak nyugus gwalto ali gwakih gwowechikuk nyumnahinu aun ali aun nanu iluh chopuk gnanubu yomotokweh-igun.

3 Ali wolobaichi echudak kobi douk nebebesi sugwlachis-umaluli chatukemaguk ogwudak nyugus chagluki apudak atap. Echech douk chalau strong ali wanohwich kobi douk pupiyagwial umu.

4 Ali God naklipech umu echech kobi chubo wichap punu enechi enech douk chatoglu apudak atap uli chunu lowas chugak, wak. Echech imas chubo echebuk elpech douk wo chulau God ananigu mag gupe echechigas wahegas uli e atich chunekech chumnek nebehi nyih.

5 Ali echudak kobi douk sugwlachis-umali chape chanatuk echebuk elpech 5-poleib aub. Ali echech chape chonomnek nebehi nyih kobi douk pupiyag-wial wanatukech chonomnek umu. Wakuli echech wak chulau strong umu chubo echudak elpech chugak e, wak.

6 Ali ababuk nyultab echech eke chulimu yegwih umu chugak umu. Ali chopuk, echech eke chunubu chuklimu chugak umu atugun wakuli eke wak. Gak eke nyulhwas-umechuk.

7 Ali yatik asudak sugwlachis sape kobi douk hosahas-umali sape senek gibegabemu sunamu wanoh. Asasigas balagas douk enech echudak kobi douk yopugwi hatog chenekog gol uli gwotemu. Ali asasigas yamagas sape kobi elpechigas umu.

8 Ali asasigas balagas sape kobi almagoweigas umu. Ali asasiluh naluh hlape kobi enen nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin yeulinyumu laion uli enyeny-iluh hlapemu.

9 Ali mehekasis umu, asas solu onog siotog douk dodogowig kobi douk ainab umu. Ali asasich obusineguh chenekabul uli mutubul douk kobi hosahas chasanuk wolobaichi wilkarahas chasahul chanamu wanoh uli chenekabul uli mutubul.

10 Ali asas anus sapenyus kobi douk pupiyagwial umu ali sanatuk elpech. Ali asasin strong douk nyape asudak anus umu sunatuk echudak elpech abudak 5-poleib aub.

11 Ali asas douk enyudak ensel, douk nyenek bosumu agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap uli nyape nebenyi king umu asas nyenek

bosumos. Enyudak ensel enyenyin yeul douk chohwalen echech Hibru echechin tokples umu douk chakli, “Abadon.” Ali echech Grik echechin chakli, “Apalaion.” Ali apak eke mukli “Anudak alman douk nasagu sogeigun atugun uli.”

12 Enechi enech susubeich echudak douk chenek elpech chenemnek nebehi nyih uli douk achatoglu chanak chatuh nameitu. Wakuli pumnek, biech chanubu yowechi kobi douk enyudak nyalik uli douk wata chape, ali echech eke chugikuk chutoglu.

Namba 6 Ensel Nyehepich Enyenyihw Oluhw

13 Ali namba 6 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali yek yemnek anagu nigu. Enyudak elpen douk nyeyagwlehi gani algas 4-polein kona umu enyudak alta douk cheneken gol uli. Enyudak alta chowemu echudak chenek ofa choku God umu, enyen douk nyatau halakatimu God napemu.

14 Ali enyudak nyeyagwlehi uli nyaklipu enyudak namba 6 ensel nyasuh oluhw uli nyakli, “Nyak nyukwechih echebuk 4-poleich enselahas douk chenek kalabus chape abudak nebebali wolub yeulibamu Yufretis uli chunak fri!”

15 Ali enyen nyokwachih-ech ali echech cheyais chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap ulimu 3-poleib lainab. Ali echech chabo ananu lain echudak elpech chagak. Echudak enselahas echech douk God nenekech chanubu chenek redi chapemu banubu abudak atubu nyultab, ahudak atuh nyumnah, anudak atunu aun uli enyudak atin yohwlegul umu echech chunek enyudak moul.

16 Ali yek yemnek chadaleh amudak soldia douk hetemu hosahas ali hanak henek wanoh ulimu douk hanubu wolobaimi hatoglu 200 milion.

17 Ali yek kobi douk yonobek yomnis umu ali yatik amudak soldia hetemu hosahas uli holu siotog douk chonekog ainab uli amamigas mehekas. Ogwudak siotog onog douk owichibalig kobi douk nyih hanumu. Ali onog behlabig, ali onog okigwanaluhig kobi douk amudak utam yeulim umu salfa uli. Ali hosahas echechigas balagas sape kobi enech nebechi wanohwichi mahich yeulich umu laion uli echechigas umu. Ali nyugus uli nyih douk hanuwi amudak okigwanaluh-imi utam yeulimumu salfa uli chatogloli echudak hosahas echechig yowatog.

18 Ali echech cheyais chanatimaguk elpech umu 3-poleib lainab ali echech chabo ananu lain elpech chagak. Echech douk echudak 3-poleich chanubu yowechi echudak, nyih, nyugus uli ehudak nyihihichihi nyih douk hanuwi amudak utam salfa uli douk chatogloli hosahas echechig yowatog uli chach chagak.

19 Echudak hosahas echechin strong douk nyape echechig yowatog gwanu anus. Echechis anus douk sape kobi iguh umu, ali balagas sapenyus. Ali echech chakwu echechis anus umu chabo elpech chenekech chalau nebehi nyih.

20 Ali chanatimaguk chapeik uli elpech douk wo chugak ababuk nyultab echudak chanubu yowechi chatoglomech umu abali, echech wo chutukemaguk yowenyi e, wak. Echech wo chukenyuk agabus enyudak pasin umu chape chenek lotumu sagabehas chanu amudak wo adulimi god omi umu e, wak. Amudak god douk echech yet chenekam echechis wis uli. Echech chenekam chakwu gol lanu silva uli okigwanaluh-inyi kapa douk chohwalenyumu bras uli nyanu utabal blanu lowas uli. Amam douk wo kwalowi omi hutulugun o humnek o hulahe uli e.

21 Ali chopuk, echech wo chukenyuk agabus enyudak yowenyi pasin umu chabo kipaichi chakwumech echudak chach chagak umu e, nyanu enyudak

umu chenek ouluh umu, nyanu enyudak umu chenek enenyi enen yowenyi marila umu, nyanu enyudak umu chape chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu, nyanu enyudak umu chakwu olugwih umu e, wak. Echech wo chutukemenyuk ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God e.

10

Ensel Nyakanu Buk Jon Nakwoh

1 Enyudak nyanak nyatuhuk wakuli yek yatiku enen kipainyi dodogowinyi ensel nyatukemaguk iluh heven nyagluki. Olug gwechukal enyenyihw yegenyihw. Ali ananu owan nakih ali ananip yap pakih pananugu petemu chihah enyenyim boglom. Ali enyenyigu yamagu gohiyatik kobi douk wah hatau hohiyatik umu. Ali enyenyigas aias sape kobi douk nyih hanuwi glug glug ulimu.

2 Ali enyen nyasuh onok chokukwi buk douk chadalechok uli enyenyis wis. Okwudak buk douk kwonejik kwape ali enyen nyahwok. Enyenyigu anugu aiag nyalikwechuk yous, ali algagu nyalikwechuk amnab.

3 Ali enyen nyoga ali nyohwalu nebegun kobi enen nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin yeulinyumu laion uli nyohwalamu. Enyen nyohwalu julug wakuli utagu bagalagu 7-poleih. Ali agag geyagwleh kobi douk elpenyigu nigamu.

4 Douk utagu geyagwleh 7-poleih julug, ali yek yenek redimu yakli iwemu enyudak balan anap chup. Wakuli yek yemnek anagu nigu ganaki iluh heven. Ali enyudak nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Enyudak balan douk utagu geyagwleh 7-poleih gaklien uli, nyak kobi nyinyemu, wak. Enyebuk balan nyumneken nyupemu nyak atinyu!”

5 Ali enyudak ensel douk yatulin nyeyotu yous gwanu amnab uli nyatuk enyenyin anin lagul nyalto iluh.

6 Ali enyen nyalimu iluh umu anudak douk nape eheh nyumneh uli ananin yeul. Anan douk nenek iluh atap gnanu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak douk chape iluh atap uli. Ali chopuk, nenek yous gwanu enechi enech chape chakamehahigumaluli. Ali enyen nyakli, “Nyultab abatuh, ali God eke kobi nukli suh suh, wak.”

7 Ali enyudak ensel wata chopuk nyakli, “Ababuk nyultab douk namba 7 ensel nyuhepich enyenyihw oluhw abali, echudak douk seiwak God nobechukech uli eke chunowoleh nunekech chutoglu yopugunmu. Anan eke nunekech chutoglu yopugunmu kobi douk seiwak anan naklipaguk amam profet douk henek ananin moul ulimu.”

8 Wakuli yek wata yemnek agudak atugu nigu. Ali enyudak elpen douk dukwechuk yemneken nyeyagwlehi iluh heven uli wata chopuk nyaklipeli nyakli, “Nyak nyunak nyutulin okwudak buk douk kwonejik kwolu enyudak ensel douk nyalikwech yous gwanu amnab uli enyenyis wis uli.”

9 Ali yek yanak yasoliken umu nyuke enyudak pepa chadalechen uli. Ali enyen nyaklipe nyakli, “Nyak suh ali nyinyah. Nyinyah nyulu yokwatamu, enyen eke wichusin kobi douk alaluh umu. Wakuli nyubih nyulu apahw umu eke nyumnek nubut.”

10 Ali yek yatulinyi enyudak pepa ali yanyah. Ali yanyah nyolu yokwatamu, yek yemnek wichusin kobi douk alaluh umu. Wakuli yanyah nyabih nyolu apahw umu, enyen wata nubutin.

11 Ali yemnek enen elpen nyaklipe nyakli, “Nyak imas nyuklipech enyudak balan God naklipe-nyeyenyi chopuk. Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu echudak douk eke kwali chutoglomu wolobaichi elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri douk nyape apudak atap uli. Echech chunu wolobaichi silisililuh yegechi-weluhich elpech chunu wolobaichi cheyagwleh silisilin tok ples uli, chunu wolobaimi king.”

11

Biam Almam Haklipech Yopinyi Balan Uli

1 Ali enyudak ensel nyeke enen lowag douk chape chasuh wikah umu
echudak uli ali nyaklipe nyakli, “Nyak kitak suh wikah umu God ananitu
wilpat* tunu alta douk chowemu echudak chenek ofamech choku God
ulimu. Ali chopuk, nyudaleh chunatimaguk elpech douk chape chenek lotu
numun ananitu wilpat uli.
2 Wakuli asudak banis douk sapeik adukahitamu agundak witeitamu
atudak wilpat uli nyak kobi nyunek makimumas, wak. Umu moneken,
asudak banis God anoku echebuk elpech douk wo chudukemu God uli e. Ali
echech eke chulikwech God ananibul yopubuli wabul Jerusalem chupemu
42-poleib aub. Abudak 42-poleib aub douk alagun atimu 3-poleich chuknich
ali enen tukanin yohwleguh.
3 Ali yek God eke ikagas yekim biam almam inekam dodogowim atum
hunak huklipech yekin yopinyi balan. Amam eke hulu yowehi luseh kobi
douk yowegasi begas† umu. Yek eke iklipam yekin balan ali amam eke
hunak huklipechen 1,260-poleih nyumneh. Ehudak 1,260-poleih nyumneh
douk alagun atimu 3-poleich chuknich ali enen tukanin yohwleguh.”
4 Amudak biam almam amam douk chakli woblen balan umu echudak
biech lowas yeguhich umu oliv uli chanu biech lepoguhas douk chakus
halakatimu Diginali douk nasuh banatimaguk amnab uli.
5 Ali sapos enech elpech chukli chom o chuhom umu, nyih eke hutogloli
amamig yowatog ali hunu amamich birua hiyatech. Douk namudak ali me-
ichi elpech chukli chom o chunekam malmoluli, echech eke kobi chulhwas,
wak. Echech chopuk eke ehudak nyih hunich ali chugak chutuh.
6 Amudak biam douk halau namba uli pawa umu hunek echah kobi
hulali ababuk nyultab amam huklipech God ananin balan abalimu. Ali
chopuk, amam douk dodogowim umu hunek blanatimaguk abal douk
blakih atap meyoh uli blunu blalu wolubus sanu yous ulimu blunenemu bu-
tog. Ali amam douk dodogowim umu hunek enechi enech chanubu yowechi
echudak chutoglomu chunatimaguk elpech chunekech chulau nebehi nyih.
Ali douk meibali nyultab amam hukli hunek namudak umu, amam eke
hugipech amamin atin laik.
7 Douk kwali amam eke huklipech God ananin balan hiyaten ali enyudak
nebenyi mahin eke nyutukemaguk agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani
atap uli nyultowi. Enyen eke nyultowi ali nyukihi nyunu amudak biam
almam chulpak ali enyen eke dodogowin atin nyom hugak.
8 Ali amam eke hukusuk abuldak nebebuli wabul ababulih nebehi yah
douk seiwak chabo amaminu Diginali chowechikanu chonowaul neil lowag
kruse nagak abuli. Abuldak wabul ababulich biech woblech yeguh douk
Sodom uli Isip.
9 Ali 3-poleih chuknih anah tukanih nyumnegwih, wolobaichi elpech
chanaki sanatimaguk awilas douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri apudak atap
uli eke chutulum. Echech douk silisili iluh yegechi-weluhich douk cheyag-
wleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples uli. Wakuli echech eke kobi chukli wosik
umu enech elpech chumuhul chunak chunugamom, wak.
10 Ali chape apudak atap uli elpech eke chunehilaumu agundak amudak
biam hagak umu. Echech eke chunehilau ali chupe chukech yopinyi presen

---

* **11:1** Atudak God ananitu wilpat douk taklimu God ananich elpech. † **11:3** Amudak biam profet hagipech echechin pasin hasak yowegasi begas sonohwalamu luseh umu hugilapech umu amam hanubu hakli wak umu enenyi enen yowenyi echech cheneken uli ali hape heleh.

echechich elpech. Umu moneken, amudak biam wata hapemu, amam isave
henek wolobaichi elpech chape apudak atap uli chonomnek nebehi nyih.
11 Douk 3-poleih chuknih anah tukanih nyumnegwih hunak hudiyuk,
wakuli eke God ananip yap wata punak puwicham ali amam eke wata hitak
hiyotu. Ali elpech eke chutulum ali chunubu elgeich.
12 Ali ababuk nyultab, amudak biam eke humnek anagu nigu. Ali enyebuk
elpen nyiyagwlehi iluh heven uli eke nyuklipam nebegun nyukli, "Ipak
pultowi agundak iluh!" Ali amamich birua eke chiyotu chupe chutulum
meyoh ali amam eke huwich onog olug ali hupe hultomu iluh heven.
13 Ali eke bunubu ababuk atubu nyultab, takweikwi enyik eke kwutuk
ali wolobaichi 7,000-poleich elpech eke chugak. Ali agnabuk onok outuk
abuldak wabul eke blunejah ali 9-poleiyu outib wupeik. Ali echebuk douk
chupeik uli eke chutik namudak ali echech eke chunubu elgeich ali eke
chupe chutuk God douk nape iluh heven uli ananin yeul nyukih.
14 Echudak namba 2 ich chanubu yowechi echudak douk chenek elpech
chonomnek nebehi nyih uli douk echudak achatuh. Ali ipak pumnek! Douk
eke kobi loubali wakuli echudak namba 3 ich yowechi douk eke chunek
elpech chunomnek nebehi nyih uli eke chutoglu.

Namba 7 Ensel Nyehepich Enyenyihw Oluhw

15 Douk namba 7 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw wakuli enech elpech
cheyagwlehi nebegun iluh heven uli chakli, "Amudak douk likuk hape king
umu apudak atap uli amamih nyumneh douk ahatuh. Nameitu abudak
nyultab apakinu Diginali nanu Krais, anudak douk God natalihanu nak-
aganu nanaki uli douk ahatoglu dodogowim atum umu hupe king umu
apudak atap. Ali Krais eke nupe Diginali nupe nunek bosumu apudak atap
eheh nyumneh."
16 Ali amudak 24-poleim nebemi douk hetemu amamich nebechi siahas
halakatimu God uli habih hogwohwebil hakus atap ali hape henek lotumu
God.
17 Ali hakli, "Diginyali dodogowinyali God douk seiwak nyape ali nameitu
chopuk nyape! Apak monehilau-menyu ali monek tenkyumenyu. Umu
moneken, nyak douk anyalau nyakin strong ali nameitu anyene stat nyape
king umu chanatimaguk elpech chanu enechi enech echudak.
18 Echebuk douk wo chudukemenyaluli e, echech nyihihichich wakuli
agundak nyak nyihihichinyamu douk agnatoglu. Ali ahudak nyumnah
douk ahatoglomu chagak uli wata chitaki ali nyak nyusuh echechig kwotog
umu. Ali chopuk umu nyukam yopichi echudak amam profet. Amam hunu
chanatimaguk nyakich elpech yeguh hwakihechi chunu yeguh wakechi
douk elgeich umu nyak ali chenek lotumenyaluli. Ali umu nyusagu echebuk
elpech douk chape chasagu abudak amnab uli!"
19 Douk amudak 24-poleim nebemi hakliyuk namudak julug ali God
ananitu nebetali wilpat tatau iluh heven uli tenejik. Ali asudak bogis
douk dodogowinyi balan kontrak God naklipu echech Israel enyi nyolomu
sakusi yopugunmu gani numun wilpat. Ali utagu bagalagu geyagwleh ali
gohiyatik. Ali yek yemnek anabul nebebuli mutubul. Ali enyik kwatuk ali
wolobaisi nebesi chagalihwisi ais kobi douk utabal umali sagluki atap.

12

Almatok Kwanu Nebenyi Idul

1 Ali chatik umu anagu ganubu dodogowigali mag umu chutulugu ali
chudukemech chukli enen dodogowinyi elpen ahalakatimu nyutoglu. Agu-
dak mag gonokwalmu gatoglu gape iluh heven. Ali gatogloluli mag douk

agudak. Onok almatok kwape ali okwok kwosak nyumnahinu aun kobi
douk luseh umu. Ali wabinu nape chakameh-ahiluh umu okwokwiluh
yaliluh. Ali kwowemu anatu yoputali hat douk 12-poleiyu unib wapenyutali
kobi douk nebewali otu wogwemaluli okwokwim boglom.
2 Ali okwok douk apahwik ali kwape kwabilak umu kwakli kwutas ali
kwoleh kwohwalu nebegun.
3 Ali wata chopuk, kipaigali dodogowigali mag gonokwalmu gatoglu gape
iluh heven. Ali gatogloluli douk agudak. Enen nebebenyi owichibalinyi
mahin kobi douk enen takweinyi idul umaluli nyonokwalmu nyatoglu
nyape. Enyen 7-poleip bogolep peilen ali 10-poleiluh chuwoluh hlakihen
boglom. Ali 7-poleig yopugwi hatog douk nebemi atum hogwemoluli
gwotemu atum ati enyenyip bogolep.
4 Ali enyen nyaku enyenyip anup nyagatali unib douk wape atugun onok
outuk uli gani iluh utagu ali nyowachou wagluk atap. Ali biyou outib unib
wapeik iluh utagu. Ali enyen nyanak nyeyotu apahwik umu okwudak alma-
tok douk halakatimu kwulali batowin ulimu nyakli kadak okwok kwinylali
ati ali enyen wisnabul nyinyuhul nyinyah.
5 Ali okwok kwotas kwalali alman. Anudak alman kwali eke nupe
dodogowinu atunu ali eke nusuh ainigu stik ali nupe diginalimu chu-
natimaguk elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli. Douk okwok
kwanalali wakuli echech chatulukwanu chalawanu chanamu God umu
ananin nebenyi yopinyi sia douk anan napenyin uli.
6 Ali okwok kwalhwas kwanamu anagun wohiwohigunmu elpech wak
umu. Okwok kwanamu agundak douk God nenekagun-umok umu kwunak
kwupemu. Ali agnabuk echech eke chupe chunek lukautumok kwupe 1,260-
poleih nyumneh. Ehudak 1,260-poleih nyumneh douk alagun atimu 3-
poleich chuknich ali enen tukanin yohwleguh.
7 Wakuli nebehwi wanoh hwatoglu iluh heven. Enyudak nebenyi God
ananin ensel douk nyonohwalomu Maikel uli nyanu enyenyich enselahas
chabo enyudak nebenyi idul. Ali enyudak idul chopuk nyanu enyenyich
yowechi enselahas wata chatanamu chobe wanoh.
8 Douk echech chalpak wakuli idul nyanu enyenyich ensel wo dodogowich
e. Ali echech wak anagun e umu chupe iluh heven umu.
9 Ali God ananich enselahas chahwen chowachen nyagluki atap. Enyu-
dak idul douk seiwak nyape ali nameitu chopuk nyape uli. Enyen douk
chohwalen umu yowenyi sagabu o Satan. Enyen douk nyape nyenek loh
umu chanatimaguk elpech douk chape apudak atap uli. Enyen nyanu
enyenyich yowechi enselahas, echech douk achowachech chagluki apudak
atap.
10 Wakuli yek yemnek anagu nebegali nigu. Ali enyudak elpen nyeyag-
wlehi nebegali nigu gani iluh heven uli nyakli, “Nameitu agundak umu
God nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbamu douk agnanaki. Ali God
anogilapapamu anan douk nanubu dodogowinali ali eke nupe king umu
apak eheh nyumneh! Ali nameitu Krais, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu
nanamali nunolau elpech uli douk anogilapapamu anan douk dodogowinali
ali anan yeul nyakihanu. Umu moneken, enyudak idul douk nyeyotu
nyape nyechapakech meyaluhin balan echech Kristen, nyaklipu apakinu
God nyumnah wab nyakli echech chenek yowenyi pasin uli enyen douk
God ananich ensel achowachen nyatukemaguk iluh heven nyagluki apudak
atap.
11 Ali apakich sachich owachich douk chagipech Krais uli chenek winyu-
men umu moneken, echech chape dodogowich umu enyudak Nugan Sipsip
douk seiwak chan nyagak uli enyenyig butog gwanu enyenyin adulin balan

douk echech chaklipech-enyi. Echechip ulkwip douk panubu polomu chakli
chuklipech eyudak adulin balan ali echech wo ulkwip pulomu chukli chupe
kalbu apudak atap umu e. Ali chopuk, echech wo elgeich umu kipaichi
elpech douk chakanu agabus God uli chech chugak umu e.
12 Douk namudak ali ipak pape iluh heven uli punu iluh utagu, ipak
punehilau. Wakuli ipak pape atap panu yous uli yek yakli mapilipu, ipak eke
pumnek nebehi nyih. Umu moneken, Satan douk anaglukumagu ipak. Ali
anan douk nanubu nyihihichinu. Umu moneken, anan nadukemech umu
anan nupe nulahe abali nyultab douk banubu banabu meyoh."
13 Ali douk enyudak nebenyi idul nyatik umu echech chowachenyi
nyagluki apudak atap umu, ali enyen nyape nyohiyah okwudak almatok
douk kwatas kwalali nuganinaluli.
14 Wakuli echech chokok biech nebechi kumunich obusineguh umu
kwuhilau. Ali okwok kwehilau kwanak gani wohi-wohigunmu elpech wak
umu. Okwok kwanak agnabuk umu echech chupe chunek lukautumok
echudak 3-poleich chuknich ali enen tukanin yohwleguh umu enyudak idul
kobi nyok.
15 Ali wolobaibali abal blatogloli enyenyitu yokwatu ali blau blanak.
Ababal blagipechok blanak kobi douk wolub bau banak umu. Umu enyen
nyakli kadak abaldak abal blunak ali blulawok blunak blok kwugak.
16 Wakuli amnab bagakomok. Ali amnab tukalab banak tukitukon ali
abaldak abal blaglukuk atap.
17 Ali enyen nyanubu nyihihichin umu okwudak almatok ali nyanak umu
nyakli nyunu chunatimaguk okwokwich batowich uli bahlechich chulpak.
Echech douk echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk chagipech God ananin lo
ali chaklipech Jisas ananin adulin atinyi balan ali chagipech-analuli.
18 Ali enyen nyanak nyeyotu buknap yous.

13

Biech Nebechi Wanalich Mahich

1 Ali yek yatiku enen nebenyi mahin nyape ulah uli nyatukemaguk
yous nyaitak nyape nyaltowi. Enyen 10-poleiluh chuwoluh hlakihen ali
7-poleip bogolep peilen. Ali 10-poleig yopugwi hatog douk nebemi atum
hogwemaluli gwotemu otuhw ati ahludak chuwoluh. Ali enen yowenyi
yeul nyetemu enyudak mahin enyenyip bogolep. Bawogenyumu balan umu
enyudak yeul douk chenek tok bilas umu God.
2 Enyudak mahin douk nyape kobi enen nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin douk
chohwalen umu lepat uli. Ali enyenyigas ayas sape kobi enen nebenyi
wanohwinyi mahin chohwalen umu bea uli. Ali enyenyitu yokwatu kobi
douk enyudak nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin douk nyonohwalomu laion uli
enyenyitamu. Ali enyudak idul nyoken enyenyin pawa uli namba nyanu
enyenyin nebenyi yopinyi sia enyudak nebenyi mahin. Enyen nyokenyech
umu nyupe nebenyumali chunatimaguk elpech douk seiwak enyen nyape
nebenyumechi uli.
3 Ali anam enyudak mahin enyenyim boglom, takweibi alab bapenyum
kobi douk chan nyagak umu. Wakuli enyen douk wo nyugak e, wak. Abab
wata bawib. Douk namudak ali chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli
loguh hwonechlukech umu enyudak mahin ali chagipechen.
4 Ali enyudak idul douk nyoken enyenyin namba enyudak mahin. Douk
namudak ali chanatimaguk elpech chenek lotumu enyudak idul. Ali echech
chenek lotumu enyudak mahin chopuk chakli, "Elpen douk wak enen
dodogowin kobi douk enyudak mahin umu e, wak. Nyanubu enyen atin
douk dodogowin. Ali deke omuni dodogowin umu nyunen chulpak?"

5 Ali God nakli wosik nape natulin meyoh enyudak mahin umu enyen
nyupe nebenyumali wolobaichi elpech umu 42-poleib aub. Abudak
42-poleib aub douk alagun atimu 3-poleich chuknich ali enen tukanin
yohwleguh. Ali enyen nyape nyegawleh enenyi enen nyanubu yowenyi
balan ali nyape nyatuk enyenyin yeul nyakih.
6 Ali enyen nyenek stat nyape nyenek tok bilas umu God. Enyen nyenek tok
bilas umu ananin yeul nyanu ananibul wabul blanu echudak elpech douk
chape iluh heven uli.
7 Ali God neken strong ali enyen nyanu God ananich elpech chalpak ali
enyen nyach nyohiyahech. Ali enyen nyalau nebenyi namba umu nyupe
king umu chunatimaguk elpech chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli. Chunu
sunatimaguk nebesi awilosich, chunu chunatimaguk cheyagwleh ihen sil-
isilin tokples uli, chunu chunatimaguk ihaluh silisililuh yegechi-weluhich
elpech.
8 Ali chunatimaguk elpech douk chape apudak atap uli eke chunek lotumu
enyudak mahin. Chanatimaguk echudak elpech douk seiwak God wata
nunek apudak atap e, ali anan wo nuwemu echechiguh yeguh hwutemu
okwudak buk douk echudak elpech eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli
echechiguh yeguh hwutemeyokwi. Okwudak buk douk enyudak Nugan
Sipsip douk seiwak chan nyagak uli enyenyik.
9 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali, imas pugamu pumnek enyudak
balan!
10 Echebuk elpech douk God nukli wosik umu kipaichi chuhwech
chuwechikech chulawech umu kalabus uli, echech imas chunamu kalabus.
Ali echebuk douk God nukli wosik umu kipaichi chukwumech bainatog
uli, echech eke chukwumech bainatog ali chech chugak. Aduligu atugu,
enyudak kwali eke nyutoglu. Namudak ali ipak God ananipu elpech imas
pusuh ananin balan dadag pugipechen ali piyotu dodogowipu atipu ababuk
nyultab enyudakmali hevi nyutoglo-mepamu.
11 Wakuli yek yatiku enen kipainyi wanalin mahin alagun. Enyen douk
nyapeli gani atap bobigaluli nyaitak nyape nyaltowi. Enyen biyoluh chu-
woluh kobi douk hlatoglu nugan sipsip uli hlakih boglominyumu. Ali enyen
nyeyagwleh kobi douk idulguh hweyagwleh umu.
12 Ali enyen nyakwu enyudak nyalikili mahin enyenyin namba uli pawa
umu nyupe nebenyimu chunatimaguk elpech. Ali chopuk umu nyupe
dodogowin atin ali nyunek apudak atap punu chunatimaguk elpech chunek
lotumu enyudak nyalik uli mahin douk takweibi alab bape anam enyenyim
boglom kobi douk chan nyagak ulimu. Wakuli enyen wo nyugak e, wak.
Abab wata bawib.
13 Enyudak nyagikuk uli mahin nyenek enen moul douk God atunu
neneken uli agundak nabesich umu chanatimaguk elpech. Enyen nyeneken
uli douk enyudak. Enyen nyenek nyih hatukemaguk iluh heven hagluki
apudak atap.
14 Ali God nakli wosik ali enyen nyenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken
uli moul agundak nabesin umu enyudak nyalik uli mahin. Douk enyen
nyenek namudak ali enyen nyape nyenek loh umu chanatimaguk elpech
chape apudak atap uli. Ali enyen nyape dodogowin atin ali nyaklipech umu
chunek enyudak nyalik uli mahin enyenyil abolil ali chupe chutuk enyenyin
yeul nyukih. Enyen douk seiwak chan chakwumen bainat wakuli enyen wo
nyugak uli e. Enyen wata nyape.
15 Ali God nakli wosik ali enyudak nyagikuk uli mahin nyehepich enyenyip
yap pawich enyudak nyalik uli mahin enyenyil abolil douk echech chenekal
uli ali nyolukwen yapis. Enyen nyenekal namudak umu liyagwleh ali lunek
echebuk elpech douk chakli wak umu chunek lotumal uli chugak.

16 Ali enyen nyanubu dodogowin atin umu nyakli chunatimaguk
elpech, yeguh hwakihechi,* chunu yeguh wakechi, chunu chonokwalmu
wolobaichi echudak uli, chunu chanohwagagun umu echudak uli, chunu
chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli, chunu chape fri
ulimu chulau anagu mag gupe echechigas wahegas o echechich anich loguh.
17 Enyen nyenek namudak umu meinyi elpen douk kobi nyulau agudak
mag o enyudak namba uli, enyen eke kobi nyutal echudak o nyunek sal-
imech umu kipaichi chutalich, wak. Enyudak namba o mag douk nyakli
woblen balan umu enyudak mahin enyenyin yeul.
18 Apak imas mulau savemu mudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu enyu-
dak namba. Enyebuk elpen douk nyunubu nyudukemech uli enyen imas
nyudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak namba. Umu moneken,
enyudak namba douk nyaklimu ananu alman ananin yeul. Ali enyudak
namba douk 666.

14

Wolobaichi 144,000 Elpech Cheyalub Onohw Nupoleihw Awehw

1 Ali yek Jon wata yatulugunu wakuli yatiku Nugan Sipsip nyeyotu anudak
maunten douk chohwalanamu Saion uli. Enyen nyanu wolobaichi 144,000-
poleich almam almagou douk enyudak Nugan Sipsip nyanu enyenyinu
Aninu amamich yeguh chetemu echechigas wahegas uli cheyotu.
2 Ali yek yemnek anagu nigu ganaki iluh heven kobi douk nebebali wolub
bau nebegun umu. Ali chopuk, agag kobi douk utagu bagalagu nebegun
umu. Agudak nigu yek yemnek-agaluli agag douk kobi yopugali nigu douk
chabilak echudak kobi gitahas-umoluli chabilakech chenek-agaluli.
3 Ali echudak wolobaichi 144,000-poleich elpech cheyotu halakatimu
God ananin nebenyi sia nyanu amam nebemi hanu echudak 4-poleich
dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chapemu. Ali echech cheyalub
onohw nupoleihw awehw douk echech Jisas Krais nanatalihech ali
nalawech chatukemaguk apudak atap uli atich chadukemohw uli.
4 Anam almam umu echudak elpech douk henek yopinyi atin uli. Enech
douk almam henek yopinyi atin uli. Amam wo hunek yowenyi pasin umu
hunu almagou chunasonukeh umu chunak hwaloh ati e, wak. Amam hape
yopumi almam. Ali hagipech Nugan Sipsip hanak gnanatimaguk enyen
nyanak umu. Ali olokohun umu echudak elpech chape apudak atap uli, God
natal amudak halikuli almam nalawam hanak umu anan nanu Nugan Sipsip
kobi douk ofa umu.
5 Amam wak enen balan nyupenyum umu henek enen yowenyi pasin umu
e. Ali chopuk, amam wo hunek loh ati e, wak.

God Ananich 3-poleich Ensel Cheyagwleh Chakli Enen Balan

6 Ali yek yatik enen ensel nyehilau nyanak gani iluh uli nyasuh God
ananin yopinyi balan douk eke nyupe eheh nyumneh ulimu nyuklipu chu-
natimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli. Enyen eke nyuklipu hlunatimaguk
silisililuh yegechi-weluhich elpech, chunu bunatimaguk silisilib lainabich
elpech, chunu chunatimaguk cheyagwleh silisilin tokples uli, chunu chuna-
timaguk elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli.
7 Ali enyen nyohwalu nebegun nyakli, “Nyultab abanakimu God, anudak
nebenali jas umu nunek skelim umu chunatimaguk elpech umu. Namudak
ali ipak elgeipamu anan ali putuk ananin yeul nyukih! Ipak punek lotumu
God douk nenek iluh heven gnanu apudak atap panu yous chanu blana-
timaguk abal douk blatoglu atap meyoh uli.”

* **13:16** Putik futnot Rev 11:18.

8 Wakuli namba 2 ensel nyehilau nyanaki ali nyakli, “Abuldak nebebuli
wabul yeul nyakihabuli Babilon ablenejah! Adul ababul ablenejah iyuh!
Elpech chape Babilon uli likuk chenek wolobaichi elpech chape nyana-
timaguk kantri uli chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh ali chenek enenyi
enen yowenyi pasin. Echech chenek enyudak yowenyi kobi douk echech
chape Babilon uli chekech dodogowibali wainibal abal chabalah chagugaku
ali cheneken ulimu.”
9-10 Wakuli enyudak namba 3 ensel nyohwalu nebegun nyakli, “Cha-
natimaguk elpech douk chenek lotumu enyudak nebenyi mahin nyanu
enyenyil abolil ali chalau enyenyigu mag gape echechigas wahegas o
echechiguh loguh uli eke chuwak ananu sik wain. Anudak wain douk nakli
woblen umu agundak God ananigun nyihihichi-gunmu douk eke gnunekech
chunomnek nebehi nyih uli. Ali anan eke kobi nukli mapilich, wak. Anan
eke nunubu nyihihichi-namech ali nunekech chunomnek nebehi nyih umu
nubemech enenyi enen yowenyi echech chape cheneken uli. Ali God
ananich enselahas chunu Nugan Sipsip eke chiyotu chutulich ali echech
eke nebehi nyih hunich. Ehudak nyih douk hanuwi anab okigwana-luhibi
amnab yeulib umu salfa uli.
11 Ali nyugus douk gwakih ehudak nyih douk hanu echudak elpech uli eke
gwukih gwulto eheh nyumneh. Ali echebuk elpech douk chenek lotumu
enyudak nebenyi mahin nyanu enyenyil abolil ali chalau enyenyigu mag
douk gaklimu enyenyin yeul uli, nyumnegwih webus echech eke kobi
chupemu anap wikap, wak. Echech eke chupemu chunomnek nebehi nyih
namudak ati.”
12 Namudak ali God ananich elpech douk chagipech ananin lo ali chenek
bilip dodogowich atich umu Jisas uli, echech imas chiyotu dodogowich atich
ababuk nyultab echech chumnek nebehi nyih abalimu.
13 Ali yemneku anagu nigu. Ali enyebuk elpen nyeyagwlehi iluh heven uli
nyakli, “Nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup umu echebuk douk chahwen
dadag Diginali ananin balan chagipechen uli. Balan enyudak, ‘Echebuk
douk nameitu chenek pas Diginali ali chugak chunak uli chunu echebuk
douk eke kwali chugak uli, echech eke chupe kalbu ali iken chunehilau!’ ”
Ali God ananin Michin chopuk nyakli, “Adul, echech eke chutukemaguk nyu-
natimaguk nebenyi moul echech chape cheneken uli ali eke wata chupemu
wikap chupe meyoh. Umu moneken, echech eke kobi chunak meyoh, wak.
Enyudak yopinyi pasin uli moul echech chape cheneken uli eke nyunamech
nyunak. Ali God eke nukech enech yopich echudak umu enyudak pasin uli
moul echech cheneken uli.”

Chusagunmu Kakwich Apudak Atap Umu

14 Ali wata chopuk yatulugunu ali yatik onog chagalihwigwi olug. Ali enen
elpen nyetemali ogwudak olug. Enyen nyape kobi “Anudak alman douk
natoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli.” Anan nowemu anatu yoputali hat chenekatu
gol uli douk nebemi atum hogwemaluli ananim boglom. Ali nasuh anap
wanohwip atupi ponodalech uli nogwotep ananis wis.
15 Wakuli kipainyi ensel nyatogloli atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat
ali nyohwalanu nebegun anudak netemu ogwudak olug uli nyakli, “Nyak
nyukwu opobuk nogwotep nyusagunmu kakwich. Umu moneken, ahudak
nyumnah umu kakwich chunasagunmu apudak atap umu douk ahatoglu.”
16 Ali anudak alman netemu ogwudak olug uli nowachak ananip nog-
wotep pagluki apudak atap ali noble chanatimaguk kakwich.
17 Wakuli kipainyi ensel nyatogloli atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat
gani iluh heven. Ali enyen chopuk nyasuh anap wanohwip atupi pon-
odalech uli nogwotep.

18 Ali enen kipainyi ensel chopuk douk nyape nyenek bosumu nyih uli nyatogloli gani enyudak alta douk chowemu echudak choku God umu nyakus umu. Ali enyen nyohwalen nebegun enyudak douk nyasuh wanohipi nogwotep uli nyakli, "Nyak nyukwu nyakip nogwotep nyuble epudak wainip chulkwip douk peil analuh nadululuh douk hlonohwalamu wain uli apudak atap. Umu moneken, epep douk akolokwip!"

19 Ali enyudak ensel nyowachak enyenyip nogwotep pagluki apudak atap ali nyoble epudak panatimaguk chulkwip. Ali nyepuhul nyanak nyowachep pagluk anagu nebegali tag douk chenekagu utabal ulimu chumakwi-yechep ali chunek wainibal abal. Enyudak woblen balan douk nyaklimu agundak God ananigun nyihihichi-gunmomu echebuk elpech douk chape chenek yowenyi pasin uli.

20 Ali anudak wain echech chanak chomakwi-yechanu ogudak tag adukahibul umu abuldak nebebuli wabul. Ali wolobaigwi butog douk gwatogloli adukahigamu agudak tag uli gwolu gwanak lougun gwanokwnumu 300 kilomita. Ali ogudak wolobaigwi butog hulhul gwaltomu douk gwanokwnumu halakatimu 2 mita. Enyudak woblen balan douk nyaklimu agundak God ananigun nyihihichi-gunmomu echebuk elpech douk chape chenek yowenyi pasin uli.

15

God Ananich 7-poleich Enselahas Chasuh Echudak Douk Chenek Elpech Chemnek Nebehi Nyih Umu

1 Wakuli yek wata chopuk yatik kipaigali nebegali mag gatoglu iluh heven. Agag douk gatoglomu gugilapu elpech umu agundak douk God dodogowinalimu gnunu agundak anan nyihihichi-namu enyudak yowenyi elpech cheneken ulimu. Ali yek yape yanasolik-agas umu agudak mag. Mag douk agudak. Yek yatik 7-poleich God ananich enselahas douk chasuh 7-poleich chanubu chagikuk uli echudak umu chunek elpech chunomnek nebehi nyih uli. Echudak yowechi, echech douk chanubu chagikuk uli. Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab eke chubo echudak elpech douk chape apudak atap uli iyuh, ali God ananigun nyihihichi-gunmu eke gnunubu gnutuh.

2 Wakuli yek yatik enen enyudak douk nyape kobi yousumaluli. Enyen nyape kobi glas, douk chenekas sanu nyih uli. Ali chopuk, yek yatik enech elpech cheyotu algasig umu yous. Echudak elpech echech douk cheyotu dodogowich chenek win umu wanoh chabo enyudak nebenyi mahin uli. Ali chopuk, echech chenek win umu enyenyil abolil lanu enyenyin namba douk nyakli woblen balan umu enyenyin yeul uli. Ali echech chasuh echudak kobi gitahas umu douk God nekechech uli.

3 Ali echech chape cheyalub ohwudak awehw douk nenek God ananin moul uli Moses, nanu Nugan Sipsip amamihw. Ohwudak awehw douk cheyalub chakli namudak,

"Diginyali God, nyak douk nyanubu dodogowinyali. Nyakin pasin douk nyanubu yopiyopinyi. Ali nyakin moul douk nyanubu dodogowinyi ali elpech chatulin ali loguh hwonechlukech! Nyak nyape King umu nyanatimaguk kantri douk nyape apudak atap uli. Ali nyak nyeneken uli pasin uli moul douk nyanubu adulin atin!

4 Diginyali, eke amuni kobi elgein umu nyunek lotumenyu? Ali eke amuni nyukli wak umu nyutuk nyakin nebenyi yeul nyukih? Nyak atinyu nyanubu duldulinyali. Ali chunatimaguk elpech chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli eke chunaki chunek lotumu nyak atinyu. Umu moneken, nyakin nyanatimaguk yopinyi moul uli pasin douk anyatoglu yopugunmu."

5 Douk enyudak nyanakuk wakuli yatiku atudak God ananitu nebetali
wilpat gani iluh heven tenejik. Ali yek yatiku numunahitamu atudak selitu
wilpat douk God napenyutali.
6 Wakuli God ananich 7-poleich enselahas douk chasuh 7-poleich yowechi
echudak uli chaitak chatogloli atudak wilpat. Echudak yowechi douk eke
chunek elpech chunomnek nebehi nyih uli. Echech chalali yopihi atih
hohiyatik uli chagalihwihi luseh. Ali chasak letog douk chenekog gol uli
echechigas mehekas.
7 Ali enen umu echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech
uli nyekech 7-poleis dis douk chenekas gol uli echudak enselahas. Asudak
dis douk chichuknis umu God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli ananigun
nyihihi-chigunmu.
8 Ali atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat chuknitomu ogwudak yopugwi
nyugus douk gwatogloli agundak douk God dodogowinu ali nanubu no-
hiyatik umu. Ali ababuk nyultab, wak enen elpen deke dodogowinyumu
nyunak nyuwich umu e, wak. Enyen deke nyupe aliga echudak 7-poleich
enselahas chiyatak enyudak moul umu echudak 7-poleich yowechi douk
chenek elpech chonomnek nebehi nyih uli iyuh, ali enyen wosik deke adakio
nyunak nyuwich.

16

7-poleis Dis Douk Chuknis Umu Echudak Douk Chaklimu God Ananigun Nyihihichi-gunmaluli

1 Wakuli yek yemnek anagu nigu. Ali enen elpen nyeyagwlehi atudak
God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali enyudak nyeyagwlehi uli nyaklipu echudak
7-poleich enselahas nebegun nyakli, “Ipak punak pinyukul God ananigun
nyihihichi-gunmu gnalu ipakis dis uli gnugluk atap!”
2 Ali namba 1 ensel nyanak nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli
chagluk atap. Wakuli takwe takwehebi yowebi eleb batoglomu enech
elpech. Ebeb douk batoglomu chanatimaguk douk chalau enyudak nebenyi
mahin enyenyigu mag gape echechich loguh chanu wahegas ali chenek
lotumu enyenyil abolil uli.
3 Wakuli namba 2 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli chagluk
yous ali yous gwatanamu gwonenemu butog kobi douk chagak uli elpech
echechig umu. Ali chanatimaguk echudak chape yous uli chagak.
4 Ali namba 3 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli chagluk
wolubus ali blanatimaguk abal douk blatoglu atap meyoh uli blatanamu
blananemu butog otug.
5 Ali yek yemnek enyudak ensel douk nyenek bosumu blanatimaguk abal
uli nyakli, “Nyak nyanubu duldulinyali. Seiwak bawagas umu nyak nyape,
ali nameitu chopuk nyape. Balan nyak nyeneken umu echudak elpech douk
chenek yowenyi uli douk nyanubu duldulin. Echech chemnek nebehi nyih
hanokwnumu yowenyi echech cheneken uli.
6 Umu moneken, echech chabo nyakich elpech chanu amam profet douk
God naklipam balan haklipu elpech uli chagak ali echechig butog gwotuk-
wle. Ali douk nameitu nyak dakio nyobeyenyumech echudak chenek
yowenyi uli chagwoh. Ogwudak butog douk gwakli woblen balan umu
ehudak nebehi nyih douk God nenekech chemnekeh uli. Ali eheh douk
hanokwnumech umu enyudak yowenyi echech chape cheneken uli.”
7 Wakuli yek yemneku enen elpen nyeyagwlehi enyudak alta douk
chape chowemu echudak chenek ofamech choku God uli nyatawamu. Ali
enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Diginyali, nyak douk nyanubu

Dodogowinyali God. Nyak nyeneken umu elpech uli balan douk nyanubu duldulin!”

8 Ali enyudak namba 4 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli nyumnahinu aun. Ali God nakli wosik ali wah hatau nyihihichih atuh habo elpech ali nyih hanich.

9 Ali ahudak wah hanubu hatau nyihihichih atuh ali habo enech elpech ali chanubu chonomnek nebehi nyih hanichuk. Ali echech chape chahu God chenek tok bilasumanu. Anan douk nenek bos umu echudak yowechi douk chenek elpech chemnek nebehi nyih uli. Wakuli echech chanubu chakli wak umu chutanamu chukanu apaluh God ali chutuk ananin yeul nyukih umu.

10-11 Wakuli enyudak namba 5 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli chanak enyudak nebenyi mahin nyapenyin uli sia nyakus umu. Ali wab babih beyawimaguk agnabuk chanatimaguk elpech douk enyen nyenek bosumech uli chapemu. Echech umu gnanubu yomotokweh-igun. Ali echech chemnek nebehi nyih ali wolobaibi eleb bapenyich ali chape chananatuk echechip yehep. Ali chape chahu God douk nape iluh heven uli. Wakuli echech wo chukenyuk agabus enyudak yowenyi pasin echech chape cheneken uli e, ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God e, wak.

12 Wakuli enyudak namba 6 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli abudak nebebali wolub yeulibamu Yufretis uli. Ali abal blanubu bagotech-abaluk umu chugabemom yah amam king omi douk eke hunaki gani aun nakihumaluli.

13 Wakuli yek yatiku 3-poleich chanabosusih uli yowechi sagabehas douk chape kobi makwihas umaluli. Echech chatogloli enyudak nebenyi idul nyanu enyudak nebenyi mahin chanu anudak nenek lohumech uli profet echechig yowatog.

14 Echech douk 3-poleich echudak chanubu yowechi sagabehas douk chape chenek enenyi enen moul douk God atunu nape neneken uli. Ali echudak 3-poleich yowechi sagabehas eke chunak chulawali hunatimaguk king douk hape gnanatimaguk apudak atap ulimu hunaki hupe atugun ali hunu dodogowinali God douk nasuh nyanatimaguk strong uli hulpak ahudak nebehi nyumnah.

15 Wakuli Jisas Krais nakli, “Ipak mnek, yek eke wata inaku itoglomepu kobi douk nakwu aluh uli nanakumagu. Douk namudak ali echebuk elpech douk kobi chichuh ali chugabe chunasak echechih luseh kalbaluli, echech eke chunehilau chupe kalbu. Umu moneken, echech eke kobi chugal chupe chulahe chunak yopugunmu ali ablan nyilech, wak!”

16 Ali echudak yowechi sagabehas chalawali amudak digimi king hanaki hape agundak douk tokples Hibru chohwalagun umu Amagedon uli.

17 Ali namba 7 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli chanak utagu. Ali yek yemnek anagu nigu. Enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat douk God ananin yopinyi sia nyakus umu. Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyohwalu nebegun nyakli, “Nameitu echudak achatuh!”

18 Ali utagu bagalagu geyagwleh nebegun ali gohiyatik. Ali nebekwi enyik kwatuk. Douk seiwak apudak atap elpech chape chanaki aliga nameitu wakuli watak onok okwudakmali nebekwi enyik kwutuk e!

19 Ali abuldak nebebuli wabul blanogwuduk umu 3-poleih. Ali blanatimaguk nebelubi walub blape nyanatimaguk kantri apudak atap uli blonejah. Ali God ulkum molomaguk echech chape abuldak nebebuli wabul Babilon uli ali nekech anudak wain douk chakli woblen balan umu ananigun gnanubu nyihihichi-gunmaluli chanowah.

20 Ali banatimaguk ailanab banu banatimaguk mauntenab bulkwalab ali
banubu banak bawichuk.
21 Ali chagalihwisi ais kobi douk utabal umaluli sagluki iluh utagu kobi
douk echah halalimu ali sabihi sach. Abaldak aisibal utabal douk blanubu
amamanyibal. Ababal atum ati douk 50 kilogram. Ali douk enyudak
nyanubu yowenyimu abaldak aisibal utabal blabihi blach chonomnek
nebehi nyih umu nyenekech ali chape chenek tok bilas umu God. Umu
moneken, enyen douk nyanubu yowenyi.

17

Nebekwi Almatok Douk Kwanu Kipaimi Chanasonukeh Umu Chanak Hwaloh Uli Kwomnek Nebehi Nyih

1 Wakuli enen umu echudak 7-poleich enselahas douk chasuh asudak 7-
poleis dis douk God ananigun nyihihichi-gunmu gnalamu nyanamali yek ali
nyaklipe nyakli,
"Nyak yowi ali igilapenyamu agundak eke okwudak nebekwi almatok douk
kwanu kipaimi chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli kwunomnek
nebehi nyih umu okwokwin yowenyi pasin umu. Okwok douk kwape
halakatimu wolobaibusi nebebusi wolubus.
2 Ali king omi* douk hape apudak atap uli hanok chanasonukeh umu.
Ali wolobaichi elpech chape apudak atap uli chawak okwokwinu wain
ali chagugaku. Anudak wain douk chakli woblen balan umu okwokwin
yowenyi pasin."
3 Ali God ananin Michin nyatoglome dodogowin atin. Ali enyudak ensel
nyalawe yanak anagun wohiwohi-gunmu elpech wakagunmu. Ali agnabuk
yek yatik onok almatok kwotemu chihahin umu enen nebenyi owichibalinyi
wanalin mahin. Enyudak mahin 7-poleip bogolep peilen ali 10-poleiluh chu-
woluh hlakihen. Ali wolobaichi yeguh chetemu hwanatimaguk enyenyihw
yegenyihw. Echudak yeguh douk chenek enenyi enen tok bilas umu God.
4 Ali okwudak almatok kwonek biyagu yamageih owichibalihi luseh. Okwok
kwanaginoh okwokwihw yegenyihw wolobaigali yamageib bahiyatik uli
weyoub douk chenekab gol uli. Ali chopuk, anab douk chenekab anabal
dudukabal utabal blanu anab weyoub douk chatalub nebebali utabal uli. Ali
kwasuh anap kap chenekap gol uli okwokwis wis. Ali enenyi enen yowenyi
pasin douk God nanubu nakli waken uli nyanu enenyi enen yowenyi pasin
umu chanu okwudak almatok chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu
nyolu apudak kap chuknip.
5 Ali okwokwigu wahegu enen yeul nyetemu. Bawogenyumu balan umu
enyudak yeul douk nyonobechuk. Enyudak balan douk nyakli namudak,
"Yeul nyakihabuli wabul Babilon, blanubu bawagas umu wanatimaguk al-
magou douk wape wanu kipaimi chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh
uli wanu nyanatimaguk yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin douk apudak at-
apichi elpech chape cheneken uli."
6 Ali yek yatik okwudak almatok kwape kwabo wolobaichi God ananich
elpech douk chenek bilip dodogowich atich umu Jisas ali chaklipech ananin
balan kipaichi uli. Okwok kwach chagak ali kwanubu kwogugaku kobi douk
kwawak echechig wolobaigwi butog ali kwogugakomu. Ali douk yatuluk
namudak ali yek loguh hwanubu hwonechluke.
7 Wakuli enyudak ensel nyasolike nyakli,

---

* **17:2** Enyudak balan umu king omi hanu okwudak almatok chanasonukeh-umomu douk nyaklimu agundak elpech chatukemaguk God chanak chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi umu e

"Nyak loguh hwonechluk-enyamu moneken? Yek eke iklipenyamu ba-
wogenyumu balan umu enyudak nyonobechuk uli balan umu okwu-
dak almatok kwunu enyudak nebenyi wanalin mahin douk okwok
kwotemeyenyi. Enyen douk 7-poleip bogolep peilen ali 10-poleiluh
chuwoluh hlakihen uli.
8 Enyudak nyatulin uli mahin douk seiwak nyape wakuli nameitu wak,
anyagak. Ali enyen eke nyutukemaguk agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk
gani atap uli nyikihi ali eke nyunubu nyunak nyuwichuk.
Ali onok buk kwakus. Okwok douk echudak elpech douk eke chupe kalbu
eheh nyumneh uli echechiguh yeguh hwotemeyokwi. Ali enech elpech douk
seiwak God wata nunek apudak atap e, ali wo nuwemu echechiguh yeguh
okwudak buk uli e eke chutik enyudak mahin ali eke loguh hwunechlukech.
Umu moneken, seiwak enyen nyape ali nameitu wak, enyen anyagak.
Wakuli anah nyumnah enyen eke wata nyitak nyupe.
9 Ali meinyi elpen douk nyanubu nyadukemech uli enyen wosik deke
nyudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu okwudak almatok kwanu enyudak
nebenyi mahin. Epudak 7-poleip bogolep pape enyudak mahin uli douk
chakli woblen balan umu 7-poleib mauntenab douk okwudak almatok
kwotemeyabi. Ali chopuk, epep douk chakli woblen balan umu 7-poleim
king.
10 Amam 5-poleim douk ahagak, ali ananu nameitu wata nape dodogow-
inali king. Ali ananu wata nutoglu nupe king e. Ali anan eke nutoglu wakuli
eke nupe banabu meyoh nyultab.
11 Ali enyudak nebenyi mahin douk seiwak nyape wakuli nameitu wak
enen nyupe uli e, enyen douk chakli woblen balan umu ananu king douk
natoglu nape nanu amudak anam 7-poleim ali hatoglu 8-poleim uli. Wakuli
anan eke wata nunubu nunak nuwichuk.
12 Ali ahludak 10-poleiluh chuwoluh nyak nyatululuh uli douk chakli
woblen balan umu 10-poleim king douk wata hutoglu hupe nebemi uli e.
Amam eke hulau nebechi yeguh umu hupe king hunu enyudak mahin.
Wakuli echech eke chupe nebechi banabu nyultab, atin aua meyoh.
13 Ali amudak 10-poleim king hanatimaguk hasuh atin balan. Amam
hakli hupe dodogowim ali huken amamin nebenyi namba nyunu strong
enyudak nebenyi mahin umu chunatimaguk elpech chumnek enyenyin
balan chugipechen.
14 Ali amam king hunu enyudak mahin eke chunu Nugan Sipsip nyunu
enyenyich almam almagou chulpak. Wakuli Nugan Sipsip nyunu enyenyich
douk enyen nyanatalihech ali nyohwalech chasuh enyenyin balan chey-
otu dodogowich atich uli eke chubo amudak king hunu enyudak mahin
chuhiyahech. Umu moneken, enyudak Nugan Sipsip douk nyanubu
Diginyumali hanatimaguk digimi ali nyanubu nyape King umu hana-
timaguk king."
15 Ali enyudak ensel wata chopuk nyaklipe nyakli, "Abasudak wolubus
nyak nyatik okwudak yowekwi almatok kwapenyubus uli douk chakli
woblen balan umu wolobaichi elpech. Echudak elpech douk chape
wolobainyi kantri uli. Echech douk silisililuh yegechiweluh ali cheyagwleh
wolobainyi silisilin tokples uli.
16 Ali ahludak 10-poleiluh chuwoluh nyak nyatululuh uli hlunu enyudak
nebenyi mahin eke nyihihichih umu okwudak yowekwi almatok. Ali echech
eke chok kwugak ali chutuluk chuwaluk okwokwih luseh ali okwok eke
kwugal kwupe kwukus. Ali echech eke chupe chutohul yebugwik umu chuk-
wah ali okwok eke chukwuhul chukweh nyih ali hunubu hunuk hudiyokuk.
17 Umu moneken, echech douk God nechuhul umu chugipech ananin
atin laik. Namudak ali anan nakli wosik umu amam husuh atin balan ali

enyudak amamin pawa douk amam halawen umu hupe king ulimu eke wata huku enyudak mahin. Ali enyen eke nyupe dodogowinyi king aliga abudak nyultab God ananin balan nyunubu nyutoglu adulin abali butoglu.

18 Ali okwudak almatok nyak nyatuluk uli douk chakli woblen balan umu abuldak nebebuli wabul. Ababul douk blape kobi ananu nebenali yeul nyakihanali alman douk nape nebenalimu hanatimaguk king hape apudak atap ulimu."

18

Nebebuli Wabul Babilon Ablenejah

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali yek yatiku kipainyi ensel nyatukemaguk iluh heven nyagluki. Enyen douk nyalau nebenyi namba ali enyenyih luseh hanubu hohiyatiki ali gnanatimaguk apudak atap gwol gnakusuk.

2 Ali enyen nyohwalu nebegun nyakli, "Abuldak wabul Babilon yeul nyakihabuli douk ablenejah! Ababul ablenejah! Ali nameitu ababul ablatoglu yowebuli wabul umu echudak chanatimaguk sagabehas chunu oguhudak yoweguhwi hwanubu hwanabosusih uli almiguh chupemu.

3 Umu moneken, wolobaichi elpech chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli chawak okokwibal wainibal abal. Abaldak abal douk chakli woblen balan umu okwokwin yowenyi pasin umu chanok chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Echech douk chatik elpech chape Babilon uli echechin yowenyi pasin ali chagipechech cheneken. Ali amudak hanatimaguk king hape apudak atap uli hanu abuldak wabulich elpech chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh. Ali echebuk douk chenek bisnis apudak atap uli chalau nebebali utabal umu enyudak yowenyi pasin douk echudak chape abuldak wabul uli chape cheneken uli."

4 Wakuli yek yemnek kipaigali nigu gani iluh heven. Ali enyebuk nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, "Ipak yekipu elpech, ipak putukemaguk ablabuk wabul ali putogloguk umu kobi punu ablabuk wabulich elpech punek enyudak yowenyi echech chape cheneken uli. Ipak putukemabuluk umu ipak kobi pumnek nebehi nyih douk eke echech chumnekeh uli.

5 Umu moneken, enenyi enen yowenyi echech chape cheneken uli douk nyanubu wolobainyi nyape kobi walipak kwowachech umu. Ali enyen nyakus nyalto nyakih gani iluh heven ali God natulin ali anan ulkum molomen.

6 Ipak apadukemen enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi okwok kwape kwoneken uli douk nyanubu wolobainyi. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punubu pubeyenyumok duldul okwokwin yowenyi ali puwanuhumok enen alagun. Okwok kwoglagul nubutibali abal blolu kap ali ipak pabalah. Douk namudak ali ipak wata puglagul nubutibali abal namobuk ati ali pukok kwubalah umu kwumnek ehebukmali atih nebehi nyih okwok kwonek ipak pemnekeh uli. Ali puwanuhumok anabal alagun.

7 Okwok douk kwatuk okwokwin yeul nyakih ali kwonek enenyi enen yowenyi douk okwok oub baitakok umu kwuneken uli. Ali okwok yeul nyakihok kobi douk nebemi king omimu. Douk namudak ali ipak punekok kwunomnek nebehi nyih ali kwulau nebenyi hevimu nyunokwnumok umu enyudak yowenyi douk likuk okwok kwape kwoneken uli. Ali okwokwigun numun gnanahlagul ali kwakli, 'Yek ayape nebeweli kwin! Yek kobi douk alaminu wo nugakuk umu e. Ali yek eke kobi enen hevi nyutoglome ali nyuneke ileh. Aduligu atugu eke wak!'

8 Douk namudak ali atuh nyumnah meyoh wolobaichi chanubu yowechi echudak eke chutoglomu abuldak wabul. Echudak yowechi douk echudak. Anagali anagu yowegali sig eke gutoglomech ali eke chuleh nebegun. Ali

nebehi nyulbiah eke hech ali nyih chopuk eke hunich. Umu moneken, Diginali God isave nenek skelumech ali nobemech enenyi enen yowenyi echech cheneken uli douk nanubu dodogowinali.

9 Ali amudak king hape apudak atap uli hanu okwudak almatok chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh ali chenek wolobainyi enenyi enen yowenyi alagun. Ali amam eke hutiku nyih hunuk ali nyugus gwupe gwukih ali amam eke hulepok sisahw.

10 Amam eke hunubu elgeim umu ehudak nebehi nyih douk okwok kwomnekeh uli ali eke hiyotuk lougun ali hupe hukli, ‘O mapilibul abuldak yeul nyakihabuli wabul Babilon! Mapilipu ipak elpech pape abuldak dodogowibuli wabul uli! Douk banabu nyultab, atin aua meyoh wakuli ipak apemnek nebehi nyih umu enenyi enen yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli!’

11 Ali echebuk elpech douk chape chenek bisnis apudak atap uli eke ulkwip pulomu abuldak wabul ali echechiluh apaluh eke yoweluh ali chupe chuleh. Umu moneken, eke kobi wata enech kipaichi elpech chutal anah echechih jah, wak.

12 Eke kobi enech elpech chutal ahudakmali jah. Gol uli silva, chunu dudukabal utabal, blunu dudukab weyoub douk chatalub nebebali utabal uli. Chunu dudukeh chagalihwihi luseh hunu eneh biagu yamageih owichibalihi, hunu eneh dudukeh wogeluhihi luseh. Hunu sanatimaguk lowas douk seih kalbaluli, sunu chanatimaguk echudak douk chenekech enen mahin douk chohwalen umu elefan uli enyenyiluh naluh uli. Chunu echudak douk chenekech agasudak lowas douk chatalugas nebebali utabal uli, chunu echudak douk chenekech enen okigwanaluh-inyi kapa yeulinyumu bras uli. Chunu echudak douk chenekech ainab uli, chunu echudak dudukech douk chenekech anabal dudukabal utabal uli.

13 Echudak chunu ahudakmali jah alagun. Enyudak chanyah uli lowag sinamon enyenyih sigwleh, hunu enech echudak kobi douk yablowamu, chunu enech echudak douk checheh cheih kalbaluli. Chunu enyudak yopinyi sanda douk chohwalenyumu mer uli, chunu anas gris douk chohwalas umu frankinsens uli. Echudak chunu wain uli aludak chalah uli wel, chunu nyanubu susubein plawa, chunu wit douk kobi douk raisumali. Chunu bulmakauhas uli sipsip uli hosahas chunu wilkarahas, chunu elpech douk wata chape chalahe uli. Echebuk douk chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli. Echudak chunatimaguk chunu elpech* eke kobi wata chutalich ati, wak.

14 Ali echebuk douk chenek bisnis uli eke chuklipok namudak chukli, ‘Echudak enechi enech chanatimaguk douk nyak oub baitakumech umu nyulawech uli douk achanak chawichuk. Ali nyakich yopichi echudak douk chatalich nebebali utabal uli chanu enechi enech yopichi echudak douk chanubu chohiyatik uli chopuk douk achanak chawichuk. Ali nyak eke kobi wata nyutulich ati!’

15 Ali echebuk douk chenek bisnis umu chenek salim umu enechi enech echudak ali chatulich wolobaibali utabal echudak elpech chape abuldak wabul Babilon uli eke chunubu elgeich umu ehudak nebehi nyih douk eke abuldak wabulich elpech chumnekeh uli. Ali echech eke chunak chiyotuwi lougun ali eke chupe chulepabuli.

16 Ali eke chukli, ‘O mapilibul atubul abuldak yeul nyakihabuli wabul! Seiwak ababul blenenek dudukeh chagalihwihi luseh hanu wolobaihi owichibalihi luseh chopuk. Ali blanaginoh gol lanu dudukabal utabal blanu

---

* **18:13** Enech elpech chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli. Kipaichi elpech isave chatalich utabal kobi nameitu apak matal enech echudak chakus stuahas ulimu.

weyoub douk chatalich nebebali utabal uli! Echudak echech douk chanubu
chohiyatik uli.
17 Wakuli wata chopuk banabu meyoh nyultab, atin aua meyoh wakuli
chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak douk chatalich nebebali utabal uli
wata chanak chawichuk.' Ali wolobaimi hasuh wil kolohliol douk wasahul
yous uli hanu wolobaichi pasindia douk chatal kolohliol ali chalahe chanak
kipailubi walub uli, hanu amudak henek moul kolohliol uli, chanu chana-
timaguk elpech douk isave chenek echechin moul yous uli echech chuna-
timaguk eke chiyotuwi lougun umu abuldak wabul Babilon.'
18 Ali ababuk nyultab eke chiyotu chutik wabul nyih hunubul ali nyugus
gwitak gwulto abali, echech eke chukli, 'Douk wak anabul wabul blape
apudak atap uli blupe kobi abuldak yeul nyakihabuli wabul umu e, wak
meyoh!'
19 Ali echech eke chuhul ipluk† chunoblikok balagas ali eke chupe chuleh
chukli, 'O mapilibul atubul abuldak wabul! Echudak chanatimaguk elpech
douk cheglemu kolohliol uli chalau wolobaibali utabal abuldak wabul. Ipak
pukli mapilibul abuldak wabul. Umu moneken, douk banabu nyultab, atin
aua meyoh abuldak wabul ababulich chanatimaguk enechi enech yopichi
echudak chanak chawichuk!'
20 Ali ipak enselahas pape iluh heven uli punu ipak God ananipu elpech,
punu ipak aposel douk God nanatalihe-pamu punak puklipech ananin balan
uli, punu ipak profet douk paklipech God naklipepe-yenyi balan uli, ipak
punatimaguk iken punehilau. Umu moneken, God anenek kotumabul ali
nobemobul yowenyi abuldak wabul ali blemnek nebehi nyih umu agundak
seiwak ababul blalik blenek ipak ponomnek nebehi nyih umu."
21 Douk enyudak balan nyanak nyatuhuk ali yek yatik enen nyanubu
dodogowinyi ensel nyohul onok nebebekwi bulbuduk‡ nyowachak kwagluk
yous ali nyakli, "Eke chuwachak abuldak nebebuli wabul Babilon blugluk
nebegun atugun gani atap kobi yek yowachak okwudak bulbuduk kwagluk
umu. Ali elpech eke kobi wata chutulubul ati, wak.
22 Ali echudak kobi douk gitahas umali echechigas nigas sunu enechi
enech douk chabilakech chenek yopugali musik uli, chunu buan uli aluluh
echechigas nigas eke kobi wata chumnekagas ati abuldak wabul, wak! Ali
chopuk, echebuk douk chadukemech umu chunek enenyi enen moul uli eke
kobi wata chutulich ati. Ali amudak utam douk elpech chape chakwum umu
chowolech ulubitu wit uli chopuk eke kobi wata chumnekam miyagwleh ati
abuldak wabul, wak.
23 Ali nyih lepoguhasih eke kobi wata chutulih ati. Ali echudak elpech
douk chakli chunasupaluli echechigas nigas chopuk eke kobi chumnek-
agas ati. Ali likuk elpech chape chenek bisnis abuldak wabul ali cha-
lau wolobaibali utabal ali chatoglu nebechi yeguh hwanubu hwakihechi.
Wakuli nameitu wak. Ali echudak elpech chape abuldak wabul uli chenek
enenyi enen marila ali chenek loh umu chanatimaguk elpech douk chape
nyanatimaguk kantri uli.
24 Ali God natik umu abuldak wabul blenek yowenyimu blabo amam
profet hanu wolobaichi God ananich elpech chagak. Douk namudak ali
balan abuldak wabul blenyusah. Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk kipaichi
chach chagak uli chopuk, balan douk nyanamu abuldak atubul wabul
blenyusah."

---

† **18:19** Enyudak balan umu chunoblik ipluk balagas umu douk cheneken umu chakli chugilapech umu echechiluh apaluh hlanubu yoweluh umu agundak abludak wabul blenejah umu. ‡ **18:21** Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu okwudak nebebekwi bulbuduk uli douk nyaklimu anam takweimi utam douk echech chape chomakwiyech ulubitu wit umu chowolech-atamu.

19

God Ananich Elpech Chenehilaumu Agundak Babilon Blenejah Umu

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk wakuli yemnek enen elpen nyeyagwlehi nebegali nigu kobi douk wolobaichi elpech chape cheyagwleh iluh heven ulimu nyakli, "Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih! Apakinu God anan atunu nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbu. Ali agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu nohiyatik umu douk gnanubu gnapemu anan atunu.

2 Anan neneken umu elpech uli balan umu nasuh echechig kwotog umu douk nyanubu duldulin ali adulin atin! Ali okwudak almatok douk kwanu kipaimi chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli kwonek wolobaichi elpech chape apudak atap uli chatukemaguk yopinyi pasin ali chagipech okwokwin yowenyi pasin. Douk namudak ali God nenek kotumok nakli okwok yowekwi. Ali chopuk, okwok kwabo echebuk elpech douk chenek ananin moul uli chagak ali nameitu anan dakio nebemok enyudak yowenyi." Okwudak almatok douk chakli woblen balan umu abuldak wabul Babilon.

3 Wakuli wolobaichi chape iluh heven uli chape chohwalu chakli, "Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih! Ali ogwudak nyugus douk gwakih ehudak nyih douk hanu abuldak nebebuli wabul uli eke gwukih gwulto eheh nyumneh!"

4 Ali amudak 24-poleim nebemi almam hanu echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chabih choduk ohlubus ali chenek lotumu God douk nape ananin nebenyi sia uli ali chohwalu chakli, "Aduligu atugu, apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih!"

5 Wakuli yek yemnek anagu nigu agnabuk enyudak nebenyi sia nyakus umu. Ali enyebuk elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, "Ipak punatimaguk penek God ananin moul uli punu ipak yeguh hwakihepali,* punu yeguh wakepali douk elgeipamu God penek lotumanu ali pasuh ananin balan pagipechen uli putuk ananin yeul nyukih!"

Nugan Sipsip Eke Nyusuh Enyenyik Almatok Ali Eke Chunek Nebeguni Woligun

6 Wakuli yek yemnek enen elpen nyeyagwlehi nebegali nigu kobi douk wolobaichi elpech chape cheyagwlehimu. Agag douk kobi abal blau gwlulug gwlulug umu ali kobi utagu bumalagu nebegun umu. Ali yek yemnekagu gakli, "Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih! Apakinu Nebenali douk nanubu anan atunu Dodogowinali God. Anan douk nape nebenalimu chanatimaguk elpech chanu enechi enech echudak!

7 Anan douk nanubu dodogowinali alman. Ali nameitu apak imas apaluh yopuluh ali munehilaumanu ali mutuk ananin yeul nyukih! Nyumnah douk ahanakimu Nugan Sipsip nyusuh enyenyik almatok† umu. Okwok douk akwonek redi kwapemu echech biech chunasupamu.

8 Okwok douk chokok eneh hanubu yopihi hohiyatik uli chagalihwihi luseh kwehlu." Ehudak luseh eheh douk chakli woblen balan umu enyudak duldulin pasin douk God ananich elpech chape cheneken uli.

9 Ali enyudak ensel nyaklipe nyakli, "Nyak wemu enyudak balan. Balan enyudak. Echebuk elpech douk God nohwalech umu chunakimu agundak nebeguni woligun douk chenekagun umu Nugan Sipsip nyusuh okwok ulimu, nameitu echech wosik achenehilau." Ali enyudak ensel wata chopuk nyaklipe nyakli, "Enyudak God ananin balan douk nyanubu adulin atin."

10 Ali yek yabih yoduk ohlubus halakatimu enyenyiluh yaliluh umu yakli inek lotumen. Wakuli enyen nyaklipe nyakli, "Nyak kobi nyunek lotumu

* **19:5** Tik futnot Rev 11:18. † **19:7** Bawogenyumu balan umu Nugan Sipsip enyenyik almatok douk nyaklimu Krais ananich elpech.

yek, wak. Nyak nyunek lotumu God atunu. Yek yanu nyak wanu echech Kristen, apak manatimaguk douk monek God ananin moul uli atupu. Ipak douk pasuh enyudak balan Jisas naklipepeyen pagipechen uli.

Enyen douk enyudak atin balan nyohul amam profet amamiluh apaluh ali haklipech God naklipomenyi balan."

Alman Netemu Chagalihwinyi Hos Uli Anan Douk Krais

11 Wakuli ogwudak olug douk gwowechikuk iluh heven uli tukalog gwanak gweyatuk tukitukan ali yek yatiku enen chagalihwinyi hos nyeyotu numun heven. Ali anudak alman netemu enyudak hos uli douk nonohwalu namudak. Anan neyotu dodogowinu atunu nagipech ananin balan kalbu ali neyagwleh adulin atinyi balan uli. Ali nameitu anan nasuh elpechig kwotog. Ali anan nenek wanoh umu, anan isave nagipech ananin duldulin pasin atin.

12 Ananis nabes sape kobi nyih hanu glug glug ulimu. Ali anan nowemu wolobaigwi yopugwi hatog douk king omi atum hogwemaluli ananim boglom. Ali chopuk, enen yeul nyotemu ananihw yegenyihw. Kipaichi wo chudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak yeul e, wak. Anan atunu nadukemen.

13 Ali ahudak louhi lupah anan nohlaluli douk chosekwluh butog ali butog otug gwotakeyoh. Ali echech chohwalanu enyudak yeul chakli, "God ananin Balan."

14 Ali echudak ami douk chape iluh heven uli chenek dudukeh yopihi chagalihwihi luseh ali chetemu echechich chagalihwichi hosahas ali chape chagipechanu.

15 Ali anatu wanohwitali bainat tatogloli anudak alman ananitu yokwatu. Ali anan eke nukwu atudak bainat umu nubo wolobaichi elpech douk chape wolobainyi kantri uli. Ali anan eke nusuh anagu stik douk chenekagu ain uli ali nupe nebenalimu chunatimaguk elpech. Ali anan eke nulikwech wainip chulkwip agudak nebegali tag douk chenekagu utabal uli. Enyudak douk chakli woblen balan umu agundak nanubu Dodogowinali God nanubu nyihihichi-namu.

16 Ali enen balan nyetemu anudak alman ananin milbu nyanu ananih lupah. Enyudak balan douk nyakli namudak, "Nebenalimu hanatimaguk king ali chopuk Diginalimu hanatimaguk digimi."

17 Ali yek yatiku enen ensel nyeyotuwi nyumnahinu aun ali nyohwa-loguhuk nebegun oguhwudak hwanatimaguk almiguh douk hwehilau hwanak iluh uli nyakli, "Ipak punatimaguk punamali God nenekagun uli nebeguni woligun!

18 Ipak punaki puwak amudak king omi hunu amudak douk hape nebe-mumali amam soldia uli hunu amudak dodogowimi almam amamiluh yegechiweluh. Ali chopuk, puwak hosahas chunu amudak douk hetemu hosahas uli, hunu chunatimaguk elpech. Echebuk douk chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli, chunu echebuk douk chape fri uli, chunu chunatimaguk yeguh hwakihechi,‡ chunu yeguh wakechi echechiluh yegechiweluh!"

19 Wakuli yek yatik umu enyudak nebenyi mahin nyanu amudak apudak atapim king chanu echechim soldia chanak cheyotu atugun. Echech chanak cheyotumu chunu anudak alman douk netemu enyudak hos uli nunu ananich soldia chulpak.

20 Ali echech chasuh enyudak nebenyi mahin nyanu anudak nenek lo-humech uli profet chowechikech. Anudak profet douk nenek enenyi enen

‡ **19:18** Putik futnot Rev. 11:18.

God atunu neneken uli moul agundak enyudak mahin nyapemu. Likuk anudak profet douk anenek wolobainyi mirakel ali nenek lohumu echebuk elpech douk chalau enyudak mahin enyenyigu mag ali chenek lotumu enyenyil abolil uli. Ali enyudak mahin nyanu anudak profet echech michich wata choleyech ali chowachech chagluk agudak bobigu douk nyih hanuwi amudak utam douk chohwalam salfa uli hanuwimu.

21 Ali anudak alman douk netemu hos uli nabo enyudak mahin nyanu anudak profet echechim soldia hagak hatuh. Anan nakwumom atudak bainat douk tatogloli ananitu yokwataluli. Douk amam hagak ali hwanatimaguk almiguh hwanaki hwape hwawak amamiluh yegechiweluh ali ogwoguh hwanubu dugologuh kalbali kalbu. woguh hwanubu dugologuh kalbali kalbu.

20

Satan Nonowechik Nape Kalabus Wolobaichi 1,000-poleich Yohwleguh

1 Wakuli wata chopuk yatiku kipainyi ensel nyatukemaguk iluh heven nyagluki. Enyen nyasuhwi ananu nebenali sen nanu ki umu agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap ali atapigamu wo gubih giyotu anagun uli e.

2 Ali enyudak ensel nyahwen dadag enyudak nebenyi idul ali nyowechiken anudak sen umu nyunek kalabus nyupe 1,000-poleich yohwleguh. Enyudak idul douk chohwalen umu seiwakinyi idul uli. Ali chopuk, enyen douk chohwalen umu nyenek loh umu elpech nyakli echech chenek yowenyi atin uli o Satan.

3 Ali enyudak ensel nyowachak enyudak nebenyi idul Satan nyagluk agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap uli ali nyowaluwenyuk dua ali nyenek lokumen dadag. Enyen nyenek lokumen umu enyen kobi wata nyunak nyune loh umu elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli. Enyen eke nyupe aliga 1,000-poleich yohwleguh chunak chudiyuk ali ensel eke wata nyijikagunmen ali enyen eke wata nyutoglu nyupe fri nyupe nyunalahe banabu meyoh nyultab.

4 Ali yek yatiku enech nebechi siahas douk king omi atum hapenyich uli chakus. Ali enech elpech chetemu echudak siahas. Echech douk God nekech nebenyi namba umu chusuh elpech echechig kwotog. Ali chopuk, yatik wolobaichi elpech douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli echechich michich. Echech douk echebuk douk chaklipech balan kipaichimu Jisas, ali birua choble echechiyu lobiyu ali chach chagak uli. Echech douk wo chulau enyudak nebenyi mahin enyenyigu mag gupe echechigas wahegas uli echechich loguh ali chunek lotumu enyen nyunu enyenyil abolil uli e. Echech wata michich chawichech ali chaitak chanu Krais chape nebechi echudak 1,000-poleich yohwleguh.

5 Ali ababuk nyultab echech chaitakimu, ahah douk hanubu susubeih umu chagak uli chaitaki iwagas umu. Chanatimaguk chagak uli elpech yapis wo suwichech abudak nyultab e, watak. Echech eke echudak 1,000-poleich yohwleguh chunak chudiyuk ali echech eke adakio yapis suwichech ali chitaki.

6 Ali echebuk elpech douk chitaki iwagas ahudak susubeih uli, echech eke chunehilau ali chunubu chupe God ananich duldulichi elpech. Ali agundak umu chugikuk chugak umu eke kobi dodogowigun umu gnech chugak anah alagun, wak. Echech eke chupe kobi pris douk hape henek ofamu enechi enech echudak hoku God nanu Krais ulimu. Ali echech eke chunu Krais chupe nebechi chune bosumu wolobaichi elpech umu echudak wolobaichi 1,000-poleich yohwleguh.

Satan Nanubu Nonomnek Nebehi Nyih

7 Douk echudak 1,000-poleich yohwleguh chunak chudiyuk ali Satan
eke wata nunek julug kalabus ali eke chijikumanu dua agudak bobigu ali
nutogloli aduk.
8 Anan eke nutoglolimu nunak nupe nunek lohumu wolobaichi elpech
douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri douk nyape gnanatimaguk apudak atap
uli. Echech douk chape Gog gnanu Magok uli. Ali Satan eke nulawech chu-
nak chupe atugun umu chupe chulpak. Echech douk chanubu wolobaichi
kobi douk wolobainali wesan douk nakus buknap yous ulimu.
9 Echech chanak gnanatimaguk apudak atap ali cheyotu chalihi chalih
God ananich elpech chapemu. Echech douk chape abuldak wabul douk God
ulkum manubu manohwobul uli. Wakuli nyih hagluki iluh heven ali habihi
hanu echudak Satan ananich soldia heyatech.
10 Ali echech chowachak Satan douk nape nenek lohumech uli nagluk
kipaigali nebegali bobigu douk nyihihichihi nyih hanuwi amudak utam
douk chohwalam umu salfa uli hape hanuwimu. Enyudak nebenyi mahin
nyanu anudak nenek lohumech uli profet douk achalik chowachech chabih
cholu agudak bobigu. Ali agnabuk echech 3-poleich eke chupe chunomnek
nebehi nyih nyumnegwih webus eheh nyumneh.

Nebetali Kot Tatoglu

11 Wakuli yek yatiku enen nebenyi chagalihwinyi sia king omi atum
hapenyin uli nyakus. Ali ananu diginali netemu enyudak sia. Ali apudak
atap panu iluh heven chalhwasumanaguk chanak chawichuk.
12 Ali yek yatik echudak chanatimaguk chagak uli. Echebuk douk yeguh
hwakihechi* chanu yeguh wakechi cheyotu halakatimu enyudak nebenyi
sia nyakus umu. Ali onou bumeb wonejik. Ali okwudak onok buk douk
echebuk elpech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli echechiguh yeguh
hwotemeyokwi chopuk kwonejik. Ali anudak netemu enyudak nebenyi
sia uli natik enenyi enen pasin nyetemu oudak bumeb uli douk echudak
elpech chape cheneken uli. Ali anan nenemech balan nyanokwnumech
umu nyanatimaguk enenyi enen douk echech chape cheneken uli.
13 Ali chanatimaguk chagak uli douk seiwak chagak yous ali echechiluh
yegechiweluh hlalaguk yous uli wata chatukemaguk yous chaitak chaltowi.
Ali chanatimaguk chagak uli douk chagak chanak chape agundak chagak
uli chanak chapemaluli wata chaitak chaltowi. Echech chaitaki chape ali
anudak netemu sia uli nenemech balan chanatimaguk atin ati nyanubu
nyanokwnumech umu enenyi enen pasin uli moul echech chape cheneken
uli.
14 Ali gak nyanu agundak chagak uli chapemu gnonowachak gnagluk
agudak bobigu douk nyih hape hanuwiagali. Agudak bobigu agag douk eke
elpech chubih ali wata chugak anah alagun umu.
15 Wakuli sapos enech elpech echechich yeguh kobi chutemu okwudak
buk douk echudak elpech douk eke chupe eheh nyumneh uli echechiguh
yeguh hwutemeyok ulimu, echech eke chunowachak chuglu

21

Nupoleibul Wabul Heven Uli Nupoleib Amnab

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali yek yatiku nupoleibul wabul heven blanu
nupoleib amnab chape. Blalik uli wabul heven blanu balik uli amnab chanu
yous chanubu chanak chawichuk ali watak enech chupe e.

---

* **20:12** Tik futnot Rev 11:18.

2 Wakuli yek yatiku abuldak dudukabul wabul Jerusalem. Ababul
douk blapeli agundak God napemu ali blatukemaguk iluh heven blape
blagluki. Abuldak wabul douk chaginohwabul kobi douk onok almatok
douk kwanoginoh kwonek dudukeh atih luseh ali kwapemu kwunu okwok-
winu alman chunasupaluli.
3 Ali yek yemnek anagu nigu agnabuk enyudak nebenyi sia nyakus umu.
Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, "Ipak pumnek! Nameitu God
douk a nanu elpech chape atugun! Ali anan eke nunech chupe ali echech
eke chupe ananich atich elpech. Ali anan eke nupe echechinu nebenali God.
4 Ali anan eke nunubul-umechuk abih echechis nabes ali echech eke kobi
wata chugak ati, wak. Ali echechiluh apaluh eke kobi wata yoweluh ali
chumnek eneh nyih ali chuleh, wak. Nyanatimaguk enenyi enen douk
seiwak nyape nyatoglomu elpech uli douk anyanubu nyanak nyawichuk."
5 Wakuli anudak nape enyudak nebenyi sia uli nakli, "Ipak pumnek!
Nameitu yek yenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chape iluh atap uli
chatoglu nupoleich!" Ali anan wata chopuk naklipe nakli, "Nyak nyuwemu
enyudak balan douk dukwechuk nyemneken uli anap chup. Umu moneken,
enyudak balan douk nyanubu adulin ali nyanokwnumu elpech chumneken
ali chuhwen dadag chugipechen."
6 Ali anan naklipe chopuk nakli, "Echudak enechi enech douk achatoglu
chatuh! Seiwak bawagas umu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak watak
enech chutoglu chupe e wakuli yek ayape. Ali kwali chopuk eke ipe aliga
hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglu. Ali meinyi elpen abal blugahogen uli, yek eke
iken anabal abal nyubalah meyoh. Enyen kobi nyutalubal, wak. Abaldak
abal douk blakih atap meyoh uli. Ababal douk eke elpech chubalah ali chupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh uli.
7 Ali meinyi elpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin atin nyunek wanoh nyubo
yowenyi nyubihuk uli, enyen eke nyuglemu chunatimaguk yekich yopichi
echudak. Ali yek eke ipe enyen nyenek lotumeuli God, ali enyen eke nyupe
yekin batowin.
8 Wakuli echebuk douk elgeich ali wata chatanamu chenek yowenyi uli,
chunu echebuk douk wo chusuh yekin balan dadag chugipechen uli e,
chunu echebuk douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli, chunu echebuk douk
chabo kipaichi elpech chagak uli, chunu echebuk douk chanasonukeh umu
chanak hwaloh uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek ouluh uli, chunu echebuk
douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyi marila uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek
lotumu echudak douk wo adulimi god omi uli e, chunu echebuk douk chenek
lohumech uli, echech chunatimaguk eke chunak chupe agudak bobigu douk
nyihihichihi nyih hape hanuiagali. Agudak bobigu agag douk eke elpech
chubih ali wata chugak anah alagun umu."

Nupoleibul Wabul Jerusalem

9 Ali enen ensel umu echudak 7-poleich enselahas douk chasuh chanubu
chagikuk uli 7-poleich chanubu yowechi echudak uli nyanaki ali nyaklipe
nyakli, "Nyak yowi ali igilapenyu Nugan Sipsip enyenyik almatok."
10 Ali God ananin Michin nyatoglome dodogowin atin ali agnabuk yek kobi
douk yonobek yomnis umu. Ali enyudak ensel nyalawe wanak walto ananu
nebenali lounali maunten. Ali enyen nyogilape abuldak God ananibul
dudukabul wabul Jerusalem. Ababul douk blapeli agundak God napemu ali
blatukemaguk iluh heven blape blagluki.
11 Ali agundak douk God nanubu dodogowinu ali nohiyatik umu gnohiy-
atik numun abuldak wabul. Ali ababul blaglak anagun sik kobi douk anam
dudukam utam douk chatalum nebebali utabal uli moglak umu. Ali chopuk,
ababul blaglak kobi douk anam utam jaspa manu glas chaglak umu.

12 Ali asudak banis douk sene banis umu abuldak nebebuli wabul uli douk
sanubu nebebesi ali loulousi salto gani iluh. Ali 12-poleich duahas chape
asudak banis. Ali chopuk, 12-poleich enselahas cheyotu chenek was umu
echudak 12-poleich duahas. Ali asudak 12-poleis awilasich elpech douk
saitaki Israel uli asasich yeguh chetemu echudak 12-poleich duahas.

13 Ali 3-poleich duahas chape gani woblahahis umu banis douk sape satik
aun nakihumalimu. Ali 3-poleich chape chatik saut, 3-poleich chape chatik
not, ali 3-poleich chape chatik aun nabuh umu.

14 Abuldak nebebuli wabul ababulis banis agundak atapis umu douk
setemu 12-poleibal utabal umu blahwas satau dadag uli. Ali enyudak
Nugan Sipsip enyenyim 12-poleim aposel douk likuk enyen nyataliham umu
hunak huklipech God ananin balan uli amamich yeguh chetemu abaldak 12-
poleibal utabal.

15 Ali enyudak ensel douk nyane weyagwleh uli nyasuh anagu stik douk
chenekagu gol ulimu chape chasuh wikah umu echudak agali. Enyen nyakli
nyusuh wikah umu abuldak nebebuli wabul blunu asudak nebesi banis
sunu echudak duahas douk chape banis uli.

16 Abuldak nebebuli wabul loubul umu blanu agundak nebebul umu douk
blanubu alagun ati. Ali enyudak ensel nyaku enyenyigu stik ali nyasuh
wikah umu abuldak wabul. Ali douk enyen nyasuh wikah ali blanatimaguk
agundak loubul umu blanu nebebul umu blanu agundak atap blalto iluh
umu douk blanubu alagun ati. Ali chasuh wikah umu, ababul douk blanubu
louloubuli halakatimu 2,200 kilomita.

17 Ali enyen nyasuh wikah umu banis chopuk. Ali agundak atap salto
iluh umu douk halakatimu 144 mita. Agudak stik enyen nyasuh wikah umu
asudak banis uli douk agudakmali douk elpech isave chasuh wikah umu
echudak ulimu.

18 Ali asudak banis douk chenekas abaldak utabal atubal douk chohwala-
bal umu jaspa uli. Ali wabul ababul yet chenekabul chakwu yopuli gol douk
laglak ali lohiyatik kobi glasumali.

19 Atapis umu asudak banis douk chenekas umu chunek banisumu abul-
dak wabul uli douk chenekas dadag. Ali chaginohwas wolobaibali silisili
ibal dudukabal utabal douk chatalubal nebebali utabal uli. Malik uli utam
douk makus atap umu masuh asudak banis uli douk jaspa. Ali namba
2-im douk blupoleimi douk chohwalam umu sapaia uli. Ali namba 3-im
douk chagalihwimi douk chohwalam umu aget uli, ali namba 4-im douk
grinpoleimi douk chohwalam umu emeral uli.

20 Ali namba 5-im douk anagunim umu owichibalim ali anagunim umu
chagalihwim. Amam douk chohwalam umu sadonikis uli. Ali namba 6-
im douk owichibalimi douk chohwalam umu konilian uli. Ali namba 7-im
douk okigwanaluhimi douk chohwalam umu krisolait uli, ali namba 8-im
douk sik grinpoleimi douk chohwalam umu beril uli. Ali namba 9-im douk
anam sik okigwanaluhimi douk chohwalam umu topas uli, ali namba 10-im
douk anagunim umu grinpoleim ali anagunim umu okigwanaluhim uli. Ali
amam douk chohwalam umu krisopres uli. Ali namba 11-im douk anam sik
blupoleimi douk chohwalam umu haiasin uli, ali namba 12-im douk anam
sik owichibalimi utam chohwalam umu ametis uli.

21 Ali echudak 12-poleich duahas douk chenekech chakwu 12-poleib
chagalihwibi nebebebi weyoub douk chatalub nebebali utabal uli. Ali
echudak duahas atin ati chenekech chakwu atutu ati nebegwi weyoubig
douk chohwalab umu pel uli. Ali ahudak nebehi yah douk hape abuldak

nebebuli wabul uli douk chenekah dudukal gol ali ahah hape kobi glas*
umu.
22 Ali yek wo itik God ananitu nebetali wilpat tutau abuldak wabul e, wak.
Umu moneken, Diginali God anan douk nanubu Dodogowinali uli nanu
Nugan Sipsip amam yet hape kobi God ananitu wilpat umu.
23 Ali abuldak wabul moul eke kobi enen umu wah hutau hutulubul
umu o wabinu aun nuglak ali hwalalagun umu, wak. Umu moneken,
agundak douk God nanubu dodogowinu ali nohiyatik umu, agagun yet eke
gnunek blunatimaguk abuldak wabul bluglak ali hwalalagun. Ali chopuk,
enyudak Nugan sipsip enyen yet nyaglak kobi douk lam umu ali nyenekagun
hwalalagun abuldak wabul.
24 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape wolobainyi kantri uli eke abuldak
wabul bluhiyatik-umech ali echech eke chunatulugun ali chulahe. Ali amam
king douk hape apudak atap uli eke hulau amamibal utabal blunu chuna-
timaguk enechi enech amamich yopichi echudak hunak huwich abuldak
wabul umu hakli hutuk God ananin yeul nyukih.
25 Ali nyumnegwih, abuldak wabulich duahas eke chunejik chupe
namobuk ati. Umu moneken, agnabuk webus eke kobi anabus, wak.
26 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli eke chulau
echechibal utabal blunu yopuhi jah chuwich abuldak wabul umu chutuk
God ananin yeul nyukih.
27 Wakuli chunatimaguk enechi enech chabosusih uli yowechi echu-
dak, chunu echebuk elpech douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli, chunu
echebuk douk chenek loh umu kipaichi uli eke kobi chuwich abuldak wabul,
wak. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk echechich yeguh chetemu Nugan sipsip
enyenyik buk uli echech atich eke chuwich abuldak wabul. Okwudak
buk okwok douk echebuk elpech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli
echechiguh yeguh hwotemeyokwi.

22

Wolubibal Abal Blanu Chulkwip Peil Lowag Uli Douk Eke Elpech Chichah Ali Chupe Kalbaluli

1 Wakuli enyudak ensel wata chopuk nyagilape anabu nebebali wolub.
Abudak wolub chopuk douk banubu baglak kobi douk glas saglak umu.
Ali elpech chuwak abal abudak wolub uli eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
Abudak wolub douk botobeli agundak enyudak nebenyi sia douk God nanu
Nugan Sipsip hetemeyenyi nyakus umu.
2 Ali abab bau banak olokohwunih umu ahudak nebehi yah douk hape
abuldak wabul uli. Ali enech lowas chatau wibul wobul abudak wolub.
Ali echebuk elpech douk chuwak chulkwip peil echudak lowas uli eke
chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali chulkwip isave peil banatimaguk aub enen
yohwlegul. Ali echechis chus eke sunek chunatimaguk anagali anagu sig
genekech uli elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli chutoglu yopich.
3 Ali chunatimaguk enechi enech yowechi echudak chunu elpech douk
God nanubu nalimu iluh nakli wakech uli eke kobi enech chukus abuldak
nebebuli wabul, wak.
Wakuli God nunu Nugan Sipsip amamin nebenyi sia eke nyukus ablabuk
wabul. Ali echebuk douk chenek God ananin moul uli eke chupe chune
lotumanu.

---

* **21:21** Aldak gol alal douk anal sik. Elpech chutulul umu, echechis nabes eke sunak hwusunakuk kobi chape numun wilpat chenek banisumotu glas uli chatik glas nabes hwusanakuk chatik aduk umu.

4 Echech eke chutik ananigu yamagu ali ananin yeul eke nyutemu echechi-
gas wahegas.
5 Ali agnabuk webus eke kobi anabus ali echech eke kobi chuhemu enech
lepoguhwas, wak. Ali moul eke kobi enen umu wah hutau umu hunekagun
hwalalagun umu, wak. Umu moneken, agundak douk Diginali God nanubu
nohiyatik umu eke gnuhiyatik-umech. Ali echebuk douk chenek ananin
moul uli eke chupe nebechi king eheh nyumneh.

Jisas Ahalakatimu Nunaki

6 Ali enyudak ensel nyaklipe nyakli, “Enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk
nyak anyenyemu okwudak buk uli douk nyanubu adulin atin. Ali enyen
douk nyanubu nyanokwnumu chunatimaguk elpech chumneken ali chuh-
wen dadag chugipechen. Ali diginali, anan douk God douk isave nohul
amam profet umu hunak huklipech ananin balan uli. Anan nakagasi
ananin ensel nyanakimu nyugilapu chunatimaguk chenek ananin moul
ulimu chunatimaguk echudak douk ahalakatimu chutogloluli.”
7 Ali Jisas nakli, “Mnek, yek douk ahalakatimu inaku itoglomepu. Ali
echebuk elpech douk chugipech God ananin balan nyetemu okwudak buk
uli douk nyaklimu echudak douk eke chutogloluli, echech iken chunehilau.”
8 Ali yek Jon, yek yet yemnek nyanatimaguk balan ali yatik chanatimaguk
echudak douk yechemu okwudak buk uli. Ali douk yemnek enyudak balan
ali chopuk yatik echudak chanatimaguk iyuh ali yabih yoduk ohlubus ha-
lakatimu enyudak ensel douk dukwechuk nyape nyogilape chanatimaguk
echudak uli enyenyiluh yaliluh ali yakli inek lotumen.
9 Wakuli enyen nyaklipe nyakli, “Nyak kobi nyunek lotumu yek, wak! Yek
yanu nyak wanu nyakim sahlim amam profet, manu chanatimaguk elpech
douk isave chagipech enyudak balan douk nyetemu okwudak buk uli, apak
manatimaguk douk monek atin moulaluli. Douk namudak ali nyak nyunek
lotumu God atunu!”
10 Ali enyen nyaklipe nyakli, “Nyak kobi nyubechuk enyudak God ananin
balan douk nyetemu okwudak buk uli, wak. Umu moneken, abudak nyultab
douk God nakli nunek echudak douk chetemu okwudak buk uli chutoglomu
douk abanaki halakati.
11 Douk namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chenek yowenyi uli imas chu-
pemu chunek yowenyi namobuk ati. Ali echebuk douk chenek enenyi enen
nyanubu nyanabosusih uli yowenyi uli imas chupemu chunek yowenyi
namobuk ati. Ali echebuk elpech douk chenek yopinyi uli imas chupemu
chunek yopinyi namobuk ati. Ali echebuk elpech douk chape God ananich
atich uli imas chunubu chupe ananich atich.”
12 Ali Jisas nakli, “Mnek! Yek douk ahalakatimu inaku. Ali yek eke ilawogu
echudak umu iku chunatimaguk elpech atin atimu ibemech nyunatimaguk
enenyi enen yopinyi o yowenyi pasin echech chape cheneken uli.
13 Douk seiwak bawagas umu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak watak
enech chupe e, wakuli yek ayape. Ali kwali chopuk yek eke ipe aliga hugikuk
uli nyumnah hutoglu.
14 Ali echebuk elpech douk isave chanokwlupu echechih luseh hatoglu
yopih uli, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu moneken, echech eke chulau
namba umu chuwak epudak chulkwip douk peil enyudak lowag douk eke
chipah ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli. Ali chopuk, echech wosik eke
chunak chuwich abuldak wabulich duahas ali chuwich chupe numun.
15 Wakuli echebuk douk chenek yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin uli chunu
echebuk douk chenek ouluh atuluh uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek enenyi
enen marila uli, chunu echebuk douk isave chanasonukeh umu chanak
hwaloh uli, chunu echebuk douk chabo kipaichi chagak uli, chunu echebuk

douk chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi uli e, chunu chunatimaguk elpech douk echechip ulkwip panosuh enyudak pasin umu chunek loh umu kipaichi elpech umu ali chagipechen cheneken uli, echech eke kobi chuwich abuldak wabul, wak. Echech eke chupeik aduk.

16 Ali douk yek Jisas yakagasu enyudak yekin ensel nyanakumogu ipak ali nyaklipepamu enyudak enenyi enen douk nyetemu okwudak buk uli ipak God ananipu elpech. Yek douk Devit ananiwe bahlaninu douk yaitaki ananip awilop uli. Ali yek douk okwudak unuk douk kwonohwalomu kwaginech uli."

17 Ali God ananin Michin nyanu Nugan Sipsip enyenyik almatok* chakli. "Yowi!" Ali echebuk elpech douk chumnek enyudak balan uli chopuk imas chukli. "Yowi!" Ali echebuk elpech douk abal blugahogech uli imas chunaki ali chuwak abaldak abal douk eke elpech chubalah ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli. Ababal God eke nukechabal meyoh. Echech eke kobi chutalubal, wak.

Nyagikuk uli Balan

18 Ali yek Jon yakli iklipech enyudak dodogowinyi balan chunatimaguk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan douk nyetemu okwudak buk uli. Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu enechi enech echudak douk eke chutogloluli. Balan enyudak. Sapos enen elpen nyuwanuh enen kipainyi balan alagun umu enyudak balan douk yek yenyemu nyetemu okwudak buk ulimu, God eke nunek yowechi echudak chutoglomen namudak. Enechi enech yowechi echudak douk okwudak buk kwakliech uli eke chunek elpech chumnek nebehi nyih uli, God eke wata nichani-pamomu enyebuk elpen enyenyin yowenyi pe ali eke chutoglomu enyen atin.

19 Ali chopuk, sapos enen elpen nyukli nyutukuk enen God ananin balan douk yek yenyemu nyetemu okwudak buk ulimu, God eke kobi nukli wosik umu enyen nyunak nyuwich nyunodi enep chulkwip douk peil enyudak lowag douk eke elpech chipah ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli, wak. Ali enyen eke kobi nyuwich nyupe abuldak ananibul yopubuli wabul douk balan nyetemu okwudak buk uli nyakliabul uli.

20 Ali anudak alman douk naklipapamu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak douk chetemu okwudak buk uli nakli, "Aduligu atugu, yek douk ahalakatimu inaku!"

Adul, Diginyali Jisas, nyak nyunaki!

21 Ali yek yakli Diginali Jisas nunu ipak punatimaguk God ananipu elpech nupe ali nugakomepu meyoh. Adul.

---

* **22:17** Enyudak balan umu Nugan Sipsip enyenyik almatok douk nyakli woblen balan umu God ananich elpech.